Digitized by Google

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
GOVT DOCUMENT DEPARTMENT

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WM. J. HARRIS, DIRECTOR

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS

1910

LIBRARY

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1913

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

c 3,222:910/BE

191396

STANFORD LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Introduction	11–14
Previous reports	11
Thirteenth Census Report (1910)	12
Period covered by the report	12
Scope of the report	12
Classes of institutions included	12
Information furnished	13
Special features	13
State legislation and supervision	13
State boards of charities	14
General summaries of statistics of benevolent institutions	15–25
Institutions, inmates, and finances of institutions	15
Comparative summary, 1910 and 1904	17
Distribution of institutions, inmates, and persons received, by class of institution	18
Distribution of finances of institutions, by class of institution	22
Information furnished	22
Significance of figures reported	22
Statistics for individual classes of institutions	26–57
Class I.—Institutions for the care of children	26–33
Classes of children received	26
Methods of management	26
Cottage system	27
Placement in families	30
Comparison with report for 1904	30
Statistics for individual classes of institutions—Contd.	
Class II.—Societies for the protection and care of children	34–38
Information furnished	34
Children placed	35
Receiving homes	35
Class III.—Homes for the care of adults or adults and children	38–46
Comparison with report for 1904	40
Permanent and temporary homes	40
Permanent homes	43
Temporary homes	44
Sex and age of inmates	46
Class IV.—Hospitals and sanitariums	46–50
Classes of institutions included	46
Medical and nursing staff	46
Patients reported	47
Dispensaries	47
Treatment of tuberculosis	47
Class V.—Dispensaries	50–52
Class VI.—Institutions for the blind and deaf	53–57
Special summaries	57–84
Sex and age of inmates	57
Placement of children	65
Supervising agencies of institutions	68
Finances of institutions	72
Comparison with report for 1904	72
Institutions under governmental care	80

PRINCIPAL TABLES.

	Page.
General summary, by divisions and states	16
Comparative summary, by divisions and states, 1910 and 1904	17
Institutions, by class of institution	19
Inmates of institutions, by class of institution	20
Persons received into institutions, by class of institution	21
Receipts of institutions, by class of institution	23
Payments of institutions, by class of institution	24
Value of property of institutions, by class of institution	25
Distribution of institutions for the care of children, by divisions and states	27
General summary of institutions for the care of children	28, 29
Children in institutions for the care of children, 1910 and 1904	31
Children received into institutions for the care of children, classified according to type	32
Children in institutions for the care of children, classified according to agencies through which received	33
General summary of societies for the protection and care of children	36, 37
General summary of homes for the care of adults or adults and children	39
Comparative summary of homes for the care of adults or adults and children, 1910 and 1904	40
Inmates of permanent and temporary homes	41
Persons received into permanent and temporary homes	42
Inmates of permanent homes	43
Persons received into temporary homes	45
General summary of hospitals and sanitariums	48, 49
Institutions for the treatment of tuberculosis	50
Dispensaries operated by hospitals or independently	51
General summary of dispensaries	52
General summary of institutions for the blind and deaf	54, 55
Persons under care of institutions at close of the year, by sex and age	58, 59
Persons received into institutions during the year, by sex and age	60, 61
Children in institutions at close of year, by sex	62, 63
Adults in institutions at close of year, by sex	64
General summary of child-placing	66
Institutions classified according to supervising agency	68
Inmates of institutions, classified according to supervising agency	70, 71
Receipts of institutions from public appropriations	73
Receipts of institutions from donations	74
Receipts of institutions from care of inmates	75
Running expenses of institutions	76
Value of land, buildings, and equipment owned by institutions	77
Value of invested funds owned by institutions	78
Institutions under Federal care	81
Institutions under state care	82
Institutions under county care	83
Institutions under municipal care	84

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

Table I.—Institutions for the Care of Children.

	Page.		Page.
Alabama	86	Nebraska	118
Arizona	86	Nevada	118
Arkansas	86	New Hampshire	118
California	86	New Jersey	120
Colorado	90	New Mexico	122
Connecticut	90	New York	122
Delaware	92	North Carolina	132
District of Columbia	92	North Dakota	134
Florida	94	Ohio	134
Georgia	94	Oklahoma	140
Idaho	96	Oregon	140
Illinois	96	Pennsylvania	140
Indiana	100	Rhode Island	148
Iowa	102	South Carolina	148
Kansas	104	South Dakota	148
Kentucky	104	Tennessee	148
Louisiana	106	Texas	150
Maine	108	Utah	150
Maryland	108	Vermont	152
Massachusetts	110	Virginia	152
Michigan	112	Washington	154
Minnesota	114	West Virginia	154
Mississippi	116	Wisconsin	154
Missouri	116	Wyoming	156
Montana	118		

Table II.—Societies for the Protection and Care of Children.

	Page.		Page.
Alabama	158	Nebraska	164
Arkansas	158	New Hampshire	164
California	158	New Jersey	164
Colorado	158	New Mexico	164
Connecticut	158	New York	164
Delaware	158	North Carolina	166
District of Columbia	158	North Dakota	168
Florida	158	Ohio	168
Idaho	158	Oklahoma	168
Illinois	158	Oregon	168
Indiana	160	Pennsylvania	168
Iowa	160	Rhode Island	170
Kansas	160	South Carolina	170
Kentucky	162	South Dakota	170
Maine	162	Tennessee	170
Maryland	162	Texas	170
Massachusetts	162	Virginia	172
Michigan	162	Washington	172
Minnesota	162	West Virginia	172
Missouri	164	Wisconsin	172
Montana	164		

Table III.—Homes for the Care of Adults or Adults and Children.

	Page.		Page.
Alabama	174	Montana	212
Arizona	174	Nebraska	212
Arkansas	174	New Hampshire	214
California	174	New Jersey	214
Colorado	178	New Mexico	218
Connecticut	178	New York	218
Delaware	180	North Carolina	230
District of Columbia	180	North Dakota	230
Florida	182	Ohio	232
Georgia	182	Oklahoma	236
Idaho	184	Oregon	236
Illinois	184	Pennsylvania	236
Indiana	188	Rhode Island	246
Iowa	192	South Carolina	248
Kansas	192	South Dakota	248
Kentucky	194	Tennessee	248
Louisiana	196	Texas	250
Maine	196	Utah	250
Maryland	198	Vermont	252
Massachusetts	200	Virginia	252
Michigan	206	Washington	254
Minnesota	208	West Virginia	254
Mississippi	210	Wisconsin	254
Missouri	210	Wyoming	256

Table IV.—Hospitals and Sanitariums.

	Page.		Page.
Alabama	258	Montana	310
Arizona	258	Nebraska	310
Arkansas	258	New Hampshire	312
California	260	New Jersey	314
Colorado	262	New Mexico	318
Connecticut	266	New York	318
Delaware	268	North Carolina	334
District of Columbia	268	North Dakota	334
Florida	268	Ohio	336
Georgia	270	Oklahoma	340
Idaho	270	Oregon	340
Illinois	272	Pennsylvania	342
Indiana	278	Rhode Island	352
Iowa	282	South Carolina	352
Kansas	284	South Dakota	352
Kentucky	286	Tennessee	354
Louisiana	288	Texas	354
Maine	288	Utah	356
Maryland	290	Vermont	356
Massachusetts	292	Virginia	358
Michigan	300	Washington	360
Minnesota	302	West Virginia	362
Mississippi	306	Wisconsin	362
Missouri	308	Wyoming	364

Digitized by Google

Table V.—Dispensaries.

	Page.
Alabama	366
Arizona	366
Arkansas	366
California	366
Colorado	366
Connecticut	366
Delaware	366
District of Columbia	366
Georgia	368
Illinois	368
Indiana	368
Iowa	370
Kansas	370
Kentucky	370
Louisiana	370
Maine	370
Maryland	370
Massachusetts	372
Michigan	372
Minnesota	374
Missouri	374
Montana	374
Nebraska	374
New Jersey	376
New Mexico	376
New York	376
North Carolina	382
Ohio	384
Oregon	384
Pennsylvania	384
Rhode Island	396
South Carolina	396
South Dakota	396
Tennessee	396
Texas	396
Virginia	396
Washington	396
West Virginia	398
Wisconsin	398

Table VI.—Institutions for the Blind and Deaf.

	Page.
Alabama	400
Arkansas	400
California	400
Colorado	400
Connecticut	400
District of Columbia	400
Florida	400
Georgia	400
Idaho	400
Illinois	400
Indiana	402
Iowa	402
Kansas	402
Kentucky	402
Louisiana	402
Maine	402
Maryland	402
Massachusetts	402
Michigan	404
Minnesota	404
Mississippi	404
Missouri	404
Montana	404
Nebraska	404
New Jersey	404
New Mexico	406
New York	406
North Carolina	406
North Dakota	408
Ohio	408
Oklahoma	408
Oregon	408
Pennsylvania	408
Rhode Island	410
South Carolina	410
South Dakota	410
Tennessee	410
Texas	410
Utah	410
Virginia	410
West Virginia	410
Wisconsin	410

Digitized by Google

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
Washington, D. C., December 18, 1913.

SIR:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report on the benevolent institutions of the United States.

This report contains statistics relating to institutions for the care of children, societies for the protection and care of children, homes for the care of adults or adults and children, hospitals, dispensaries, and institutions for the blind and deaf, showing the name, location, and supervisory agency of each institution for which data was secured and the class of inmates received by each, the movement of institutional population, the number of employees, and certain statistics pertaining to equipment, financial transactions, and property valuations, the whole forming a handbook and directory for use in organized or individual philanthropy as complete as it has been possible to prepare.

The report was prepared by Dr. Edwin M. Bliss, under the supervision of Dr. Joseph A. Hill, expert special agent in charge of the special census on institutions and institutional population. The list of institutions included in the canvass was prepared by Mr. John Koren of Boston, formerly special agent of the Census Bureau.

Very respectfully,

Wm. J. Harris
Director of the Census.

HON. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD,
Secretary of Commerce.

Digitized by Google

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS

(9)

Digitized by Google

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS, 1910.

INTRODUCTION.

The Report on Benevolent Institutions is one of a series of reports, issued by the Bureau of the Census, on institutions for the relief and care of the dependent and delinquent classes. The other reports of the series cover almshouses, penal institutions, and institutions for the insane and feeble-minded, while this report includes homes of various types for adults or children, organizations for the protection and care of children, and institutions for the sick or disabled and for the blind and deaf. The institutions covered by the other reports are mostly public in character, while those covered by the present report are chiefly private. In the other reports the emphasis is on the inmates, the information furnished corresponding closely to that provided in the census reports on population; the present report, on the other hand, emphasizes the type of institution, giving in each case its location and describing its purpose, the class of inmates received, and its financial status, and might thus be designated as a directory of benevolent institutions.

PREVIOUS REPORTS.

Apparently the first effort to present a survey of the charities of the United States was made in connection with the Seventh Census taken in 1850. That report showed the number of paupers supported wholly or in part at public expense within the year preceding, and the actual number in institutions on June 1, 1850, together with their nativity, and certain other particulars. It was felt, however, that as this took no notice of those supported or relieved by individual charities, it was not complete, and a special effort was made in 1854 to supply the lack. The returns, however, were unsatisfactory, and were never presented in full.

The Eighth Census (1860) confined itself to a report on the inmates of almshouses.

The Ninth Census (1870) took the same course, on the ground that the "framers of the Census law did not have it in contemplation that the beneficiaries of hospitals, dispensaries, and asylums distinctly for the blind, sick, or insane would be embraced in the returns," enforcing this conclusion by a reference to the eleemosynary character of educational institutions, due to their large endowments, which would necessitate their inclusion in any complete review of benevolences.

The Tenth Census (1880) recognized the very close relations existing between institutions for public and private relief of the poor, but the difficulty connected with a similar enumeration of the inmates of the two classes of institutions resulted in the decision to limit the investigation of private benevolences to institutions for homeless children. The report in regard to these was quite complete, giving the number of "Homeless children in almshouses, in families of outdoor paupers, and in all institutions of a benevolent or beneficent character, including orphan asylums, homes for children, homes for the aged, friendless, etc., also those having no given habitation." These were also classified according to sex, race, and nativity.

The Eleventh Census (1890) placed the statistics of benevolent institutions on the same basis as those for almshouses, prisons, etc., and called for, as nearly as possible, the same information as to their inmates as for the population at large. While the arrangement was by classes of institutions, probably as the most convenient way of securing returns, the results were set forth by characteristics of inmates and the institutional element practically dropped out of sight, the emphasis being upon the inmates.

The classification of institutions was as follows: (1) Those for children, with an occasional adult element; (2) those for adults, with an occasional child element; (3) hospitals and infirmaries; and (4) miscellaneous, such as homes for discharged prisoners and for magdalens, inebriate asylums, etc.

The inmates were classified by sex, age, color, nativity and race, naturalization, legal residence, literacy, education, ability to speak English, marital condition, health (whether in good health, ill, insane, blind, deaf-mutes, idiots, crippled), occupations prior to admission to institutions, and cause of dependence. The classification of children in institutions was further extended to cover the questions of legitimacy, orphanage, abandonment, and institutional births. The statistics were arranged in a great variety of combinations, so as to make the presentation as complete as possible. It appeared, however, that the replies were by no means satisfactory, and although the percentage of error, in the view of the writer of the report, was not such as to invalidate conclusions, it was large enough to raise a question as to the real value of the investigation, in view of the labor and expense involved and the degree of completeness attained.

Under the law governing the Twelfth Census (1900), the enumeration of special classes could not be under-

Digitized by Google

taken until the census of population, vital statistics, agriculture, and manufactures had been completed. By that time the permanent Census Bureau had been established, with authority to conduct these investigations, and the reports on paupers, insane, feeble-minded, prisoners, and inmates of benevolent institutions, were made as for the year 1904. All except the last were conducted along the same lines that had been followed in previous censuses, classifying the inmates by age, sex, nativity, race, etc.

For the report on Benevolent Institutions, however, an entirely different plan was adopted. The regular census enumerators were not available, the appointment of special agents for a large number of small institutions would have involved an expense out of proportion to the value of the results obtained, and it was decided to gather the information by correspondence with the institutions themselves. This method made it especially difficult to secure the type of information set forth in the reports for the Eleventh Census. Comparatively few private institutions keep any records of race, nativity, literacy, etc. In many cases those in charge, while excellent superintendents, matrons, etc., are entirely unfitted for preparing a detailed report as to the inmates, and not infrequently seem to resent a request for such information. The result was that the report became a "Directory of Benevolent Institutions," with merely enough of statistics to give an idea of the size of each particular home or hospital. The items covered included the name and location of the institution; how it was supervised and maintained; the year of establishment; its specific object; the number of inmates at the commencement and close of the year, and the number received during the year; the number of paid employees; the amounts received from public funds and from pay inmates; and the total annual cost of maintenance. In the tables for orphanages and homes there was a classification by sex, and the distinction between adults and children was recognized, but there was no effort to show age periods, so that the term "child" covered the period from infancy to majority, and an adult might be 18 or 70 years of age. Furthermore, the period covered by the financial statement was different from that covered by the record of inmates.

THIRTEENTH CENSUS REPORT (1910).

Period covered by the report.—The law providing for the Thirteenth Census reverted to the original plan and made the institutional census contemporaneous with the decennial census of population. Accordingly the period covered by the present report is the calendar year 1910. It appeared, however, in the case of a number of institutions, that the fiscal or institutional year did not coincide with the calendar year, so that it was exceedingly difficult to secure exact figures for the calendar year. In such cases, reports were accepted for the fiscal or institutional year when it closed in the early half of 1911, which was found to be sufficiently accurate for the purpose of the report.

Scope of the report.—The scope of this report is essentially the same as that of the report for 1904, and is indicated by the classes of institutions included and the nature of the information furnished in regard to them.

Classes of institutions included.—The institutions covered by the investigation may be classified under the following general heads:

I. Institutions for the care of children.
II. Societies for the protection and care of children.
III. Homes for the care of adults, or adults and children.
IV. Hospitals and sanitariums.
V. Dispensaries.
VI. Institutions for the blind and deaf.

Certain changes from the report of 1904 should be noted. Day nurseries, included then with orphanages and children's homes, have been omitted; societies for the prevention of cruelty to children, children's aid societies, and other similar organizations have been brought together as a distinct class; dispensaries, formerly included with hospitals, have been classed by themselves; and the distinction between permanent and temporary homes for adults and children has been dropped and both classes have been united under the head of homes for the care of adults, or adults and children.

This classification, while perhaps the best available, is not completely satisfactory. Many institutions might easily be placed in either of two classes; others have developed quite differently from their avowed purpose; and atill others seem to fit into no class. There are foundling asylums and children's hospitals which might be included under either Class I or Class IV; homes for incurables, convalescents, and the like which might be included under either Class III or Class IV; societies included under Class II which are practically of the same type as institutions included under Class I.

Confusion arises also from the difficulty of determining the line between adults and children; strictly, all minors are children, yet to include under Class I a rescue home merely because the inmates are under their majority is scarcely fitting. Accordingly, in general, the principal object of an institution has determined the class to which it was assigned.

Another perplexing problem arose in connection with the decision as to what are the distinctive characteristics of a "benevolent institution." The ordinary use of the term is sufficiently clear, even though an exact definition that is also inclusive is scarcely possible. The report for 1890 made no attempt at definition, merely calling attention to some of the inconsistencies in its use. The report for 1904, after stating that an institution was considered benevolent "if sup-

Digitized by Google

ported, wholly or in part, by public taxation, private endowment, or subscriptions, donations, and other forms of gift, for the benefit of the sick, aged, and needy," elaborated exceptions to such an interpretation, until the criteria of admission to the list became more or less indefinite.

In the preparation of the present report the same difficulties were met, and it was deemed best not to follow any rigid rule, but to rely upon the best obtainable testimony and to exercise judgment in each individual case.

In general, it may be stated that the benevolent institutions included in this report are those for the benefit of the sick, the needy, and the dependent, exclusive of those covered by the special reports on paupers, the insane, and the feeble-minded. The great majority are conducted by private persons or corporations both with and without financial assistance, whether from public authorities or private benefaction. Some are charitable in the sense that inmates are cared for free of all charge; others are benevolent rather than charitable, in that they provide succor and relief for persons who are not destitute, but whose means or circumstances are inadequate for the full provision for their need. In most cases the income, from whatever source received, is applied to the purposes of the institution.

Information furnished.—The scope of the information furnished in this report has been determined largely by the fact that, as in 1904, the correspondence method of conducting the canvass was adopted. It was recognized as impracticable to expect the officials in charge of an orphanage, asylum, or hospital to undertake to furnish facts not provided in their own records. Consequently only such questions were asked as would naturally be readily answered by those officers.

The classification by sex has been extended to include all persons under the care of institutions, patients in hospitals or treated in dispensaries, nurses, agents, and other employees; and in the statistics for hospitals children under 15 years are shown separately. The financial reports have been elaborated to include, in addition to the items previously presented, the receipts from donations, the amount of invested funds, and the value of property; and inquiries have been made as to the date of incorporation, if incorporated, the admission of colored persons, the number of beds in hospitals, and the adoption of the cottage plan in the conduct of institutions for the care of children.

Special features.—The most important new feature is the presentation of a new phase of activity involving the enumeration of a distinct class of benevolent organizations. Up to 1904 the care of dependent children, of which a census investigation could legitimately take cognizance, was limited to that exercised in homes where they were resident inmates. The conception of a family home for each child as the ideal solution of the dependent-child problem had only recently become familiar, and comparatively little progress had been made in putting it into practice. The report for that year covered a number of children's aid societies, societies for the prevention of cruelty to children, and similar organizations, but only those which conducted homes with resident inmates. The succeeding years, however, witnessed a remarkable development along these lines. There was a large increase in the number of societies specially organized for the purpose of finding homes for children; institutions, orphanages, and homes added this to their list of activities; and juvenile courts, public officers, almshouses, reformatories, and very nearly every kind of organization or institution that had dealings with children shared in the new impulse. In order to give to this development recognition in the present report, a special classification of "Societies for the protection and care of children" was made, and questions as to the number placed in families were introduced into the schedules for institutions for the care of children.

Another important feature of the report is the classification of the inmates of institutions according to the cause for their admission. In the report for 1904 the institutions were described as for orphan, destitute, homeless, delinquent, or other children; for aged, infirm, disabled, wayward adults; incurables, epileptics, etc. In this report the institutions are described in the same way, but in addition the number of inmates of these different classes is shown, so that a clearer idea of the institution is furnished; and there is a partial basis for a study of the conditions indicated by the facts. For inmates of institutions for the care of children there is a further classification according to the agencies through which they enter the institution.

STATE LEGISLATION AND SUPERVISION.

An important factor in the development of benevolent institutions is the changing attitude of the state toward all classes of dependents, manifest in the organization of systems of supervision of charitable institutions, and the enactment of laws governing the treatment of dependents, especially children and delinquents. Seldom does a year pass without the enactment by some state of elaborate statutes providing for the better care of orphans and dependents, the establishment of juvenile courts, and the placing of all relief institutions under the general supervision, and sometimes the authority, of a state board. One result has been a new emphasis upon the close relation between the different classes of dependents. In many states children are no longer allowed in almshouses, but must be provided for in benevolent institutions; and juvenile delinquents, pending full trial, are cared for in detention homes, classed as benevolent institutions, and when committed by the courts are, except

Digitized by Google

in cases of serious crime, intrusted to benevolent institutions. Furthermore, the poor officers or other authorities charged with looking after the poor in many states are specially instructed to keep in constant communication with private institutions, not merely that private relief may assist public relief, but that the recipients of relief may receive attention which the public institution could scarcely give.

State boards of charities.—Probably the most powerful influence in this direction has been that exerted through the state boards of charities. Under various names and with differing status these exercise a general supervision over the entire field of charity, often adding to it that of correction. They are generally charged with the duty of immediate inspection of institutions with a view to the prevention of abuses and the adoption of the best methods, but in the later and more elaborate codes they are required to make careful study of the entire problem of the care of the "wards of the state." Originally their duties were simply supervisory and the members gave their services for the public good, although necessary office or traveling expenses were paid. Of late it is becoming the custom to recognize them as an integral part of the state government, and the members are salaried and give their entire time to the work. In the latter case the board generally has administrative as well as supervisory authority and is frequently termed a board of control. In many cases, a supervisory board has a salaried secretary who acts as an executive officer. The following list describes the situation in each state:

Alabama	No state board. Inspector of jails, almshouses, cotton mills, and factories (salaried).
Arizona	Board of Control, supervisory and administrative (salaried).
Arkansas	Board of Trustees for State Charitable Institutions, administrative (unsalaried).
California	State Board of Charities and Corrections, supervisory (unsalaried).
Colorado	State Board of Charities and Corrections, supervisory only (unsalaried).
Connecticut	State Board of Charities, supervisory (unsalaried).
Delaware	No state board.
District of Columbia	Board of Charities, supervisory (unsalaried).
Florida	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions, supervisory; state executive officers (salaried).
Georgia	No state board.
Idaho	No state board.
Illinois	Board of Administration of State Charities (salaried). Charities Commission, supervisory (unsalaried).
Indiana	State Board of Charities, supervisory (unsalaried).
Iowa	Board of Control of State Institutions, administrative and supervisory (salaried).
Kansas	Board of Control of State Charitable Institutions, administrative and supervisory (salaried).
Kentucky	State Board of Control of Charitable Institutions, administrative and supervisory (salaried).
Louisiana	State Board of Charities and Corrections, supervisory (unsalaried).
Maine	No state board.
Maryland	Board of State Aid and Charities, supervisory (unsalaried).
Massachusetts	State Board of Charity, supervisory (unsalaried).
Michigan	Board of Corrections and Charities, supervisory (unsalaried).
Minnesota	State Board of Control, administrative and supervisory (salaried).
Mississippi	No state board.
Missouri	State Board of Charities and Corrections, supervisory (unsalaried).
Montana	State Board of Charities and Reform, supervisory (unsalaried).
Nebraska	State Board of Charities and Corrections, supervisory (unsalaried).
Nevada	No state board.
New Hampshire	State Board of Charities and Corrections, supervisory (unsalaried).
New Jersey	Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, supervisory (salaried).
New Mexico	No state board.
New York	State Board of Charities, supervisory (unsalaried).
North Carolina	Board of Public Charities, supervisory (unsalaried).
North Dakota	Board of Control of State Institutions, administrative and supervisory (salaried).
Ohio	Board of State Charities, supervisory (unsalaried). Ohio Board of Administration, administrative (salaried).
Oklahoma	State Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, supervisory (salaried).
Oregon	No state board.
Pennsylvania	Board of Public Charities, supervisory (unsalaried).
Rhode Island	Board of State Charities and Corrections, administrative and supervisory (unsalaried).
South Carolina	No state board.
South Dakota	State Board of Charities and Corrections, administrative and supervisory (salaried).
Tennessee	Board of State Charities, supervisory (unsalaried).
Texas	No state board.
Utah	No state board.
Vermont	No state board, except for the insane.
Virginia	Board of Charities and Corrections, supervisory (unsalaried).
Washington	State Board of Control, administrative and supervisory (salaried).
West Virginia	State Board of Control, administrative and supervisory (salaried).
Wisconsin	State Board of Control, administrative and supervisory (salaried).
Wyoming	State Board of Charities and Reform, administrative and supervisory (all salaried executive officers of the state).

As will be seen these boards in most cases include under their supervision poorhouses and general poor relief, hospitals for the insane, reformatories, and not infrequently prisons, as well as what are generally regarded as more properly benevolent or charitable institutions, and this increasingly close interrelation of the different branches of their work will have an undoubted effect upon the development of distinctly charitable or benevolent work. That it has already had an influence is certain, though it is not as yet easy to define, and any interpretation of the figures for county homes for dependents in such states as Ohio and Connecticut for rescue homes under the care of Sisters of the Good Shepherd and similar organizations all over the country, and for boards of guardians in Indiana, must take into consideration the increasing influence and activities of organized charity.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL SUMMARIES OF STATISTICS OF BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

The principal statistics of the benevolent institutions included in this report are summarized in Tables 1 to 16, inclusive. Tables 1 to 3 give the aggregate number of institutions, of inmates at the close of the year, and of persons received during the year; and the total income, expenditure, and value of property, for all classes of institutions; Tables 4 and 5 give a comparative summary of such statistics in this report and in that for 1904, as are fairly comparable; Tables 6 to 11 show the number of institutions, of inmates at the close of the year, and of persons received during the year, in the different classes of institutions; and Tables 12 to 16 present the total income, expenditures, and value of property of these classes of institutions.

INSTITUTIONS, INMATES, AND FINANCES OF INSTITUTIONS.

A general summary of the statistics included in this report is given in Table 3. The first column of the table shows the entire number of institutions given in the general tables. Under each succeeding head is a column giving the number of institutions reporting that particular item, which differs very materially from the number in the first column. This is due to the exclusion from these columns (1) of all institutions which were not in operation during 1910, or on December 31 of that year, and which consequently furnished no statistics, but which, for different reasons, it was deemed wise to include in the general tables; and (2) of those institutions which for any reason made no report of the particular item. This latter condition seems to have been due in some cases to the absence of the necessary records, in others to the fact that the item was not pertinent to the institution. Thus, dispensaries and a number of societies for the protection and care of children made no report of inmates at the close of the year, but did report the number of persons received under their care during the year. In addition, the financial reports of a number of institutions are included in those from other institutions under whose supervision they are operated. This is especially true of dispensaries and of some branch hospitals.

The distribution of these various items by geographic divisions is illustrated by the following table:

Table 2

Division.	Per cent of United States total: 1910.						Rank in 1910.					
	Number of institutions.	Inmates at close of the year.	Persons received during the year	Receipts during the year.	Payments during the year	Value of property at close of the year.	Number of institutions.	Inmates at close of the year.	Persons received during the year.	Receipts during the year.	Payments during the year.	Value of property at close of the year
United States	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
New England	12.1	2.3	9.1	11.8	11.2	13.8	2	4	2	3	2	3
Middle Atlantic	21.3	34.8	54.2	39.2	41.2	49.2	1	1	1	1	1	1
East North Central	19.2	22.7	15.1	22.0	18.5	14.3	2	2	2	2	2	2
West North Central	10.1	10.1	5.4	8.4	8.0	6.0	3	3	2	4	4	2
South Atlantic	10.7	8.2	6.0	6.7	7.2	7.9	4	5	4	3	5	4
East South Central	3.0	3.2	1.5	2.0	2.2	1.2	8	6	9	8	6	8
West South Central	3.9	3.3	2.4	2.1	2.3	1.0	7	7	7	6	8	7
Mountain	3.2	2.2	2.0	2.5	2.2	1.7	6	8	8	7	7	6
Pacific	5.4	6.1	3.2	5.3	5.2	3.4	5	3	6	5	3	5

The relation borne by the various items to the population in general is illustrated by Table 2, which gives the rate per 100,000 of population for both the number of inmates resident in the institutions at the close of the year and for the number of persons received into the institutions during the year.

Table 3

Division.	Rate per 100,000 of population: 1910.	
	Number of inmates at close of the year.	Number of persons received during the year.
United States	448	5,872
New England	595	7,493
Middle Atlantic	743	15,209
East North Central	512	4,492
West North Central	358	2,493
South Atlantic	201	2,656
East South Central	156	934
West South Central	153	1,482
Mountain	348	4,096
Pacific	601	2,052

Further light is shed upon the situation by the following statement, giving the distribution of institutions among the population in the different geographic divisions:

United States	One for every 17,007 inhabitants.
New England	One for every 10,012 inhabitants.
Middle Atlantic	One for every 11,409 inhabitants.
Pacific	One for every 14,357 inhabitants.
Mountain	One for every 14,963 inhabitants.
East North Central	One for every 17,299 inhabitants.
South Atlantic	One for every 21,008 inhabitants.
West North Central	One for every 21,276 inhabitants.
East South Central	One for every 41,678 inhabitants.
West South Central	One for every 41,831 inhabitants.

The distribution among the population of the cost of conducting the benevolent institutions included in this report is indicated by the following statement showing by geographic divisions the amount expended for that purpose per capita of the general population:

Division.	Amount per capita.
United States	21.21
Middle Atlantic	2.35
New England	1.95
Pacific	1.48
Mountain	1.21
East North Central	1.12
West North Central	.82
South Atlantic	.66
East South Central	.29
West South Central	.29

Digitized by Google

GENERAL SUMMARY, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 3 — Division or State.	Aggregate number of benevolent institutions reported.	Number of inmates in institutions at close of the year.[1]		Number of persons received into institutions during the year.[2]		Receipts during the year.		Payments during the year.		Value of property at close of the year.	
		Number of institutions reporting.	Number of inmates reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Number of persons reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.
United States	5,408	4,420	413,274	4,815	3,400,556	4,281	$118,379,859	4,287	$111,498,155	3,871	$643,878,141
Geographic divisions:											
New England	654	565	38,463	588	490,390	558	13,958,788	563	12,836,444	506	86,896,648
Middle Atlantic	1,693	1,272	143,528	1,544	2,949,467	1,285	46,145,265	1,297	45,069,479	1,161	818,478,758
East North Central	1,055	912	93,582	929	818,061	902	26,067,752	890	20,970,840	798	92,135,618
West North Central	547	469	41,715	488	290,222	440	9,939,318	434	8,601,879	400	38,900,536
South Atlantic	578	465	32,964	910	324,250	451	7,970,582	453	8,057,684	410	81,115,306
East South Central	203	165	13,191	170	78,556	152	3,354,075	158	3,439,602	148	11,497,419
West South Central	210	177	13,463	172	130,206	150	2,720,150	150	2,614,625	135	11,927,101
Mountain	176	147	9,152	155	107,604	119	3,942,457	119	3,197,708	118	10,840,909
Pacific	292	248	26,216	259	211,801	227	8,280,666	224	6,219,894	194	22,086,792
New England:											
Maine	56	47	3,744	48	13,604	48	944,074	46	968,769	41	4,082,169
New Hampshire	62	58	3,573	56	8,255	47	816,119	52	811,172	47	2,950,725
Vermont	24	20	830	21	8,737	17	266,887	18	245,785	15	1,470,040
Massachusetts	300	308	30,989	328	362,454	317	8,633,049	317	3,058,753	293	62,010,787
Rhode Island	55	48	2,686	47	37,940	41	912,684	43	1,004,077	33	8,877,963
Connecticut	96	87	5,661	88	60,400	88	3,684,976	88	2,047,888	77	11,786,008
Middle Atlantic:											
New York	800	632	85,489	734	2,013,854	646	28,218,055	654	28,445,171	585	187,700,531
New Jersey	207	171	16,036	178	186,498	172	3,961,102	172	3,571,404	149	12,806,300
Pennsylvania	686	469	42,003	633	749,115	464	14,068,108	470	13,042,904	427	118,913,027
East North Central:											
Ohio	310	271	20,667	277	201,350	284	6,460,073	283	6,300,646	252	34,065,781
Indiana	177	147	11,505	188	49,473	141	2,052,626	135	1,937,607	117	9,567,818
Illinois	325	278	30,293	293	373,066	278	12,258,819	277	7,956,809	252	30,470,428
Michigan	136	119	11,199	124	129,628	113	3,353,209	110	2,258,931	103	8,074,523
Wisconsin	107	88	10,908	97	83,944	86	1,942,065	86	2,059,787	74	8,337,405
West North Central:											
Minnesota	128	112	3,630	116	79,566	113	2,756,097	113	2,568,929	101	8,045,826
Iowa	103	92	9,209	93	31,355	87	1,567,600	83	1,590,994	91	6,290,436
Missouri	150	128	12,018	141	128,196	120	3,985,874	120	2,796,036	102	13,906,450
North Dakota	18	14	1,150	14	8,792	11	155,546	10	141,766	10	722,786
South Dakota	17	13	1,430	14	4,808	13	453,554	13	420,159	13	1,306,720
Nebraska	50	46	3,212	46	21,294	36	630,012	37	691,217	38	2,774,155
Kansas	72	64	7,058	64	21,225	60	1,800,624	60	1,262,778	56	4,683,188
South Atlantic:											
Delaware	23	18	700	13	8,576	18	149,415	20	186,967	18	963,713
Maryland	137	104	8,062	126	126,299	109	2,223,367	108	2,280,022	92	15,223,095
District of Columbia	72	55	8,481	66	87,901	55	1,830,404	53	1,757,550	48	19,480,325
Virginia	98	81	9,359	83	41,919	78	1,878,116	77	1,435,991	71	6,727,997
West Virginia	34	26	2,737	31	10,679	27	414,254	27	466,824	27	1,488,578
North Carolina	63	54	8,466	56	13,536	53	668,759	52	660,062	48	2,867,192
South Carolina	36	30	2,209	23	8,279	29	292,252	26	277,928	26	1,863,980
Georgia	81	64	3,123	71	25,003	63	810,184	63	796,783	57	2,885,778
Florida	32	26	754	25	8,363	22	173,531	24	165,537	22	894,056
East South Central:											
Kentucky	89	71	8,840	78	36,456	69	999,487	71	1,057,994	66	4,844,278
Tennessee	57	47	4,303	48	19,750	45	788,231	47	769,000	43	6,135,674
Alabama	36	30	1,763	29	9,794	23	275,183	24	912,724	22	1,320,434
Mississippi	21	17	1,225	18	12,556	13	294,774	18	299,884	17	1,197,093
West South Central:											
Arkansas	36	28	1,378	29	12,340	28	484,087	27	425,497	27	1,488,700
Louisiana	81	56	5,937	52	48,563	47	854,117	47	892,606	41	2,449,243
Oklahoma	19	17	803	14	2,209	15	210,755	13	194,677	11	434,586
Texas	94	76	5,348	77	66,093	62	1,171,197	61	1,101,755	56	4,554,872
Mountain:											
Montana	26	22	957	26	22,904	18	374,361	18	526,221	20	1,733,176
Idaho	11	10	727	10	2,944	8	192,262	10	258,348	9	823,963
Wyoming	8	7	221	7	2,708	3	35,880	3	24,831	2	75,200
Colorado	72	62	5,049	65	36,540	50	1,469,358	52	1,318,918	49	3,713,176
New Mexico	27	23	1,192	21	4,919	15	345,948	16	346,209	16	899,336
Arizona	17	9	218	12	37,928	8	219,087	9	207,023	8	462,083
Utah	14	12	740	14	9,857	12	286,501	11	280,284	13	1,374,013
Nevada	1	1	81	1	13	1	18,000	1	23,817	1	60,000
Pacific:											
Washington	71	62	6,260	66	32,965	51	962,218	50	988,912	43	5,418,733
Oregon	32	30	3,604	28	97,308	26	716,339	27	735,963	26	2,389,386
California	190	155	16,343	164	121,528	150	4,602,315	147	4,496,399	125	16,286,673

[1] Including children under care of institutions or societies.

[2] Including patients treated in dispensaries.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY: 1910 AND 1904.

The differences in plan between the present report and that for 1904 make it difficult to present a fair comparison between the statistics for the two years. Day nurseries, reported in 1904, have been dropped from the list of institutions covered, while societies for the protection and care of children have been added, and though the resulting change in the aggregate number of institutions is not great, the totals for inmates and, to an even greater extent, for persons received during the year are considerably increased. The inclusion, under the head of inmates at the close of the year, of persons not resident in institutions but under their care or protection, and the inclusion, under the head of persons received during the year, of patients treated in dispensaries also materially affect those totals.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1904.

Table 4 — Division or State.	Total number of institutions.			Number of inmates at close of the year.[1]			Number of persons received during the year.		
	1910	1904	Increase.	1910	1904	Increase.	1910	1904	Increase.
United States	5,408	4,207	1,201	412,274	284,362	127,912	3,400,556	3,040,372	360,184
Geographic divisions:									
New England	654	548	106	38,463	26,469	11,994	490,390	281,339	209,051
Middle Atlantic	1,696	1,230	466	142,528	98,835	44,693	1,949,467	952,100	1,997,367
East North Central	1,055	841	214	93,582	66,536	27,046	818,061	325,413	492,648
West North Central	547	422	125	41,715	26,410	15,305	290,222	140,776	149,446
South Atlantic	378	267	111	33,904	23,404	10,500	324,250	114,295	209,955
East South Central	209	179	30	13,191	6,467	6,724	78,556	36,240	42,316
West South Central	210	172	38	13,463	10,095	3,368	130,205	52,280	77,955
Mountain	178	133	44	3,152	6,728	3,424	107,604	61,457	76,147
Pacific	292	222	70	25,216	17,418	7,798	611,801	106,502	105,299
New England:									
Maine	56	43	13	−3,744	4,016	[2]271	15,604	7,643	7,961
New Hampshire	62	50	12	−2,573	1,653	920	8,255	5,677	2,578
Vermont	24	23	1	−830	679	151	5,737	3,275	2,462
Massachusetts	360	305	55	−20,989	13,958	7,031	362,454	212,512	149,942
Rhode Island	56	41	15	−5,666	1,873	1,793	37,940	10,703	27,237
Connecticut	96	86	10	−6,661	4,291	2,370	60,400	41,529	18,871
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	800	659	141	−85,469	60,704	24,765	2,013,854	514,438	1,499,416
New Jersey	207	162	45	−16,036	8,043	7,993	186,498	247,393	[2]60,895
Pennsylvania	686	409	277	−42,003	30,088	11,915	749,115	190,269	558,846
East North Central:									
Ohio	310	267	43	−29,667	25,160	4,527	301,350	129,133	172,217
Indiana	177	117	60	−11,505	8,199	3,306	69,473	17,976	51,497
Illinois	325	257	68	−30,282	20,090	10,192	273,666	123,242	150,424
Michigan	136	117	19	−11,199	8,884	3,315	129,628	30,345	99,283
Wisconsin	107	83	24	−10,909	7,203	3,706	53,944	24,717	29,227
West North Central:									
Minnesota	128	86	42	−8,639	4,013	4,626	79,568	35,710	43,858
Iowa	103	83	20	−6,209	4,061	4,148	51,355	22,779	8,585
Missouri	159	140	19	−12,018	9,110	3,908	128,180	58,201	69,979
North Dakota	18	14	4	−1,159	308	851	3,792	3,296	1,497
South Dakota	17	13	4	−1,420	508	912	4,808	2,012	2,796
Nebraska	50	36	14	−3,216	1,993	1,219	21,294	8,123	13,171
Kansas	72	50	22	−7,058	6,417	641	21,225	11,665	9,560
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	23	16	7	−709	530	179	3,578	1,198	2,378
Maryland	137	117	20	−8,062	5,571	2,491	129,299	35,889	93,410
District of Columbia	72	57	15	−6,481	3,952	2,529	87,901	37,953	49,948
Virginia	98	77	21	−6,359	6,192	167	41,616	15,498	26,118
West Virginia	34	33	1	−2,757	922	1,835	10,678	6,677	3,998
North Carolina	63	48	15	−3,466	2,295	1,171	12,520	4,926	8,613
South Carolina	38	27	11	−2,208	1,206	997	6,279	1,806	4,473
Georgia	61	50	33	−6,113	6,231	882	25,003	8,353	16,648
Florida	32	33	[2]1	−754	445	309	6,362	1,993	4,369
East South Central:									
Kentucky	60	53	7	−3,840	4,461	1,379	36,456	14,991	21,465
Tennessee	57	49	3	−4,363	3,234	1,129	19,750	13,170	6,580
Alabama	36	25	11	−1,769	1,169	594	3,794	6,253	4,541
Mississippi	21	17	4	−1,225	603	622	12,556	2,826	9,730
West South Central:									
Arkansas	30	27	3	−1,378	1,089	289	12,340	3,766	8,574
Louisiana	61	58	3	−5,937	4,309	1,628	48,563	22,005	26,558
Oklahoma	19	13	6	−898	415	383	6,200	1,315	1,884
Texas	94	76	18	−6,348	4,285	1,063	66,003	25,164	40,939
Mountain:									
Montana	26	23	3	−957	1,005	[2]48	33,994	8,586	17,408
Idaho	11	7	4	−727	232	495	6,944	1,557	1,387
Wyoming	8	6	2	−221	114	107	2,708	1,008	1,700
Colorado	72	59	13	−3,049	2,843	2,206	29,540	15,058	14,482
New Mexico	27	16	14	−1,152	791	361	4,619	2,308	2,311
Arizona	17	11	6	−616	169	46	37,929	6,295	35,634
Utah	14	12	2	−740	518	222	9,857	6,636	3,221
Nevada	1	1	.....	−91	56	35	13	9	4
Pacific:									
Washington	71	47	24	−5,269	6,133	3,136	33,965	14,152	18,816
Oregon	32	22	10	−6,604	1,086	5,518	67,308	67,622	19,686
California	189	153	36	−13,343	14,199	0,144	121,528	54,728	66,800

[1] Includes, for 1910, children under care of societies for care of children, and under supervision outside of institutions. [2] Decrease.

Digitized by Google

The financial items, as is explained on page 22, are so different that no attempt is made to present comparative statistics, and Table 4, which gives figures for both 1910 and 1904, is therefore limited to the aggregate number of institutions, the number of inmates at the close of the year, and the number of persons received during the year. Detailed statistics are presented in connection with the different classes of institutions.

Keeping the above-mentioned facts in mind, the following table showing by geographic divisions the increase under the different heads, together with the percentage of increase, makes it evident, in regard both to the institutions and the number of persons under their care, that there has been a marked increase, either in the need of the communities or in the facilities for meeting the need. It is certainly contrary to general observation that there has been any such increase in the need as would be indicated by an increase of 164.6 per cent in the number of persons received into institutions, so that the conclusion seems inevitable that the increased facilities for meeting the need are largely responsible for the increased number of persons relieved.

Table 5

Division.	Increase: 1904–1910. Institutions. Number.	Institutions. Per cent.	Inmates at close of the year. Number.	Inmates at close of the year. Per cent.	Persons received during the year. Number.	Persons received during the year. Per cent.
United States	1,201	26.5	127,912	44.9	3,300,184	164.6
Middle Atlantic	463	37.3	44,603	45.3	1,997,367	209.8
East North Central	314	25.4	27,046	40.3	492,648	151.4
West North Central	125	29.6	19,305	57.9	149,446	106.3
South Atlantic	111	23.3	10,560	45.1	209,955	183.7
New England	106	19.3	11,994	45.3	209,051	74.3
Pacific	79	31.5	7,798	44.7	105,290	98.9
Mountain	44	33.3	3,424	39.1	76,147	242.1
West South Central	38	22.1	3,368	33.3	77,955	149.1
East South Central	30	17.3	3,724	39.4	43,316	116.9

DISTRIBUTION OF INSTITUTIONS, INMATES, AND PERSONS RECEIVED, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION.

The entire number of institutions of all classes, including those which for any reason did not furnish statistics, but combining hospitals and dispensaries under the head of institutions for the care of the sick is given in Table 9, while, for purposes of comparison, the following table shows the number of institutions in each class and the per cent which this number represents of the total:

Table 6

Class of institution.	Benevolent institutions: 1910. Number.	Per cent of total.
All classes	5,408	100.0
Institutions for the sick	3,497	46.1
Institutions for the care of children	1,435	26.5
Homes for adults, or adults and children	1,151	21.3
Societies for protection and care of children	306	5.3
Institutions for blind and deaf	126	2.3

Table 10, which gives a summary, by classes of institutions, of the number of inmates at the close of the year, covers only those actually resident in institutions at the close of the year, and excludes those outside of institutions, though under their care or supervision, and patients treated in dispensaries.

The following table gives the number of inmates in the different classes of institutions, together with the per cent distribution of the total number:

Table 7

Class of institutions.	Inmates in benevolent institutions at close of the year: 1910. Number.	Per cent of total.
All classes	339,571	100.0
Homes for adults, or adults and children	116,228	34.2
Institutions for the care of children	111,514	32.8
Institutions for the sick	96,390	28.4
Institutions for blind and deaf	15,439	4.3

Table 11 gives the number of persons received into the various classes of institutions during the year as resident inmates, excluding patients treated in dispensaries and those taken under their care by societies for the protection and care of children, or by homes for children. The following table gives the number of inmates received in each class of institutions, together with the per cent distribution of the total number received:

Table 8

Class of institutions.	Persons received in benevolent institutions during the year: 1910. Number.	Per cent of total.
All classes	3,960,538	100.0
Institutions for the sick	1,953,300	66.0
Homes for adults, or adults and children	918,752	31.0
Institutions for the care of children	85,829	2.9
Institutions for blind and deaf	2,648	0.1

In connection with these tables it should be borne in mind that, as will be explained more fully in the text accompanying the descriptive tables on hospitals, page 46, the number both of inmates of hospitals and of persons received into them includes a large number of persons who can not fairly, except perhaps in an indirect way, be considered as recipients of benevolence, being pay inmates who meet all regular charges for treatment and who do not consider themselves as under any special obligations to the hospital authorities. In a somewhat similar manner the inmates of institutions for the blind and deaf are, for the most part, regarded in the same light as pupils in educational institutions which are supported by the state. Keeping these conditions in mind it is noticeable that while the hospitals and dispensaries far outnumber the other classes, forming 46.1 per cent of all the institutions reported, and also report a considerable majority of the number of persons received during the year (66.0 per cent of the

Digitized by Google

total), in respect to number of inmates at the close of the year they have a much lower standing, reporting only 28.4 per cent of the total.

As will be seen from the descriptive text in connection with the summary for homes for adults or adults and children, page 38, a considerable number of adults included in those tables can scarcely be regarded as recipients of benevolent relief or assistance in the usual sense of the term, while the children included in that class may all legitimately be so regarded. It appears, therefore, that notwithstanding the comparatively small number of children received into homes for the care of children, it is practically certain that children occupy first place, numerically, among the classes of persons receiving benevolent care. A full presentation of the situation in regard to children is given on page 26.

It should be said that the small number of children received into institutions, as compared with the number of adults received, is due to the large and rapid movement of population in hospitals and in homes for the temporary care of adults.

NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS, BY CLASSES, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 9 — Division or state.	Total number of institutions.	Institutions for care of children.	Societies for protection and care of children.	Homes for adults, or adults and children.	Institutions for care of the sick. Total.	Hospitals and sanitariums.	Dispensaries.	Institutions for blind and deaf.
United States	3,408	1,141	203	1,436	2,492	1,918	574	125
Geographic divisions:								
New England	654	116	18	228	277	232	45	13
Middle Atlantic	1,603	309	65	445	842	500	342	37
East North Central	1,055	260	63	266	444	380	64	22
West North Central	547	96	20	126	300	256	34	16
South Atlantic	578	152	10	154	248	193	55	14
East South Central	208	55	6	31	71	62	9	10
West South Central	210	52	9	55	79	70	9	9
Mountain	138	28	3	21	117	111	6	3
Pacific	292	76	6	70	134	114	10	4
New England:								
Maine	54	12	9	19	22	21	1	1
New Hampshire	62	17	3	16	26	26	.....	.....
Vermont	24	4	.....	6	11	11	.....	.....
Massachusetts	300	49	10	130	162	129	34	8
Rhode Island	56	13	1	19	22	17	3	1
Connecticut	96	23	2	35	33	28	3	3
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	860	154	28	221	379	253	126	18
New Jersey	207	50	12	50	83	63	20	3
Pennsylvania	536	105	25	165	380	184	196	11
East North Central:								
Ohio	310	106	16	83	100	81	19	3
Indiana	177	47	33	60	55	51	4	2
Illinois	325	64	5	88	162	122	39	3
Michigan	136	34	2	31	74	66	8	4
Wisconsin	107	19	5	24	53	50	3	5
West North Central:								
Minnesota	128	16	7	28	74	66	8	2
Iowa	100	18	2	27	54	52	2	2
Missouri	150	32	5	37	81	47	34	4
North Dakota	18	2	1	2	11	11	.....	2
South Dakota	17	2	1	2	10	9	1	2
Nebraska	50	6	1	14	24	23	1	2
Kansas	72	16	3	14	36	35	1	2
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	23	2	1	9	8	3	3	.....
Maryland	137	34	2	31	63	43	20	5
District of Columbia	72	14	1	26	29	16	13	2
Virginia	68	32	2	27	26	20	7	1
West Virginia	34	4	1	5	18	16	2	1
North Carolina	62	17	1	10	34	31	3	1
South Carolina	38	16	1	14	12	6	3	1
Georgia	81	22	.....	26	31	27	4	2
Florida	32	7	1	6	17	17	.....	1
East South Central:								
Kentucky	60	25	2	31	29	25	4	2
Tennessee	57	15	2	17	20	13	4	3
Alabama	36	3	2	11	13	11	1	3
Mississippi	21	7	.....	2	10	10	.....	2
West South Central:								
Arkansas	36	9	1	8	16	15	1	2
Louisiana	61	24	.....	19	16	12	4	2
Oklahoma	16	3	2	4	3	6	.....	2
Texas	94	20	6	24	41	37	4	3
Mountain:								
Montana	26	3	1	4	17	16	1	1
Idaho	11	2	1	1	6	6	.....	1
Wyoming	8	1	.....	1	6	6	.....	.....
Colorado	72	14	2	6	46	45	1	1
New Mexico	27	2	1	1	22	19	3	1
Arizona	17	2	.....	3	12	12	1	.....
Utah	14	3	.....	3	7	2	.....	1
Nevada	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific:								
Washington	71	14	1	19	37	36	1	.....
Oregon	32	6	1	11	13	12	1	1
California	189	56	7	40	74	66	8	3

Digitized by Google

NUMBER OF INMATES PRESENT IN INSTITUTIONS AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 10

Division or State.	Total number of inmates.	Institutions for care of children.		Homes for adults, or adults and children.		Hospitals and sanitariums.		Institutions for blind and deaf.	
		Number of institutions reporting.	Number of inmates.	Number of institutions reporting.	Number of inmates.	Number of institutions reporting.	Number of inmates.	Number of institutions reporting.	Number of inmates.
United States	339,571	1,077	111,514	1,338	116,228	1,719	96,390	121	15,439
Geographic divisions:									
New England	51,143	110	9,023	219	10,357	209	10,643	13	1,120
Middle Atlantic	121,051	291	44,951	429	35,382	469	36,789	32	3,947
East North Central	74,974	246	23,597	254	30,538	347	17,797	21	3,042
West North Central	31,766	91	7,721	121	12,092	223	9,908	16	3,045
South Atlantic	27,609	139	10,107	139	9,553	165	6,311	13	1,638
East South Central	11,496	50	2,979	53	3,061	51	2,206	8	1,250
West South Central	12,788	53	4,136	51	5,781	59	3,265	9	1,606
Mountain	8,270	24	2,166	17	1,514	98	4,112	5	478
Pacific	20,464	69	6,822	75	7,970	95	5,359	4	513
New England:									
Maine	3,495	11	853	16	1,947	18	584	1	111
New Hampshire	1,915	17	1,125	16	371	23	419	.....	.....
Vermont	827	2	113	5	432	10	282	.....	.....
Massachusetts	16,573	48	4,099	127	5,070	116	6,770	8	664
Rhode Island	2,684	11	913	17	798	13	909	1	74
Connecticut	5,649	21	1,950	35	1,749	27	1,679	5	271
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	77,194	144	30,247	212	21,092	241	22,998	13	3,257
New Jersey	10,829	45	5,365	58	3,806	54	3,381	3	277
Pennsylvania	33,038	102	11,351	159	9,864	174	10,410	11	1,415
East North Central:									
Ohio	25,472	100	5,479	80	9,669	74	6,550	5	774
Indiana	8,609	44	2,600	37	4,097	47	1,440	2	472
Illinois	25,729	63	9,047	83	9,913	122	3,946	5	820
Michigan	7,257	23	1,868	30	2,725	58	2,114	4	550
Wisconsin	7,907	18	1,603	24	4,131	46	1,747	5	426
West North Central:									
Minnesota	6,916	19	1,560	28	2,142	62	2,939	3	340
Iowa	5,672	18	1,667	26	1,761	44	1,884	2	361
Missouri	9,595	21	2,865	36	2,978	53	5,224	4	528
North Dakota	459	2	121	2	148	7	87	2	103
South Dakota	851	2	78	2	548	6	112	2	115
Nebraska	2,729	9	646	13	945	31	891	3	247
Kansas	5,540	15	775	14	5,570	30	871	2	324
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	687	5	309	9	341	5	137	.....	.....
Maryland	9,829	33	2,493	28	1,831	37	2,207	4	298
District of Columbia	4,702	14	1,063	23	2,528	15	977	2	134
Virginia	5,319	27	1,243	26	2,181	26	1,018	1	74
West Virginia	1,313	9	407	4	246	15	473	1	192
North Carolina	2,041	19	1,698	10	426	26	550	1	367
South Carolina	1,869	10	1,270	13	255	5	141	1	203
Georgia	3,008	20	1,431	23	708	20	602	2	267
Florida	639	9	193	5	187	16	206	1	103
East South Central:									
Kentucky	4,479	21	930	26	2,165	22	923	2	461
Tennessee	4,122	14	813	13	2,326	13	500	5	483
Alabama	1,670	9	603	10	390	7	371	5	306
Mississippi	1,225	7	633	1	180	9	412	.....	.....
West South Central:									
Arkansas	1,306	7	243	7	571	11	371	2	381
Louisiana	5,364	24	2,534	15	1,279	12	1,572	2	179
Oklahoma	777	4	95	4	305	5	94	2	283
Texas	5,281	18	1,264	22	1,626	31	1,428	3	763
Mountain:									
Montana	954	2	224	4	207	14	440	1	83
Idaho	437	2	57	1	177	5	153	1	50
Wyoming	221	1	13	1	53	5	155	.....	.....
Colorado	4,638	12	1,320	9	948	41	2,171	1	190
New Mexico	974	2	148	.....	.....	19	792	1	54
Arizona	215	1	41	.....	.....	8	174	.....	.....
Utah	740	3	263	2	129	6	227	1	121
Nevada	91	1	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific:									
Washington	3,454	10	639	19	1,445	33	1,370	.....	.....
Oregon	2,266	6	563	10	704	12	973	1	26
California	14,744	53	5,620	46	5,821	50	5,016	3	487

Digitized by Google

NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVED INTO INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEAR, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 15 — Division or State	Total number of persons received.	Institutions for care of children.		Homes for adults, or adults and children.		Hospitals and sanitariums.		Institutions for blind and deaf	
		Number of institutions reporting.	Number of persons received.	Number of institutions reporting.	Number of persons received.	Number of institutions reporting.	Number of persons received.	Number of institutions reporting.	Number of persons received.
United States	2,960,538	1,065	85,820	1,392	318,732	1,829	1,953,339	111	2,648
Geographic divisions:									
New England	314,742	113	8,006	198	82,049	226	224,432	13	195
Middle Atlantic	1,239,399	287	35,873	420	514,466	491	688,346	28	714
East North Central	622,246	246	18,712	344	208,430	368	394,697	17	417
West North Central	212,615	90	7,581	116	23,834	299	180,891	16	309
South Atlantic	185,081	138	3,883	132	23,125	183	157,652	12	421
East South Central	56,477	47	1,456	53	7,035	55	47,779	8	207
West South Central	79,297	49	2,360	50	2,965	59	74,141	8	221
Mountain	67,791	27	2,589	18	1,773	101	63,343	5	86
Pacific	182,890	69	5,300	71	35,675	107	122,038	4	68
New England:									
Maine	14,302	12	208	13	1,170	21	12,904	1	20
New Hampshire	8,253	17	625	14	91	25	7,539	.....	.....
Vermont	5,737	2	58	6	126	11	5,553	.....	.....
Massachusetts	215,383	48	5,632	118	35,851	125	153,778	8	122
Rhode Island	19,363	11	724	15	902	13	17,724	1	13
Connecticut	51,812	22	819	30	22,909	28	26,844	3	40
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	771,175	143	26,465	213	347,207	250	397,078	14	425
New Jersey	128,636	43	3,131	56	55,122	60	68,531	3	53
Pennsylvania	339,588	101	4,277	151	112,138	181	222,737	11	236
East North Central:									
Ohio	245,111	102	6,995	77	150,606	78	87,350	3	70
Indiana	37,777	45	1,277	38	10,904	49	25,506	2	90
Illinois	156,511	58	7,348	79	24,872	128	128,198	4	93
Michigan	122,363	24	1,951	28	2,041	63	118,353	3	68
Wisconsin	58,454	17	1,141	22	13,917	50	37,303	5	96
West North Central:									
Minnesota	60,747	13	1,194	30	8,386	65	51,122	3	45
Iowa	29,329	17	1,152	24	892	49	27,209	2	46
Missouri	77,706	20	3,677	33	10,675	55	63,248	4	106
North Dakota	3,792	1	65	2	144	9	3,564	3	13
South Dakota	4,806	3	106	2	588	8	4,116	3	18
Nebraska	15,514	3	642	12	482	22	14,361	2	29
Kansas	20,713	16	715	14	2,687	31	17,271	2	46
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	9,195	3	92	7	122	5	1,981	.....	.....
Maryland	47,569	35	1,310	30	4,978	43	41,238	4	43
District of Columbia	58,350	14	503	22	8,763	16	49,057	1	27
Virginia	24,818	27	309	23	6,363	26	18,121	1	25
West Virginia	10,023	3	349	4	245	16	9,406	1	22
North Carolina	11,006	14	388	9	303	29	10,251	1	64
South Carolina	5,000	10	232	12	393	8	4,436	1	29
Georgia	13,758	21	604	21	2,003	24	16,950	3	201
Florida	6,362	4	96	4	45	16	6,312	1	9
East South Central:									
Kentucky	20,813	20	526	27	4,943	25	15,283	3	61
Tennessee	15,914	13	595	15	1,374	13	13,567	3	78
Alabama	7,494	8	198	9	917	7	6,611	3	68
Mississippi	13,356	6	137	3	101	3	13,318	.....	.....
West South Central:									
Arkansas	11,751	6	179	7	298	13	11,221	3	53
Louisiana	22,395	21	1,352	17	948	11	21,275	1	20
Oklahoma	3,209	4	102	4	188	4	2,878	2	41
Texas	40,742	18	727	22	1,131	31	38,767	3	117
Mountain:									
Montana	21,058	3	207	4	172	16	20,669	1	3
Idaho	2,944	3	249	1	43	6	2,645	1	7
Wyoming	2,708	1	13	1	12	5	2,683	.....	.....
Colorado	28,340	13	1,724	3	1,441	41	25,145	1	30
New Mexico	3,719	3	74	.....	.....	17	3,627	1	18
Arizona	2,152	3	83	.....	.....	3	2,069	.....	.....
Utah	6,857	3	236	3	104	7	6,505	1	22
Nevada	13	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific:									
Washington	32,325	11	1,060	13	1,365	35	29,891	.....	.....
Oregon	50,341	5	414	10	41,107	13	13,814	1	6
California	95,224	53	3,826	42	13,003	60	78,333	3	62

Digitized by Google

DISTRIBUTION OF FINANCES OF INSTITUTIONS, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION.

The schedules sent out to the institutions called for financial information as follows: (1) Receipts from state, county, or municipal appropriations, from invested funds, from donations, from care of inmates, and from other sources; (2) expenditures for general running expenses, and for permanent improvements; and (3) value of property at close of year, including land, buildings and apparatus, and invested funds.

Information furnished.—From the returns it became clear that it would be impossible to obtain the desired information, at least in detail. Some institutions evidently did not keep the necessary financial records, others objected to making public their private finances. This latter difficulty was overcome in some instances by including the figures in the summary tables where the identity of the institution was not disclosed and not presenting them in the detailed general tables. It became apparent also that limitations of space for the tables necessitated some consolidation.

Tables 14, 15, and 16, on pages 23, 24, and 25, show, by geographic divisions and states, the income, expenditures, and value of property reported by the different classes of institutions, together with the number of institutions making a report as to each item. In each case the figures cover all the varied sources of income, the different forms of expenditure, and the different classes of property.

The following table shows the distribution of the three main financial items among the different classes of institutions:

Table 12 — Class of institution	Receipts: 1910. Amount.	Receipts: 1910. Per cent of total.	Payments: 1910. Amount.	Payments: 1910. Per cent of total.	Value of property: 1910. Amount.	Value of property: 1910. Per cent of total.
All classes	$118,379,909	100.0	$111,498,155	100.0	$643,878,141	100.0
Hospitals	66,213,435	55.9	61,330,047	55.0	306,021,530	47.5
Homes for adults, or adults and children	24,203,197	20.4	23,720,381	21.3	158,318,121	24.6
Institutions for the care of children	19,140,342	16.2	17,381,686	15.6	133,931,551	20.8
Institutions for blind and deaf	5,650,380	4.8	5,464,020	4.9	33,159,771	5.2
Societies for protection and care of children	2,102,892	1.8	2,009,081	1.8	6,727,107	1.0
Dispensaries	1,069,613	0.9	1,593,140	1.4	5,720,052	0.9

In similar manner, Table 13 gives the average income, expenditures, and value of property for the different classes.

Significance of figures reported.—The full significance of these figures, of course, depends upon the relative importance of the different classes of income, expenditure, and property, the amount received from pay inmates, from public (federal, state, etc.) appropriations, from invested funds, etc., respectively. This is shown in subsequent tables, pages 73 to 78, and it is sufficient here to call attention to a few items of special significance. The relatively high rank of institutions for the blind and deaf in the financial items, as compared with their rank in number of institutions and of inmates, is due chiefly to the fact that the great majority of them are state institutions, their expenditures being on a scale commensurate with this fact. Hospitals share in the same source of income, although their principal source is the amount received from pay inmates. Their property also includes a large amount of invested funds or endowments. Among the homes for adults and children are the large soldiers' homes conducted by the federal and state governments, which raise the totals and averages for this class of institutions. On the other hand, as already stated, a considerable number of dispensaries own no property apart from the hospitals under whose auspices they are conducted, and frequently their income and expenditures are covered by the hospital statements. A similar situation exists in regard to societies for the protection and care of children.

Table 13 — Class of institution	Average per institution reporting: 1910. Receipts.	Payments.	Value of property.
All classes	$27,652	$26,008	$166,333
Institutions for the care of children	19,054	17,278	127,892
Societies for the protection and care of children	12,744	12,326	63,051
Homes for adults, or adults and children	18,830	18,107	146,855
Hospitals	43,446	40,607	216,270
Dispensaries	5,942	8,241	48,008
Institutions for blind and deaf	50,904	49,673	312,828

The items that enter into these financial statistics are of wider scope than those included in the report for 1904, so that comparison between the two reports is difficult. In 1904 the items called for were "Annual subsidy from public funds," "Receipts from pay inmates," and "Cost of maintenance." As will be set forth in fuller detail in connection with Tables 64–69, pages 73–78, these do not appear to correspond with the items covered by the present report. It was intended to cover the item "Cost of maintenance" by the question calling for expenditures for general running expenses. As a matter of fact, the average "Cost of maintenance" in 1904 was $13,211, while the average total expenditures in 1910, as above, were $26,008, and the average running expenses were $22,220. An average increase of $9,011 per institution in six years seems so unlikely as to render inevitable the conclusion that the elements entering into the two reports were so different as to make comparison impossible. The situation is similar in regard to the receipts from public funds and from pay inmates.

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS OF INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEAR, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 14

Division or state.	Total income reported.	Institutions for care of children.		Societies for protection and care of children.		Homes for adults, or adults and children.		Hospitals and sanitariums.		Dispensaries.		Institutions for blind and deaf.	
		Number of institutions reporting.	Receipts reported.	Number of societies reporting.	Receipts reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Receipts reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Receipts reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Receipts reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Receipts reported.
United States	$118,379,830	1,004	$19,140,342	165	$2,102,802	1,297	$24,203,197	1,524	$66,213,435	180	$1,060,813	111	$5,680,380
Geographic divisions:													
New England	13,958,788	102	1,324,200	18	308,549	207	3,043,209	195	8,642,451	25	103,107	13	537,212
Middle Atlantic	46,145,265	274	10,813,100	49	974,734	418	8,090,785	444	24,725,505	72	408,171	30	1,732,970
East North Central	26,067,752	235	3,193,354	45	252,015	247	2,269,000	322	15,800,287	34	307,908	19	1,155,182
West North Central	9,930,318	82	977,349	20	178,500	113	2,289,926	194	5,667,254	15	133,479	16	692,711
South Atlantic	7,970,582	132	1,282,124	10	138,193	133	2,156,003	145	3,946,431	21	56,927	10	300,914
East South Central	2,354,675	45	441,850	4	9,564	50	776,631	42	794,027	4	10,893	7	321,084
West South Central	2,720,156	45	429,812	8	19,128	45	587,506	41	1,205,427	3	18,462	8	461,821
Mountain	2,942,457	24	312,207	5	85,751	17	406,075	64	1,903,875	1	200	3	234,340
Pacific	6,280,866	65	966,280	8	136,359	69	1,583,946	77	3,437,578	5	32,466	8	124,337
New England:													
Maine	944,074	11	83,211	2	4,465	17	450,761	16	381,037	1	800	1	23,800
New Hampshire	518,118	12	89,936	1	1,421	13	119,638	21	294,924				
Vermont	266,867	8	18,873			8	52,629	10	195,585				
Massachusetts	8,633,048	47	650,220	10	240,313	122	1,735,989	111	5,530,300	10	90,576	8	385,560
Rhode Island	913,684	10	119,624	1	17,149	18	206,750	12	538,560	1	1,181	1	31,000
Connecticut	2,684,976	20	353,196	2	45,201	34	477,242	25	1,701,935	4	10,550	3	96,832
Middle Atlantic:													
New York	28,216,055	135	5,601,435	23	635,502	206	5,417,330	216	15,039,231	51	313,124	17	1,118,343
New Jersey	3,261,102	41	444,818	10	101,517	57	813,250	56	1,836,563	7	17,238	2	47,716
Pennsylvania	14,668,108	98	4,076,849	16	237,625	153	1,860,205	172	7,649,709	14	77,809	11	565,911
East North Central:													
Ohio	9,460,073	98	1,398,806	14	45,088	80	1,530,283	70	8,083,295	11	109,395	3	264,118
Indiana	3,062,626	41	382,134	17	39,456	35	673,078	43	1,777,203	3	29,019	2	151,114
Illinois	12,256,819	61	972,764	5	99,909	79	1,886,562	118	8,752,227	15	156,167	8	391,130
Michigan	2,353,209	18	176,170	8	33,293	20	449,706	54	1,474,397	3	4,881	4	318,822
Wisconsin	1,942,965	16	263,370	6	34,207	23	703,777	36	803,165	2	8,446	2	130,000
West North Central:													
Minnesota	2,756,097	15	242,230	7	36,461	27	326,183	59	1,985,310	3	11,790	2	154,144
Iowa	1,567,600	19	257,113	2	47,733	24	301,333	42	846,526	1	16,750	3	98,145
Missouri	2,986,574	26	300,440	5	33,566	20	522,434	45	1,864,073	10	103,699	4	181,102
North Dakota	185,846			1	14,544	8	32,992	6	59,490			2	48,820
South Dakota	453,564	1	9,984	1	14,152	2	258,585	7	121,401			2	49,432
Nebraska	630,013	8	83,640	1	10,326	13	221,421	11	227,126	1	1,000	3	86,500
Kansas	1,300,834	18	83,942	8	21,797	18	626,999	24	563,328			2	94,568
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	149,415	4	45,921	1	1,158	8	39,722	4	52,814	1	10,000		
Maryland	2,223,367	34	330,132	8	21,966	20	289,894	35	1,526,938	7	12,907	2	41,530
District of Columbia	1,830,404	13	154,973	1	72,928	23	911,303	12	604,482	4	7,986	2	98,642
Virginia	1,378,118	26	209,344	2	13,938	20	655,294	22	473,451	4	14,089	1	10,000
West Virginia	414,254	7	43,001	1	8,492	8	12,131	14	288,500	1	1,200	1	60,750
North Carolina	698,759	18	164,462	1	7,847	10	74,983	23	364,630	1	425	1	80,302
South Carolina	292,252	19	149,431	1	4,665	11	27,518	8	110,207	1	431		
Georgia	810,184	18	191,531			23	124,299	18	410,965	8	8,989	2	73,500
Florida	173,831	4	13,219	1	7,199	5	20,859	11	112,554			1	20,000
East South Central:													
Kentucky	899,487	18	186,262			25	281,665	21	468,912	2	6,734	2	115,814
Tennessee	785,231	12	79,370	2	2,848	15	387,260	11	215,228	2	4,159	3	98,366
Alabama	275,183	8	66,377	2	6,716	9	60,320	8	70,466			1	71,284
Mississippi	294,774	9	109,747			1	47,606	7	100,001			1	37,620
West South Central:													
Arkansas	484,087	7	91,886	1	3,150	7	63,954	9	191,951			2	163,146
Louisiana	654,117	19	208,751			16	106,876	8	499,278	3	13,462	1	25,750
Oklahoma	210,755	4	20,231	2	6,132	4	72,438	3	31,957			2	80,000
Texas	1,171,197	15	138,944	5	9,846	18	344,241	20	482,241	1	5,000	3	192,925
Mountain:													
Montana	574,261	3	62,067	1	13,657	3	49,176	10	201,281			1	47,800
Idaho	192,202	3	39,848	1	49,300	1	81,000	4	47,120			1	25,000
Wyoming	35,880					1	14,919	2	20,961				
Colorado	1,409,358	18	158,292	2	[1] 12,314	9	209,818	25	900,450	1	200	1	98,700
New Mexico	345,948	1	9,600	1	10,500			12	320,080			1	18,750
Arizona	219,057	2	7,054					6	211,393				
Utah	296,591	3	23,748			3	11,268	5	202,581			1	50,000
Nevada	19,000	1	19,000										
Pacific:													
Washington	902,818	8	72,929	1	31,811	17	223,052	24	634,420				
Oregon	716,339	5	45,818	1	14,261	10	112,171	8	533,039	1	822	1	10,200
California	4,602,318	51	847,535	6	90,347	42	1,248,723	45	2,270,119	4	31,644	2	113,047

[1] Includes money used for protection of dumb animals.

Digitized by Google

PAYMENTS OF INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEAR, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 15

Division or state.	Total payments reported.	Institutions for care of children.		Societies for protection and care of children.		Homes for adults, or adults and children.		Hospitals and sanitariums.		Dispensaries.		Institutions for blind and deaf.	
		Number of institutions reporting.	Payments reported.	Number of societies reporting.	Payments reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Payments reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Payments reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Payments reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Payments reported.
United States	2111,498,155	1,006	$17,381,486	103	$2,009,081	1,210	$23,720,381	1,307	$61,330,047	101	$1,503,140	110	[1] $5,464,020
Geographic divisions:													
New England	12,836,444	105	1,342,732	16	230,403	208	2,721,261	192	7,960,852	28	110,017	13	471,179
Middle Atlantic	45,959,479	276	8,587,202	49	974,582	421	8,018,127	449	25,921,582	73	852,781	29	1,605,205
East North Central	20,570,840	280	3,051,651	43	235,236	251	5,334,902	311	10,436,202	30	339,805	19	1,173,044
West North Central	9,601,879	82	951,862	20	180,486	113	2,249,614	186	5,389,486	17	160,502	19	609,929
South Atlantic	8,057,684	134	[1] 1,261,953	10	130,712	133	2,064,406	144	6,113,960	22	58,276	10	408,377
East South Central	2,439,602	48	474,603	4	8,414	32	806,611	42	811,541	5	15,130	7	323,303
West South Central	2,614,625	45	631,034	8	20,586	45	590,525	41	1,128,600	3	23,809	9	[1] 430,971
Mountain	3,197,708	23	326,776	5	84,358	17	420,177	68	2,005,802	1	200	5	270,395
Pacific	9,219,804	63	933,673	8	144,304	70	1,614,756	74	3,472,022	6	32,620	3	122,517
New England:													
Maine	968,709	10	95,245	2	4,334	17	426,935	15	417,515	1	800	1	23,800
New Hampshire	511,172	14	99,826	1	1,436	14	93,715	23	326,195	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	245,785	3	21,986	.....	.....	5	49,818	6	173,981	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	6,058,752	48	664,541	10	171,328	122	1,614,223	107	5,294,332	22	99,120	3	315,300
Rhode Island	1,004,077	11	119,792	1	9,499	19	201,374	13	633,859	1	1,053	1	38,500
Connecticut	3,047,898	20	341,202	3	43,806	34	445,106	25	1,114,970	4	9,044	3	90,670
Middle Atlantic:													
New York	28,445,171	135	5,761,154	23	641,584	209	6,019,376	220	15,728,357	61	322,404	16	971,296
New Jersey	3,571,404	41	439,018	11	106,368	57	953,796	55	1,996,724	7	17,305	2	48,192
Pennsylvania	13,942,904	100	2,387,030	15	226,630	155	2,034,955	174	8,196,501	15	512,072	11	585,716
East North Central:													
Ohio	9,309,646	97	1,369,336	13	35,284	81	1,553,955	75	3,053,410	11	94,785	6	253,756
Indiana	1,937,607	39	363,894	10	36,498	36	632,565	30	732,943	3	25,000	2	146,608
Illinois	7,956,899	58	870,610	6	96,533	82	1,927,857	110	4,438,700	17	211,958	6	411,160
Michigan	3,255,931	20	194,874	3	34,982	30	446,319	50	1,348,357	5	4,118	4	227,281
Wisconsin	2,059,757	10	252,917	5	31,837	22	774,226	37	862,702	2	3,935	3	134,140
West North Central:													
Minnesota	2,568,929	16	243,745	7	35,917	27	313,629	56	1,809,900	4	11,894	2	154,144
Iowa	1,590,994	15	257,135	3	47,188	24	309,778	38	824,149	1	46,750	2	105,998
Missouri	2,796,036	26	282,360	6	32,385	30	487,710	45	1,740,489	10	97,544	4	156,548
North Dakota	141,766	.....	.....	1	16,295	2	25,295	6	56,053	.....	.....	2	44,123
South Dakota	420,159	1	10,253	1	19,714	2	236,716	7	126,877	.....	.....	3	29,500
Nebraska	691,217	8	73,890	1	6,935	13	257,984	12	261,051	1	1,200	3	87,267
Kansas	1,392,778	16	84,489	3	22,454	16	616,502	23	570,967	1	3,114	2	90,252
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	188,987	5	44,116	1	1,429	6	39,723	4	93,719	1	10,000	.....	.....
Maryland	2,280,023	24	325,094	3	28,270	29	264,748	34	1,407,469	7	13,500	2	45,842
District of Columbia	1,757,550	13	143,318	1	63,911	21	325,312	12	617,652	4	7,608	2	99,751
Virginia	1,435,991	27	197,874	2	14,572	21	649,222	21	530,747	5	15,076	1	28,500
West Virginia	466,824	7	60,200	1	8,586	4	67,795	13	268,293	1	1,200	1	60,750
North Carolina	669,062	16	180,424	1	7,232	10	57,170	23	328,419	1	425	1	86,392
South Carolina	277,928	10	138,477	1	4,065	11	21,913	6	112,565	1	308	.....	.....
Georgia	795,783	17	171,509	.....	.....	23	120,316	16	426,754	2	10,002	3	57,142
Florida	185,537	5	11,941	1	7,047	5	18,207	12	128,342	.....	.....	1	20,000
East South Central:													
Kentucky	1,057,994	20	197,183	.....	.....	26	313,635	20	416,496	3	10,939	3	119,741
Tennessee	769,000	14	88,609	2	2,873	16	288,493	10	190,086	2	4,191	3	94,658
Alabama	312,724	8	80,666	2	5,541	9	57,087	4	98,146	.....	.....	1	71,284
Mississippi	299,884	6	108,055	.....	.....	1	47,300	8	106,813	.....	.....	1	37,620
West South Central:													
Arkansas	425,497	7	30,411	1	2,900	7	58,906	10	184,044	.....	.....	2	[1] 120,146
Louisiana	893,696	20	223,550	.....	.....	13	151,984	6	471,053	2	20,809	1	25,500
Oklahoma	194,677	4	21,171	3	6,143	4	66,854	3	30,509	.....	.....	3	70,000
Texas	1,101,755	14	136,102	6	11,543	16	312,691	16	442,994	1	3,000	3	195,425
Mountain:													
Montana	528,221	3	65,710	1	13,640	3	54,417	10	331,648	.....	.....	1	62,800
Idaho	258,348	2	37,440	1	48,500	1	39,000	6	78,408	.....	.....	1	55,000
Wyoming	34,831	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14,919	2	10,912	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1,818,815	13	100,198	2	[2] 11,718	9	300,841	27	954,293	1	200	1	91,565
New Mexico	546,209	1	2,600	1	10,500	.....	.....	13	322,139	.....	.....	1	11,030
Arizona	207,023	2	21,116	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	185,907	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	280,284	3	15,780	.....	.....	3	11,000	5	218,493	.....	.....	1	50,000
Nevada	23,917	1	23,917	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific:													
Washington	988,513	9	62,838	1	21,811	17	208,630	23	685,213	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	735,983	5	39,537	1	15,871	10	116,877	9	548,028	1	413	1	15,297
California	4,495,309	49	831,278	6	96,622	43	1,189,251	42	2,238,781	.....	32,207	3	107,200

[1] This amount covers two years for one of the institutions reported.
[2] Includes money used for protection of animals.

Digitized by Google

VALUE OF PROPERTY OWNED BY INSTITUTIONS AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 16

Division or state.	Total value reported.	Institutions for care of children.		Societies for protection and care of children.		Homes for adults, or adults and children.		Hospitals and sanitariums.		Dispensaries.		Institutions for blind and deaf.	
		Number of institutions reporting.	Value reported.	Number of societies reporting.	Value reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Value reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Value reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Value reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Value reported.
United States	$643,878,141	212	$133,931,551	91	$6,727,107	1,208	$158,318,121	1,415	$306,021,539	119	$5,720,052	106	$33,150,771
Geographic divisions:													
New England	86,888,642	31	10,077,958	14	1,939,878	194	18,206,980	181	50,380,111	13	601,270	13	4,778,445
Middle Atlantic	318,478,758	251	77,465,919	26	3,680,893	390	72,660,081	420	149,544,928	47	2,831,773	27	12,206,864
East North Central	92,135,619	217	18,961,072	14	257,186	238	25,424,710	284	41,645,965	28	1,397,081	17	4,440,605
West North Central	38,900,536	73	6,336,245	10	336,570	108	2,045,727	187	19,167,616	7	464,350	15	2,550,028
South Atlantic	51,115,306	118	9,660,589	7	162,100	126	15,831,465	132	22,877,956	12	143,216	11	2,431,000
East South Central	11,497,418	43	2,684,400	1	1,248	54	4,381,014	41	2,696,709	2	125,159	7	1,608,888
West South Central	11,937,101	39	2,332,149	2	23,000	44	2,152,530	40	4,667,722	2	17,000	8	1,734,700
Mountain	10,840,969	23	1,580,533	4	103,550	19	2,116,231	67	6,117,155	1	60,000	5	983,500
Pacific	22,095,792	57	3,924,589	2	213,682	65	7,497,393	63	8,923,397	3	80,200	9	1,456,741
New England:													
Maine	4,082,109	7	507,907	1	175	19	1,418,629	15	1,979,958	1	500	1	85,000
New Hampshire	3,960,775	11	1,189,474	2	4,046	12	1,090,511	22	1,666,744				
Vermont	1,470,040	2	151,000			5	235,091	8	1,083,949				
Massachusetts	62,010,787	43	5,129,793	8	1,860,961	117	12,326,194	107	38,305,467	10	581,270	8	4,007,112
Rhode Island	9,557,803	9	726,143	1	77,100	14	1,024,915	3	1,679,205			1	68,500
Connecticut	11,795,008	10	2,181,041	3	197,606	30	2,113,640	21	5,664,786	2	19,500	3	617,833
Middle Atlantic:													
New York	187,760,531	129	32,296,447	14	3,130,761	199	50,103,260	207	92,798,979	30	2,289,173	13	7,152,908
New Jersey	13,806,200	36	2,860,617	4	93,141	53	2,660,306	52	6,764,064	2	51,130	1	370,742
Pennsylvania	116,912,027	86	42,308,152	8	445,991	148	18,896,313	161	49,981,885	14	521,470	10	4,757,214
East North Central:													
Ohio	34,665,731	89	8,795,041	3	50,952	76	8,044,755	70	16,142,209	10	440,211	4	1,202,583
Indiana	9,587,512	38	2,653,884	2	36,000	35	3,289,780	38	2,614,897	2	286,925	2	707,026
Illinois	30,470,428	50	4,837,392	4	119,990	77	9,314,919	95	14,450,117	13	658,645	4	1,089,975
Michigan	9,074,523	17	1,608,195	2	34,000	28	1,603,365	49	4,750,473	2	4,300	4	1,014,193
Wisconsin	8,337,405	14	1,017,560	2	16,254	22	3,172,493	32	2,698,270	1	7,000	3	435,828
West North Central:													
Minnesota	9,043,826	13	1,674,236	3	83,480	25	1,590,935	56	5,180,151	2	67,000	2	450,004
Iowa	9,200,436	12	1,141,999	2	97,000	24	1,345,720	36	2,844,660	1	131,000	2	700,048
Missouri	13,905,450	23	2,008,502	2	70,000	28	2,464,639	42	7,915,168	3	18,350	4	1,070,791
North Dakota	722,786			1	26,790	2	167,983	2	223,033			1	305,000
South Dakota	1,306,720	1	75,000	1	55,000	2	829,700	7	222,835			2	124,185
Nebraska	2,774,155	7	275,284			13	801,544	13	1,072,327	1	250,000	2	375,000
Kansas	4,885,163	13	501,204	1	4,300	14	1,845,217	25	2,009,442			2	525,000
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	903,713	4	312,000			2	254,170	4	391,943	1	5,000		
Maryland	15,223,085	27	2,587,490	2	102,775	25	1,848,055	30	2,792,899	3	82,366	2	800,500
District of Columbia	18,480,325	11	1,685,762			22	8,997,476	19	7,029,787	4	5,800	2	761,500
Virginia	2,727,997	24	1,756,410	2	20,600	19	9,209,190	23	1,696,597	3	5,200	1	40,000
West Virginia	1,488,578	7	211,000	1	25,000	4	138,318	14	901,200			1	100,000
North Carolina	2,887,192	15	898,914	1	2,725	2	206,700	21	1,448,853	1	40,000	1	300,000
South Carolina	1,563,980	8	839,378	1	1,000	11	408,717	3	312,035	1	2,850		
Georgia	2,885,778	17	1,220,717			22	645,839	15	716,222	1	2,000	2	205,000
Florida	804,658	5	91,318			5	123,000	11	585,340			1	125,000
East South Central:													
Kentucky	4,844,258	18	1,267,436			25	1,620,474	20	1,368,209	1	159	2	579,000
Tennessee	4,135,674	12	577,482			17	2,373,854	10	529,500	1	125,000	3	529,888
Alabama	1,920,434	7	322,500	1	1,248	10	244,686	2	502,000			1	250,000
Mississippi	1,197,032	2	517,032			2	133,600	8	297,000			1	250,000
West South Central:													
Arkansas	1,488,700	7	340,000			7	273,500	11	425,200			2	450,000
Louisiana	5,449,243	13	1,339,309			15	1,042,902	7	2,350,942	2	17,000	1	500,000
Oklahoma	434,586	2	94,750	1	12,000	4	280,886	2	30,250			2	7,700
Texas	4,554,572	44	559,000	1	11,000	19	1,546,242	20	1,061,330			2	777,000
Mountain:													
Montana	1,733,176	2	277,000	1	18,000	4	240,431	11	978,245			1	219,500
Idaho	523,983	1	63,000	1	74,400	1	93,000	4	248,583			1	45,000
Wyoming	75,200					1	15,000	2	60,200				
Colorado	2,713,176	19	876,633	1	1,150	2	1,747,000	25	2,652,793	1	50,000	1	375,000
New Mexico	899,358	1	20,000	1	10,000			13	845,328			1	24,000
Arizona	402,083	2	58,500			1	12,000	6	391,193				
Utah	1,374,013	3	225,000			3	3,200	2	940,912			1	200,000
Nevada	60,000	1	60,000										
Pacific:													
Washington	2,419,733	2	505,663	1	40,400	12	1,456,200	17	1,417,470				
Oregon	2,389,396	3	430,591	1	133,150	10	342,195	2	1,413,450			1	50,000
California	16,286,673	43	2,968,135	1	40,132	39	5,698,988	37	6,092,477	3	80,200	2	1,406,741

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS FOR INDIVIDUAL CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.

The statistics of benevolent institutions are presented for the different classes of institutions separately in summary and analytical Tables 17 to 49, inclusive.

Tables 17 to 25 give the statistics for institutions for the care of children; Tables 26 to 28, those for societies for the protection and care of children; Tables 29 to 36, those for homes for the care of adults, or adults and children; Tables 37 to 39, those for hospitals and sanitariums; Tables 40 to 42, those for dispensaries; and Tables 43 to 49, those for institutions for the blind and deaf.

Class I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE CARE OF CHILDREN.

The institutions covered by this classification are those especially designed for children. They include orphanages, children's homes and asylums, receiving homes for societies for the protection and care of children, detention homes connected with juvenile courts, and similar institutions which receive children as resident inmates, sometimes for a very short period, but do not include day nurseries or homes open for only a part of the year.

CLASSES OF CHILDREN RECEIVED.

The children received are primarily those who are destitute and dependent upon the public for support. Of late years, however, the state has come to recognize its responsibility not only for the material welfare of its children, but also for their protection from evil influences, and in many states under the head of "dependent or neglected children" are included, not merely orphans and children deserted by their parents or guardians, and thus without visible means of support, but also those who live in unfit or disreputable surroundings, who are growing up in the habit of begging or receiving alms, who frequent vicious places, or who in any way give indication of developing into undesirable citizens. Such children, if they actually transgress the law, are amenable to the juvenile courts, wherever such are established, and may be committed to reformatories, or if the offense is slight, to some orphanage or other institution of this class. If there is no infraction of the law, the juvenile court may still take cognizance of the case and commit the child to some benevolent institution, or to the guardianship of some person or persons, with a special view to its being placed in a family home. In many states officers in charge of poor relief are instructed to keep careful watch for such children, and to see that they are provided for in homes for children, or in families, detention in almshouses, except in the case of infants, being forbidden in an increasing number of states. Children's aid societies, humane societies, societies for the prevention of cruelty to children, and similar organizations are also vested with rights of guardianship of dependent children but are expected to direct their energies toward the finding of a home for each one in some family. Individual action along these lines is generally discouraged, and in many states it is illegal for any person or any institution to "place" a child except by authority of the court, of the state board of charities, or of some similar body.

METHODS OF MANAGEMENT.

This development in the general purpose of child care has resulted in the development of different types of institutions and of different methods of management. There are still many orphan asylums of the old type, but there is an increasing number of state detention homes where dependent and delinquent children are cared for pending final disposition by the juvenile courts; of receiving homes under the conduct of home-finding organizations; of state public schools, intermediary between the orphanage and the reformatory; and of training homes and schools of many kinds which frequently are practically educational institutions. The distinction between these classes is not always easily drawn, yet, in general, they stand, as indicating the different efforts to solve the child problem.

The general methods of conducting institutions for the care of children have developed along three lines which deserve special note: The extension of supervisory care by institutions over children placed by them in family homes or elsewhere; the adoption by children's homes of the cottage system; and the assumption by some state authority of supervision over benevolent institutions.

The responsibility of an institution for the well being of a child committed to its guardianship does not cease with its placement in a family home, except in case of legal adoption. In all other cases the institution is expected, and in some states is required, to keep a careful watch of the conditions in the family where the child is placed, with a view to change, should it seem desirable. The result is that to record merely the number of children resident in an institution at a given time does not give an accurate presentation of its work, and a column has been added to the tables showing the number outside of the institutions, but under their care or supervision.

The introduction of the cottage system in the conduct of children's homes is the result of the conviction that the old-time orphanage, with its scores or even hundreds of uniformed children, was not well adapted to the securing of the best results in individual character.

The assumption by state authority of supervision over benevolent institutions has already had notable results in the betterment of conditions in those institutions, in the preparation of new laws, in the inauguration of new methods (including the two already noted), and in the emphasis laid on more complete and accurate

Digitized by Google

reports. While ultimately it will doubtless extend to all classes of institutions, its chief application has hitherto been to those for the care of children, and the Bureau of the Census is under obligations to the various state boards for much of the completeness of the present report.

The information secured by the census canvass in regard to the different institutions for the care of children included in this report, together with their addresses, is shown in detail, by states, on pages 86 to 157. Table 19 gives the principal statistics by states and geographic divisions.

The institutions covered by this table are mostly of the old type, where orphan or dependent children are gathered in a single building under the care of a private association. There are, however, 92 county homes (50 in Ohio, 17 in Indiana, and 7 in Connecticut); 18 state homes, several of these being for the orphans of soldiers or sailors; and 5 municipal homes. There are also 9 detention homes for dependent and delinquent children under the care of the juvenile courts, and a number of receiving homes for societies for the protection and care of children (Class II). The cottage system has been adopted by 168 homes.

The total number of homes reported, 1,151, represents an increase of 76 over the number reported in 1904. The following table arranges the states according to the number of institutions reported in 1910:

INSTITUTIONS FOR THE CARE OF CHILDREN, DISTRIBUTED BY STATES: 1910.

Table 17

STATE.	Number.	STATE.	Number.
UNITED STATES	1,151	Colorado	14
		District of Columbia	14
New York	154	Washington	14
Ohio	106	Rhode Island	13
Pennsylvania	105	Maine	12
Illinois	64	South Carolina	10
California	56	Arkansas	6
New Jersey	50	Nebraska	6
Massachusetts	49	West Virginia	6
Indiana	47	Alabama	6
Maryland	36	Florida	7
Missouri	32	Mississippi	7
Virginia	66	Oregon	6
Kentucky	25	Delaware	5
Louisiana	24	Oklahoma	5
Michigan	24	Vermont	4
Connecticut	23	Montana	3
Georgia	22	Utah	3
Texas	20	Arizona	2
Wisconsin	19	Idaho	2
Iowa	18	New Mexico	2
New Hampshire	17	North Dakota	2
North Carolina	17	South Dakota	2
Kansas	16	Nevada	1
Minnesota	16	Wyoming	1
Tennessee	15		

The rank of the states, as shown in this table, is determined by varying conditions. The high rank of New York and Pennsylvania is natural, in view of the size and peculiar type of their population; that of Ohio is due chiefly to its system of county homes, which also figures largely in Indiana and Connecticut.

The following statement showing the number of homes in proportion to the population in the different geographic divisions is of interest, especially as indicating the result of the activities of the charitable organizations on the Pacific coast, which place that division in the lead, above even the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions:

Pacific division	One home to every 55,162 inhabitants.
New England division	One home to every 55,531 inhabitants.
Middle Atlantic division	One home to every 62,511 inhabitants.
East North Central division	One home to every 70,195 inhabitants.
South Atlantic division	One home to every 80,229 inhabitants.
Mountain division	One home to every 94,054 inhabitants.
West North Central division	One home to every 122,504 inhabitants.
West South Central division	One home to every 151,457 inhabitants.
East South Central division	One home to every 152,907 inhabitants.

COTTAGE SYSTEM.

The following table shows, by states, the average number of inmates per institution and the number of institutions reporting, and the extent to which the cottage system has been adopted; the states are arranged according to the average number of inmates per institution. It is noticeable that the extension of the cottage system has had a close relation to the emphasis laid by the states on county homes and general state supervision. Thus Ohio, with its system of county homes, leads in the adoption of the cottage system, with New York, Illinois, Pennsylvania, and California following closely, while Indiana and Connecticut, also with county homes, surpass other states of even greater size.

Table 18

STATE.	INSTITUTIONS FOR THE CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910.		
	Average number of inmates per institution reporting.	Number of institutions reporting inmates.	Number of institutions reporting cottage system.
New York	210	144	20
Illinois	144	63	16
South Carolina	127	10	6
Montana	112	2	1
Colorado	111	12	3
Pennsylvania	111	102	14
California	106	53	10
North Carolina	106	16	10
Louisiana	102	24	.....
Minnesota	98	16	3
Oregon	94	6	.....
Connecticut	93	21	4
Iowa	93	16	2
Missouri	92	31	3
Nevada	91	1	.....
Mississippi	90	7	1
Wisconsin	89	18	3
Utah	87	3	.....
Massachusetts	85	48	1
Ohio	85	100	24
Rhode Island	83	11	2
Michigan	81	23	6
Maine	78	11	2
Alabama	76	6	1
District of Columbia	76	14	2
Maryland	75	33	2
New Jersey	75	45	2
New Mexico	74	2	.....
Georgia	72	20	5
Nebraska	72	6	1
Texas	70	18	3
New Hampshire	66	17	.....
Washington	64	10	4
Delaware	62	5	1
North Dakota	60	4	1
Indiana	59	44	6
Tennessee	58	14	1
Vermont	56	2	1
Kansas	52	15	1
West Virginia	51	6	1
Virginia	46	27	6
Kentucky	44	21	.....
Arizona	41	1	.....
South Dakota	38	2	.....
Arkansas	35	7	.....
Florida	32	6	1
Idaho	29	6	.....
Oklahoma	24	4	1
Wyoming	13	1	.....

Digitized by Google

GENERAL SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR INSTITUTIONS FOR

	Table 19 — Division or state	Number of institutions reported.	Children under care of institutions at close of the year: Total number of children reported.	In institutions: Number of institutions reporting.	In institutions: Number of children: Total.[1]	In institutions: With sex reported: Male.	In institutions: With sex reported: Female.	In families and elsewhere: Number of institutions reporting.	In families and elsewhere: Number of children: Total.[1]	In families and elsewhere: With sex reported: Male.	In families and elsewhere: With sex reported: Female.	Children received during the year: Number of institutions reporting.	Number of children: Total.[1]	With sex reported: Male.	With sex reported: Female.
1	United States	1,151	151,441	1,077	111,814	59,481	47,635	445	39,927	20,225	15,434	1,065	85,820	50,874	30,487
	Geographic divisions:														
2	New England	119	14,023	110	9,023	4,891	3,891	45	5,000	2,306	2,232	112	8,066	3,553	2,970
3	Middle Atlantic	309	51,315	291	44,063	25,251	19,207	113	5,352	2,812	2,439	287	35,873	21,679	10,940
4	East North Central	260	36,326	248	23,397	13,504	8,388	133	12,929	5,235	4,794	246	18,712	11,317	7,238
5	West North Central	95	15,512	93	7,721	3,901	2,310	56	8,191	4,265	3,655	90	7,581	2,856	2,907
6	South Atlantic	152	12,692	139	10,107	4,347	5,100	47	2,585	983	1,082	138	2,893	1,977	1,704
7	East South Central	55	4,512	50	2,979	1,206	1,502	16	1,533	707	826	47	1,456	676	743
8	West South Central	58	4,741	53	4,136	1,971	1,968	9	605	543	62	49	2,360	1,345	938
9	Mountain	28	2,815	24	2,166	913	1,042	5	649	301	348	27	2,589	1,391	1,198
10	Pacific	76	5,905	69	6,822	3,437	3,137	21	2,083	1,074	1,005	69	5,209	3,080	2,149
	New England:														
11	Maine	12	863	11	853	450	403	2	30	.....	30	12	208	92	112
12	New Hampshire	17	1,742	17	1,125	565	534	5	617	9	212	17	625	315	258
13	Vermont	4	116	2	113	98	15	2	3	1	2	2	58	48	10
14	Massachusetts	49	7,290	48	4,069	2,122	1,764	15	3,221	1,735	1,420	48	5,632	2,341	1,687
15	Rhode Island	13	1,284	11	913	451	443	4	371	180	191	11	724	346	378
16	Connecticut	23	2,708	21	1,950	1,208	730	12	758	381	377	22	619	498	225
	Middle Atlantic:														
17	New York	154	33,571	144	30,247	17,065	13,029	48	3,324	2,064	1,260	143	26,465	19,476	5,989
18	New Jersey	50	4,943	45	3,365	1,595	1,579	22	1,578	911	652	43	5,131	2,783	2,337
19	Pennsylvania	105	12,801	102	11,351	6,891	4,599	43	1,450	837	519	101	4,277	2,420	1,914
	East North Central:														
20	Ohio	106	12,206	100	5,479	4,463	3,294	64	3,727	1,711	1,643	102	5,905	4,118	2,730
21	Indiana	47	4,236	44	3,600	1,482	1,055	25	1,636	804	678	45	1,277	660	549
22	Illinois	64	11,682	63	9,047	5,722	2,632	20	2,635	1,312	955	58	7,348	4,739	2,609
23	Michigan	24	4,199	23	1,868	972	731	15	2,331	1,373	948	24	1,951	1,137	814
24	Wisconsin	15	4,203	19	1,603	865	676	5	2,600	835	570	17	1,141	634	507
	West North Central:														
25	Minnesota	15	3,130	10	1,569	814	655	10	1,561	892	669	10	1,194	503	515
26	Iowa	18	4,151	19	1,667	824	856	5	2,484	1,215	1,250	17	1,182	492	406
27	Missouri	32	5,030	31	2,865	1,274	1,373	19	2,165	1,131	782	20	3,677	1,050	1,215
28	North Dakota	2	461	2	121	59	62	1	340	190	150	1	65	38	27
29	South Dakota	2	628	2	78	43	35	2	550	247	303	2	106	48	58
30	Nebraska	9	1,126	9	646	344	302	5	480	270	210	5	642	361	235
31	Kansas	16	1,366	15	775	443	327	10	611	320	291	15	715	364	351
	South Atlantic:														
32	Delaware	5	301	5	309	179	60	2	82	55	27	5	92	62	30
33	Maryland	36	2,517	33	2,493	1,010	1,291	5	424	160	264	35	1,310	695	596
34	District of Columbia	14	1,190	14	1,063	537	526	7	127	81	46	14	503	285	218
35	Virginia	32	1,521	27	1,243	491	738	5	278	87	191	27	309	137	172
36	West Virginia	5	1,289	5	407	139	141	4	882	175	187	8	349	90	76
37	North Carolina	17	2,120	15	1,608	794	904	9	422	194	228	14	388	210	178
38	South Carolina	10	1,329	10	1,270	602	668	2	259	195	64	15	232	129	103
39	Georgia	22	1,536	20	1,431	557	668	5	105	36	69	21	604	331	273
40	Florida	7	199	5	190	32	104	2	6	.....	5	4	95	36	48
	East South Central:														
41	Kentucky	25	2,291	21	930	449	481	11	1,361	596	765	20	526	272	254
42	Tennessee	15	933	14	513	313	400	2	120	62	58	13	595	255	303
43	Alabama	8	655	8	603	271	332	2	52	49	2	5	198	87	111
44	Mississippi	7	633	7	633	263	370	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	137	62	75
	West South Central:														
45	Arkansas	5	243	7	243	96	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	179	87	92
46	Louisiana	24	2,107	24	2,534	1,290	1,211	5	573	533	40	21	1,352	894	458
47	Oklahoma	5	95	4	95	50	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	102	39	63
48	Texas	20	1,296	18	1,264	535	500	3	32	10	22	18	727	325	325
	Mountain:														
49	Montana	2	224	2	224	99	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	307	114	93
50	Idaho	2	296	2	57	26	31	2	238	80	158	2	249	129	120
51	Wyoming	1	13	1	13	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	9	4
52	Colorado	14	1,740	12	1,329	623	551	3	411	221	190	13	1,724	985	739
53	New Mexico	2	148	2	148	.....	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	74	.....	74
54	Arizona	2	41	1	41	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	63	29	34
55	Utah	3	263	3	263	112	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	226	136	90
56	Nevada	1	91	1	91	44	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	5	4
	Pacific:														
57	Washington	14	1,302	10	639	402	237	4	663	367	296	11	1,089	579	410
58	Oregon	6	1,265	5	563	235	328	2	702	259	443	5	414	175	239
59	California	56	5,338	53	5,620	2,800	2,572	14	718	448	266	53	3,826	2,326	1,500

[1] Includes those whose sex was not reported.

Digitized by Google

THE CARE OF CHILDREN, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Children placed during the year.				Children discharged during the year.				Receipts during the year.		Payments during the year.		Value of property at close of the year.		
Number of institutions reporting.	Number of children.			Number of institutions reporting.	Number of children.			Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	
	Total.[1]	With sex reported.			Total.[1]	With sex reported.								
		Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.							
522	15,072	7,055	6,949	893	57,300	35,576	19,653	1,004	$16,140,349	1,006	$17,381,496	612	$133,931,551	1
55	2,358	1,017	988	95	5,236	9,834	1,818	102	1,324,260	105	1,342,732	91	10,977,958	9
139	2,933	1,292	1,237	248	28,457	16,213	6,093	276	10,213,100	276	8,587,202	251	77,465,216	9
148	4,030	2,057	1,867	191	12,108	7,646	9,986	235	3,193,354	210	9,051,651	917	18,961,072	4
48	2,261	1,109	1,088	76	3,539	1,611	1,431	82	977,349	82	951,862	73	6,336,245	5
57	992	279	971	103	1,777	791	738	132	1,282,134	134	1,281,953	118	9,609,589	6
20	656	273	345	40	689	316	309	45	441,856	48	474,603	43	9,064,400	7
16	338	93	191	39	1,319	711	978	45	429,819	46	431,034	39	2,332,169	8
7	420	911	209	13	815	910	305	24	312,207	23	326,776	23	1,560,533	9
32	1,434	714	720	97	9,380	1,941	1,395	65	966,290	63	933,673	97	9,924,398	10
6	90	54	36	8	119	47	65	11	83,211	10	95,385	7	507,907	11
10	65	33	32	15	409	213	173	13	99,936	14	99,826	11	1,189,474	12
1	19	15	.....	2	28	16	12	2	18,673	9	31,986	9	151,000	13
20	1,411	615	543	40	3,005	9,059	1,167	47	650,220	48	664,541	43	5,129,793	14
4	71	36	35	11	528	259	269	16	119,024	11	119,792	6	728,143	15
14	706	364	342	20	464	240	132	20	353,196	20	341,202	19	9,181,641	16
76	1,413	723	644	135	91,939	15,829	6,062	135	9,091,435	135	9,761,154	129	32,295,447	17
20	469	244	243	29	3,567	1,636	1,901	41	444,816	41	439,018	36	2,800,617	18
43	691	325	350	84	9,931	1,748	1,110	98	4,076,849	100	2,387,080	86	43,309,153	19
68	1,628	871	719	79	4,044	9,236	1,539	98	1,299,890	97	1,309,356	89	8,783,041	20
31	695	328	329	28	568	296	201	41	362,154	39	361,894	38	2,652,884	21
28	808	401	407	48	6,625	3,984	1,531	61	972,784	58	870,610	50	4,837,392	22
14	552	267	266	20	1,175	748	343	16	176,170	20	194,874	17	1,668,195	23
7	947	200	147	10	696	382	272	16	263,370	19	252,917	14	1,017,360	24
6	924	276	249	14	616	189	423	15	242,230	19	943,765	13	1,674,236	25
7	733	330	339	14	476	142	197	16	257,113	15	257,135	19	1,141,999	26
13	438	221	217	27	1,905	1,021	631	26	300,440	26	282,360	23	2,668,302	27
1	42	24	16	1	31	6	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
2	116	49	67	9	28	15	13	1	9,984	1	10,253	1	75,000	29
6	230	122	108	8	260	162	128	8	83,640	8	73,880	7	275,284	30
11	179	87	61	10	193	74	86	16	83,942	19	84,480	19	501,204	31
2	23	14	9	5	66	39	27	4	43,921	9	44,116	4	319,600	32
19	398	30	161	32	729	231	245	34	330,132	34	325,094	27	2,587,490	33
6	46	24	22	13	411	239	172	13	134,973	13	143,318	11	1,685,762	34
10	75	34	41	91	118	46	72	26	209,341	27	197,874	24	1,756,410	35
8	361	72	63	5	57	25	28	7	43,091	7	60,200	7	311,000	36
8	113	58	55	6	99	43	56	16	164,482	16	189,424	15	898,911	37
3	14	6	5	6	156	90	66	10	149,631	10	138,477	6	839,378	38
5	104	17	16	11	140	58	71	16	161,531	17	171,509	17	1,226,717	39
9	48	12	29	1	1	.....	1	4	13,219	9	11,941	9	91,918	40
11	534	223	293	17	278	155	123	16	180,362	20	167,183	18	1,267,436	41
9	20	11	16	11	258	93	101	12	79,370	14	88,600	19	577,632	42
5	62	91	28	7	106	41	65	8	95,277	8	80,608	7	322,500	43
1	11	9	0	5	47	27	20	6	100,747	6	108,055	6	511,032	44
9	28	13	19	4	29	10	10	7	61,896	7	50,411	7	340,000	45
8	91	43	46	18	1,012	568	444	19	208,751	20	223,350	16	1,538,399	46
1	10	6	5	4	56	28	28	4	29,211	1	31,171	9	94,750	47
9	212	30	58	13	231	105	96	15	138,944	14	136,102	14	559,000	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	99	49	50	9	62,007	9	65,719	9	277,000	49
9	159	75	84	9	94	32	62	9	39,842	9	37,440	1	63,000	50
1	3	1	2	1	4	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
4	258	135	123	6	599	415	184	10	158,292	12	160,198	12	876,633	52
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3,600	1	2,600	1	20,000	53
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	7,604	2	21,116	9	58,900	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	22,742	9	15,789	3	225,000	55
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	11	8	1	16,000	1	23,917	1	60,000	56
3	326	161	165	6	737	404	333	6	72,929	6	62,858	6	505,661	57
3	407	159	268	3	112	57	55	5	45,416	5	39,537	5	450,591	58
26	701	414	287	45	2,511	1,483	1,007	51	847,555	49	831,278	43	2,968,135	59

Digitized by Google

PLACEMENT IN FAMILIES.

The degree to which the method of placement of children in families has been carried by institutions of this class is illustrated by the accompanying table giving, by states, the number so placed during the year. Detailed statistics as to this phase of work are given in Table 57.

CHILDREN PLACED IN FAMILIES BY INSTITUTIONS FOR THE CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910.

Table 20

STATE.	Number.	STATE.	Number.
UNITED STATES	15,072	Maryland	208
		Kansas	178
Ohio	1,628	Idaho	159
New York	1,413	South Dakota	116
Massachusetts	1,411	North Carolina	113
Illinois	808	Georgia	104
Iowa	733	Louisiana	91
Connecticut	706	Maine	90
California	701	Virginia	75
Indiana	695	Rhode Island	71
Pennsylvania	691	New Hampshire	65
Michigan	552	Alabama	62
Kentucky	534	Florida	48
Minnesota	524	District of Columbia	46
New Jersey	499	North Dakota	42
Missouri	438	Tennessee	20
Oregon	407	Arkansas	25
West Virginia	361	Delaware	23
Wisconsin	347	Vermont	15
Washington	326	South Carolina	14
Colorado	258	Mississippi	11
Nebraska	230	Oklahoma	10
Texas	212	Wyoming	3

The distribution, by geographic divisions, together with the number per 100,000 population, is given in the following table:

Table 21 DIVISION.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN CARE OF INSTITUTIONS FOR CHILDREN: 1910. Total.	Per 100,000 population.
Middle Atlantic	31,316	265
East North Central	36,526	201
West North Central	15,912	137
New England	14,023	214
South Atlantic	12,692	104
Pacific	8,905	212
West South Central	4,741	54
East South Central	4,312	53
Mountain	2,815	107

Table 22 shows, by states, the distribution of the children reported, including both the inmates of the institutions and those under their care in families.

COMPARISON WITH REPORT FOR 1904.

Comparison with the report for 1904 is materially affected by the inclusion in this report, as already noted, of the children outside of institutions but still under their care, whereas the report for 1904 was limited to those resident in the institutions themselves. Thus, of a total of 151,441 children reported by these institutions as under their care, 39,927, or 26.4 per cent, were outside of the institutions. A comparison of the children resident in institutions alone shows an increase over the figures for 1904 of 19,225.

CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF INSTITUTIONS FOR THE CARE OF CHILDREN AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR: 1910.

Table 22

STATE.	Number.	STATE.	Number.
UNITED STATES	151,441	Washington	1,302
		Texas	1,296
New York	33,571	Rhode Island	1,200
Pennsylvania	12,801	West Virginia	1,284
Ohio	12,208	Oregon	1,265
Illinois	11,682	District of Columbia	1,190
Massachusetts	7,290	Nebraska	1,120
California	6,338	Tennessee	933
Missouri	5,030	Maine	883
New Jersey	4,943	Alabama	655
Indiana	4,236	Mississippi	633
Wisconsin	4,203	South Dakota	628
Michigan	4,190	North Dakota	461
Iowa	4,151	Delaware	391
Minnesota	3,130	Idaho	295
Louisiana	3,107	Utah	263
Maryland	2,917	Arkansas	243
Connecticut	2,708	Montana	224
Kentucky	2,291	Florida	190
North Carolina	2,120	New Mexico	148
New Hampshire	1,742	Vermont	116
Colorado	1,740	Oklahoma	95
Georgia	1,536	Nevada	91
South Carolina	1,529	Arizona	41
Virginia	1,521	Wyoming	13
Kansas	1,398		

In this connection it should be remembered that the custom of placing children in homes, as already stated, is of comparatively recent origin. Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, and Connecticut had led the way, and by 1904 a considerable number of states had adopted this method of caring for dependent children. Either because the work was poorly organized, or because it was judged that that class of children did not properly come within the scope of the report, there was no effort in 1904 to learn the number of children so provided for. It becomes therefore impossible to make any complete or exact statement as to the relative situation in the two years. In some states, as in Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee, and South Dakota, while the total number of children under care of institutions has increased, there has been a decrease in the number resident in the institutions. This would appear to indicate not so much a change in the actual conditions as a change in the efficiency of the methods of meeting those conditions.

That dependency increases with the population is undoubtedly true, but whether or not it increases in the same ratio can not be ascertained without more careful and thorough study than can be given at this time. The next comparative summary presents the facts for the different states.

Digitized by Google

INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS FOR THE CARE OF CHILDREN—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY 1910 AND 1904.

Table 23 — Division or state	1910			1904
	Children in institutions.	Children outside under care.	Total under care of institutions.	In institutions.
United States	111,314	39,927	151,441	92,280
New England	9,023	3,000	14,023	8,201
Maine	853	30	883	560
New Hampshire	1,126	617	1,743	981
Vermont	113	3	116	181
Massachusetts	4,069	3,221	7,290	3,953
Rhode Island	913	371	1,284	753
Connecticut	1,950	758	2,708	1,854
Middle Atlantic	44,963	6,352	51,313	37,923
New York	30,247	3,124	33,371	24,907
New Jersey	3,365	1,578	4,943	2,598
Pennsylvania	11,351	1,450	12,801	10,418
East North Central	23,597	12,929	36,526	18,801
Ohio	3,479	3,727	12,206	7,670
Indiana	2,600	1,636	4,236	2,934
Illinois	9,047	2,635	11,682	5,245
Michigan	1,868	2,331	4,199	1,969
Wisconsin	1,603	2,600	4,203	1,283
West North Central	7,721	3,191	15,012	6,208
Minnesota	1,569	1,561	3,130	1,220
Iowa	1,667	2,484	4,131	1,162
Missouri	2,865	2,165	5,030	2,697
North Dakota	121	340	461	68
South Dakota	78	550	628	101
Nebraska	646	480	1,126	393
Kansas	775	611	1,386	567
South Atlantic	10,107	2,585	12,692	7,963
Delaware	309	82	391	391
Maryland	2,493	424	2,917	2,165
South Atlantic—Continued.				
District of Columbia	1,063	127	1,190	967
Virginia	1,243	278	1,521	935
West Virginia	407	882	1,289	198
North Carolina	1,698	422	2,120	1,247
South Carolina	1,270	259	1,529	1,111
Georgia	1,431	105	1,536	727
Florida	193	3	199	119
East South Central	2,979	1,533	4,312	2,143
Kentucky	990	1,561	2,391	1,482
Tennessee	813	120	933	882
Alabama	603	52	655	529
Mississippi	633	.....	633	270
West South Central	4,136	605	4,741	3,390
Arkansas	243	.....	243	177
Louisiana	2,534	573	3,107	1,806
Oklahoma	93	.....	95	253
Texas	1,264	32	1,296	1,061
Mountain	2,166	649	2,815	1,376
Montana	224	.....	224	332
Idaho	57	238	295	.....
Wyoming	13	.....	13	.....
Colorado	1,329	411	1,740	650
New Mexico	148	.....	148	106
Arizona	41	.....	41	.....
Utah	263	.....	263	232
Nevada	91	.....	91	56
Pacific	6,822	2,083	8,905	3,794
Washington	639	663	1,302	359
Oregon	563	702	1,265	255
California	5,620	718	6,338	4,680

In accordance with the modern tendency to regard inmates of institutions, or other "wards of the state," as individuals, each with distinctive characteristics, rather than in the mass, an effort has been made to classify the children reported by the institutions into certain broad groups. The results have not been wholly satisfactory. In many cases the superintendents or others in charge of the institutions evidently had no exact records, in others there was apparent uncertainty as to the class in which the particular children should be included. Table 24 presents the results so far as it has been possible to interpret the schedules. The distinction between orphans and half-orphans was made in very few cases, and it was found to be impracticable to separate even the foundlings, so that all these classes are included under one head. The children included under the heading "Newsboys and other working boys or girls" represent for the most part the inmates of several newsboys' homes, but this classification is incomplete because a number of similar institutions are included in Class III (Homes for adults, or adults and children). The majority of the children reported as "Defective or invalids" are cripples in homes for such children. Those classed as delinquent, wayward, or truant are reported chiefly by the detention homes, 45 per cent of the total for this class being reported by an institution in Chicago. In the final column are included all children regarding whose classification the officers of the institutions were in doubt.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE CARE OF CHILDREN AT THE CLOSE OF THE YEAR, BY CLASSES, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 21

Division or state.	Total number of institutions reported	Total number of institutions reporting children at close of the year.	Children in institutions at close of the year: Total.[1]	Orphans, half-orphans, and foundlings: Number of institutions reporting.	Orphans, half-orphans, and foundlings: Number of children reported.	Newsboys or other working boys and girls: Number of institutions reporting.	Newsboys or other working boys and girls: Number of children reported.	Defectives or invalids: Number of institutions reporting.	Defectives or invalids: Number of children reported.	Delinquent, wayward, or truant children: Number of institutions reporting.	Delinquent, wayward, or truant children: Number of children reported.	Other homeless, neglected, or indigent children: Number of institutions reporting.	Other homeless, neglected, or indigent children: Number of children reported.
United States	1,151	1,077	111,514	916	72,935	20	1,130	147	1,181	129	6,129	391	27,339
Geographic divisions:													
New England	118	110	9,020	98	5,071			9	172	11	165	73	2,956
Middle Atlantic	309	291	44,998	241	29,275	13	459	38	574	36	1,794	168	12,345
East North Central	260	248	23,397	205	13,197	6	433	35	261	35	3,297	144	5,580
West North Central	96	93	7,721	76	5,052	5	20	21	52	11	121	41	2,066
South Atlantic	152	130	10,107	126	8,019	4	68	14	37	10	132	42	1,369
East South Central	55	50	2,979	45	2,502			2	7	1	1	17	401
West South Central	58	53	4,136	40	3,290	5	122	11	60	5	149	16	499
Mountain	28	24	2,106	19	1,337	1	18	2	11	4	44	13	374
Pacific	76	69	6,922	61	4,073	2	20	8	37	16	414	47	1,769
New England:													
Maine	12	11	853	10	774			1	2	2	4	5	58
New Hampshire	17	17	1,126	16	891			1	4	5	11	12	219
Vermont	4	5	113	5	73							2	40
Massachusetts	49	48	4,040	41	2,571			5	58	5	125	29	1,274
Rhode Island	13	11	615	10	669							6	244
Connecticut	23	21	1,950	14	603			2	108	1	28	19	1,121
Middle Atlantic:													
New York	154	144	32,247	116	17,886	7	339	16	334	17	1,304	98	9,930
New Jersey	50	45	3,305	35	2,310	1	32	8	69	5	194	27	658
Pennsylvania	105	102	11,351	90	9,079	5	88	14	101	14	296	43	1,787
East North Central:													
Ohio	106	100	8,479	82	5,481	2	49	10	106	11	116	41	2,074
Indiana	47	44	2,600	37	1,626			11	24	7	187	24	658
Illinois	64	63	9,647	49	4,002	2	384	5	12	8	2,816	28	1,709
Michigan	34	32	1,868	20	1,043	1	2	7	13	6	163	18	647
Wisconsin	19	15	1,603	17	1,045	1	1	5	5	5	15	12	474
West North Central:													
Minnesota	16	16	1,569	15	1,284			7	17	6	67	5	201
Iowa	18	18	1,067	12	750	1	17	1	3			13	802
Missouri	37	31	2,803	24	1,901	1	12	4	10	3	44	8	613
North Dakota	2	5	131	2	112			2	3			1	6
South Dakota	5	2	78	1	53			1	1			5	24
Nebraska	9	9	646	6	423			1	7			5	136
Kansas	13	13	776	14	529			5	11	5	10	7	225
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	5	5	302	4	214			1	1			2	21
Maryland	36	33	2,463	29	1,459			2	5	4	41	15	958
District of Columbia	14	14	1,003	11	840	1	22	2	2	2	80	5	146
Virginia	32	27	1,343	27	1,131			3	4			5	170
West Virginia	9	8	407	7	331			2	7	1	1		
North Carolina	17	15	1,098	15	1,052	1	11	1	2			4	103
South Carolina	10	10	1,279	10	1,259	1	10	1	3	1	32	1	5
Georgia	22	20	1,431	18	1,068			1	9	5	8	5	115
Florida	7	6	193	2	154	1	2	1	1				
East South Central:													
Kentucky	25	21	899	15	620			1	1	1	1	10	285
Tennessee	15	14	813	12	796			1	5			4	30
Alabama	8	8	663	8	523			1	3			3	77
Mississippi	7	7	603	7	603								
West South Central:													
Arkansas	9	7	343	6	143							2	73
Louisiana	24	24	2,534	22	1,965	2	120	9	37	4	146	10	301
Oklahoma	5	4	95	4	94								
Texas	20	18	1,264	17	1,127			5	18	1	1	4	128
Mountain:													
Montana	3	5	224	2	174			1	1			1	49
Idaho	5	5	57	5	18	1	18	2	2	5	11	1	5
Wyoming	1	1	13	1	4							1	9
Colorado	14	12	1,326	8	699			2	2	1	1	7	342
New Mexico	2	5	148	2	120							1	28
Arizona	2	1	41	1	26							1	15
Utah	3	3	263	5	231					1	32		
Nevada	1	1	91	1	65							1	26
Pacific:													
Washington	14	10	639	5	456					2	77	5	106
Oregon	5	9	563	4	346			5	3			4	211
California	56	43	5,620	49	3,771	5	20	6	34	14	337	35	1,440

[1] Includes those not classified.

Incomplete and unsatisfactory as this table is, it marks an advance in the recognition of the necessity for careful study of conditions, and it is hoped that future reports will show a much better record.

Digitized by Google

The following table, classifying the children received into institutions according to the agencies through which they were received, is indicative of those agencies rather than exact in its specification of them. The term "Public official" includes municipal, township, county, or state officers; the "Agents of institutions" are the representatives of the institutions themselves. It is manifestly not always easy to distinguish between these different agencies, and the figures given can not be considered complete or exact, but they are of interest, especially those showing the number of children brought to institutions by relatives or friends.

CHILDREN RECEIVED INTO INSTITUTIONS FOR THE CARE OF CHILDREN, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO AGENCY THROUGH WHICH RECEIVED, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 25

Division or state.	Total number of institutions reported	Total number of institutions reporting children received.	Children received: Total.[1]	Classified according to agency through which received. Public officials. Number of institutions reporting.	Public officials. Number of children reported	Agents of institutions. Number of institutions reporting	Agents of institutions. Number of children reported	Child-placing societies. Number of institutions reporting	Child-placing societies. Number of children reported.	Relatives. Number of institutions reporting.	Relatives. Number of children reported.	Other agencies. Number of institutions reporting	Other agencies. Number of children reported.
United States	1,151	1,065	85,829	514	29,756	164	7,407	96	1,201	817	33,712	202	10,695
Geographic divisions:													
New England	118	112	5,066	44	922	16	444	2	116	87	3,045	19	391
Middle Atlantic	309	297	38,873	155	14,993	43	3,825	35	262	286	3,673	61	6,101
East North Central	260	246	18,712	148	8,196	33	1,442	18	601	155	6,394	49	1,064
West North Central	95	90	7,581	41	1,765	13	409	3	111	73	4,507	13	699
South Atlantic	152	128	2,863	39	460	25	474	13	97	100	2,429	26	283
East South Central	55	47	1,456	15	321	13	183	3	4	34	675	8	66
West South Central	58	49	2,360	16	506	4	54	3	15	42	1,365	3	281
Mountain	36	27	2,560	14	824	4	330	1	3	20	1,149	4	42
Pacific	76	69	5,309	42	1,869	8	258	7	76	59	2,494	22	378
New England:													
Maine	12	12	208	5	53	3	3	1	1	8	130	1	5
New Hampshire	17	17	625	11	125	2	12			15	453	2	35
Vermont	4	3	56	1	1					3	57		
Massachusetts	49	48	3,632	13	163	7	278	7	113	40	3,866	12	267
Rhode Island	13	11	734	3	115	4	140			8	276		
Connecticut	23	22	819	12	465	1	5	1	3	14	264	4	93
Middle Atlantic:													
New York	154	143	26,465	106	13,167	15	3,223	2	76	117	4,333	27	5,319
New Jersey	50	43	5,131	11	1,153	11	199	8	70	26	2,987	4	718
Pennsylvania	105	101	4,277	38	573	17	403	15	116	84	2,353	30	704
East North Central:													
Ohio	106	102	6,993	69	1,967	8	386	3	36	57	2,998	19	636
Indiana	47	45	1,377	26	730	7	186	1	1	13	271	5	55
Illinois	64	58	7,344	32	4,444	13	944	7	210	44	1,627	7	123
Michigan	24	24	1,951	12	558	5	25	4	246	29	897	5	25
Wisconsin	13	17	1,141	9	488	1	1	3	8	15	601	4	43
West North Central:													
Minnesota	16	16	1,194	10	405	2	23			12	766		
Iowa	18	17	1,182	9	320	4	101	3	19	16	704	1	30
Missouri	32	30	3,677	11	706	7	268	4	90	24	1,944	3	639
North Dakota	3	1	65	1	3					1	62		
South Dakota	3	3	106			1	90			3	51	1	5
Nebraska	3	3	642	4	182	3	52	3	3	6	372	2	34
Kansas	16	16	715	6	142	3	5			14	568		
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	5	5	92	2	3	1	12	2	16	5	60	2	6
Maryland	36	35	1,310	10	167	5	113	5	70	27	875	5	66
District of Columbia	14	14	501	7	191					3	215	5	97
Virginia	32	27	209	4	8	3	11	1	8	23	263	3	21
West Virginia	9	8	349	1	5	3	208			6	136		
North Carolina	17	14	388	5	26	3	30			13	279	5	44
South Carolina	10	10	232	3	15	3	34			9	183		
Georgia	22	21	604	6	20	4	54	3	3	16	345	3	50
Florida	7	4	96	2	18	1	3			4	75		
East South Central:													
Kentucky	25	20	526	6	211	7	153			13	156	4	3
Tennessee	15	15	595	4	100	3	20			8	240	2	32
Alabama	8	8	196	3	7	2	8	1	3	7	144	2	37
Mississippi	7	5	137					1	2	8	135		
West South Central:													
Arkansas	9	5	179	3	6	3	33			5	140		
Louisiana	24	21	1,352	10	484			1	3	18	652	5	107
Oklahoma	8	4	102	3	3	1	6			4	94		
Texas	20	18	727	3	14	1	15	1	13	15	472	3	174
Mountain:													
Montana	3	3	207	3	79	1	40			3	85	1	3
Idaho	3	2	240	2	60	1	167			2	22		
Wyoming	1	1	13	1	4					1	9		
Colorado	14	13	1,724	7	663	2	21	1	3	8	653	5	39
New Mexico	2	2	74	1	3					2	71		
Arizona	3	3	83							2	83		
Utah	3	3	226							3	226		
Nevada	1	1	13	1	13								
Pacific:													
Washington	14	1	1,009	7	625					5	414	4	30
Oregon	8	8	414	4	100	2	73			4	133		
California	56	53	3,826	31	1,144	5	185	7	76	47	1,937	18	348

[1] Includes those not classified.

Digitized by Google

Class II.—SOCIETIES FOR THE PROTECTION AND CARE OF CHILDREN.

The organizations covered by this classification include societies for the prevention of cruelty to children, humane societies, children's aid societies, children's friend societies, and home-finding societies, and, in brief, any organizations which receive children under their care for the special purpose of finding homes for them, and which place them in such homes, by boarding, adoption, or indenture. In the strict sense of the term, these organizations can scarcely be called institutions, yet their work is frequently so thoroughly institutional in character, so closely allied to that carried on by many orphanages, homes, etc., that to omit them from this report would eliminate from it a most important element. It was therefore decided to obtain statistics for societies as a separate class, but to limit the number included to those which actually receive children under their care. A considerable number of such societies, especially of humane societies, confine their efforts to the prosecution, in the courts, of cases of cruelty to children, while some are simply agencies for child-protection, but are not in any sense responsible for the subsequent well-being of the children; all societies of this character are excluded.

INFORMATION FURNISHED.

The facts shown by the tabulation are the number of paid and voluntary agents in service, the number of receiving or temporary homes under the control of the society, the number of families in which children were placed during the year, the number of children so placed, and the number under the care of the society at the close of the year. In addition to these data regarding the organization and work of the society, its receipts, expenditures, and property valuation are shown. The children placed during the year are classified according to their location in families or in institutions, being grouped in each case under the same general heads as the children in institutions of Class I. Those under the care of the society at the close of the year are classified as in the receiving or temporary homes, in families, with or without payment of board, and in custody elsewhere.

The receiving or temporary homes under the care of the societies, together with their inmates, are also included in Class I, which fact should be noted in any consideration of the figures for the total number of children in various classes of institutions. The information obtained in regard to the societies covered, together with their local addresses, is presented in detail, by states, on pages 158 to 173. Table 28 summarizes the more important figures.

From this table it appears that the majority of these societies are found in the Middle Atlantic and East North Central divisions. Among the states Indiana leads with 33, and is followed by New York with 28, Pennsylvania with 25, Ohio with 16, New Jersey with 12, and Massachusetts with 10. Vermont in New England, Georgia, Mississippi, and Louisiana in the South, and Arizona, Nevada, Utah, and Wyoming in the West, reported no organizations of this type.

A noticeable feature of these societies is the extent to which they employ voluntary agencies. Of the 205 organizations enumerated only 163 reported agents, the inference as to the other 42 being that the regular officers of the societies carried on whatever business might be necessary in caring for the children. Those societies which employed agents reported a total of 3,135, of whom 977 were paid, and 2,158 served without compensation. It is noteworthy that voluntary service is practically confined to the eastern states (including the East North Central division), Missouri being the only southern state, and California and Colorado the only western states reporting an appreciable amount of voluntary work. Of the paid agents a majority are women, while of the voluntary agents the overwhelming majority are men.

As already intimated, there are two quite distinct departments of work conducted by these societies: protection of children, through the courts, from cruel treatment or from evil influences; and provision for their care. As this report is necessarily limited to children who come directly under the care of the societies, those organizations which confine their activities to the first-named department are excluded, while for those whose work includes both protection and home finding only the last-named branch is presented in these tables.

The children cared for are tabulated under two heads, "Children placed during the year" and "Children under care of societies at the close of the year." The first head is subdivided so as to show children placed during the year in families and in institutions, respectively; the second shows the number at the close of the year in receiving homes controlled by societies, and those under their supervision in families, other institutions, or elsewhere.

In this connection an explanation of the terms used in these tables in regard to the placing or care of children will assist in interpreting their significance. A child is placed in a family, by assignment by the society, with or without payment of board; by adoption into the family; or by indenture. The term "institution" is applied to an orphanage, children's home, or other home that receives children as inmates; and the institution is usually one that is recognized by the court or by the state board of charities as providing proper care for the child. A child is placed in such an institution when it is committed to its care with approval of the court or state board of charities, or is temporarily intrusted to it by the society, pending further disposition. A receiving home under the control of the society, and in which children are provided for temporarily, is not included under this definition.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN PLACED.

The following table gives, by states, the total number of children placed by the societies with families and institutions, respectively:

Table 26

STATE.	CHILDREN PLACED BY SOCIETIES FOR THE PROTECTION AND CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910.		
	Total.	In families.	In institutions.
UNITED STATES	25,288	14,019	11,269
New York	8,566	2,389	6,177
Pennsylvania	3,106	2,428	678
Massachusetts	1,484	1,329	155
New Jersey	1,327	980	347
Indiana	896	610	286
California	776	287	489
Ohio	772	295	477
Illinois	653	627	26
Michigan	652	313	339
Iowa	557	542	15
Maryland	545	240	305
Washington	536	530	6
Minnesota	469	178	291
Oregon	421	383	38
Wisconsin	412	270	142
Missouri	303	205	98
Colorado	368	4	364
Maine	357	335	22
District of Columbia	320	24	296
Kansas	294	290	4
Texas	282	196	86
Virginia	244	223	21
Connecticut	233	114	119
Alabama	202	37	165
Delaware	170	34	136
Tennessee	144	19	125
South Dakota	139	138	1
Idaho	125	121	4
Rhode Island	122	27	95
Oklahoma	97	97	.....
North Carolina	95	93	2
Florida	87	87	.....
New Hampshire	81	23	58
West Virginia	72	71	1
Montana	66	66	.....
North Dakota	62	61	1
New Mexico	50	50	.....
Arkansas	46	46	.....
Nebraska	39	39	.....
South Carolina	28	28	.....

From this table it appears that New York placed 6,177 children (72.1 per cent of the total reported for that state) in institutions and only 2,389 (27.9 per cent) in families; Massachusetts placed 89.6 per cent in families and only 10.4 per cent in institutions; and Washington placed all but 6 of 536 children in families, while Colorado placed all but 4 out of 368 children in institutions. The explanation of this marked difference between certain states is found chiefly in the type of society that conducts the principal amount of child-placing work in the particular state. In general, societies originally or primarily protective in their character place the majority of children in institutions, while the children's aid societies, home-finding societies, and those of that type place the majority of their children in families. Thus, out of the total number reported from New York 6,046 were reported by 3 societies, the New York and Brooklyn Societies for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, and the Mohawk and Hudson Humane Society, all three organizations being primarily protective rather than home finding in their character; in Massachusetts almost all were reported by children's aid societies and similar organizations; while in Colorado, two humane societies, and in Washington a children's home society, were the only ones reported.

As in the case of institutions for the care of children (Class I), so with these societies the assumption by state authority of supervision over benevolent institutions has resulted in requiring child-placing and home-finding societies to continue their guardianship and supervision over children placed by them until it is clear that the right home has been found.

RECEIVING HOMES.

Another development has been the establishment by a number of societies of receiving homes, where children who come under their care, but for whom as yet no appropriate family or institution has been found, may be temporarily placed, or to which they may be returned should the experiment of family placing in any instance prove a failure. Some home-finding societies, instead of establishing such a home, make arrangements with some neighboring orphanage or home, but the tendency is to have separate homes for the care of these children.

The following table gives the distribution by states, of the total number of children reported by such societies as under their care at the close of the year, according to their location in family homes, receiving homes, or elsewhere. This last column covers a great variety of arrangements, some of the children included being in institutions where they are kept tentatively, some in places where they are held on indenture, and some being self-supporting, but still under supervision.

Table 27

STATE.	CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF SOCIETIES FOR PROTECTION AND CARE OF CHILDREN AT THE CLOSE OF THE YEAR: 1910.			
	Total	In families.	In receiving homes.	Elsewhere.
UNITED STATES	32,776	20,989	3,562	8,081
Pennsylvania	7,515	4,062	166	3,287
New York	4,971	2,734	2,115	122
New Jersey	[1] 3,579	2,412	182	1,006
Illinois	1,918	1,479	80	359
District of Columbia	1,652	1,062	.....	590
Michigan	1,611	612	152	847
Indiana	1,260	735	288	237
Massachusetts	1,196	1,088	33	74
Washington	1,152	1,050	35	67
Kansas	907	907	.....	.....
California	881	651	50	180
Maryland	809	756	.....	53
Oregon	636	558	58	20
Rhode Island	611	192	8	411
Virginia	565	536	61	8
West Virginia	537	300	23	232
Ohio	484	354	67	65
Wisconsin	[1] 402	330	45	21
North Dakota	360	341	19	.....
Missouri	258	207	32	19
Connecticut	254	145	.....	109
Maine	219	198	.....	21
New Mexico	178	.....	10	168
Minnesota	159	132	5	22
Tennessee	121	19	.....	102
Florida	109	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Carolina	75	71	.....	4
Idaho	52	8	44	.....
Iowa	52	.....	49	3
Alabama	41	37	.....	4
New Hampshire	41	6	.....	35
Texas	35	1	34	.....
Oklahoma	26	11	15	.....
South Dakota	19	.....	19	.....
Arkansas	6	.....	.....	6
Montana	6	.....	.....	3
Nebraska	3	3	.....	.....
North Carolina	3	.....	.....	3

[1] Includes those whose location was not reported. [2] Not reported.

A comparison of this table with the preceding one makes it evident that the societies of some states continue their supervision over children under their longer than do those of other states.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR SOCIETIES FOR THE

Table 28

	Division or state.	Total number of societies reported.	Agents in service of societies at close of the year: Number of societies reporting agents.	Total number of agents reported.	Paid: Total.[1]	Paid: With sex reported: Male.	Paid: With sex reported: Female.	Voluntary: Total.[1]	Voluntary: With sex reported: Male.	Voluntary: With sex reported: Female.	Children placed during the year: Number of societies reporting.	Total number reported.[1]	With sex reported: Male.	With sex reported: Female.	In families: Total.[1]	In families: With sex reported: Male.	In families: With sex reported: Female.	In institutions: Total.[1]	In institutions: With sex reported: Male.	In institutions: With sex reported: Female.
1	United States	205	169	2,153	977	410	567	2,156	1,874	274	198	25,298	12,548	8,908	14,019	6,511	5,424	11,269	6,034	3,182
	Geographic divisions:																			
2	Middle England	18	18	477	77	20	57	400	333	67	18	2,277	1,102	1,175	1,026	876	952	449	226	222
3	Middle Atlantic	65	53	850	313	179	134	537	214	113	60	12,909	7,032	3,316	5,707	2,561	1,490	7,202	4,471	1,817
4	East North Central	63	39	291	143	67	76	148	87	61	63	3,395	1,504	1,454	2,115	1,021	1,006	1,270	483	448
5	West North Central	20	20	98	78	46	32	20	16	2	20	1,953	954	990	1,543	790	753	410	164	216
6	South Atlantic	10	10	58	58	19	39	.....	.....	.....	10	1,501	808	666	900	424	360	601	384	277
7	East South Central	6	4	9	7	6	1	2	2	..	4	346	284	62	56	45	11	290	213	71
8	West South Central	9	7	50	55	46	9	1	1	.....	5	626	113	147	330	84	90	86	29	57
9	Mountain	5	5	1,145	20	14	6	1,125	1,106	19	5	909	140	133	241	123	118	368	17	15
10	Pacific	9	7	151	26	13	13	125	113	12	7	1,733	628	634	1,200	617	576	533	11	58
	New England																			
11	Maine	2	2	2	1	.	1	1	.	1	2	357	204	153	335	193	142	22	11	11
12	New Hampshire	3	3	3	2	1	1	4	3	1	3	81	28	53	23	7	14	58	21	37
13	Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Massachusetts	10	10	148	66	13	53	82	18	64	10	1,454	690	764	1,329	610	719	155	80	75
15	Rhode Island	1	1	5	4	4	..	1	1	.....	1	122	53	69	97	4	93	95	49	46
16	Connecticut	2	2	316	4	2	2	312	311	1	2	233	127	106	114	62	52	119	65	54
	Middle Atlantic:																			
17	New York	28	27	567	376	131	245	191	169	22	27	8,366	5,096	2,257	2,389	1,590	721	6,177	4,135	1,538
18	New Jersey	12	12	87	43	18	25	44	33	11	11	1,327	584	504	980	399	354	347	185	159
19	Pennsylvania	25	14	196	94	30	64	102	12	80	23	3,206	733	555	2,426	612	434	676	141	131
	East North Central:																			
20	Ohio	16	13	140	34	27	7	106	65	41	16	772	179	166	295	111	96	477	68	70
21	Indiana	33	10	17	14	8	6	3	2	1	33	896	448	448	610	299	311	286	149	137
22	Illinois	6	5	87	56	19	37	31	16	15	5	653	320	333	627	313	314	26	7	19
23	Michigan	3	2	14	14	1	13	.....	.....	.....	3	652	327	325	313	166	147	339	161	178
24	Wisconsin	6	6	33	23	12	13	5	4	4	6	412	230	182	270	132	138	142	98	44
	West North Central:																			
25	Minnesota	7	7	34	18	11	7	16	15	1	7	489	220	249	178	95	83	291	125	166
26	Iowa	2	2	13	13	7	6	.....	.....	.....	2	557	271	286	542	263	279	15	8	7
27	Missouri	5	5	20	16	14	2	4	3	1	5	393	242	151	245	103	142	98	59	39
28	North Dakota	1	1	9	9	2	7	.....	.....	.....	1	62	35	27	61	35	26	1	.....	1
29	South Dakota	1	1	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	139	63	76	138	62	76	1	1	.....
30	Nebraska	1	1	8	8	3	5	.....	.....	.....	1	39	14	25	39	14	25	.....	.....	.....
31	Kansas	3	3	11	11	8	3	.....	.....	.....	3	294	139	155	290	138	152	4	1	3
	South Atlantic:																			
32	Delaware	1	1	1	1	1	...	.....	.....	.....	1	170	82	88	34	13	21	136	69	67
33	Maryland	2	2	10	10	3	16	.....	.....	.....	3	545	305	240	340	192	148	205	113	92
34	District of Columbia	1	1	10	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	1	320	208	112	24	9	15	296	199	97
35	Virginia	2	2	12	12	3	9	.....	.....	.....	2	244	108	130	223	103	120	21	2	19
36	West Virginia	1	1	8	8	2	6	.....	.....	.....	1	72	48	24	71	47	24	1	1	.....
37	North Carolina	1	1	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	95	44	51	93	44	49	2	.....	2
38	South Carolina	1	1	3	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	28	16	12	28	16	12	.....	.....	.....
39	Georgia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Florida	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	87	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	East South Central:																			
41	Kentucky	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Tennessee	2	2	4	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	144	101	43	19	12	7	125	89	36
43	Alabama	2	2	3	4	3	1	1	1	.....	2	202	163	39	37	33	4	165	130	35
44	Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West South Central:																			
45	Arkansas	1	1	41	41	40	1	.....	.....	.....	1	46	22	24	46	22	24	.....	.....	.....
46	Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Oklahoma	2	2	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	97	51	46	97	51	46	.....	.....	.....
48	Texas	6	4	11	10	4	6	1	1	.....	5	282	40	77	196	11	20	86	29	57
	Mountain:																			
49	Montana	1	1	4	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	66	29	37	66	29	37	.....	.....	.....
50	Idaho	1	1	5	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	125	69	56	121	69	52	4	.....	4
51	Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Colorado	2	2	[2]1,132	7	7	..	1,125	[2]1,106	19	2	368	19	13	4	2	2	364	17	11
53	New Mexico	1	1	4	4	2	2	...	.....	.....	1	50	23	27	50	23	27	.....	.....	.....
54	Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pacific:																			
57	Washington	1	1	11	11	8	3	.		.	1	539	278	255	530	274	256	6	4	2
58	Oregon	1	1	3		1	2	..	..		1	421	207	214	393	207	178	28	.	28
59	California	7	5	137	12	4	8	125	113	12	5	773	143	162	267	136	144	506	7	18

[1] Includes those whose sex was not reported.

[2] Not reported

Digitized by Google

PROTECTION AND CARE OF CHILDREN, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Children under care of societies at close of the year.													Receipts during the year.		Payments during the year.		Value of property at close of the year.		
Number of societies reporting.	Total number reported.[1]	With sex reported.		In families.			In receiving homes.			Elsewhere			Number of societies reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of societies reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of societies reporting.	Amount reported.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.[1]	With sex reported. Male.	With sex reported. Female.	Total.[1]	With sex reported. Male.	With sex reported. Female.	Total.[1]	With sex reported. Male.	With sex reported. Female.							
148	32,776	15,638	12,086	20,989	8,665	8,149	3,562	2,141	1,225	8,081	2,016	2,481	165	$2,102,862	163	$2,009,081	81	$6,727,107	1
14	2,330	1,081	1,239	1,629	764	865	41	20	21	650	297	353	16	208,549	15	230,403	14	1,939,878	2
51	16,115	6,759	4,741	9,208	4,138	2,955	2,463	1,541	797	4,415	1,077	988	49	974,734	49	974,582	26	3,689,893	3
42	5,679	3,013	2,611	3,512	1,803	1,709	632	371	261	1,529	835	639	45	252,015	43	235,236	14	257,196	4
16	1,758	420	512	1,560	316	448	124	76	48	44	28	15	20	178,599	20	180,486	10	336,570	5
9	3,770	2,151	1,510	2,715	1,558	1,157	56	21	35	890	572	318	10	128,193	10	130,712	7	162,100	6
3	162	121	41	56	45	11				106	76	30	4	9,564	4	8,414	1	1,248	7
5	70	13	8	12	5	2	49	1	2	5	5	4	5	15,128	5	20,586	2	23,000	8
2	233	132	101	8	7	1	54	34	20	171	91	80	5	85,751	5	84,358	4	101,550	9
5	2,660	1,346	1,323	2,259	1,025	1,001	143	77	41	267	35	53	5	136,359	5	144,304	3	213,682	10
1	215	131	88	198	119	79				21	12	9	2	4,465	2	4,294	1	175	11
2	41	16	25	5	4	2				35	12	23	1	1,421	1	1,436	2	4,046	12
																			13
5	1,195	542	653	1,068	505	563	33	17	16	74	20	54	10	240,313	10	171,328	8	1,660,951	14
1	511	274	337	192	68	124	8	3	5	411	203	208	1	17,149	1	9,499	1	27,100	15
1	254	118	136	145	68	77				109	50	59	2	45,201	2	43,906	2	197,006	16
17	4,971	2,958	1,963	2,734	1,503	1,231	2,115	1,381	684	122	74	48	23	635,592	22	641,584	14	3,150,761	17
11	3,629	2,099	1,418	2,412	1,447	943	182	58	49	1,006	581	425	10	101,517	11	108,368	4	93,141	18
22	7,315	1,712	3,360	4,062	1,188	781	166	102	64	3,287	422	515	15	237,625	15	226,630	8	445,091	19
12	488	238	195	356	195	161	67	39	28	65	4	5	14	45,088	13	35,384	3	50,952	20
17	1,260	661	599	735	378	357	288	178	110	237	105	132	17	39,458	16	36,498	2	36,000	21
5	1,918	1,013	905	1,479	775	704	80	53	27	359	185	174	5	99,969	5	96,535	4	119,980	22
2	1,611	884	727	812	279	333	152	78	74	847	527	320	2	33,203	3	34,982	3	54,000	23
5	402	217	185	330	176	154	45	23	22	21	14	7	5	34,207	5	31,837	2	16,254	24
4	159	92	67	132	72	60	5	4	1	22	16	6	7	36,464	7	35,617	2	83,480	25
2	52	35	17				49	33	16	3	2	1	2	47,723	2	47,186	2	97,000	26
4	258	128	130	207	101	106	32	17	15	19	10	9	5	33,586	5	32,385	2	70,000	27
1	360	117	243	341	105	236	19	12	7				1	14,544	1	16,296	1	26,790	28
1	19	10	5				19	10	5				1	14,152	1	16,714	1	55,000	29
1	3		3	3		3							1	10,326	1	8,835			30
3	907	38	43	907	38	43							3	21,797	3	22,454	1	4,300	31
																			32
													1	1,158	1	1,429			
2	809	498	311	756	478	278				53	20	33	2	21,956	2	23,270	2	102,775	33
1	1,652	1,061	591	1,062	638	424				590	423	167	1	72,928	1	63,911			34
2	565	261	304	526	250	276	31	10	21	8	1	7	2	13,938	2	14,572	2	20,600	35
1	557	286	271	300	151	149	25	11	14	232	124	108	1	8,492	1	8,586	1	35,000	36
1	3	1	2							3	1	2	1	7,847	1	7,232	1	2,725	37
1	75	44	31	71	41	30				4	2	1	1	4,665	1	4,665	1	1,000	38
																			39
1	109	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)				1	7,199	1	7,047			40
																			41
1	121	87	34	15	12	7				102	75	27	2	2,848	2	2,873			42
2	41	34	7	37	33	4				4	1	3	2	6,716	2	5,541	1	1,248	43
																			44
1	5	5	4							5	5	4	1	3,150	1	2,900			45
																			46
2	26	5	2	11	5	2	15	(2)	(2)				2	6,132	2	6,143	1	12,000	47
2	35	1	2	1	(2)	(2)	34	1	2				5	5,846	5	11,543	1	11,000	48
1	2	1	2							3	1	2	1	13,637	1	13,640	1	18,000	49
1	52	31	21	8	7	1	44	24	20				1	49,300	1	48,300	1	74,400	50
																			51
													2	[4] 12,314	2	[4] 11,718	1	1,150	52
1	178	106	72				10	10		168	90	78	1	10,500	1	10,500	1	10,000	53
																			54
																			55
																			56
1	1,152	815	537	1,030	553	497	35	27	8	67	35	32	1	31,811	1	21,811	1	40,400	57
1	636	282	354	558	251	307	58	31	27	20		20	1	14,201	1	15,871	1	133,150	58
3	881	449	432	651	221	197	50	15	5	180		1	5	90,347	5	96,622	1	60,132	59

[1] Includes agents for protection of animals.

[4] Includes expenditures for protection of animals.

Digitized by Google

Thus New York, which placed 8,566 children during the year, reported only 4,971 as under care at the close of the year; but Pennsylvania, which placed 3,106 during the year, reported 7,515 as under care at the close of the year. Similar contrasts occur elsewhere. The explanation is probably that in New York the societies are primarily protective rather than home finding in their character, while in Pennsylvania the children's aid societies are more prominent.

The same contrast appears in the financial reports. Only 165 of the 205 societies made any report of their finances, and only 81 made any report as to the value of property owned. It should, however, be remembered that as the work of the societies in many cases is yet in its infancy, and therefore not fully organized, future reports will undoubtedly show considerable increase along these lines.

Class III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS, OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN.

The institutions covered by this classification are primarily for adults, and include homes for the permanent care of the aged, infirm, or destitute; for the temporary shelter of the homeless, the unemployed, or wayfarers; for the protection and relief of the unfortunate, wayward, or fallen; and for special classes, as convalescents, incurables, epileptics, and others. Children are received when they accompany their parents or when, for any reason, they can not appropriately be received into the institutions specially for the care of children (Class I), particularly in the case of self-supporting, delinquent, or wayward minors.

In the report for 1904 these institutions were included under two separate classifications, (1) "Permanent homes for adults, or adults and children" and (2) "Temporary homes for adults and children." In the present report, chiefly because of the fact that many institutions seemed to belong sometimes to both classes, all are included in one class, although the distinction between permanent and temporary homes is recognized in some of the analytical tables which follow.

In a general way the institutions of this class are distributed over the country according to the density of the population rather than the area. The geographic divisions, however, show widely divergent ratios between the number of institutions and the population. The ratios for the respective divisions are as follows:

New England	One to every 28,740 inhabitants.
Middle Atlantic	One to every 43,406 inhabitants.
Pacific	One to every 53,067 inhabitants.
East North Central	One to every 68,611 inhabitants.
South Atlantic	One to every 79,187 inhabitants.
West North Central	One to every 92,364 inhabitants
Mountain	One to every 126,406 inhabitants
East South Central	One to every 137,867 inhabitants.
West South Central	One to every 159,719 inhabitants.

The information secured in regard to the various institutions of this class, together with their local addresses, is presented by states in the general tables, pages 174 to 267. Table 29 summarizes the principal statistics by states and geographic divisions.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS, OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 29

DIVISION OR STATE	Total number of institutions reported.	INMATES AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR: Number of institutions reporting.	Total number of inmates reported.	Adults: Total.[1]	Adults with sex reported: Male.	Adults with sex reported: Female.	Children: Total.[1]	Children with sex reported: Male.	Children with sex reported: Female.	PERSONS RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR: Number of institutions reporting.	Total.[1]	With sex reported: Male.	With sex reported: Female.	RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR: Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	PAYMENTS DURING THE YEAR: Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	VALUE OF PROPERTY AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR: Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.
United States	1,435	1,358	116,228	98,846	60,677	37,849	17,382	5,565	10,261	1,302	915,782	786,091	140,303	1,297	$24,203,197	1,310	$23,730,341	1,238	$158,318,121
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																			
New England	224	219	10,357	9,373	5,069	4,169	984	276	551	198	82,049	71,897	9,630	207	3,043,319	208	2,721,251	194	18,208,980
Middle Atlantic	443	429	35,262	28,902	13,657	14,998	6,460	2,581	3,726	420	514,466	446,041	31,655	416	8,090,785	421	8,018,127	390	72,660,081
East North Central	266	254	30,518	27,138	18,761	7,997	3,380	839	1,971	244	208,430	144,117	60,852	247	3,269,006	251	3,334,902	238	25,424,710
West North Central	126	121	12,092	10,565	7,038	3,427	1,527	472	872	116	21,834	16,729	7,816	113	2,299,938	115	2,249,614	108	9,015,727
South Atlantic	154	139	9,558	8,439	5,370	2,954	1,214	298	718	122	23,125	18,790	4,174	133	2,156,093	133	2,064,406	126	15,881,465
East South Central	61	53	5,061	3,584	2,610	974	1,477	384	1,076	52	7,035	5,404	1,430	50	776,651	52	805,611	54	4,384,014
West South Central	56	51	2,781	2,609	1,116	1,470	1,112	470	609	50	2,565	765	1,799	45	587,506	45	560,525	44	3,152,570
Mountain	21	17	1,314	1,278	859	419	236	10	177	18	1,773	733	739	17	406,075	17	420,177	19	2,116,231
Pacific	79	73	7,970	5,967	3,200	1,642	983	231	661	71	56,475	53,274	2,201	69	1,583,946	70	1,514,758	65	7,497,383
NEW ENGLAND:																			
Maine	19	16	1,947	1,947	1,795	152	.....	.....	.....	13	1,170	744	382	17	450,761	17	426,935	16	1,418,829
New Hampshire	16	16	371	371	144	212	.....	.....	.....	14	91	45	46	13	119,838	14	83,715	12	1,090,511
Vermont	9	8	432	226	129	95	208	105	103	8	126	60	66	3	52,659	5	49,818	5	233,091
Massachusetts	130	127	5,070	4,387	1,773	2,484	683	155	391	118	56,351	47,164	8,147	122	1,735,998	122	1,514,228	117	12,326,194
Rhode Island	19	17	789	760	349	411	29	4	4	15	902	491	411	16	209,150	16	201,374	14	1,024,916
Connecticut	35	35	1,749	1,684	879	805	65	12	53	30	23,909	23,331	576	34	477,242	34	445,196	30	2,113,040
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																			
New York	221	212	21,492	17,197	8,590	8,490	4,495	1,979	2,417	212	347,207	298,478	44,300	206	5,417,330	200	5,019,376	190	50,103,200
New Jersey	[illegible]	58	3,866	3,467	1,760	1,458	339	95	244	56	55,121	53,962	1,017	57	813,250	57	963,796	53	3,860,509
Pennsylvania	[illegible]	159	9,904	8,238	3,307	4,858	1,626	507	1,065	151	112,138	105,600	6,538	153	1,960,206	155	2,034,955	148	18,696,318
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																			
Ohio	[illegible]	90	8,669	8,672	6,264	2,399	997	231	457	77	150,698	100,085	50,311	80	1,330,283	81	1,582,935	76	8,044,735
Indiana	[illegible]	37	4,097	3,852	2,565	1,187	245	88	157	36	10,301	8,134	1,155	35	673,678	36	632,565	35	3,299,780
Illinois	[illegible]	83	9,916	8,686	5,590	2,714	1,230	221	755	79	24,872	15,685	7,321	79	1,896,362	82	1,927,887	77	9,314,319
Michigan	[illegible]	30	2,726	2,311	1,496	815	416	97	301	28	2,041	976	1,049	30	445,705	30	446,319	29	1,093,363
Wisconsin	[illegible]	24	4,131	3,628	2,746	882	503	202	301	23	19,917	19,237	690	23	703,777	22	774,236	22	3,172,493
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																			
Minnesota	[illegible]	28	2,142	1,821	1,060	761	321	107	91	29	8,286	4,338	3,937	27	326,162	27	312,620	25	1,590,935
Iowa	[illegible]	26	1,761	1,556	917	639	205	65	128	24	892	332	560	24	304,335	24	309,778	24	1,345,729
Missouri	[illegible]	30	2,978	2,275	1,104	1,069	703	154	501	33	10,673	8,094	2,433	30	522,444	30	487,710	28	2,464,639
North Dakota	[illegible]	2	118	99	37	62	49	27	22	2	144	16	128	2	32,992	2	25,205	2	167,963
South Dakota	[illegible]	2	548	548	548	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	508	508	.....	2	288,585	2	236,716	2	839,700
Nebraska	[illegible]	13	945	311	449	462	34	18	16	12	482	210	272	13	221,421	13	257,994	12	901,544
Kansas	[illegible]	14	3,570	3,355	2,920	435	215	101	114	14	2,647	2,201	446	15	636,050	15	616,503	14	1,845,217
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																			
Delaware	[illegible]	9	241	235	85	150	6	([2])	([2])	7	122	99	23	9	39,722	9	30,727	9	254,170
Maryland	31	29	1,831	1,451	516	923	377	28	349	30	4,978	3,795	1,183	29	289,894	29	264,749	22	1,846,065
District of Columbia	[illegible]	22	2,538	2,235	1,676	559	298	74	99	22	8,768	7,419	1,345	23	911,993	21	825,312	22	8,967,476
Virginia	[illegible]	35	3,181	3,145	2,657	489	36	12	17	23	6,393	5,843	550	20	655,294	21	649,222	19	4,309,100
West Virginia	[illegible]	4	246	167	15	152	79	41	38	4	245	109	136	3	12,131	4	67,785	4	138,319
North Carolina	[illegible]	10	425	239	150	89	187	86	91	9	303	147	156	10	74,983	10	67,170	9	306,700
South Carolina	14	13	255	242	21	221	13	([2])	2	12	293	42	251	11	27,516	11	21,913	11	498,717
Georgia	26	22	708	533	226	307	175	52	112	21	2,033	1,311	531	22	124,290	22	120,316	22	645,839
Florida	6	5	137	88	24	64	49	([2])	19	4	45	20	19	5	20,859	5	18,207	5	133,000
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																			
Kentucky	31	26	2,165	1,066	521	545	1,099	267	815	27	4,943	3,991	926	25	281,665	26	313,635	28	1,029,474
Tennessee	17	16	2,326	2,146	1,802	344	180	67	113	15	1,374	1,026	348	16	387,260	16	388,493	17	2,373,654
Alabama	11	10	390	192	142	50	198	50	148	9	617	323	126	9	60,320	9	57,067	10	244,886
Mississippi	2	1	180	180	145	35	.....	.....	.....	2	101	64	37	1	47,406	1	47,306	2	133,000
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																			
Arkansas	8	7	371	213	66	147	158	61	97	7	298	56	242	7	63,954	7	58,906	7	273,500
Louisiana	19	18	1,279	1,219	402	734	60	28	32	17	948	413	535	16	106,876	15	131,964	15	1,043,072
Oklahoma	4	4	305	69	16	53	236	117	109	4	188	27	161	4	72,435	4	66,854	4	289,998
Texas	24	22	1,826	1,108	632	536	654	273	371	22	1,131	270	861	18	344,241	19	312,601	18	1,316,242
MOUNTAIN:																			
Montana	4	4	207	192	87	105	15	9	6	3	173	59	114	3	49,576	3	54,917	4	240,431
Idaho	1	1	177	177	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	42	.....	1	31,000	1	37,000	1	93,000
Wyoming	1	1	53	53	44	9	.....	.....	.....	1	12	10	2	1	14,919	1	14,919	1	18,000
Colorado	9	9	948	731	429	302	217	([2])	108	9	1,441	536	604	[illegible]	290,312	9	300,941	9	1,747,600
New Mexico	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12,000
Utah	3	2	126	126	122	3	4	1	3	3	104	85	19	[illegible]	11,268	3	11,000	3	8,298
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:																			
Washington	19	19	1,445	1,077	747	330	368	126	236	19	1,366	685	682	17	223,002	17	209,630	16	1,456,300
Oregon	11	10	704	616	463	153	88	18	70	10	41,167	40,857	290	[illegible]	112,171	10	116,877	10	342,145
California	49	46	6,821	5,294	3,930	1,189	527	87	365	42	13,093	11,984	1,069	[illegible]	1,348,723	43	1,190,251	39	5,066,996

[1] Includes those whose sex was not reported.

[2] Not reported.

Digitized by Google

COMPARISON WITH REPORT FOR 1904.

Table 30 gives a comparative summary of the statistics of the institutions in this class, in 1910 and 1904, the figures for 1904 combining the two classes of permanent and temporary homes which are consolidated in this report.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS, OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN, 1910 AND 1904.

Table 30 — Division or state.	Number of institutions.			Number of inmates reported at close of the year.		
	1910.	1904.	Increase.[1]	1910.	1904.	Increase.[1]
United States	1,435	1,202	233	116,228	105,812	10,416
New England	228	210	18	10,357	10,784	−427
Maine	12	20	−1	1,947	2,946	−999
New Hampshire	16	16	.....	371	443	−72
Vermont	2	2	.....	432	358	74
Massachusetts	130	120	10	5,070	5,029	41
Rhode Island	12	13	6	783	595	193
Connecticut	35	32	3	1,749	1,413	336
Middle Atlantic	445	378	67	35,362	28,357	7,005
New York	221	200	21	21,692	18,179	3,513
New Jersey	59	49	10	2,806	2,931	875
Pennsylvania	165	129	36	9,864	7,247	2,317
East North Central	206	207	59	30,538	30,592	−54
Ohio	83	68	15	9,669	11,131	−1,462
Indiana	40	27	13	4,097	2,973	124
Illinois	88	64	24	9,312	9,091	1,225
Michigan	31	26	5	2,725	3,457	268
Wisconsin	24	22	2	4,131	4,340	−209
West North Central	126	102	24	12,092	11,837	255
Minnesota	29	18	11	2,142	1,088	1,054
Iowa	27	24	3	1,761	1,629	132
Missouri	37	36	1	2,978	2,945	33
North Dakota	2	3	−1	148	57	91
South Dakota	2	1	1	548	211	337
Nebraska	14	9	5	945	922	23
Kansas	15	11	4	2,570	4,985	−1,415
South Atlantic	154	130	24	2,553	2,363	190
Delaware	3	7	3	241	147	94
Maryland	31	30	1	1,831	1,501	330
District of Columbia	26	24	2	2,528	2,096	432
Virginia	27	27	.....	3,181	4,490	−1,309
West Virginia	3	4	1	246	138	108
North Carolina	10	8	2	426	252	174
South Carolina	14	7	7	255	180	75
Georgia	26	16	10	708	494	214
Florida	3	7	−1	137	65	72
East South Central	61	*47	14	5,061	3,313	1,751
Kentucky	31	25	6	2,165	1,623	542
Tennessee	17	14	3	2,326	1,473	853
Alabama	11	8	3	390	170	220
Mississippi	2	2	−1	180	44	136
West South Central	55	50	5	3,781	3,080	701
Arkansas	8	7	1	371	265	106
Louisiana	12	17	2	1,279	1,161	118
Oklahoma	4	2	2	305	31	274
Texas	24	24	.....	1,826	1,623	203
Mountain	21	19	2	1,314	1,209	305
Montana	4	4	.....	207	151	56
Idaho	1	1	.....	177	121	56
Wyoming	1	1	.....	53	48	3
Colorado	2	11	−3	948	853	95
New Mexico	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	2	1	1	.....	11	−11
Utah	3	1	2	129	25	104
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	79	59	20	7,970	7,280	690
Washington	13	9	10	1,445	661	784
Oregon	11	8	3	704	367	337
California	49	42	7	5,821	6,252	−431

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

From this table it appears that there has been a total increase of 233 institutions. Five states—Colorado, Florida, Maine, Mississippi, and North Dakota—report a decrease in the number of institutions, and seven—Idaho, Montana, New Hampshire, Texas, Vermont, Virginia, and Wyoming—report the same number as in 1904, while Nevada remains the only state that has no institution of this class. The largest increase reported is in Pennsylvania (36), followed by Illinois (24), New York (21), Ohio (15), Indiana (13), Minnesota (11), and Georgia, Massachusetts, New Jersey, and Washington (10 each).

The increase in the total number of inmates reported at the close of the year is 10,416. Eight states—Arizona, California, Kansas, Maine, New Hampshire, Ohio, Virginia, and Wisconsin—show a decrease. The largest increase is reported from New York, followed by Pennsylvania, Illinois, and Minnesota.

The number of inmates at the close of the year and the number of persons received during the year per 100,000 of the total population are shown by geographic divisions in the following table:

Table 31 — Inmates at close of the year: 1910.		Persons received during the year: 1910.	
Division.	Number per 100,000 population.	Division.	Number per 100,000 population.
Pacific	190	Middle Atlantic	2,613
Middle Atlantic	183	Pacific	1,323
East North Central	167	New England	1,252
New England	131	East North Central	1,142
West North Central	104	West North Central	205
South Atlantic	78	South Atlantic	189
East South Central	60	East South Central	83
Mountain	57	Mountain	67
West South Central	43	West South Central	29

It should be borne in mind that the table deals with data that are far from homogeneous either as to class of institutions covered or type of persons included. Among the institutions are federal and state soldiers' homes, Masonic and other fraternal homes, homes for the aged under the care of Catholic sisters or private corporations, municipal lodging houses for transients, associated charities' shelters, rescue homes for wayward or fallen women, shelters for the unemployed, homes for incurables and convalescents, etc. Primarily, all these institutions are supposed to be designed for adults, yet a large number of children are provided for, some with their parents, and some temporarily, because no other suitable homes are open to them, while in many cases persons classed as children because legally minors are to all intents and purposes adults, being independent and self-supporting, and only temporarily in need of relief.

PERMANENT AND TEMPORARY HOMES.

Totals made up of such diverse elements evidently can not be regarded as fully satisfactory, yet the distinction between the two classes of homes (permanent and temporary) is important and is frequently used. Tables 32 and 33 give, with what is believed to be sub-

Digitized by Google

stantial accuracy, the situation in this respect, showing for each class the number of homes, the number of inmates at the close of the year, and the number of persons received during the year. Under the head of "Permanent homes" are included those whose main purpose is to receive persons who have no prospect of ability to care for themselves; under the head of "Temporary homes," those which aim simply to supply relief or shelter for those in immediate or temporary need. The distinction between the two is not always easily drawn, but the classification is sufficiently accurate to bring out a general idea of the conditions.

INMATES AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR IN PERMANENT AND TEMPORARY HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS, OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 32	All homes.		Permanent homes.					Temporary homes.				
Division or state.	Institutions reported.	Inmates at close of the year.	Institutions reported.	Institutions reporting inmates at close of the year.	Inmates reported. Total.	Adults.	Children.	Institutions reported.	Institutions reporting inmates at close of the year.	Inmates reported. Total.	Adults.	Children.
United States	1,435	116,228	808	782	78,050	73,177	4,873	627	576	38,178	23,669	12,509
Geographic divisions:												
New England	228	12,357	145	139	7,178	3,889	289	83	80	3,179	2,484	695
Middle Atlantic	445	35,362	239	236	19,909	17,911	1,098	206	193	16,353	10,991	5,362
East North Central	266	20,538	156	154	22,903	22,025	878	110	99	7,635	5,124	2,511
West North Central	126	12,092	76	74	3,521	8,698	823	50	47	2,571	1,867	704
South Atlantic	154	9,553	83	82	3,818	9,598	220	69	57	2,735	1,741	994
East South Central	61	5,061	35	32	3,540	2,915	625	26	21	1,521	669	852
West South Central	55	3,783	27	34	2,396	1,498	898	28	27	1,385	1,171	214
Mountain	21	1,514	2	7	732	732	.....	12	10	782	546	236
Pacific	79	7,970	36	34	5,953	5,911	42	43	42	2,017	1,076	941
New England:												
Maine	13	1,947	12	12	1,905	1,905	.....	3	4	42	42	.....
New Hampshire	13	371	15	15	361	361	.....	1	1	10	10	.....
Vermont	3	432	3	3	432	224	208	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	120	5,070	75	72	3,669	2,634	35	55	55	2,401	1,753	648
Rhode Island	10	788	12	10	493	493	.....	7	7	295	267	28
Connecticut	35	1,749	22	22	1,318	1,272	46	13	13	431	413	18
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	221	21,692	120	113	10,891	10,317	574	101	94	10,801	8,880	3,921
New Jersey	59	3,806	34	34	2,432	2,379	53	25	24	1,374	1,088	285
Pennsylvania	165	9,864	85	34	5,686	5,215	471	80	78	4,178	3,023	1,155
East North Central:												
Ohio	83	3,669	42	41	6,846	6,635	211	41	39	2,823	3,037	786
Indiana	40	4,097	22	22	3,499	3,370	129	13	15	598	482	116
Illinois	88	9,916	57	57	7,232	5,966	266	31	25	2,684	1,720	964
Michigan	31	2,725	20	12	2,078	1,970	108	11	11	647	341	306
Wisconsin	34	4,131	15	15	3,248	3,084	164	3	3	883	544	339
West North Central:												
Minnesota	29	2,142	15	15	1,313	1,115	197	14	13	830	706	124
Iowa	27	1,761	17	17	1,495	1,403	92	10	2	266	153	113
Missouri	37	2,978	22	21	1,969	1,639	331	15	15	1,009	637	372
North Dakota	2	148	1	1	40	40	.....	1	1	108	59	49
South Dakota	2	548	2	2	548	548	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	14	345	9	3	656	654	2	5	5	289	257	32
Kansas	15	3,570	12	10	3,501	3,300	201	5	4	69	55	14
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	9	241	7	7	206	206	.....	2	2	35	29	9
Maryland	31	1,831	12	13	916	903	15	15	12	915	551	364
District of Columbia	26	2,528	15	14	1,930	1,924	9	11	2	598	311	287
Virginia	27	3,181	17	17	2,852	2,852	.....	10	2	329	294	35
West Virginia	5	346	2	1	12	19	.....	3	2	227	148	79
North Carolina	10	426	3	3	358	203	155	4	4	68	36	32
South Carolina	14	255	3	3	89	89	.....	3	7	166	153	13
Georgia	26	708	12	12	400	354	46	12	10	308	179	129
Florida	3	137	3	3	48	48	.....	2	2	89	40	49
East South Central:												
Kentucky	31	2,165	17	12	1,131	694	437	14	10	1,034	372	662
Tennessee	17	2,326	11	10	2,035	1,933	102	3	2	291	213	78
Alabama	11	390	3	5	194	108	86	5	5	196	84	112
Mississippi	2	180	1	1	180	180	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
West South Central:												
Arkansas	8	271	4	2	212	89	123	4	4	189	124	65
Louisiana	19	1,279	11	10	866	851	15	8	8	413	368	45
Oklahoma	4	305	3	2	250	24	226	1	1	55	45	10
Texas	24	1,826	3	3	1,068	534	534	15	14	758	634	124
Mountain:												
Montana	4	207	2	2	92	92	.....	2	2	115	100	15
Idaho	1	177	1	1	177	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	1	53	1	1	53	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	9	948	3	2	410	410	.....	3	3	538	321	217
New Mexico	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	3	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	129	125	4
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific:												
Washington	19	1,445	5	5	775	753	22	14	14	670	324	346
Oregon	11	704	4	4	350	331	19	7	6	354	285	69
California	49	5,821	27	25	4,828	4,827	1	22	22	993	467	526

Digitized by Google

PERSONS RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR IN PERMANENT AND TEMPORARY HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS, OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 33 — Division or State	Total number received.[1]			Males received.			Females received.		
	In all homes.	In permanent homes.	In temporary homes.	In all homes.	In permanent homes.	In temporary homes.	In all homes.	In permanent homes.	In temporary homes.
United States	918,752	27,710	891,042	756,601	19,850	736,841	140,302	7,695	132,607
Geographic divisions:									
New England	82,049	2,192	79,857	71,837	1,553	70,284	9,630	639	8,991
Middle Atlantic	514,466	6,167	508,299	446,041	3,674	442,367	51,655	2,389	49,266
East North Central	208,430	7,934	200,496	144,117	6,023	138,094	60,852	1,857	58,995
West North Central	23,834	4,591	19,243	15,729	3,149	12,580	7,816	1,442	6,374
South Atlantic	23,125	2,585	20,540	18,790	2,080	16,710	4,174	505	3,669
East South Central	7,635	1,307	6,328	5,604	1,097	4,307	1,436	210	1,226
West South Central	2,565	657	1,908	766	334	432	1,799	323	1,476
Mountain	1,773	300	1,473	733	288	445	719	12	727
Pacific	55,475	1,977	53,498	53,274	1,652	51,622	2,201	318	1,883
New England:									
Maine	1,170	276	894	746	569	177	382	7	375
New Hampshire	91	72	19	45	45	.....	46	27	19
Vermont	126	99	27	60	60	.....	66	39	27
Massachusetts	55,851	923	54,928	47,164	542	46,622	8,147	381	7,766
Rhode Island	902	127	775	491	59	432	411	68	343
Connecticut	23,909	395	23,514	23,331	278	23,053	578	117	461
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	347,207	4,054	343,153	286,478	2,485	283,993	44,100	1,559	42,541
New Jersey	55,121	743	54,378	53,963	390	53,573	1,017	259	758
Pennsylvania	112,138	1,370	110,768	105,600	799	104,801	6,538	571	2,967
East North Central:									
Ohio	150,696	1,693	149,003	100,085	1,446	98,639	50,611	247	50,364
Indiana	10,904	1,436	9,468	8,124	953	7,171	1,185	429	756
Illinois	24,972	2,976	21,996	15,685	2,048	13,637	7,321	828	6,493
Michigan	2,041	811	1,230	996	618	378	1,045	193	852
Wisconsin	19,917	1,118	18,799	19,227	958	18,269	690	160	530
West North Central:									
Minnesota	8,386	705	7,681	4,338	418	3,920	3,937	287	3,650
Iowa	892	424	468	332	254	78	560	170	390
Missouri	10,675	1,219	9,456	8,064	457	7,607	2,433	762	1,671
North Dakota	144	19	125	16	16	.....	128	3	125
South Dakota	568	568	.....	568	568	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	482	139	343	210	97	113	272	42	230
Kansas	2,687	1,517	1,170	2,201	1,339	862	486	178	308
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	122	45	77	99	22	77	23	23	.....
Maryland	4,978	175	4,803	3,796	77	3,718	1,183	98	1,085
District of Columbia	8,763	1,089	7,674	7,418	1,003	6,415	1,345	86	1,259
Virginia	6,363	748	2,615	2,843	693	5,150	520	55	465
West Virginia	245	32	213	109	.....	109	136	32	104
North Carolina	303	180	123	147	147	.....	156	33	123
South Carolina	303	116	187	42	35	7	261	81	180
Georgia	2,003	170	1,833	1,511	77	1,234	551	93	458
Florida	45	30	15	26	26	.....	19	4	15
East South Central:									
Kentucky	4,943	516	4,427	3,991	181	3,810	925	135	790
Tennessee	1,374	847	527	1,026	800	226	348	47	301
Alabama	617	63	554	323	53	271	126	11	115
Mississippi	101	81	20	64	64	.....	37	17	20
West South Central:									
Arkansas	298	84	214	56	48	8	242	36	206
Louisiana	948	210	738	413	78	335	535	132	403
Oklahoma	188	46	142	27	27	.....	161	19	142
Texas	1,131	317	814	270	181	89	861	136	725
Mountain:									
Montana	173	37	136	59	37	22	114	.....	114
Idaho	43	43	.....	43	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	12	12	.....	10	10	.....	2	2	.....
Colorado	1,441	208	1,233	538	199	338	904	10	894
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	104	.....	104	85	.....	85	19	.....	19
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific:									
Washington	1,365	197	1,168	483	180	303	882	17	865
Oregon	41,107	106	41,001	40,857	78	40,779	250	28	222
California	13,003	1,674	11,329	11,934	1,394	10,540	1,069	273	796

[1] Includes those whose sex was not reported.

Numerically and in number of inmates at the close of the year, the permanent institutions exceed the temporary institutions; in the number of persons received during the year, however, the temporary homes far outclass the permanent homes. Both classes are distributed over the country in about the same proportion, the Middle Atlantic division being followed by the East North Central, New England, South Atlantic, West North Central, Pacific, East and West South Central, and Mountain divisions, in the order named, which order coincides closely with that in the ratio of inmates to total population.

Digitized by Google

As was to be expected, adults outnumbered children—73,177 to 4,873 in the permanent homes and 25,669 to 12,509 in the temporary homes—although it is to be remembered that in the temporary homes the great majority of the children are independent minors classed as children simply because they are under age. Among the adults reported as inmates at the close of the year, males greatly outnumbered females, and the same is true in regard to those received into institutions during the year. Among the children or minors, however, the reverse is true.

PERMANENT HOMES.

A more detailed analysis of these figures is made in the following table, which shows the more important types of permanent homes and their inmates:

INMATES OF PERMANENT HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS, OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN, AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 34 — Division or state.	All permanent homes.		Soldiers' homes.		Homes of Little Sisters of the Poor.		Fraternal homes.		All other.	
	Number of institutions reported.	Number of inmates at close of the year.	Number of institutions reported.	Number of inmates at close of the year.	Number of institutions reported.	Number of inmates at close of the year.	Number of institutions reported.	Number of inmates at close of the year.	Number of institutions reported.	Number of inmates at close of the year.
United States	808	78,050	63	40,200	42	6,362	74	5,701	629	23,787
Geographic divisions:										
New England	145	7,178	7	2,127	4	869	7	265	127	2,317
Middle Atlantic	239	19,009	2	2,640	15	2,354	20	1,402	195	10,613
East North Central	156	22,903	10	15,616	10	1,742	12	1,028	124	4,514
West North Central	76	6,521	12	6,137	4	547	6	637	51	2,100
South Atlantic	45	6,819	8	4,308	4	686	6	291	67	1,538
East South Central	35	3,540	5	2,221	1	220	6	691	23	408
West South Central	27	2,396	3	592	3	392	7	954	15	458
Mountain	6	732	4	541			3	123	2	68
Pacific	36	5,953	3	4,020	2	452	4	310	25	1,171
New England:										
Maine	13	1,905	1	1,751					12	154
New Hampshire	13	361	1	94			2	36	12	231
Vermont	6	432	1	99			1	16	6	317
Massachusetts	75	2,669	2	552	2	510	1	89	70	1,518
Rhode Island	12	493	1	130	1	200	1		2	163
Connecticut	22	1,218	1	501	1	159	2	124	18	534
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	120	10,891	2	2,051	7	1,623	9	861	102	5,376
New Jersey	34	2,432	2	849	2	390	2	121	28	1,062
Pennsylvania	85	2,686	2	740	6	1,351	9	440	65	2,155
East North Central:										
Ohio	42	6,846	2	4,923	4	695	2	415	33	312
Indiana	22	3,409	2	2,728	1	150	1	131	18	400
Illinois	37	7,232	2	4,200	3	631	5	219	46	2,082
Michigan	20	2,078	1	1,221	1	66	2	108	16	683
Wisconsin	15	3,248	2	2,547	1	300	1	55	11	446
West North Central:										
Minnesota	15	1,312	2	553	2	272	1	48	10	439
Iowa	17	1,405	1	850			2	84	14	561
Missouri	22	1,969	2	544	2	375	2	215	16	735
North Dakota	1	40	1	40						
South Dakota	2	548	2	548						
Nebraska	2	656	2	506			2	31	5	112
Kansas	10	2,501	2	2,096			2	150	6	246
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	7	206							7	206
Maryland	16	216	1	103	1	200			14	523
District of Columbia	15	1,830	1	1,424	1	200	1	19	12	287
Virginia	17	2,852	3	2,496	1	130	1	55	12	171
West Virginia	2	19					1		1	19
North Carolina	5	358	1	145			1	150	4	54
South Carolina	6	89							6	89
Georgia	13	400	1	113	1	66	2	56	6	163
Florida	2	46	1	22					2	24
East South Central:										
Kentucky	17	1,131	1	237	1	220	4	475	11	199
Tennessee	11	2,035	2	1,726			1	135	2	174
Alabama	6	194	1	78			1	81	4	35
Mississippi	1	180	1	180						
West South Central:										
Arkansas	4	213	1	80			1	120	2	3
Louisiana	11	896	1	122	2	392			8	382
Oklahoma	2	250					3	250		
Texas	2	1,068	1	390			3	575	5	103
Mountain:										
Montana	2	92	1	61			1	1		
Idaho	1	177	1	177						
Wyoming	1	53	1	53						
Colorado	3	410	1	220			1	122	1	68
New Mexico	1						1			
Arizona	1								1	
Utah										
Nevada										
Pacific:										
Washington	3	775	1	600			1	38	2	47
Oregon	4	350	1	134			1	37	2	179
California	27	4,828	2	3,186	2	452	2	235	20	945

Digitized by Google

From this table it appears that of the 808 permament homes, 63 are Soldiers' Homes and 74 are fraternal beneficiary homes (Masonic, Odd Fellows, etc.), leaving 671 of a general type. Of the general homes, 42 are conducted by a single central organization, the Little Sisters of the Poor. Of the 78,050 inmates of these 808 permanent homes, 40,200 are in the Soldiers' Homes, 5,701 in the fraternal homes, and 8,362 in the homes of the Little Sisters of the Poor, leaving 23,787, or 30.5 per cent of the total, in all the other classes of homes. The average number of inmates per institution for all the permanent homes is 97; for the Soldiers' Homes, 638; for the fraternal homes, 77; for the homes of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 199; and for the other homes, 38.

It is apparent, then, that if homes that are restricted in their reception of inmates to certain limited classes are eliminated from the number of permanent homes, the balance represents a much smaller amount of relief rendered to adults in general than would appear from the totals. This, is especially noticeable in certain sections of the country. Thus, by excluding the Soldiers' Homes alone, the number of inmates of permanent homes in the East North Central division is reduced from 22,903 to 7,284, and in the West North Central division from 9,521 to 3,384. The same situation affects the statistics as to sex. The total number of adult males reported as inmates of institutions at the close of the year was 59,677. In the Soldiers' Homes there were 40,200, of whom 37,583 were males and 2,617 females (wives or widows of veterans). If these figures are deducted from the respective totals, there remain 22,094 males and 35,232 females. Viewed from the standpoint of the institutions of general character, therefore, the females are in the majority, and while strictly correct, it is misleading to say that more men than women are permanent recipients of public charity. Another significant fact is that in five states—Mississippi, North Dakota, South Dakota, Idaho, and Wyoming—the Soldiers' Homes are the only institutions for adults, while in Oklahoma, of four institutions reported, three are fraternal homes and one a rescue home.

TEMPORARY HOMES.

The temporary homes may be loosely divided into three classes: Shelters for transients, rescue homes for the wayward or fallen, and homes for the friendless providing relief for respectable persons ordinarily self-supporting but temporarily in need. The first class includes municipal lodging houses, Salvation Army industrial homes, immigrant homes, and similar institutions under the care of associated charities or other philanthropic societies; the second class includes the Florence Crittenton Missions, Houses of the Good Shepherd, and similar institutions; and the third takes in all that are not represented in the other two classes, particularly homes for women out of work, homes for working boys and girls, convalescent homes, etc. With regard to the homes for working people, only those are included which, so far as could be learned, are distinctly benevolent in character. Within the past few years a large number of homes have been established by the Young Women's Christian Associations and by private corporations which furnish board to working girls at a lower rate than is usual in boarding houses. As a rule these houses are provided rent free and there is no expense for general superintendence or for interest on investment, and the sums charged the inmates are intended to cover no more than the actual cost of running expenses. In general these homes have not been included, although the mere fact that such a home meets its running expenses by receipts from inmates has not been regarded as the decisive factor.

A better view of the work carried on by these different classes of institutions is obtained from the record of the number of persons received during the year than from the number of inmates at any particular date, and this is set forth in Table 35.

The reports for municipal shelters, immigrant homes, and private shelters for transients were not entirely satisfactory and the statistics presented probably do not represent accurately the full amount of work done by those classes of institutions. In some cases officials of municipal shelters refused information on the ground that the institutions were really a part of the police system rather than conducted for benevolent purposes. The information received from other institutions also proved to be somewhat vague.

There were 15 immigrant homes reported—1 in Maryland, 4 in Massachusetts, and 10 in New York—sheltering in all 45,221 persons. Of the 57 homes or shelters included under this head, 36 homes reporting 572,000 persons received during the year were under private auspices. The Salvation Army industrial homes, being under one central organization, are shown separately.

Digitized by Google

PERSONS RECEIVED INTO TEMPORARY HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS, OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN, DURING THE YEAR, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 35

Division or state.	All temporary homes.		Shelter homes (municipal, immigrant, etc.).		Salvation Army industrial homes.		Rescue homes.		All other.	
	Number of institutions reported.	Number of persons received.	Number of institutions reported.	Number of persons received.	Number of institutions reported.	Number of persons received.	Number of institutions reported.	Number of persons received.	Number of institutions reported.	Number of persons received.
United States	627	891,042	57	787,573	100	14,239	230	20,542	240	68,688
Geographic divisions:										
New England	83	79,857	12	70,667	13	2,011	22	2,208	36	4,971
Middle Atlantic	206	508,299	26	457,234	31	6,752	58	6,104	91	38,209
East North Central	110	200,496	8	179,951	18	2,023	40	4,006	44	14,496
West North Central	50	19,243	3	12,919	10	1,150	27	2,213	10	2,961
South Atlantic	99	20,540	5	14,553	6	884	51	2,237	27	2,866
East South Central	26	5,728	1	1,629	5	430	13	827	7	2,842
West South Central	28	1,908			1	71	16	936	11	901
Mountain	12	1,473			5	163	5	700	2	610
Pacific	43	53,498	2	50,620	11	755	18	1,281	12	842
New England:										
Maine	6	591			1	151	2	91	3	342
New Hampshire	1	19							1	19
Vermont	1	27					1	27		
Massachusetts	55	54,928	11	48,243	6	795	11	1,305	27	4,585
Rhode Island	7	775			2	426	4	329	1	20
Connecticut	13	23,514	1	22,124	4	629	4	456	4	5
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	101	343,153	16	301,910	12	3,305	24	2,899	49	32,949
New Jersey	25	54,378	3	51,367	8	1,566	8	617	5	528
Pennsylvania	80	110,768	7	101,957	11	1,491	26	2,588	36	4,732
East North Central:										
Ohio	41	149,003	4	142,947	8	735	14	1,365	15	3,956
Indiana	18	9,468	2	6,900	4	364	5	331	5	1,873
Illinois	51	21,996	1	12,104	5	520	9	1,035	18	8,337
Michigan	11	1,230			2	284	7	886	2	60
Wisconsin	9	18,799	1	18,000	1	120	4	419	3	260
West North Central:										
Minnesota	14	7,681	1	4,700	5	510	7	641	3	2,030
Iowa	10	468			2	47	6	274	2	147
Missouri	15	9,456	1	7,171	3	718	7	806	4	761
North Dakota	1	125					1	125		
South Dakota										
Nebraska	5	343			2	75	2	268		
Kansas	5	1,110	1	1,048			3	99	1	23
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	2	77			1	77	1	(1)		
Maryland	15	4,803	2	3,553	1	309	6	609	6	332
District of Columbia	11	7,674	1	5,040	1	181	3	672	6	1,781
Virginia	10	5,615	1	5,000			5	220	4	395
West Virginia	3	213			1	103	2	110		
North Carolina	4	123					5	123		
South Carolina	8	187					3	169	5	18
Georgia	13	1,833	1	900	2	214	5	334	4	325
Florida	3	15					1	(1)	2	15
East South Central:										
Kentucky	14	4,627	1	1,629	1	38	7	376	5	2,584
Tennessee	6	527			2	211	4	316		
Alabama	5	554			2	181	1	115	2	258
Mississippi	1	20					1	20		
West South Central:										
Arkansas	4	214					3	116	1	98
Louisiana	8	738			1	71	2	221	5	446
Oklahoma	1	142					1	142		
Texas	15	814					10	457	5	357
Mountain:										
Montana	2	136					2	136		
Idaho										
Wyoming										
Colorado	6	1,233			3	78	2	545	1	610
New Mexico										
Arizona	1	(1)							1	(1)
Utah	3	104			2	85	1	19		
Nevada										
Pacific:										
Washington	14	1,168			4	174	5	546	4	448
Oregon	7	41,901	1	40,620	1	131	5	250		
California	22	11,329	1	10,000	6	450	7	485	8	394

[1] Not reported.

Digitized by Google

SEX AND AGE OF INMATES.

When estimates are reported to the extent to which they have been by some of these institutions, it is difficult to obtain accurate statistics for sex. As nearly as can be ascertained, however, the following represents the situation with substantial accuracy:

Table 36

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	PERSONS RECEIVED IN HOMES FOR ADULTS, OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910		
	Total.	Male.	Female
Total	891,042	758,435	132,607
Municipal and private shelters and immigrant homes	787,573	714,359	73,214
Salvation Army Industrial Homes for men	14,239	14,239	.....
Rescue homes	20,542	1,110	19,432
Homes for friendless, etc	68,688	28,727	39,961

The classification of minors, even up to 18 or 21 years of age, as children renders any satisfactory age grouping even more difficult than that by sex. The total number of children reported as inmates of the institutions was 17,382. Of these, 4,873 were in permanent homes and 12,509 in temporary homes, including 5,954 in rescue homes. Of this entire number only 1,986 were reported as received with parents. There were 2,067 reported as delinquent, leaving 13,294 dependent. In view of the fact that a great majority of the females in rescue homes are under age and may legitimately be classed as delinquents, it is evident that there has been considerable confusion in making the distinction between adults and children and also between dependent and delinquent children.

Class IV.—HOSPITALS AND SANITARIUMS.

The institutions included in this class are those hospitals and sanitariums which may be regarded as benevolent institutions in distinction from those which are conducted on a distinctively business basis.

In regard to no other class has it been so difficult to decide the principle on which selection should be made. Broadly speaking, those hospitals are included which are open to persons who need treatment, but who for any reason are unable to meet the full cost. This has not, however, been the sole basis, for with hospitals, as with physicians, there is a great deal of charity which is nevertheless not of a type to cause the institutions to be classed as benevolent in any such sense as is used in this report. The element of self-support through income from pay patients has entered into consideration, but this has not been a conclusive test, for not infrequently a prosperous hospital with a good balance on its ledger is the one to which the poor or needy may go with greatest assurance of relief and is popularly looked upon as really a benevolent institution.

CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS INCLUDED.

In general the following classes of hospitals and sanitariums have been included: (1) Public hospitals and sanitariums supported and conducted by federal, state, county, or municipal authorities, except those county hospitals which are connected with pauper asylums; (2) hospitals and sanitariums supported and conducted by ecclesiastical, missionary, or philanthropic organizations; (3) hospitals and sanitariums supported by fraternal or beneficiary associations; (4) hospitals and sanitariums owned and conducted by private corporations, but held under the auspices of some ecclesiastical or benevolent body; and (5) hospitals and sanitariums which are owned and conducted by private corporations, but which receive patients for free or part-pay treatment, of their own motion, on contract with public authorities, or in behalf of some benevolent organization.

It is of course recognized that with hospitals as with educational institutions, the fees charged seldom cover the full value of the service rendered. This, however, must be taken for granted, and it is believed that the list as it stands, if not absolutely complete, fairly represents the benevolent contribution of that class of institutions.

The information obtained concerning the hospitals and sanitariums covered by this report is presented in detail, together with the local addresses of the institutions on pages 268 to 375. Table 38 summarizes the principal statistics by geographic divisions and states.

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFF.

It is noticeable that only 60 per cent of the hospitals and sanitariums make any report of resident physicians. This is due partly to the failure of a large number to make any full report and partly to the fact that a considerable number, especially of the smaller hospitals, have no resident physicians, but are each under the care of a superintendent or head nurse, medical supervision being given by physicians who were resident in the locality, and who might be and sometimes were designated as visiting physicians. There were, however, a number of cases in which the entire medical fraternity of a town or city were returned as visiting physicians, so that to give a total under that head would be misleading. It will be noted that the average number of resident physicians for each hospital and sanitarium was nearly 5, while according to the report for 1904 the average, if all the hospitals made reports, was only 2.

The number of hospitals maintaining training schools for nurses has increased from 867 to 1,118, representing the same proportion of the entire number of hospitals as in 1904. The average number of nurses per hospital or sanitarium, however, has advanced from 15 to 20.

Digitized by Google

The number of beds was reported for the first time at the census of 1910, so that comparisons with 1904 can not be made for this item.

PATIENTS REPORTED.

It is noticeable that 202 of the hospitals reported gave no report of the number of inmates at the close of the year. A considerable number of these, especially municipal hospitals for contagious diseases, had no inmates, but in the great majority of cases the lack was evidently due to a failure to make returns. The report for 1904 states that a number of institutions failed to report inmates at the close of the year, but does not give any figures, so that comparison in this respect is scarcely possible. The fact that the number of hospitals reporting the number of persons treated during the year is much larger than that of the hospitals reporting the number of inmates at the close of the year is explained partly by the fact that even those that had no inmates at a given date treated patients at some time during the year, and is also partly due to the fact that while hospitals usually record the incoming and outgoing patients a current daily report is seldom kept.

The returns for the financial items are the least satisfactory of any obtained. Only 79.5 per cent of the total number of hospitals and sanitariums reported gave the amounts received, only 78.6 per cent gave expenditures, and only 73.8 per cent gave the value of property. Some of the federal hospitals did not make any separate reports under the different heads, and in the case of the army post hospitals it was often impracticable to give any valuation to the hospital property as distinct from the other property of the post. In other cases also hospital property seemed to be so involved with other property that a separate statement was impracticable.

The following statement shows the distribution by geographic divisions of the number of hospitals and sanitariums, the number of beds reported, the number of inmates at the close of the year, and the number of patients treated during the year, the averages per hospital also being given for the last three items:

Table 37	Average per hospital or sanitarium reporting: 1910.			Rank in 1910 in—			
Division.	Number of beds.	Number of patients at close of the year.	Number of patients treated during the year.	Number of hospitals and sanitariums.	Number of beds.	Number of patients at close of the year.	Number of patients treated during the year.
New England	74	61	991	4	4	3	3
Middle Atlantic	109	78	1,402	1	1	1	1
East North Central	82	51	1,073	2	2	2	2
West North Central	69	44	757	3	3	4	4
South Atlantic	67	38	861	5	5	5	5
East South Central	71	43	870	9	9	9	9
West South Central	93	55	1,257	8	8	8	7
Mountain	66	42	627	7	7	7	8
Pacific	78	56	1,141	6	6	6	6

The ratio between the number of hospitals and sanitariums and the population for the respective geographic divisions was as follows:

Mountain	One hospital or sanitarium to every 23,725 inhabitants.
New England	One hospital or sanitarium to every 28,244 inhabitants.
Pacific	One hospital or sanitarium to every 36,775 inhabitants.
Middle Atlantic	One hospital or sanitarium to every 38,631 inhabitants.
West North Central	One hospital or sanitarium to every 45,461 inhabitants.
East North Central	One hospital or sanitarium to every 48,026 inhabitants.
South Atlantic	One hospital or sanitarium to every 63,186 inhabitants.
West South Central	One hospital or sanitarium to every 125,493 inhabitants.
East South Central	One hospital or sanitarium to every 135,644 inhabitants.

The high rank of the Mountain and Pacific divisions is noticeable.

The number of persons treated per 100,000 of the total population, by geographic divisions, was as follows:

Division.	Number.
New England	6,023
Middle Atlantic	3,564
Pacific	2,911
Mountain	2,605
East North Central	2,163
West North Central	1,554
South Atlantic	1,293
West South Central	844
East South Central	568

DISPENSARIES.

Among the questions asked of each hospital was one as to the operation of a dispensary in connection with the hospital. Whenever the answer was in the affirmative, special inquiry was made to learn (1) whether the dispensary was practically distinct in its operation from the hospital, in which case a separate report was called for; (2) whether it was practically the out-patient department of the hospital, and so identified with it as not to permit of a separate report, in which case the number of persons treated in the dispensary, if given, was put in a footnote; or (3) whether it was really only a pharmacy, in which case it was omitted from the report. In a number of cases it appeared that no exact distinction was made by the hospital between bed-patients and out-patients. So far as possible, especially when the number of persons reported as inmates at the close of the year exceeded the number of beds, special effort was made to learn the exact situation, but not always with satisfactory results. In the main, however, the figures in the general tables and the accompanying summaries for inmates and for persons received during the year refer to bed-patients, the out-patients being reported in connection with the dispensaries.

TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS.

A most important feature of hospital development has been the special attention given to the treatment of tuberculosis. Table 39 shows the number of hospitals and sanitariums and of dispensaries which reported special arrangements for such treatment. The most noticeable single feature is the number of dispensaries in Pennsylvania, most of these being recently established state dispensaries.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR HOSPITALS

	Table 38 — Division or State	Total number of institutions reported	Resident physicians: Number of institutions reporting	Resident physicians: Number of physicians reported	Training schools for nurses reported	Nurses in service at close of the year: Number of institutions reporting	Nurses: Total number of nurses reported.[1]	Nurses: With sex reported: Male	Nurses: With sex reported: Female	Beds: Number of institutions reporting	Beds: Number of beds reported	Patients at close of the year: Number of institutions reporting	Patients: Total number of patients reported.[1]	Patients: Adults: Total.[1]	Patients: Adults: With sex reported: Male	Patients: Adults: With sex reported: Female
1	United States	1,918	1,155	5,320	1,118	1,814	35,017	3,581	32,004	1,858	155,828	1,716	96,390	72,948	41,054	30,915
	Geographic divisions:															
2	New England	232	122	512	142	218	4,578	406	2,960	223	16,451	200	10,643	8,294	4,201	4,092
3	Middle Atlantic	500	336	1,530	324	498	11,647	882	10,762	494	53,659	469	36,789	28,096	15,575	12,259
4	East North Central	280	262	1,144	229	267	7,653	596	6,823	275	30,787	247	17,797	13,899	7,201	6,499
5	West North Central	256	151	387	148	236	4,638	604	5,634	245	17,012	223	9,908	6,974	3,773	2,675
6	South Atlantic	193	131	460	120	183	5,918	223	2,595	184	12,258	165	6,311	4,806	5,812	1,941
7	East South Central	62	55	121	36	54	717	70	647	58	4,123	51	2,206	1,448	800	648
8	West South Central	70	50	240	34	65	1,097	176	921	63	5,839	59	3,265	1,712	1,270	442
9	Mountain	111	57	510	31	100	1,172	214	958	106	7,027	98	4,112	3,234	2,428	806
10	Pacific	114	70	246	54	106	1,999	270	1,703	110	8,552	95	5,350	4,447	3,994	1,453
	New England:															
11	Maine	21	15	39	12	21	298	30	268	21	1,094	18	584	447	239	208
12	New Hampshire	26	10	36	18	24	284	14	270	25	810	23	419	361	179	182
13	Vermont	11	5	21	9	11	181	25	156	11	419	10	282	226	94	132
14	Massachusetts	120	64	316	75	115	2,630	252	2,378	124	10,277	116	6,770	5,170	2,540	3,021
15	Rhode Island	17	12	45	5	16	399	74	325	15	1,335	15	930	612	379	234
16	Connecticut	38	14	55	21	27	584	11	573	27	2,586	27	1,679	1,477	761	716
	Middle Atlantic:															
17	New York	253	176	953	149	248	6,735	590	6,144	252	31,577	241	22,996	17,716	9,931	7,583
18	New Jersey	63	41	129	36	58	1,102	126	946	60	6,070	54	5,381	2,249	1,239	1,010
19	Pennsylvania	184	119	457	139	180	3,810	157	3,653	182	17,012	174	10,410	8,071	4,405	3,666
	East North Central:															
20	Ohio	81	62	209	67	77	1,981	300	1,700	80	9,211	74	6,550	5,746	3,151	2,577
21	Indiana	51	22	72	23	50	679	34	645	51	2,984	47	1,440	1,274	680	594
22	Illinois	132	80	613	85	126	5,207	348	2,859	129	11,702	122	5,946	4,315	2,137	2,171
23	Michigan	66	36	170	33	65	977	96	881	65	3,772	58	2,114	1,678	697	704
24	Wisconsin	50	22	80	24	49	790	52	738	50	3,117	46	1,747	989	536	453
	West North Central:															
25	Minnesota	69	41	256	33	64	1,117	66	1,051	66	4,522	62	2,639	2,107	982	795
26	Iowa	52	26	202	34	47	799	26	773	50	3,045	44	1,884	943	497	374
27	Missouri	57	41	205	36	54	1,126	201	925	55	5,205	53	3,224	2,477	1,331	849
28	North Dakota	11	6	13	6	10	93	7	86	10	349	7	87	79	46	33
29	South Dakota	9	3	4	5	9	122	15	107	9	405	6	115	96	43	53
30	Nebraska	23	15	54	12	21	582	33	549	22	1,699	21	891	614	299	763
31	Kansas	35	19	127	21	31	809	56	348	33	1,877	30	871	709	375	302
	South Atlantic:															
32	Delaware	5	3	5	5	5	55	12	43	5	218	5	167	102	58	44
33	Maryland	43	36	179	29	41	917	77	840	42	3,721	37	5,207	1,511	779	732
34	District of Columbia	16	16	89	9	16	456	43	393	16	1,888	16	977	715	427	288
35	Virginia	29	15	50	20	26	473	69	404	27	1,996	26	1,018	900	621	289
36	West Virginia	16	5	18	14	16	210	9	201	16	991	15	472	435	284	151
37	North Carolina	31	13	21	20	30	307	27	280	30	1,096	26	550	302	197	105
38	South Carolina	9	6	16	5	9	128	24	94	9	445	5	141	121	74	24
39	Georgia	27	22	62	13	24	301	15	286	21	1,325	20	692	455	233	222
40	Florida	17	11	15	7	16	91	37	54	16	577	16	206	185	139	46
	East South Central:															
41	Kentucky	26	15	33	14	23	306	28	278	25	5,057	22	928	655	356	299
42	Tennessee	16	11	41	10	14	108	10	183	15	1,090	13	500	331	140	191
43	Alabama	11	4	14	5	7	109	9	100	9	560	7	371	229	150	79
44	Mississippi	10	5	13	7	10	100	23	66	5	496	9	412	254	154	70
	West South Central:															
45	Arkansas	13	10	31	5	14	182	70	115	14	961	11	371	329	256	73
46	Louisiana	12	5	58	7	12	396	12	374	12	1,763	12	1,372	410	264	146
47	Oklahoma	5	4	5	3	4	61	19	42	4	362	0	94	17	15	2
48	Texas	37	27	146	19	35	558	75	483	33	2,853	31	1,428	956	745	211
	Mountain:															
49	Montana	16	6	16	7	14	183	31	152	16	1,004	14	440	323	241	82
50	Idaho	6	2	2	2	3	53	11	42	6	348	0	153	145	84	61
51	Wyoming	6	4	15	1	5	41	27	14	5	209	5	155	148	134	14
52	Colorado	45	24	111	15	41	506	80	426	42	3,249	41	5,171	1,695	1,129	566
53	New Mexico	19	10	39	1	17	82	13	69	15	1,103	19	792	712	617	95
54	Arizona	12	5	12	1	10	98	33	55	11	474	8	114	140	99	41
55	Utah	7	5	9	4	7	150	10	140	7	500	3	227	171	124	47
56	Nevada															
	Pacific:															
57	Washington	36	18	27	17	24	534	113	421	36	2,546	33	1,320	1,312	791	521
58	Oregon	12	7	18	5	12	240	18	231	12	1,158	12	973	916	562	354
59	California	66	45	191	39	59	1,716	139	1,641	62	4,838	50	3,010	2,319	1,641	678

[1] Including those whose sex was not reported.

Digitized by Google

AND SANITARIUMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Patients at close of the year—continued.			Patients treated during the year.				Receipts during the year		Payments during the year.		Value of property at close of the year.		
Children.					With sex reported.								
Total.[1]	With sex reported. Male.	With sex reported. Female.	Number of institutions reporting.	Total number of patients reported.[1]	Male.	Female.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	
12,356	6,087	6,079	1,829	1,953,309	982,096	715,841	1,534	$66,213,435	1,507	$61,330,047	1,415	$708,021,539	1
1,538	753	724	226	294,432	111,068	94,991	195	8,642,451	192	7,960,832	181	50,380,111	2
6,322	3,421	6,098	491	668,346	348,710	273,252	444	24,725,505	440	25,921,582	420	149,544,928	3
2,033	895	864	268	294,087	155,887	141,786	322	15,890,287	311	10,436,202	284	41,645,965	4
958	308	416	239	180,891	94,609	64,874	194	5,667,254	186	6,389,486	197	19,167,816	5
547	236	244	183	157,652	83,004	52,025	145	3,946,431	144	4,113,900	132	22,877,936	6
172	71	101	55	47,779	21,410	19,283	42	794,627	42	811,541	41	2,896,709	7
80	52	67	59	74,141	67,203	14,891	41	1,205,427	41	1,129,600	40	4,067,722	8
125	65	60	101	63,343	38,290	20,540	64	1,903,875	65	2,095,802	67	6,117,155	9
672	206	166	107	122,038	61,125	34,201	77	6,437,578	74	6,472,022	53	6,923,397	10
65	31	64	21	12,994	6,898	6,098	16	381,037	13	417,615	15	1,979,958	11
58	26	26	25	7,539	6,688	6,436	61	294,924	23	326,195	22	1,806,744	12
16	6	7	11	5,553	2,922	2,263	10	195,585	9	173,981	6	1,083,949	13
1,040	523	617	125	153,778	74,153	63,580	111	2,530,700	107	5,294,332	107	36,305,467	14
179	82	60	16	17,724	10,032	7,617	12	538,580	15	633,859	3	1,679,205	15
180	82	60	26	26,844	13,873	12,027	25	1,701,935	26	1,114,970	21	6,604,768	16
4,646	2,458	2,183	250	397,078	206,797	164,503	210	13,039,231	220	15,728,357	207	92,706,979	17
581	301	280	60	68,531	37,723	27,596	56	1,836,565	55	1,996,724	52	6,764,064	18
1,292	662	605	181	223,737	104,190	61,153	172	7,849,709	174	8,196,501	161	49,981,895	19
676	337	329	78	87,350	46,068	38,003	76	6,063,205	73	6,053,410	70	16,142,209	20
96	56	39	49	25,506	13,298	13,208	43	1,777,203	39	732,943	38	2,614,897	21
696	287	303	128	126,108	58,938	56,534	113	8,752,227	110	4,438,790	95	14,450,117	22
344	121	110	63	118,333	19,525	16,069	54	1,474,397	50	1,348,357	49	4,780,472	23
222	84	84	50	37,300	16,056	15,962	38	803,165	37	862,702	32	3,688,270	24
345	100	157	66	61,122	24,232	20,618	59	1,985,310	56	1,909,900	56	6,190,151	25
147	76	68	49	27,209	10,800	10,141	42	848,526	38	894,149	36	2,844,660	26
217	108	75	55	63,248	38,813	20,675	45	1,864,073	45	1,740,489	42	7,615,168	27
6	6	2	9	6,564	1,094	1,060	6	59,490	6	56,053	6	228,033	28
16	6	7	8	6,116	1,383	1,544	7	121,401	7	126,877	7	222,835	29
147	73	74	22	14,361	7,826	2,081	11	237,126	12	261,051	15	1,072,377	30
78	26	52	31	17,271	10,546	4,855	34	563,328	33	570,967	25	2,009,442	31
35	21	14	2	1,981	1,169	612	4	52,614	4	93,716	4	301,943	32
217	69	61	43	41,238	15,528	14,492	35	1,526,938	34	1,607,409	30	6,792,809	33
101	61	50	16	49,057	30,681	14,455	12	604,482	16	617,652	10	7,029,787	34
53	26	27	26	18,121	6,515	4,986	22	475,451	21	530,747	22	1,696,597	35
25	11	14	16	6,406	6,736	3,670	14	286,500	13	268,293	14	904,260	36
15	6	6	29	10,251	6,005	4,573	23	364,630	23	628,419	21	1,448,853	37
20	12	6	6	4,436	2,021	1,493	6	110,207	6	112,565	2	612,035	38
70	30	40	24	16,950	5,895	6,544	16	410,965	16	428,754	13	716,222	39
11	7	4	16	6,212	5,054	1,008	11	112,554	13	128,342	11	585,340	40
114	38	76	25	15,283	7,317	6,588	21	408,612	20	416,496	20	1,368,209	41
24	12	12	15	15,507	4,396	4,212	11	616,228	10	190,086	10	520,500	42
16	7	6	7	6,611	3,308	2,622	3	70,486	4	98,146	3	502,000	43
19	14	6	6	12,316	6,189	5,961	7	160,001	6	106,813	6	297,000	44
42	25	17	13	11,221	8,540	1,435	9	191,961	10	184,044	11	425,200	45
30	18	12	11	21,275	12,725	7,409	6	496,278	6	471,053	7	2,550,942	46
.....	.....	.....	4	2,878	990	161	3	31,967	3	30,509	3	30,250	47
17	9	6	31	38,707	25,048	6,856	20	482,241	19	442,994	20	1,661,330	48
67	17	20	16	20,609	12,737	7,612	10	201,281	10	331,648	11	978,245	49
6	6	2	6	2,645	1,524	1,121	4	47,120	6	78,498	4	248,583	50
7	6	4	3	2,683	2,371	612	2	20,961	6	19,913	6	60,200	51
61	31	30	41	25,145	15,716	7,612	25	900,450	27	954,298	25	2,602,793	52
6	6	6	17	2,637	2,436	491	13	320,089	13	322,139	13	845,338	53
4	2	1	9	2,069	1,691	378	6	211,303	6	165,907	6	391,193	54
2	2	.....	7	6,506	3,792	2,713	3	202,581	6	203,405	6	940,813	55
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
107	62	45	35	29,891	19,474	10,417	24	634,420	25	685,213	17	1,417,470	57
67	41	26	13	13,814	8,501	5,213	6	533,639	6	548,028	6	1,413,450	58
208	113	95	60	78,333	53,150	18,471	45	2,270,116	42	2,238,781	37	6,092,477	59

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS FOR TREATMENT OF TUBERCULAR PATIENTS: 1910.

Table 39

Division or state	Total.		Hospitals and sanitariums.		Dispensaries.	
	Number.	Number of persons treated.	Number.	Number of persons treated.	Number.	Number of persons treated.
United States	319	91,178	152	30,736	166	60,442
New England	34	7,640	27	4,621	7	3,019
Maine	1	230	1	230		
New Hampshire	2	73	2	73		
Vermont	1	141	1	141		
Massachusetts	21	5,724	14	2,715	7	3,049
Rhode Island	6	732	4	732		
Connecticut	3	730	5	730		
Middle Atlantic	178	60,564	39	12,928	139	47,636
New York	38	26,305	19	7,432	19	19,333
New Jersey	6	697	6	697		
Pennsylvania	134	33,102	14	4,799	120	28,303
East North Central	23	7,991	18	3,357	5	4,634
Ohio	8	2,253	5	1,535	2	3,718
Indiana	4	990	4	990		
Illinois	3	448	3	448		
Michigan	6	1,306	4	510	2	796
Wisconsin	2	394	2	394		
West North Central	14	3,805	12	1,996	2	1,809
Minnesota	7	1,116	6	663	1	453
Iowa	2	395	2	395		
Missouri	4	2,295	3	939	1	1,356
North Dakota						
South Dakota						
Nebraska						
Kansas						
South Atlantic	27	3,508	18	2,943	9	2,565
Delaware	2	786	1	86	1	680
Maryland	5	1,691	5	1,691		
South Atlantic—Con.						
District of Columbia	2	828	1	465	1	363
Virginia	2	729	2	210	3	519
West Virginia	1	156			1	156
North Carolina	5	369	5	369		
South Carolina	2	78	1	17	1	61
Georgia	4	801	2	105	2	696
Florida						
East South Central	7	1,124	4	235	3	889
Kentucky	4	1,043	2	154	2	889
Tennessee	2	81	1	81	1	(1)
Alabama	1		1			
Mississippi						
West South Central	7	298	6	253	1	
Arkansas	1	98	1	98		
Louisiana	2	35	1	35	1	(1)
Oklahoma						
Texas	4	155	4	155		
Mountain	22	3,071	22	3,071		
Montana						
Idaho						
Wyoming						
Colorado	13	2,379	13	2,379		
New Mexico	8	1,535	8	1,535		
Arizona	1	60	1	60		
Utah						
Nevada						
Pacific	6	397	6	397		
Washington						
Oregon	2	195	2	195		
California	4	202	4	202		

[1] Not reported.

Class V.—DISPENSARIES.

In this class are included those institutions, variously termed dispensaries, clinics, or infirmaries, where medical or surgical treatment may be obtained gratuitously or at a nominal price, but which do not receive resident patients. Such institutions are operated either independently or in connection with some hospital or medical college. In the case of those connected with hospitals the dispensary, or clinic as it is usually termed, is practically the out-patient department of the hospital, i. e., the department which treats patients who do not occupy beds in the hospital. Sometimes these clinics are so thoroughly organized and so distinct from the hospital with which they are connected as to be practically separate organizations; on the other hand, they are often so intimately connected, not only occupying the same building, but served by the same medical and nursing staff, that hospital and dispensary are practically one institution.

There are also cases where the dispensary or clinic, as it is often called, is little more than a pharmacy, where patients can obtain medicines on the order of some physician, whether connected with the hospital or not. Dispensaries of this type are not included.

The questions asked covered the number of persons on the medical and nursing staff at the close of the year, the number of treatments given, the number of different persons treated during the year, and the same financial inquiries as for the other classes of institutions covered by the present report.

The returns, so far at least as statistical presentation is concerned, can scarcely be considered as satisfactory. Only about one-third of the dispensaries made any financial report at all. This is due partly to the fact that in the case of many dispensaries identified with hospitals, the financial reports for the hospitals covered the dispensaries also; a notable instance being the case of the Pennsylvania State Dispensaries for treatment of tuberculosis, whose financial statistics are included in the report of a single sanitarium, in the hospital table. In other cases the dispensaries seemed to be on such an informal basis that records of any kind were very incomplete.

In reporting the number on the medical staff at the close of the year there appears to have been no uniform basis adopted by the dispensaries, one institution reporting 245, while in other cases the numbers reported were 183, 174, 121, 80, etc. The majority of these dispensaries were connected with medical colleges, and the students seem to have been registered as attendant physicians.

The greatest difficulty, however, came in connection with the effort to distinguish between treatments given and persons treated. It was impossible, even with

Digitized by Google

repeated correspondence, to obtain satisfactory information on this point. In many cases but one of these two questions was answered—sometimes one, sometimes the other—and not infrequently the same figures were given in answer to both questions. So very unsatisfactory was the result that no column showing "treatments during the year" has been given in the general tables, though such information as the schedules furnished has been included in the summary table. Table 40 presents, by geographic divisions, the total number of persons reported as treated, and the total number of treatments given.

Another difficulty arose from a doubt in some cases as to whether the hospitals reporting always made the distinction between out-patients and bed-patients. Some undoubtedly made this distinction, others apparently did not, but the situation was not sufficiently clear to warrant a distinct statement. In the main, however, as stated in connection with the summary for hospitals, the figures there given are for bed-patients, while those in this table are for out-patients.

Table 40

Division.	Number of persons treated: 1910.	Number of treatments given during the year: 1910.
United States	2,440,018	6,737,153
Middle Atlantic	1,710,068	4,464,828
East North Central	195,815	585,394
New England	175,648	604,547
South Atlantic	139,169	393,509
West North Central	77,607	300,670
West South Central	50,908	119,215
Mountain	39,813	70,536
Pacific	28,911	85,360
East South Central	22,079	34,078

A general summary of the statistics of dispensaries as reported is given in Table 42, and Table 41 shows by geographic divisions and states the number of dispensaries operated by hospitals and those operated independently, together with the number of persons treated in them.

DISPENSARIES OPERATED BY HOSPITALS OR INDEPENDENTLY: 1910.

Table 41

Division or state.	Institutions reported.			Persons treated.		
	Total.	Operated by hospitals.	Operated independently.	Total.	In hospital dispensaries.	In independent dispensaries.
United States	574	229	345	2,440,018	1,406,448	1,034,570
New England	45	17	28	175,648	94,753	80,895
Maine	1	.....	1	1,212	.....	1,212
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	34	12	22	147,671	76,176	70,895
Rhode Island	5	4	1	18,577	17,577	1,000
Connecticut	5	1	4	8,788	1,000	7,788
Middle Atlantic	342	143	199	1,710,068	1,046,406	663,662
New York	158	68	90	1,242,679	701,147	541,532
New Jersey	20	12	8	57,662	38,651	19,011
Pennsylvania	166	63	131	409,727	309,608	100,119
East North Central	64	19	45	195,815	59,175	136,640
Ohio	19	7	12	56,239	22,812	33,427
Indiana	4	1	3	11,696	150	11,546
Illinois	30	8	22	115,155	22,934	92,221
Michigan	8	3	5	7,235	3,279	3,956
Wisconsin	3	.....	3	5,490	.....	5,490
West North Central	34	14	20	77,607	42,680	34,927
Minnesota	3	2	3	18,821	13,428	5,393
Iowa	3	1	1	4,026	.....	2,026
Missouri	24	10	14	50,474	29,252	21,222
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	1	.....	1	5,780	.....	5,780
Kansas	1	.....	1	506	.....	506
South Atlantic	55	25	30	139,169	78,925	60,244
Delaware	3	3	1	1,381	701	680
Maryland	29	10	10	81,730	40,150	41,580
South Atlantic—Con.						
District of Columbia	13	3	5	29,551	21,768	7,783
Virginia	7	1	6	16,796	8,966	6,830
West Virginia	3	1	1	652	496	156
North Carolina	3	2	1	2,833	1,683	1,150
South Carolina	3	.....	3	1,279	.....	1,279
Georgia	4	1	3	5,245	4,459	786
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East South Central	9	2	7	22,079	18,779	3,300
Kentucky	4	1	3	15,643	14,479	1,164
Tennessee	4	.....	4	4,136	.....	4,136
Alabama	1	1	.....	2,300	2,300	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West South Central	9	3	6	50,908	19,940	30,968
Arkansas	1	1	.....	589	589	.....
Louisiana	4	.....	4	24,968	.....	24,968
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	4	2	2	25,351	19,351	6,000
Mountain	3	3	4	39,813	37,713	2,100
Montana	1	1	.....	1,936	1,936	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	.....	1	1,200	.....	1,200
New Mexico	3	.....	3	900	.....	900
Arizona	1	1	.....	35,777	35,777	.....
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	10	4	6	28,911	6,077	22,834
Washington	1	1	.....	640	640	.....
Oregon	1	.....	1	1,987	.....	1,987
California	8	3	5	26,304	5,437	20,867

Digitized by Google

GENERAL SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR DISPENSARIES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 12

Division or state.	Total number of institutions reported.	Number on medical staff at close of the year.	Number of nurses at close of the year.	Number of treatments given during the year.	Persons treated during the year.				Receipts during the year.		Payments during the year.		Value of property at close of the year.	
					Number of institutions reporting.	Total number reported.[1]	With sex reported. Male.	With sex reported. Female.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.
United States	574	7,444	1,904	6,737,152	508	2,449,048	946,121	953,347	180	$1,099,413	191	$1,598,140	119	$5,720,032
Geographic divisions:														
New England	45	628	126	604,347	30	173,644	65,461	79,741	26	103,107	28	115,017	15	661,220
Middle Atlantic	342	4,365	870	4,464,823	518	1,710,068	660,857	635,411	72	946,171	73	852,781	47	2,831,776
East North Central	64	1,114	240	586,394	54	196,515	86,143	58,275	34	337,008	36	339,936	25	1,397,081
West North Central	34	464	73	389,620	27	77,607	26,511	13,003	15	133,479	17	100,862	7	464,350
South Atlantic	55	515	206	392,509	45	139,199	44,758	58,807	21	56,927	22	56,276	16	143,216
East South Central	6	48	24	54,973	7	22,079	12,275	6,794	4	10,893	5	15,130	5	125,150
West South Central	5	54	31	119,213	6	50,908	33,809	17,099	5	16,462	3	23,949	2	17,000
Mountain	6	19	6	70,536	4	39,513	1,400	700	1	200	1	200	1	60,000
Pacific	19	245	28	93,390	5	26,911	14,787	10,607	5	32,466	6	32,630	6	80,200
New England:														
Maine	1	11	5	4,138	1	1,215	625	587	1	800	1	800	1	500
New Hampshire														
Vermont														
Massachusetts	34	502	109	531,435	20	147,071	69,369	73,111	15	93,876	22	99,130	10	591,320
Rhode Island	5	93	7	61,852	4	15,577	4,304	5,832	1	1,181	1	1,053		
Connecticut	6	26	5	17,302	5	8,785	1,163	2,151	4	10,500	4	8,044	5	19,800
Middle Atlantic:														
New York	126	3,116	333	3,124,784	114	1,242,679	494,229	446,935	51	513,134	51	323,464	30	2,300,475
New Jersey	20	190	44	189,723	16	57,862	25,394	22,429	7	17,238	7	17,305	6	81,120
Pennsylvania	196	1,056	493	1,159,316	188	409,727	140,434	126,047	14	77,800	15	512,072	14	531,670
East North Central:														
Ohio	15	229	109	113,386	17	56,239	33,125	21,235	11	109,395	11	94,785	10	440,211
Indiana	4	94	11	80,057	4	11,696	6,311	2,386	6	29,016	5	36,009	5	286,925
Illinois	30	685	104	399,524	24	115,155	38,448	28,387	15	156,147	17	211,958	15	658,445
Michigan	8	48	12	14,490	6	7,235	5,366	3,643	6	4,881	5	4,118	5	4,300
Wisconsin	3	58	4	7,337	6	5,490	2,895	2,605	5	8,446	2	3,935	1	7,000
West North Central:														
Minnesota	5	67	5	39,747	4	13,821	284	373	3	11,790	4	11,904	2	67,000
Iowa	5	46	14	16,658	1	2,036	1,000	1,036	1	14,750	1	46,750	1	131,000
Missouri	24	295	54	291,364	20	59,474	21,074	5,400	10	103,939	10	97,544	5	16,380
North Dakota														
South Dakota	1			42,000										
Nebraska	1	42		13,471	1	5,790	3,855	1,935	1	1,000	1	1,200	1	250,000
Kansas	1	14		2,400	1	506	296	210			1	3,114		
South Atlantic:														
Delaware	5	34	16	1,980	2	1,381	625	756	1	10,000	1	10,000	1	5,000
Maryland	20	202	81	347,994	14	81,720	21,340	33,933	7	12,907	7	13,590	5	82,300
District of Columbia	13	166	79	54,395	11	29,851	7,251	13,240	4	7,956	4	7,645	4	5,800
Virginia	7	49	14	32,627	5	16,798	10,478	6,174	4	14,089	5	15,076	6	5,200
West Virginia	6	6	1	516	2	652	270	382	1	1,200	1	1,200		
North Carolina	3	16	27	22,001	5	2,533	1,252	1,181	1	425	1	425	1	40,000
South Carolina	3	5	1	574	5	1,279	421	858	1	431	1	398	1	2,800
Georgia	4	37	4	22,518	3	5,245	2,961	2,284	5	9,880	2	10,062	1	3,000
Florida														
East South Central:														
Kentucky	4	31	24	21,821	4	15,643	6,728	8,618	3	6,734	3	10,939	1	150
Tennessee	4	17		13,157	2	4,136	1,550	2,586	2	4,159	2	4,191	1	125,000
Alabama	1				1	2,300	1,100	1,200						
Mississippi														
West South Central:														
Arkansas	1	4	10	1,415	1	589	589							
Louisiana	4	38	11	78,140	2	34,988	11,589	13,399	5	13,462	2	20,949	5	17,000
Oklahoma														
Texas	4	12	10	39,660	6	25,351	21,641	3,700	1	3,000	1	3,000		
Mountain:														
Montana	1				1	1,896								
Idaho														
Wyoming														
Colorado	1	5		2,044	1	1,300	500	700	1	200	1	200	1	60,000
New Mexico	5	7	5	21,000	1	900	900							
Arizona	1			47,492	1	35,777								
Utah														
Nevada														
Pacific:														
Washington	1	10	16	225	1	640	450	190						
Oregon	1	15	1	6,670	1	1,967	1,550	417	1	822	1	413		
California	6	220	12	81,495	6	26,304	12,757	10,000	4	31,644	5	32,207	5	80,200

[1] Including those whose sex was not reported.

Digitized by Google

Class VI.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.

In this class are included those institutions for the care, education, and training of blind and deaf persons which make special provision for those who are unfitted for or unable to meet the expense of purely educational institutions, whether boarding or day schools. The great majority of these institutions are supported and conducted by the different state governments, and the remainder are mostly under the auspicies of benevolent organizations, private or ecclesiastical. Day schools and ordinary boarding schools conducted on a distinctly business basis are not included.

The report for 1904 gave simply the total number of persons received into and resident in the institution, by sex. As will be seen from the following summary, this report gives also the number of adults and children, classifying them as "Blind only," "Deaf only," and "Blind and deaf," and further noting the distinction between the deaf who were able to speak and those who were unable to speak.

Seven states—Arizona, Delaware, Nevada, New Hampshire, Vermont, Washington, and Wyoming, reported no institutions of this class. All these states, however, make provision for the training of blind and deaf residents of the state in such way as the state authorities may judge best. Vermont and New Hampshire send most of those for whom they provide to private institutions in Massachusetts and Connecticut. The western states named frequently make arrangements with state institutions of contiguous states. There is probably no one class of persons for whose education and training such complete provision is made as for the blind and deaf.

The following tables show the number of institutions under state and private management, respectively, together with the number of inmates at the close of the year, the amount expended during the year, and the value of property at the close of the year for each class; also the percentage under these heads. It should be said that a considerable number of the private institutions, including some large ones under the care of the Roman Catholic ecclesiastical bodies, declined to furnish the financial information called for. In one case the value of property is included in the summary tables, though it is not shown in the general tables, where it would be identified with the particular institution.

Table 43 — INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF: 1910.

Division.	Number of institutions.			Inmates at close of the year.			Payments during the year.			Value of property at close of the year.		
	Total.	State.	Private.	Total.	State institutions.	Private institutions.	Total.	State institutions.	Private institutions.	Total.	State institutions.	Private institutions.
United States	123	72	51	15,439	10,658	4,781	$5,464,020	$3,465,937	$2,000,083	$33,159,771	$16,185,096	$16,974,675
New England	13	3	10	1,120	326	794	471,179	92,838	378,341	4,778,445	246,325	4,532,120
Middle Atlantic	32	6	26	3,947	612	3,335	1,605,205	208,178	1,397,027	12,286,864	1,190,697	11,096,167
East North Central	22	14	8	3,042	2,749	293	1,173,044	1,066,189	106,855	4,449,605	4,217,907	231,698
West North Central	16	14	2	2,045	1,928	117	669,929	654,561	15,368	3,550,029	3,209,029	341,000
South Atlantic	14	10	4	1,638	1,474	164	408,377	368,626	39,751	2,431,000	1,669,500	761,500
East South Central	10	9	1	1,250	1,240	10	323,303	321,532	1,771	1,608,888	1,596,888	12,000
West South Central	9	8	1	1,606	1,569	37	420,071	420,071	.....	1,734,700	1,734,700	.....
Mountain	5	5	.....	478	478	.....	270,398	270,398	.....	863,500	863,500	.....
Pacific	4	3	1	513	282	31	122,517	122,517	.....	1,456,741	1,456,741	.....

A review of this table shows that the institutions under private management are almost entirely in the eastern states, chiefly Massachusetts, New York, and Illinois, and that they report a large proportion of the inmates and finances for those states. One institution alone in Massachusetts, the Perkins Institution for the Blind, reported 292 of the 794 inmates, $165,699 of the $378,341 expended, and $3,299,627 of the $4,217,907 reported as the value of property for private institutions in that state, and the situation is similar in regard to some of the institutions in New York City. In the West and South almost the only private institutions are those carried on under the auspices of ecclesiastical bodies.

Table 44 — INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF: 1910.

Division.	Number of institutions.		Inmates at close of the year.		Payments.		Value of property.	
	Per cent state.	Per cent private.	Per cent state.	Per cent private.	Per cent state.	Per cent private.	Per cent state.	Per cent private.
United States	57.9	42.4	69.0	31.0	63.4	36.6	48.8	51.2
New England	23.1	76.9	29.1	70.9	19.7	80.3	5.2	94.8
Middle Atlantic	18.7	81.3	15.5	84.5	13.0	87.0	9.7	90.3
East North Central	63.9	36.1	90.4	9.6	90.9	9.1	94.8	5.2
West North Central	87.5	12.5	94.3	5.7	97.6	2.4	90.4	9.6
South Atlantic	71.4	28.6	90.0	10.0	75.9	24.4	68.7	31.3
East South Central	90.0	10.0	99.2	0.8	99.5	0.3	99.3	0.7
West South Central	88.9	11.1	97.7	2.3	100.0	.....	100.0	.....
Mountain	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....
Pacific	75.0	25.0	90.1	9.9	100.0	.....	100.0	.....

Digitized by Google

GENERAL SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR INSTITUTIONS

	Table 45 — Division or state	Total number of institutions reported.	Teachers at close of the year: Number of institutions reporting.	Teachers: Number reported: Total.	Teachers: Male.	Teachers: Female.	Number of institutions reporting inmates at close of the year.	Inmates at close of the year: All classes: Total.[1]	All classes: Adults: Male.	All classes: Adults: Female.	All classes: Children: Male.	All classes: Children: Female.	Blind only: Total.	Blind: Adults: Male.	Blind: Adults: Female.	Blind: Children: Male.	Blind: Children: Female.	Deaf only, able to speak: Total.[1]	Deaf: Adults: Male.	Deaf: Adults: Female.	Deaf: Children: Male.	Deaf: Children: Female.
1	United States	125	105	1,501	844	1,357	121	15,439	2,917	2,713	5,144	4,467	4,720	1,015	1,115	1,390	1,200	5,792	849	891	2,166	2,006
	Geographic divisions:																					
2	New England	13	10	172	23	149	13	1,120	180	178	423	337	365	73	93	102	85	616	78	94	252	222
3	Middle Atlantic	32	26	478	108	370	32	3,947	608	712	1,417	1,210	922	103	349	200	180	2,278	298	329	940	801
4	East North Central	22	18	325	102	223	21	3,042	795	564	955	818	1,008	263	161	336	270	900	157	133	377	323
5	West North Central	16	15	243	91	151	16	2,045	490	365	680	600	585	127	143	156	139	315	43	36	99	137
6	South Atlantic	14	12	197	66	131	13	1,638	295	246	480	405	608	130	113	207	216	497	96	62	142	127
7	East South Central	10	7	135	53	82	8	1,260	175	149	400	435	446	68	86	163	129	260	34	20	99	116
8	West South Central	9	8	158	56	82	9	1,006	300	273	414	427	429	95	119	107	108	454	84	90	132	148
9	Mountain	5	6	79	29	50	6	478	95	62	173	147	142	31	24	54	33	220	33	19	84	84
10	Pacific	4	4	35	16	19	4	313	68	61	101	83	117	33	25	35	24	143	26	28	41	48
	New England:																					
11	Maine	1	1	16	2	14	1	111	25	20	34	32	...	...	...	...	...	92	21	14	28	29
12	New Hampshire	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Vermont	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Massachusetts	3	5	101	12	89	8	664	106	127	235	196	323	66	87	68	82	317	34	31	142	110
15	Rhode Island	1	1	13	1	12	1	74	...	...	34	40	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	34	40
16	Connecticut	3	5	42	8	34	3	271	69	31	122	49	42	3	8	14	12	133	23	13	48	49
	Middle Atlantic:																					
17	New York	18	13	285	61	224	18	2,267	418	389	790	660	384	124	143	64	53	1,225	163	150	495	400
18	New Jersey	3	3	24	3	18	3	277	50	93	74	60	109	23	73	2	12	100	16	12	39	33
19	Pennsylvania	11	8	169	41	128	11	1,413	140	230	553	490	439	40	124	134	115	940	89	77	406	368
	East North Central:																					
20	Ohio	5	4	78	13	60	5	774	102	108	206	268	274	11	12	130	111	249	40	43	96	80
21	Indiana	3	2	48	16	32	2	472	100	186	43	53	161	38	37	43	53	...	...	...	...	...
22	Illinois	3	3	75	22	53	3	820	234	169	238	181	292	122	70	65	35	296	70	31	93	61
23	Michigan	4	4	63	21	44	4	560	56	18	258	219	192	46	12	72	62	207	1	1	109	96
24	Wisconsin	3	3	59	28	34	3	420	124	83	122	97	117	56	29	17	14	239	46	38	99	66
	West North Central:																					
25	Minnesota	3	3	48	16	32	2	309	...	...	208	161	91	...	...	53	38	...	...	...	...	...
26	Iowa	3	2	40	16	24	2	361	110	86	69	74	139	48	36	30	25	17	7	5	3	2
27	Missouri	4	3	61	23	38	4	535	116	117	146	149	136	25	60	22	30	89	10	...	13	55
28	North Dakota	3	2	12	5	7	2	103	20	24	24	35	23	4	10	2	6	...	...	...	...	...
29	South Dakota	2	2	13	4	9	2	113	29	24	30	30	37	17	4	7	9	34	3	4	11	14
30	Nebraska	2	2	23	3	16	3	247	64	53	67	62	59	17	11	17	14	43	10	14	16	23
31	Kansas	3	2	43	13	25	3	324	61	59	116	88	80	15	13	25	27	121	11	13	54	43
	South Atlantic:																					
32	Delaware	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Maryland	5	4	47	14	33	4	298	58	52	94	94	111	14	24	61	42	86	13	10	25	32
34	District of Columbia	2	1	27	13	12	2	134	56	34	21	23	10	4	6	...	...	124	52	38	21	23
35	Virginia	1	1	3	3	6	1	74	...	...	45	29	29	...	...	18	11	10	...	...	7	3
36	West Virginia	1	1	18	3	15	1	192	53	53	52	34	52	16	16	16	6	16	4	5	4	3
37	North Carolina	1	1	41	12	29	1	367	94	77	104	92	276	76	63	80	56	41	7	5	13	21
38	South Carolina	1	1	16	6	10	1	233	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	80	61	9	21	29	70	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
39	Georgia	2	2	32	7	25	2	267	34	30	120	83	106	...	...	56	49	168	14	13	53	28
40	Florida	1	1	10	4	6	1	103	...	...	53	50	36	...	...	16	20	40	...	...	22	18
	East South Central:																					
41	Kentucky	2	2	45	12	33	2	461	100	68	148	143	107	29	28	31	19	107	25	12	53	77
42	Tennessee	3	2	39	16	26	3	483	72	81	169	160	229	39	58	71	61	102	9	8	46	39
43	Alabama	3	3	37	22	14	3	306	...	...	173	133	110	...	...	61	49	...	...	...	...	...
44	Mississippi	2	1	14	5	9	...	(1)	...	...	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	...	...	(1)	(1)
	West South Central:																					
45	Arkansas	3	2	37	17	20	2	384	92	81	108	103	116	38	38	24	26	108	17	21	34	36
46	Louisiana	3	2	14	5	8	2	179	58	47	34	40	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	...	4	4
47	Oklahoma	3	1	3	3	6	2	283	33	38	92	112	46	...	...	25	21	81	8	10	24	39
48	Texas	3	3	61	31	50	6	763	207	209	175	172	267	57	91	58	81	236	58	50	70	60
	Mountain:																					
49	Montana	1	1	14	3	9	1	83	10	10	35	28	28	4	3	13	8	43	3	4	20	13
50	Idaho	1	1	7	3	5	1	50	14	3	13	14	10	3	1	4	6	17	6	2	2	6
51	Wyoming	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	Colorado	1	1	61	3	32	1	190	46	26	65	53	45	15	8	17	6	75	15	7	26	27
53	New Mexico	1	1	4	3	2	1	34	6	5	12	11	34	3	5	12	11	...	...	...	...	...
54	Arizona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	Utah	1	1	23	11	12	1	121	19	13	48	41	25	4	7	9	3	93	11	5	35	32
56	Nevada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pacific:																					
57	Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58	Oregon	1	1	4	2	2	1	26	...	...	16	8	26	...	...	16	8	...	...	...	...	...
59	California	3	3	31	14	17	3	287	68	61	83	75	61	33	25	17	13	143	26	28	41	48

[1] Includes those whose sex and age were not reported.

[1] Not reported.

Digitized by Google

FOR BLIND AND DEAF, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Inmates at close of the year—continued.										Inmates received during the year.				Receipts during the year.		Payments during the year.		Value of property at close of the year.		
Deaf only—Continued.					Both blind and deaf.						Number reported.									
Unable to speak.						Adults.		Children.												
Total.[1]	Adults. Male.	Adults. Female.	Children. Male.	Children. Female.	Total.	Adults. Male.	Adults. Female.	Children. Male.	Children. Female.	Number of institutions reporting.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	
4,883	1,090	890	1,603	1,279	54	14	27	7	2	111	2,648	1,476	1,178	111	$5,650,380	110	$5,464,020	106	$33,130,771	1
135	26	19	70	20	4	1	2	1		18	195	105	90	12	537,212	12	471,178	18	4,778,445	2
727	114	110	273	228	20	3	14	2	1	25	714	383	331	30	1,732,370	29	1,606,205	27	12,286,864	3
996	278	261	239	218	20	7	9	3	1	17	417	239	178	18	1,155,182	19	1,173,044	17	4,449,605	4
1,163	230	185	435	323	3		1		1	13	309	174	135	12	692,711	12	660,629	18	2,550,028	5
441	90	78	121	90	3			1	1	12	421	228	193	10	390,611	10	408,377	11	2,431,000	6
534	74	43	228	189	1				1	3	207	123	84	7	321,084	7	322,208	7	1,608,888	7
719	209	166	175	170	4	2	1		1	3	221	134	97	3	681,821	3	420,071	3	1,734,700	8
115	30	20	35	30	1	1				3	86	41	45	3	234,349	3	270,306	3	883,500	9
53	9	8	25	11						4	76	43	26	3	124,237	3	122,517	3	1,456,741	10
19	4	3	3	3						1	25	9	16	1	25,800	1	25,800	1	25,000	11
																				12
																				13
20	3	7	4	4	4	1	3	1		3	122	64	58	3	285,300	3	312,209	8	4,807,112	14
										1	13	3	7	1	31,000	1	38,300	1	68,500	15
66	17	3	26	18						3	46	27	18	3	26,852	3	40,670	3	617,833	16
626	26	91	229	207	9	3	3	3		14	426	249	185	17	1,119,343	12	971,206	12	7,183,608	17
64	11	3	22	18	4		4			3	33	28	25	3	47,712	3	48,193	1	276,742	18
37	4	14	13	3	7	1	3		1	11	236	115	121	11	505,211	11	565,716	10	4,787,214	19
245	40	50	70	76	3	3	3	1	1	3	70	43	27	3	264,113	3	263,756	4	1,202,883	20
311	102	149								3	30	42	48	3	181,114	3	160,698	3	707,026	21
233	43	68	78	36						4	60	57	26	3	391,130	3	411,169	4	1,089,975	22
142	4	1	76	31	9	4	4	1		3	66	26	26	4	218,822	4	227,281	4	1,014,192	23
65	21	15	15	16	5	1	3	1		3	26	58	28	3	130,000	3	134,140	3	435,828	24
277			126	122	1				1	3	45	30	12	3	154,144	3	154,142	3	480,004	25
206	36	47	26	47						3	46	26	21	3	98,145	3	105,996	3	700,048	26
311	81	47	100	74	1		1			4	126	57	49	4	181,102	4	155,548	4	1,670,791	27
30	18	14	22	29						3	18	3	10	3	48,920	3	44,123	1	305,000	28
42	7	13	18	7						3	18	8	10	3	49,432	3	26,569	3	124,183	29
126	37	28	34	26						3	26	13	13	3	86,500	3	87,267	3	275,000	30
122	36	23	37	18						3	46	30	17	3	94,568	3	68,252	3	826,000	31
																				32
101	26	18	26	20						4	43	22	20	3	41,330	3	45,842	3	809,300	33
										1	27	15	12	3	98,642	3	26,751	3	761,300	34
26			20	14	1				1	1	25	12	13	1	10,000	1	28,300	1	40,000	35
125	26	26	33	22						1	20	13	10	1	60,750	1	60,750	1	100,000	36
66	11	3	14	18						1	64	27	37	1	96,392	1	46,392	1	300,000	37
22	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	1			1		1	26	13	13							38
54	26	17	11	3						3	201	120	61	3	73,300	2	67,143	3	205,000	39
27			13	12						1	3	3	4	1	20,000	1	26,000	1	125,000	40
136	40	26	64	45	1				1	3	61	27	26	3	113,814	3	112,741	3	379,000	41
152	23	15	52	60						3	78	42	36	3	96,264	3	64,658	3	539,898	42
108			112	84						3	68	44	24	1	71,284	1	71,284	1	250,000	43
(?)			(?)	(?)							(?)	(?)	(?)	1	37,620	1	37,620	1	230,000	44
155	45	22	40	40	3	3				3	83	30	28	3	[a] 103,140	3	[a] 126,146	3	430,000	45
170	57	47	30	36						1	20	10	10	1	25,730	1	25,300	1	800,000	46
156	26	28	50	52						3	41	28	13	3	80,000	3	70,000	3	7,700	47
208	22	38	47	41	3		1		1	3	117	26	48	3	192,926	3	196,436	3	777,000	48
13	4	3	3	1						1	2	5	4	1	47,800	1	62,800	1	212,500	49
25	7	5	3	3						1	7	3	4	1	25,000	1	55,000	1	45,000	50
																				51
80	18	11	22	21	1	1				1	30	18	17	1	98,790	1	21,565	1	375,000	52
										1	15	10	3	1	12,730	1	11,030	1	24,000	53
15	4	1	3	3						1	22	10	12	1	30,000	1	30,000	1	200,000	54
																				55
																				56
																				57
										1	2	3	3	1	10,790	1	15,267	1	30,000	58
33	2	9	26	11						3	22	40	22	3	113,647	3	107,200	3	1,406,741	59

[a] Returns for one of the institutions reporting cover two years.

The following tables show, by geographic divisions, the number and percentage of adults and children among the different classes of inmates at the close of the year:

Table 46 — INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS FOR BLIND AND DEAF AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR: 1910.

Division.	All inmates.[1]			Blind only.			Deaf only[1]									Both blind and deaf.		
							Aggregate.			Able to speak.			Unable to speak.					
	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.
United States	15,236	5,630	9,606	4,720	2,130	2,590	10,543	3,499	7,054	6,712	1,540	4,172	4,831	1,949	2,882	54	41	13
New England	1,130	358	772	365	168	197	751	187	564	616	142	474	135	45	90	4	2	1
Middle Atlantic	3,947	1,320	2,627	922	542	380	3,005	761	2,244	2,278	537	1,741	727	224	503	20	17	6
East North Central	3,042	1,269	1,773	1,036	424	612	1,986	829	1,157	990	290	700	996	539	457	20	16	4
West North Central	2,045	765	1,280	365	270	295	1,478	494	984	315	79	236	1,163	415	748	3	1	1
South Atlantic	1,435	541	894	698	245	453	816	326	490	427	158	269	389	168	221	3	.....	2
East South Central	1,250	325	925	446	154	292	803	171	632	269	54	215	534	117	417	1	.....	1
West South Central	1,606	765	841	429	314	215	1,173	548	625	454	174	280	719	374	345	4	3	1
Mountain	478	158	320	142	55	87	335	102	233	220	52	168	115	50	65	1	1	.....
Pacific	312	129	184	117	58	59	196	71	125	143	54	89	53	17	36	.....	.....	.....

[1] Exclusive of one institution in South Atlantic division not reporting age distribution of deaf inmates.

Table 47 — INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS FOR BLIND AND DEAF AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR: 1910.[1]

Division.	All inmates.		Blind only.		Deaf only.					
					Total.		Able to speak.		Unable to speak.	
	Per cent adults.	Per cent children.	Per cent adults.	Per cent children.	Per cent adults.	Per cent children.	Per cent adults.	Per cent children.	Per cent adults.	Per cent children.
United States	37.0	63.0	45.1	54.9	33.1	66.9	27.0	73.0	40.3	59.7
New England	32.0	68.0	46.0	54.0	24.6	75.1	23.1	76.9	33.3	66.7
Middle Atlantic	33.4	66.6	58.8	41.2	25.3	74.7	23.6	76.4	30.6	69.2
East North Central	41.7	58.3	40.9	59.1	41.7	58.3	29.3	70.7	54.1	45.9
West North Central	37.4	62.6	47.8	52.2	33.4	66.6	25.1	74.9	35.7	64.3
South Atlantic	37.7	62.3	35.1	64.9	40.0	60.0	37.0	63.0	43.2	56.8
East South Central	26.0	74.0	34.5	65.5	21.3	78.7	20.1	79.9	21.9	78.1
West South Central	47.6	52.4	69.9	30.1	46.7	53.3	38.3	61.7	52.0	48.0
Mountain	33.1	66.9	38.7	61.3	30.4	69.6	23.6	76.4	43.5	56.5
Pacific	41.2	58.8	49.6	50.4	36.2	63.8	37.8	62.2	32.1	67.9

[1] Percentage not shown for persons both blind and deaf, as base is less than 100.

From these tables the following general facts appear: (1) The number of deaf persons under care and training is more than double the number of those who are blind only; (2) the number of those who are both blind and deaf is so small as to be practically negligible for purposes of percentages or comparison; (3) the deaf persons able to speak outnumber those unable to speak; (4) the children outnumber the adults, forming 63 per cent of the entire number under care, 54.9 per cent of those who were blind only, and 66.9 per cent of those who were deaf only, but including only 13 of the 54 who were both blind and deaf; and (5) of the two classes of deaf persons the children number 73 per cent of those able to speak, and 59.7 per cent of those unable to speak; of the adults, however, 27 per cent only were able to speak and 40.3 per cent were unable to speak.

The geographic distribution depends to a considerable degree upon the emphasis laid on different forms of training by the different states. Some states, as Indiana, give special attention to the industrial training of adults, both blind and deaf, and in those states the percentage of adults is naturally greater.

Table 48 — INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS FOR BLIND AND DEAF AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR: 1910.

Division.	All inmates.[1]			Blind only.			Deaf only.[1]									Both blind and deaf.		
							Aggregate.			Able to speak.			Unable to speak.					
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
United States	15,236	8,061	7,175	4,720	2,405	2,315	10,543	5,678	4,865	6,712	3,615	2,097	4,831	2,063	2,168	54	21	33
New England	1,130	605	525	365	177	188	751	426	325	616	330	286	135	96	39	4	2	2
Middle Atlantic	3,947	2,025	1,922	922	393	529	3,005	1,627	1,378	2,278	1,238	1,040	727	389	338	20	5	15
East North Central	3,042	1,660	1,382	1,036	599	437	1,986	1,061	925	990	534	456	996	517	479	20	10	10
West North Central	2,045	1,080	965	565	283	282	1,478	797	681	315	142	173	1,163	655	508	2	.....	2
South Atlantic	1,435	784	651	698	367	331	816	450	367	427	238	189	389	221	168	2	1	1
East South Central	1,250	666	584	446	231	215	803	435	368	269	133	136	534	302	232	1	.....	1
West South Central	1,606	801	805	429	202	227	1,173	599	573	454	216	238	719	384	335	4	2	2
Mountain	478	268	210	142	85	57	335	182	153	220	117	103	115	65	50	1	1	.....
Pacific	312	169	144	117	68	49	196	101	95	143	67	76	53	34	19	.....	.....	.....

[1] Exclusive of the figures for one institution in South Atlantic division not reporting sex distribution of deaf inmates.

Digitized by Google

Table 49

Division.	Inmates of institutions for blind and deaf at close of year: 1910.[1]									
	All inmates.		Blind only.		Deaf only.					
					Total.		Able to speak.		Unable to speak.	
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
United States	52.9	47.1	51.0	49.0	53.9	46.1	52.8	47.2	55.1	44.9
New England	54.0	46.0	48.5	51.5	56.7	43.3	53.6	46.4	71.1	28.9
Middle Atlantic	51.3	48.7	42.6	57.4	54.1	45.9	54.3	45.7	53.5	46.5
East North Central	54.6	45.4	57.8	42.2	52.9	47.1	53.9	46.1	51.9	48.1
West North Central	52.8	47.2	50.1	49.9	53.9	46.1	45.1	54.9	56.3	43.7
South Atlantic	54.6	45.4	52.6	47.4	56.3	43.7	55.7	44.3	56.8	43.2
East South Central	53.3	46.7	51.8	48.2	54.2	45.8	49.4	50.6	56.6	43.4
West South Central	50.1	49.9	47.1	52.9	51.2	48.8	47.6	52.4	53.4	46.5
Mountain	56.1	43.9	59.9	40.1	54.3	45.7	53.2	46.8	56.5	43.5
Pacific	54.0	46.0	58.1	41.9	51.5	48.5	46.9	53.1	64.2	35.9

[1] Percentages not shown for persons both blind and deaf as base is less than 100.

In general, admission to these institutions is limited, except under special conditions, to those under 21 years of age, which accounts to a considerable degree for the preponderance of children. The distribution by sex of the inmates of institutions for the blind and deaf is given in Tables 48 and 49.

The tables show a notable uniformity. Of the total number of inmates 52.9 per cent were males and 47.1 per cent females; of the blind only, 51 per cent were males and 49 per cent females; for the deaf only, the corresponding percentages were 53.9 and 46.1, respectively. Of those who were both blind and deaf, however, 33 were females and 21 males; but, as already stated, the numbers involved are too small to furnish the basis for any satisfactory conclusions. The geographic distribution follows, with no important exception, the general proportions indicated above.

SPECIAL SUMMARIES.

Under this heading are presented summaries of certain special phases of the statistics of benevolent institutions, together with descriptive text and analytical tables. Persons under the care of institutions and adults and children in institutions at the close of the year, and persons received into institutions during the year are presented by classes of institutions and sex in Tables 50 to 56; Tables 57 to 59 show the statistics of the placement of children in homes and institutions; Tables 60 to 63 give the number of institutions of the different classes and the inmates of these institutions grouped according to the character of the supervisory agency; Tables 64 to 72 present the income of institutions during the year under the head of public appropriations, donations, and receipts from care of inmates; the expenditures during the year for running expenses; the value of land, buildings, etc., and of invested funds at the close of the year; and Tables 73 to 77 give the number of different classes of institutions with the number of inmates under federal, state, county, and municipal care.

SEX AND AGE OF INMATES.

The value of a classification by sex of the persons cared for or relieved by benevolent institutions varies considerably according to the character of the different classes of institutions. There is, for example, little, if any, value in such classification for the inmates of hospitals. Except for the purposes of medical investigation in regard to certain types of disease, whether a general hospital receives more men or women is a fact of little significance, and such medical investigation belongs to a different department of census work. It is of interest, however, to know whether the majority of adults who receive the benefit of general relief are men or women, and whether more boys or girls appear in the records of the dependent classes. So, also, it is of interest to know whether sex is an important factor in the constitution of the transient element in the population of these institutions.

The conditions as to sex have been set forth and discussed in connection with the summaries of the statistics for the different classes of institutions. In Tables 50–53 they are summarized for all classes of institutions. Table 50 gives statistics for all persons under the care of benevolent institutions at the close of the year, Table 51 for persons received into institutions during the year, and Tables 52 and 53 for children and adults in the institutions at the close of the year.

It should be noted that Table 50 includes both resident inmates of institutions, and those outside of institutions but under their care or supervision, while Tables 52 and 53 are confined to those adults and children actually resident in institutions, and Table 51 includes all persons, adults and children, received into institutions, except patients treated in dispensaries and children received by societies under their general care, aside from those received into receiving homes. The sex records for the two classes excluded are in the main incomplete and unsatisfactory; the children received into the receiving homes of societies for the protection and care of children are, however, already accounted for under the head of institutions for the care of children.

Digitized by Google

PERSONS UNDER CARE OF BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR,

	Table 50 — Division or state.	All institutions.						Institutions for care of children.			
		Total number reported.	Number reporting persons under care at close of the year.	Persons under care at close of the year.				Number of institutions reporting.	Children under care at close of the year.		
				Total number reported.[1]	With sex reported.				Total.[1]	With sex reported.	
					Number of institutions reporting	Number of persons. Total.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.
1	United States	3,408	4,420	412,274	4,161	363,322	215,188	148,134	1,077	151,441	79,706	64,069
	Geographic divisions:											
2	New England	654	565	38,463	548	36,585	19,181	17,404	110	14,029	7,196	6,128
3	Middle Atlantic	1,693	1,272	152,528	1,221	135,240	73,081	62,159	281	51,315	29,053	21,657
4	East North Central	1,055	912	93,562	840	85,204	52,098	34,506	248	36,328	19,730	16,192
5	West North Central	347	409	41,715	426	37,175	21,344	15,831	93	15,912	8,166	6,965
6	South Atlantic	578	465	33,964	432	31,126	16,976	14,200	130	12,692	5,330	6,152
7	East South Central	203	165	13,191	152	12,467	6,025	5,842	50	4,312	1,976	2,418
8	West South Central	210	177	15,463	158	11,608	6,220	5,388	53	4,741	2,514	2,030
9	Mountain	126	147	9,152	136	8,239	4,976	3,263	24	2,815	1,214	1,380
10	Pacific	262	248	28,276	239	24,188	14,657	9,531	69	8,905	4,511	4,142
	New England:											
11	Maine	56	47	3,744	46	3,672	2,705	967	11	883	450	433
12	New Hampshire	63	58	2,573	55	2,130	938	1,192	17	1,742	872	746
13	Vermont	24	20	830	19	790	433	357	2	116	96	20
14	Massachusetts	360	308	20,898	300	19,913	9,740	10,173	48	7,290	3,857	3,194
15	Rhode Island	56	45	3,505	45	3,471	1,753	1,718	11	1,284	631	653
16	Connecticut	96	87	6,661	85	6,609	3,612	2,997	21	2,708	1,599	1,107
	Middle Atlantic:											
17	New York	800	632	85,489	620	84,227	46,253	37,974	144	33,871	19,120	14,289
18	New Jersey	207	171	16,036	156	14,998	8,114	6,784	45	4,943	2,636	2,291
19	Pennsylvania	686	469	42,003	443	36,105	18,714	17,391	102	12,501	7,429	5,117
	East North Central:											
20	Ohio	310	271	29,087	255	28,063	16,793	11,270	100	12,206	6,174	4,837
21	Indiana	177	147	11,305	143	11,217	6,669	4,548	44	4,236	2,296	1,733
22	Illinois	325	278	30,265	252	27,336	16,552	10,784	63	11,027	7,234	3,567
23	Michigan	136	118	11,199	111	10,526	5,953	4,573	23	4,199	2,345	1,679
24	Wisconsin	107	98	10,309	88	9,062	5,731	3,331	18	3,238	1,700	1,366
	West North Central:											
25	Minnesota	128	112	6,639	104	7,081	4,245	3,336	16	3,130	1,806	1,324
26	Iowa	103	92	8,209	75	7,022	3,828	3,194	18	4,151	2,038	1,808
27	Missouri	158	128	12,015	119	10,726	5,927	4,044	31	5,030	2,875	2,155
28	North Dakota	18	14	1,150	14	1,150	595	653	2	461	248	213
29	South Dakota	12	13	1,220	13	1,220	859	461	2	628	290	338
30	Nebraska	50	46	3,212	42	3,036	1,584	1,452	6	1,126	614	512
31	Kansas	72	64	7,058	58	6,111	4,402	1,771	15	1,390	763	618
	South Atlantic:											
32	Delaware	23	19	769	18	693	398	295	3	391	234	57
33	Maryland	137	104	8,062	93	7,285	3,218	4,067	32	2,917	1,176	1,453
34	District of Columbia	72	55	5,851	54	5,200	3,984	2,216	14	1,190	618	572
35	Virginia	98	81	6,359	76	6,204	3,030	3,054	27	1,521	678	929
36	West Virginia	34	29	2,757	27	2,007	1,056	1,041	8	1,289	514	775
37	North Carolina	63	54	3,495	46	3,315	1,679	1,684	16	2,120	988	1,132
38	South Carolina	38	30	2,209	28	1,978	948	1,018	10	1,529	797	732
39	Georgia	81	64	3,113	60	2,519	1,288	1,231	20	1,530	793	737
40	Florida	32	29	754	25	539	255	284	6	199	82	110
	East South Central:											
41	Kentucky	89	71	5,840	67	5,669	2,478	3,191	21	2,291	1,045	1,246
42	Tennessee	67	47	4,364	44	4,127	2,725	1,402	14	833	375	467
43	Alabama	36	30	1,763	28	1,636	876	760	6	655	320	335
44	Mississippi	21	17	1,225	13	1,035	546	489	7	633	233	370
	West South Central:											
45	Arkansas	36	28	1,375	27	1,350	707	643	7	243	95	122
46	Louisiana	61	56	5,337	50	4,809	2,617	2,272	24	3,107	1,825	1,281
47	Oklahoma	16	17	803	14	701	339	362	4	35	22	13
48	Texas	94	76	8,348	67	4,708	2,587	2,121	18	1,296	845	612
	Mountain:											
49	Montana	26	22	957	21	877	499	378	2	224	99	125
50	Idaho	11	10	727	10	727	431	296	2	295	106	189
51	Wyoming	6	7	221	7	221	190	31	1	13	9	4
52	Colorado	72	63	5,049	58	4,430	2,544	1,886	12	1,749	844	741
53	New Mexico	27	23	1,152	21	1,028	738	290	2	148	.....	148
54	Arizona	17	6	215	6	185	102	83	1	41	.....	41
55	Utah	14	12	740	10	630	428	202	3	283	112	95
56	Nevada	1	1	61	1	61	44	17	1	81	44	37
	Pacific:											
57	Washington	71	63	5,200	62	5,202	3,110	2,092	16	1,302	769	533
58	Oregon	22	20	3,604	20	3,604	1,868	1,736	6	1,265	494	771
59	California	169	145	19,343	147	15,392	8,679	5,703	53	6,338	3,248	2,538

[1] Includes those whose sex was not reported.

Digitized by Google

BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION AND SEX, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Societies for protection and care of children.				Homes for adults, or adults and children.				Hospitals and sanitariums.				Institutions for blind and deaf.				
	Children under care at close of the year.				Inmates at close of the year.				Inmates at close of the year.				Inmates at close of the year.			
Number of societies reporting.	Total.[1]	With sex reported. Male.	With sex reported. Female.	Number of institutions reporting.	Total.[1]	With sex reported. Male.	With sex reported. Female.	Number of institutions reporting.	Total.[1]	With sex reported. Male.	With sex reported. Female.	Number of institutions reporting.	Total.[1]	With sex reported. Male.	With sex reported. Female.	
148	32,776	15,038	12,086	1,358	116,228	65,242	48,210	1,718	96,300	47,141	36,504	121	13,430	8,001	7,175	1
14	2,320	1,081	1,239	219	10,357	5,345	4,711	209	10,643	4,954	4,813	13	1,120	605	310	2
31	15,115	6,759	4,741	429	35,362	18,239	18,537	469	36,799	18,996	15,227	22	3,947	2,025	1,922	3
42	5,679	3,013	2,611	254	30,538	19,600	9,938	347	17,797	8,080	7,363	31	3,042	1,660	1,382	4
13	1,758	823	512	121	12,092	7,207	3,822	229	11,836	4,151	3,093	12	2,048	1,080	965	5
9	5,770	2,181	1,510	139	9,553	5,066	3,672	165	9,311	3,048	2,185	13	1,638	784	651	6
5	162	121	41	53	5,061	2,984	2,080	61	2,205	871	749	8	1,250	666	584	7
3	20	15	5	51	3,781	1,595	2,032	59	3,285	1,322	479	9	1,806	804	902	8
2	233	132	101	17	1,311	809	596	98	4,112	2,493	966	5	478	268	210	9
5	2,649	1,346	1,323	25	7,970	3,431	2,203	95	5,359	3,280	1,619	4	213	169	144	10
1	219	131	88	16	1,947	1,795	152	18	584	320	242	1	111	59	52	11
5	41	15	26	16	373	160	213	23	419	205	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	432	234	198	10	282	103	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
9	1,196	542	653	127	5,070	1,928	2,875	116	6,770	3,072	3,139	8	664	341	323	14
1	611	274	337	17	788	353	415	15	909	461	263	1	74	34	40	15
1	254	118	136	35	1,749	891	858	27	1,679	843	796	3	271	171	100	16
17	4,971	2,068	1,903	212	21,692	10,509	10,907	241	22,998	12,389	9,798	13	2,257	1,208	1,049	17
11	3,629	2,099	1,418	58	3,909	1,855	2,202	54	2,381	1,540	1,265	3	277	124	153	18
23	7,515	1,712	1,360	132	9,864	5,814	3,923	124	10,410	5,967	4,271	11	1,413	693	720	19
12	468	238	195	80	9,669	6,495	2,856	74	6,550	3,488	3,006	5	774	398	376	20
17	1,260	661	599	37	4,097	2,753	1,344	47	1,440	736	633	3	472	233	239	21
5	1,916	1,013	905	83	9,918	5,811	4,107	122	8,946	5,424	2,473	5	820	470	350	22
3	1,611	884	727	30	2,735	1,621	1,116	55	2,114	818	814	4	550	313	237	23
3	402	217	185	24	4,131	2,948	1,183	46	1,747	620	537	5	426	246	180	24
4	159	92	67	28	2,142	1,167	855	62	2,839	1,082	932	3	369	208	161	25
2	52	35	17	26	1,761	982	767	44	1,884	573	442	5	261	199	162	26
4	258	128	130	36	2,078	1,258	1,569	53	5,224	1,630	924	4	328	262	266	27
1	360	117	243	2	138	54	84	7	87	52	35	3	103	44	59	28
1	19	10	9	3	548	548	.....	3	112	52	60	5	113	59	54	29
1	3	.....	3	13	945	467	478	21	891	372	343	3	247	131	116	30
3	907	38	43	14	3,370	3,021	549	30	871	401	354	3	324	177	147	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	341	85	150	3	137	79	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
3	809	498	311	28	1,831	944	1,277	37	2,207	848	783	4	298	152	146	33
1	1,652	1,061	591	23	2,328	1,750	658	15	977	479	338	3	134	77	57	34
3	565	261	304	25	3,181	2,669	506	26	1,018	647	295	1	74	45	29	35
1	557	285	272	4	246	56	190	15	473	295	165	1	192	105	87	36
1	5	1	2	10	426	236	190	26	550	206	201	1	367	198	169	37
1	25	44	31	13	255	21	223	3	141	96	22	1	203	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	22	708	278	419	20	602	263	262	2	267	154	113	39
1	109	.....	.....	3	137	34	74	16	206	146	50	1	103	53	50	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	26	2,166	788	1,360	22	923	394	375	5	461	251	210	41
1	121	87	34	18	2,326	1,869	457	13	500	152	203	9	483	242	241	42
3	41	34	7	10	390	192	198	7	371	157	67	5	306	173	133	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	180	145	35	9	412	168	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
1	9	3	4	7	371	127	244	11	371	281	90	3	321	138	183	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	18	1,279	430	766	12	1,373	272	198	3	179	92	87	46
3	26	9	3	4	305	133	162	3	181	15	3	2	283	132	151	47
3	35	1	3	22	1,826	905	907	51	1,428	754	219	3	763	382	381	48
1	3	1	3	4	207	96	111	14	440	238	102	1	83	45	38	49
1	53	31	21	1	127	127	.....	5	153	90	63	1	50	27	23	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	53	44	8	3	155	137	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	948	420	470	41	2,171	1,160	596	1	190	111	79	52
1	128	100	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	792	620	98	1	34	18	13	53
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	124	102	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	126	123	3	3	227	136	47	1	181	67	54	55
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
1	1,152	815	537	19	1,445	873	556	33	1,370	853	466	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
1	676	282	384	10	704	481	223	13	973	595	380	1	26	13	3	58
3	951	449	432	46	3,821	4,077	1,424	50	2,016	1,784	773	3	267	151	136	59

Digitized by Google

PERSONS RECEIVED INTO BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEAR.

	Table 51 — Division or State	All institutions: Total number reported.	Number reporting persons received during the year.	Persons received during the year: Total number reported.[1]	With sex reported: Number of institutions reporting.	Number of persons: Total.	Male.	Female.	Institutions for care of children: Number of institutions reporting.	Children received during the year: Total.[1]	With sex reported: Male.	Female.
1	United States	2,408	4,307	2,960,538	4,116	2,678,939	1,791,131	887,808	1,065	85,820	50,874	20,487
	Geographic divisions:											
2	New England	654	540	314,742	531	293,944	186,583	107,361	112	8,056	3,553	3,870
3	Middle Atlantic	1,693	1,226	1,239,399	1,189	1,155,901	819,813	336,178	287	35,873	24,879	10,940
4	East North Central	1,055	875	622,246	843	571,614	311,560	210,054	246	18,712	11,817	7,238
5	West North Central	547	461	212,615	421	189,190	113,458	75,732	90	7,581	2,856	2,907
6	South Atlantic	578	465	185,081	463	162,603	104,509	58,094	138	3,853	1,977	1,704
7	East South Central	203	163	56,477	153	49,159	27,613	21,546	47	1,436	876	743
8	West South Central	210	166	79,297	155	67,273	43,548	17,725	49	2,360	1,345	985
9	Mountain	176	151	57,791	146	52,977	40,455	22,522	27	2,589	1,391	1,198
10	Pacific	202	251	182,890	245	176,008	137,522	38,576	69	3,309	3,080	2,149
	New England:											
11	Maine	55	47	14,392	43	14,318	7,744	6,574	12	208	92	119
12	New Hampshire	62	56	8,255	52	7,791	4,051	3,740	17	625	319	258
13	Vermont	24	21	5,737	20	3,369	3,030	2,339	2	58	48	10
14	Massachusetts	360	299	215,383	284	197,194	123,722	73,472	48	5,632	3,341	1,487
15	Rhode Island	56	43	19,383	42	13,288	10,875	8,413	11	724	346	378
16	Connecticut	96	53	51,612	80	49,984	37,141	12,843	22	519	406	225
	Middle Atlantic:											
17	New York	900	620	771,175	600	728,768	512,991	215,777	143	26,465	19,476	3,989
18	New Jersey	207	162	128,836	158	125,472	94,497	30,975	43	3,131	2,703	2,237
19	Pennsylvania	686	444	339,388	431	301,751	212,228	89,426	101	4,277	2,420	1,814
	East North Central:											
20	Ohio	310	260	245,111	253	241,714	150,314	91,400	102	2,986	4,118	2,758
21	Indiana	177	134	37,777	120	36,143	22,153	13,990	45	1,277	988	549
22	Illinois	235	209	158,511	209	145,909	79,418	66,490	55	7,348	4,739	2,608
23	Michigan	136	118	122,393	112	42,654	21,697	20,957	34	1,951	1,137	814
24	Wisconsin	107	94	58,454	90	55,104	37,977	17,217	17	1,141	634	507
	West North Central:											
25	Minnesota	128	113	60,747	105	54,289	29,104	25,185	16	1,194	503	513
26	Iowa	103	92	29,329	77	22,777	11,649	11,128	17	1,182	492	406
27	Missouri	159	121	77,706	111	72,378	47,996	24,372	20	3,677	1,050	1,218
28	North Dakota	13	14	3,792	13	2,382	1,157	1,225	1	65	35	27
29	South Dakota	17	14	4,808	13	3,621	2,009	1,612	3	106	48	59
30	Nebraska	50	45	15,514	43	14,914	8,413	6,501	9	642	361	285
31	Kansas	72	63	20,712	59	18,849	13,140	6,709	13	715	364	351
	South Atlantic:											
32	Delaware	23	17	2,195	17	2,195	1,330	865	5	92	62	30
33	Maryland	137	112	47,569	104	36,332	20,041	16,291	35	1,910	695	596
34	District of Columbia	72	53	58,180	52	54,429	38,399	16,030	14	503	285	218
35	Virginia	98	77	24,818	74	21,198	13,507	8,691	27	309	137	172
36	West Virginia	34	29	10,023	28	3,840	2,948	892	8	349	90	76
37	North Carolina	63	53	11,006	52	10,333	3,389	4,944	14	388	210	178
38	South Carolina	38	31	8,000	29	4,068	3,205	1,863	10	232	129	103
39	Georgia	81	68	19,758	63	18,096	10,657	7,429	21	604	331	273
40	Florida	32	25	5,362	24	2,212	3,123	1,089	4	96	38	58
	East South Central:											
41	Kentucky	89	74	20,813	71	18,608	11,817	7,791	20	526	272	264
42	Tennessee	57	46	13,314	42	10,918	3,718	4,899	13	505	255	250
43	Alabama	36	27	7,494	25	6,645	3,782	2,863	8	198	87	111
44	Mississippi	21	13	12,556	15	12,288	6,913	5,973	6	137	62	73
	West South Central:											
45	Arkansas	30	28	11,751	28	10,805	3,713	1,792	9	179	87	92
46	Louisiana	51	50	23,595	49	22,454	14,042	8,412	21	1,352	894	458
47	Oklahoma	13	14	3,209	12	1,512	1,081	431	4	102	39	63
48	Texas	94	74	40,742	65	32,802	25,712	7,000	18	727	325	326
	Mountain:											
49	Montana	20	34	21,058	24	21,058	12,935	8,123	3	207	114	93
50	Idaho	11	10	2,944	10	2,944	1,699	1,245	3	249	129	120
51	Wyoming	3	7	2,708	7	2,708	2,390	318	1	13	3	6
52	Colorado	72	64	28,340	60	24,226	15,233	8,993	13	1,724	985	739
53	New Mexico	27	20	3,719	18	3,018	2,446	573	2	74	.....	74
54	Arizona	17	11	2,152	11	2,152	1,720	432	2	53	29	24
55	Utah	14	14	5,857	14	5,857	4,023	3,834	5	226	136	90
56	Nevada	1	1	13	1	13	9	4	1	13	9	4
	Pacific:											
57	Washington	71	65	22,326	64	32,245	20,536	11,709	11	1,009	579	419
58	Oregon	32	28	55,341	28	55,341	49,536	5,805	3	414	175	239
59	California	199	158	95,224	153	88,512	67,450	21,062	53	3,826	2,326	1,500

[1] Includes those whose sex was not reported.

Digitized by Google

BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION AND SEX, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

HOMES FOR ADULTS, OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN.				HOSPITALS AND SANITARIUMS.				INSTITUTIONS FOR BLIND AND DEAF.				
Number of institutions reporting.	Persons received during the year.			Number of institutions reporting.	Persons received during the year.			Number of institutions reporting.	Persons received during the year.			
	Total.[1]	With sex reported.			Total.[1]	With sex reported.			Total.[1]	With sex reported.		
		Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	
1,302	918,752	756,691	140,302	1,829	1,953,309	982,096	715,841	111	2,648	1,470	1,178	1
196	82,049	71,837	9,630	226	224,432	111,068	94,991	13	195	105	90	3
420	514,466	446,041	51,655	491	698,346	348,710	273,252	28	714	383	331	3
244	208,430	144,117	60,852	368	394,687	153,887	141,798	17	417	239	178	4
116	23,834	15,729	7,816	239	180,891	94,669	64,874	16	309	174	135	5
133	23,125	18,790	4,174	183	157,652	83,004	52,023	12	421	228	193	6
53	7,035	5,404	1,436	55	47,779	21,410	19,283	8	207	123	64	7
60	2,565	786	1,799	59	74,141	47,303	14,891	6	231	134	97	8
18	1,773	733	799	101	63,343	38,290	20,540	5	86	41	45	9
71	55,478	53,274	2,201	107	122,038	81,125	34,201	4	68	43	25	10
13	1,170	746	382	21	12,994	5,998	5,008	1	20	8	12	11
14	81	45	46	25	7,539	3,688	3,436					12
8	126	60	66	11	5,553	2,922	2,263					13
118	55,851	47,164	8,147	125	153,778	74,153	63,580	8	122	64	58	14
15	902	491	411	16	17,724	10,082	7,617	1	13	6	7	15
30	20,909	20,331	578	28	26,844	13,375	12,027	3	40	27	13	16
213	347,207	286,478	44,100	250	397,078	206,797	164,503	14	425	240	185	17
56	55,121	53,993	1,017	60	68,531	37,723	27,596	3	53	28	25	18
151	112,126	105,600	5,538	181	222,737	104,199	81,153	11	236	115	121	19
77	150,696	100,085	50,611	78	87,350	46,068	38,003	3	70	43	27	20
28	10,904	8,124	1,185	40	25,506	13,298	12,208	3	90	42	48	21
79	24,872	15,685	7,321	128	126,198	58,938	56,524	4	93	57	36	22
28	2,041	996	1,045	63	118,333	19,525	19,069	3	68	39	29	23
22	19,917	19,227	690	30	37,300	18,058	15,982	5	96	58	38	24
29	5,386	4,338	3,937	66	51,122	24,233	20,618	3	45	30	15	25
24	892	332	560	49	27,209	10,800	10,141	2	46	25	21	26
23	10,675	8,064	2,433	55	63,248	38,615	20,673	4	106	57	49	27
8	144	16	128	9	3,564	1,094	1,060	3	18	8	10	28
8	568	568		8	4,118	1,385	1,544	3	16	8	10	29
12	482	210	272	22	14,361	7,326	5,981	3	29	16	13	30
14	2,687	2,201	486	31	17,271	10,546	4,855	3	46	29	17	31
7	122	99	23	5	1,981	1,168	613					32
30	4,978	3,795	1,133	43	41,238	15,528	14,492	4	43	23	20	33
22	8,761	7,416	1,345	18	49,067	30,681	14,455	1	27	15	12	34
23	5,363	5,843	520	26	18,121	9,515	4,986	1	25	12	13	35
4	245	109	136	16	9,406	5,736	3,670	1	23	13	10	36
8	303	147	156	20	10,251	5,005	4,573	1	64	27	37	37
12	303	43	261	8	4,436	2,021	1,483	1	29	13	16	38
21	2,003	1,311	531	24	16,960	8,895	5,544	3	201	120	81	39
4	45	26	18	16	6,212	5,054	1,098	1	8	5	4	40
27	4,943	3,991	925	25	15,283	7,517	5,598	3	61	37	24	41
15	1,374	1,026	348	15	13,587	4,396	4,212	3	78	42	36	42
9	517	323	126	7	8,611	3,308	3,622	3	68	44	24	43
3	101	64	37	8	12,318	8,189	5,961					44
7	296	56	243	13	11,221	8,540	1,435	3	53	30	23	45
17	948	412	535	11	21,275	13,725	7,409	1	20	10	10	46
4	188	27	161	4	2,878	900	191	2	41	25	18	47
22	1,131	270	861	31	38,767	25,048	5,856	3	117	69	48	48
4	173	59	114	18	20,669	12,757	7,913	1	8	5	4	49
1	43	43		8	2,645	1,524	1,121	1	7	3	4	50
1	12	10	2	8	2,683	2,371	312					51
3	1,481	536	604	41	25,145	13,718	7,613	1	30	13	17	52
				17	3,627	3,436	491	1	15	10	8	53
				8	2,069	1,691	378					54
3	104	85	19	7	6,505	3,792	2,713	1	22	10	12	55
												56
18	1,365	483	882	35	29,891	18,474	10,417					57
10	41,107	40,857	250	12	13,814	8,501	5,313	1	8	5	3	58
42	13,003	11,934	1,069	60	78,333	53,150	18,471	5	62	40	22	59

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN IN BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR,

	Table 52 — Division or State.	All institutions.						Institutions for care of children.			
		Total number reported.	Number reporting children at close of the year.	Number reporting sex.	Children in institutions at close of the year.			Number of institutions reporting.	Inmates at close of the year.		
					Total.[1]	With sex reported.			Total.[1]	With sex reported.	
						Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.
1	United States	5,408	2,521	2,415	154,420	78,418	69,362	1,077	111,514	60,481	47,635
	Geographic divisions:										
2	New England	654	279	273	12,348	6,265	5,824	110	9,023	4,891	3,891
3	Middle Atlantic	1,693	755	739	63,035	34,311	28,008	291	44,963	28,251	19,207
4	East North Central	1,065	552	527	51,424	16,554	12,302	248	23,597	13,504	8,269
5	West North Central	547	269	250	11,510	5,527	5,245	93	7,721	3,901	3,510
6	South Atlantic	578	259	242	12,818	5,386	6,502	139	10,107	4,347	5,100
7	East South Central	203	107	102	5,553	2,511	3,204	50	2,979	1,208	1,592
9	West South Central	210	99	90	6,227	2,917	3,043	53	4,136	1,971	1,968
9	Mountain	176	63	60	3,901	1,100	1,446	24	2,166	912	1,042
10	Pacific	592	138	136	8,504	4,052	4,088	69	5,822	3,437	3,137
	New England:										
11	Maine	56	20	20	984	515	469	11	853	450	403
12	New Hampshire	62	33	33	1,183	591	560	17	1,125	565	534
13	Vermont	24	5	5	337	209	128	5	113	95	18
14	Massachusetts	300	149	147	5,256	3,052	2,584	48	4,069	3,123	1,764
15	Rhode Island	60	22	16	1,202	574	551	11	913	451	442
16	Connecticut	60	50	49	2,386	1,424	932	21	1,950	1,208	730
	Middle Atlantic:										
17	New York	800	378	372	43,056	23,673	18,973	144	30,247	17,066	13,020
18	New Jersey	207	104	102	4,001	2,123	2,212	45	5,365	1,896	1,579
19	Pennsylvania	686	273	268	15,478	8,415	6,823	102	11,351	6,891	4,609
	East North Central:										
20	Ohio	316	171	165	10,783	5,306	4,376	100	8,479	4,463	3,294
21	Indiana	177	64	63	3,324	1,847	1,414	44	2,600	1,482	1,055
22	Illinois	328	167	158	11,470	6,515	3,897	53	5,047	5,722	2,822
23	Michigan	136	70	69	5,255	1,526	1,435	23	1,868	972	731
24	Wisconsin	107	60	56	5,002	1,206	1,180	18	1,603	865	576
	West North Central:										
25	Minnesota	128	66	91	3,009	1,333	1,045	15	1,569	814	655
26	Iowa	103	48	42	5,231	1,087	842	15	1,807	824	556
27	Missouri	159	75	65	4,112	1,699	2,113	31	2,865	1,274	1,573
28	North Dakota	15	11	11	256	128	128	3	131	69	62
29	South Dakota	17	10	10	173	92	81	2	78	43	35
30	Nebraska	50	28	28	957	502	455	9	646	344	302
31	Kansas	72	34	33	1,272	696	581	15	775	443	327
	South Atlantic:										
32	Delaware	23	9	7	350	200	74	5	309	178	60
33	Maryland	137	63	60	3,278	1,207	1,813	33	2,493	1,019	1,291
34	District of Columbia	72	28	27	1,501	693	698	14	1,063	537	526
35	Virginia	98	45	43	1,436	564	632	27	1,243	491	738
36	West Virginia	34	21	19	622	254	241	8	407	139	141
37	North Carolina	63	26	26	2,096	993	1,093	16	1,698	794	904
38	South Carolina	38	13	13	1,303	614	678	10	1,270	602	668
39	Georgia	81	40	38	1,879	759	903	20	1,431	557	668
40	Florida	32	14	5	256	92	168	6	193	32	104
	East South Central:										
41	Kentucky	80	48	43	2,433	902	1,514	21	930	449	691
42	Tennessee	57	51	50	1,346	561	694	14	813	513	609
43	Alabama	36	18	18	1,122	501	621	8	603	271	332
44	Mississippi	21	10	5	652	247	375	7	633	233	370
	West South Central:										
45	Arkansas	36	14	14	551	288	338	7	243	90	122
46	Louisiana	51	34	33	2,698	1,370	1,295	24	2,534	1,200	1,511
47	Oklahoma	19	11	10	558	266	267	4	95	50	45
48	Texas	94	40	33	2,320	993	1,143	18	1,264	535	590
	Mountain:										
49	Montana	26	5	5	330	180	179	2	224	99	125
50	Idaho	11	7	7	136	69	67	3	57	26	31
51	Wyoming	5	5	5	90	12	5	1	13	5	4
52	Colorado	73	27	21	1,725	719	902	12	1,329	633	561
53	New Mexico	27	6	5	187	25	162	3	148	.....	148
54	Arizona	17	5	5	45	3	42	1	41	.....	41
55	Utah	14	5	5	358	163	130	3	203	112	95
56	Nevada	1	1	1	51	44	47	1	91	44	47
	Pacific:										
57	Washington	71	33	32	1,149	917	515	10	630	402	237
58	Oregon	32	90	90	792	333	459	9	563	235	328
59	California	189	85	84	6,563	3,102	3,113	53	5,620	2,800	2,872

[1] Includes those whose sex was not reported.

Digitized by Google

BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION AND SEX, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Societies for protection and care of children.				Homes for adults, or adults and children.				Hospitals and sanitariums.				Institutions for blind and deaf.				
Number of societies reporting.	Children in receiving homes at close of the year.			Number of institutions reporting.	Children in institutions at close of the year.			Number of institutions reporting.	Children in institutions at close of the year.			Number of institutions reporting.	Children in institutions at close of the year.			
	Total.[1]	With sex reported.			Total.[1]	With sex reported.			Total.[1]	With sex reported.			Total.[1]	With sex reported.		
		Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	
77	6,362	2,141	1,225	370	17,382	6,545	10,361	850	12,256	6,087	5,670	117	9,608	5,144	4,462	1
4	41	20	21	31	964	276	951	121	1,338	753	724	12	762	425	337	2
24	6,463	1,541	707	110	6,460	2,181	6,726	208	6,522	3,421	3,066	22	2,627	1,417	1,210	3
26	632	371	261	70	6,369	830	1,971	190	2,033	885	864	18	1,773	955	818	4
10	124	76	48	45	1,527	472	872	105	958	398	415	16	1,200	680	600	5
4	56	21	35	28	1,614	293	716	66	547	236	244	12	894	489	405	6
				26	1,477	384	1,076	23	172	71	101	8	925	490	435	7
6	49	1	6	23	1,112	479	600	11	80	53	67	6	841	414	427	8
2	54	34	20	4	236	10	177	28	125	25	60	6	320	173	147	9
4	145	77	41	23	983	221	661	38	372	206	126	4	154	101	28	10
								3	65	31	34	1	66	34	32	11
								16	28	26	26					12
				1	206	108	103	6	15	8	7					13
3	33	17	16	20	683	156	391	70	1,040	523	517	6	431	295	126	14
1	8	5	5	3	28	4	4	6	179	82	60	1	74	34	40	15
				7	95	16	53	16	160	82	60	6	191	122	26	16
9	2,115	1,281	684	32	4,495	1,979	2,417	155	4,649	2,458	2,133	18	1,450	790	660	17
3	182	28	49	13	330	95	244	67	361	301	280	6	134	74	60	18
9	126	102	64	45	1,626	507	1,065	106	1,292	662	605	11	1,043	553	490	19
4	67	30	26	18	997	221	457	46	676	337	629	6	564	206	268	20
11	268	178	116	6	245	88	157	20	95	56	26	1	26	43	53	21
4	80	53	27	24	1,230	221	735	71	696	287	302	6	417	236	181	22
3	152	78	74	10	414	97	601	60	344	181	110	4	477	258	619	23
4	45	23	22	10	503	202	301	23	222	84	84	3	219	122	97	24
3	3	4	1	11	321	107	61	34	345	100	127	6	369	208	161	25
2	66	33	16	9	205	65	128	17	147	76	26	2	163	89	74	26
5	32	17	16	12	708	154	501	22	217	108	75	4	295	146	149	27
1	19	16	7	1	66	27	23	6	6	6	3	2	59	24	35	28
1	16	10	9					6	15	6	7	2	60	60	60	29
				3	34	13	16	11	147	73	74	2	130	67	63	30
				3	216	101	114	11	78	26	52	2	204	116	26	31
				1	6	(2)	(2)	6	35	21	14					32
				7	677	28	349	10	217	66	81	4	188	94	94	33
				3	203	74	26	6	101	51	60	2	44	21	23	34
2	31	10	61	3	35	16	17	16	53	26	27	1	74	45	26	35
1	25	11	14	2	79	41	38	6	25	11	14	1	86	52	34	36
				3	187	66	81	4	13	6	5	1	196	104	92	37
				6	[1] 13	(2)	6	1	20	12	8					38
				6	175	52	112	5	70	30	40	6	203	130	83	39
1	(2)	(2)	(2)	6	[1] 40	(2)	10	3	11	7	4	1	103	53	50	40
				16	1,000	267	816	10	114	38	76	6	290	148	142	41
				6	160	67	113	5	24	16	16	3	329	166	160	42
				3	126	60	148	6	16	7	3	3	306	172	133	43
								3	19	14	3					44
				4	126	61	97	1	42	25	17	3	208	106	102	45
				6	60	28	32	3	30	16	12	3	74	34	40	46
1	16	(2)	(2)	4	226	117	109					6	212	99	113	47
3	34	1	6	10	658	273	371	7	17	6	6	6	347	176	172	48
				1	15	6	6	3	37	17	20	1	63	35	28	49
1	44	24	20					6	6	6	3	1	27	13	14	50
								1	7	3	4					51
				2	[1] 217	(2)	126	16	61	31	60	1	118	65	53	52
1	10	10						4	6	3	3	1	23	12	11	53
								6	4	6	1					54
				1	4	1	3	1	6	3		1	26	45	41	55
																56
1	35	27	6	5	368	126	226	12	107	62	45					57
1	26	31	27	4	88	18	70	6	67	31	26	1	26	18	6	58
6	60	16	4	10	527	67	365	17	208	113	95	6	158	83	75	59

[1] Not reported.

Digitized by Google

ADULTS IN BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION AND SEX, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 53.

Division or state.	All institutions.						Homes for adults, or adults and children.				Hospitals and sanitariums.				Institutions for blind and deaf.			
	Total number reported.	Number reporting adult inmates at close of the year.	Number reporting sex.	Adult inmates at close of the year.			Number of institutions reporting.	Adult inmates at close of the year.			Number of institutions reporting.	Adult inmates at close of the year.			Number of institutions reporting.	Adult inmates at close of the year.		
				Total.[1]	With sex reported.			Total.[1]	With sex reported.			Total.[1]	With sex reported.			Total.[1]	With sex reported.	
					Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.
United States	3,408	2,979	2,932	177,424	103,648	71,477	1,358	98,846	59,677	37,849	1,526	72,948	41,054	30,915	95	5,630	2,817	2,713
Geographic divisions:																		
New England	654	424	418	18,694	8,450	8,430	219	8,373	5,069	4,160	196	2,293	4,201	4,092	3	358	180	178
Middle Atlantic	1,693	884	874	58,257	29,840	27,777	429	28,902	13,657	14,806	429	28,035	15,575	12,250	26	1,320	608	712
East North Central	1,055	568	561	42,317	26,667	15,060	254	27,149	18,761	7,997	298	13,809	7,201	6,400	16	1,269	705	564
West North Central	547	326	318	18,304	11,208	6,467	121	10,565	7,035	3,427	181	8,974	3,773	2,675	14	765	400	365
South Atlantic	378	201	202	13,686	8,477	5,141	130	2,339	5,370	2,954	143	4,806	2,612	1,941	3	541	295	246
East South Central	203	108	98	3,357	3,586	1,771	53	3,584	2,610	974	50	1,448	800	648	5	325	176	149
West South Central	210	106	104	5,146	2,776	2,287	51	3,669	1,116	1,470	47	1,712	1,270	442	8	765	390	375
Mountain	176	107	107	4,770	2,382	1,388	17	1,278	859	419	85	3,334	2,428	906	6	156	93	63
Pacific	292	165	164	11,563	8,202	2,156	75	8,987	5,200	1,048	87	4,447	2,994	1,453	3	129	68	61
New England:																		
Maine	56	35	35	3,439	2,059	380	18	1,947	1,795	152	18	447	239	208	1	45	25	20
New Hampshire	62	36	36	732	323	395	18	371	144	213	23	361	179	182	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	24	17	17	450	223	227	8	224	129	95	9	226	94	132	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	360	240	235	8,790	4,428	3,232	127	4,387	1,773	2,484	108	5,170	2,549	2,621	3	233	106	127
Rhode Island	56	20	20	1,372	728	644	17	760	349	411	18	812	379	233	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	96	63	63	3,241	1,649	1,552	35	1,884	879	805	35	1,477	761	718	3	80	49	31
Middle Atlantic:																		
New York	800	453	447	35,719	18,939	15,462	213	17,197	8,500	8,490	224	17,715	8,931	7,583	17	807	418	389
New Jersey	207	108	106	3,859	2,049	2,561	58	3,467	1,760	1,456	47	2,249	1,239	1,010	3	143	50	63
Pennsylvania	686	323	321	18,679	7,852	8,754	159	2,238	3,307	4,858	158	8,071	4,405	2,666	3	370	140	230
East North Central:																		
Ohio	310	150	148	14,628	8,517	5,084	80	8,672	6,264	2,399	67	3,746	2,151	2,577	3	210	102	108
Indiana	177	83	83	6,502	3,535	1,967	37	3,852	2,665	1,187	44	1,274	680	594	2	376	190	186
Illinois	325	187	184	13,404	7,961	5,054	83	9,686	5,500	2,714	99	4,315	2,137	2,171	3	403	234	169
Michigan	136	85	83	3,950	2,248	1,537	30	3,311	1,496	815	53	1,575	897	704	2	73	55	18
Wisconsin	107	63	63	4,824	3,406	1,418	24	3,628	2,746	882	35	989	536	453	4	207	124	83
West North Central:																		
Minnesota	126	82	79	3,928	2,042	1,886	28	1,821	1,060	761	54	2,107	982	795	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	103	59	58	3,697	1,524	1,101	26	1,556	817	639	31	943	497	374	3	198	110	88
Missouri	159	87	85	4,935	2,751	2,034	36	2,275	1,104	1,068	47	2,427	1,531	840	4	233	118	117
North Dakota	18	11	11	222	105	118	3	99	37	62	7	79	46	33	3	44	20	24
South Dakota	17	10	10	697	620	77	2	548	548	.....	8	96	43	53	3	53	29	24
Nebraska	50	33	32	1,641	812	784	13	911	449	462	18	613	299	269	3	117	64	53
Kansas	72	44	43	4,194	2,356	796	14	3,355	2,920	435	28	709	375	302	2	120	61	59
South Atlantic:																		
Delaware	23	13	13	337	143	194	3	235	85	150	4	102	58	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	137	63	61	3,075	1,353	1,677	28	1,454	515	923	21	1,511	779	732	4	110	58	52
District of Columbia	72	38	38	3,040	2,159	881	23	2,235	1,676	559	13	715	427	288	3	90	56	34
Virginia	98	48	48	4,036	3,278	758	25	3,146	2,657	489	23	890	621	269	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	34	18	18	708	352	356	4	167	15	152	14	435	284	151	1	106	53	53
North Carolina	63	32	32	902	441	361	10	239	150	89	21	392	197	195	1	171	94	77
South Carolina	38	18	17	363	93	245	13	242	21	221	3	121	74	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	81	40	40	1,052	493	559	22	533	226	307	17	455	233	222	1	84	54	30
Florida	32	20	20	273	163	110	3	58	24	34	15	185	139	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
East South Central:																		
Kentucky	89	55	45	1,892	880	812	26	1,066	521	545	27	655	356	299	3	171	103	68
Tennessee	57	31	31	2,631	2,015	616	18	2,140	1,802	344	13	331	140	191	3	154	73	81
Alabama	36	15	15	421	292	129	10	192	142	50	3	229	150	79	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	21	7	7	413	299	114	1	180	145	35	3	233	154	79	.....	.....	.....	.....
West South Central:																		
Arkansas	36	19	18	713	414	301	7	213	66	147	10	329	256	73	3	173	92	81
Louisiana	61	29	27	1,734	714	937	18	1,218	402	734	3	410	254	156	2	105	58	47
Oklahoma	19	8	8	157	94	93	4	69	16	38	3	17	15	3	1	71	33	38
Texas	94	50	50	2,540	1,564	956	22	1,168	632	536	35	956	745	211	3	413	207	200
Mountain:																		
Montana	26	18	18	535	338	197	4	192	87	105	13	323	241	82	1	20	10	10
Idaho	11	7	7	345	275	70	1	177	177	.....	6	145	84	61	1	23	14	8
Wyoming	8	8	8	201	178	23	1	53	44	8	8	148	134	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	72	45	45	2,408	1,004	894	8	731	429	302	35	1,695	1,129	566	1	72	46	26
New Mexico	37	17	17	723	623	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	712	617	95	1	11	6	5
Arizona	17	6	8	140	99	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	140	99	41	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	14	8	8	328	265	63	3	125	122	3	5	171	124	47	1	32	18	18
Nevada	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific:																		
Washington	71	50	50	2,289	1,538	751	18	1,077	747	330	31	1,212	791	421	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	32	22	22	1,532	1,025	507	18	616	463	153	13	916	562	354	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	189	93	92	7,743	5,600	1,898	46	5,204	3,990	1,150	44	2,319	1,641	678	3	129	68	61

[1] Includes those whose sex was not reported.

Digitized by Google

The lack of exact classification by age and the indefinite use of the terms "adults" and "children" make any general comparison with the population unsatisfactory. The following statement, however, comparing the sex percentages of the general population with the percentages for the persons included in the tables of the report will be of interest:

Table 54 — CLASS.	Per cent males.	Per cent females.	Males to 100 females.
Total population, 1910	51.4	48.6	106.0
21 years of age and over	52.3	47.7	110.0
Under 21 years of age	50.3	49.7	101.2
Persons under care of benevolent institutions, 1910	56.1	43.9	178.1
Adults in homes for adults, or adults and children	61.2	38.7	157.6
Children in institutions for the care of children	55.5	44.5	124.8

The dividing lines of age in the two statements are not identical. As already stated, under the head of adults are included a considerable number of females from 18 to 21 years of age and even younger, and probably some males under 21. It is not probable, however, that the percentages would be materially affected were the exact figures available, and the proportions shown may be accepted on the whole as fairly correct. The figures indicate, therefore, that the number of males who for one reason or another are recipients of general benevolence is considerably larger than the corresponding number of females.

It is noticeable, however, that this preponderance of males is more evident in the figures for persons received into institutions during the year than in those for persons under their care at the close of the year, as is shown by the following statement giving the percentages of males and females falling under these two heads for the several classes of institutions, and also the number of males to every 100 females:

Table 55 — CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	Persons under care at close of the year: 1910.			Persons received during the year: 1910.		
	Per cent males.	Per cent females.	Males to 100 females.	Per cent males.	Per cent females.	Males to 100 females.
All classes	56.1	43.9	178.1	66.9	33.1	201.7
Institutions for the care of children	55.5	44.5	124.6	62.5	37.6	166.7
Societies for the protection and care of children	55.5	44.5	124.4	.....	.....	.....
Homes for adults, or adults and children	57.5	42.5	135.8	84.4	15.6	539.3
Hospitals and sanitariums	66.3	33.7	198.8	57.9	42.1	136.8
Institutions for the blind and deaf	52.9	47.1	112.3	55.6	44.4	124.8

The exceptionally large percentage of males received into homes for adults or adults and children is due chiefly to the fact that, as stated in a previous section of this report, of the transients provided for in municipal shelters, Salvation Army industrial homes and similar institutions, the overwhelming majority are men. So also the predominance of males in the figures for hospitals is due in large measure to the number of soldiers and sailors treated in the marine and post hospitals. It is also to be remembered that the presence in homes for adults, or adults and children, of a large number of pensioned soldiers and sailors helps to raise the percentage of males for that class of institutions.

The following table shows, by geographic divisions, the percentage of each sex under the various heads:

Table 56 — DIVISION.	Persons under care of institutions at close of the year: 1910.			Inmates of institutions at close of the year: 1910.						Persons received into institutions during the year: 1910.		
				Adults.			Children.					
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Males to 100 females.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Males to 100 females.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Males per 100 females.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Males to 100 females.
United States	56.1	43.9	128.0	58.4	41.6	145.0	50.8	44.3	113.1	66.9	33.1	201.7
New England	52.4	47.6	110.2	52.4	46.6	112.1	51.6	44.7	115.6	63.5	36.5	173.7
Middle Atlantic	54.0	46.0	117.6	51.2	47.7	107.4	54.8	44.4	122.1	70.9	29.1	243.8
East North Central	60.2	39.8	151.0	63.6	36.6	177.0	52.7	39.1	134.6	59.7	40.3	148.3
West North Central	57.4	42.6	134.2	61.2	38.3	173.8	47.6	45.2	105.4	60.0	40.0	149.8
South Atlantic	54.5	45.6	119.5	61.9	37.6	164.9	42.6	50.7	82.8	64.3	35.7	180.0
East South Central	53.1	46.9	113.4	66.9	33.1	202.4	39.8	57.7	69.0	56.8	43.8	128.2
West South Central	53.7	46.3	115.8	55.9	44.4	121.8	46.6	48.0	96.8	73.7	26.3	279.8
Mountain	60.1	39.6	152.0	70.8	29.1	243.6	41.2	49.8	82.6	64.2	35.8	179.4
Pacific	60.6	39.4	153.8	71.8	27.8	261.8	47.6	48.1	99.1	78.1	21.9	356.8

PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN.

As already stated, probably the most important feature distinguishing the present report from that for 1904 is its record of placement of children in homes. That work, as conducted by institutions for the care of children, and by societies for the protection and care of children, is set forth in detail for each class of institutions in Tables 19 and 28, pages 28 and 36.

Table 57 gives a general survey of the entire work, as conducted by these two classes of organizations. Institutions which care for adults are omitted, because except perhaps in individual cases they do not engage in this line of work.

It is to be remembered also that the totals given do not by any means represent the aggregate number of children placed, for no mention is made of the number placed by officials or organizations not included in this report, as officers of the poor, almshouses, reformatories, etc.

Digitized by Google

CHILD-PLACING IN FAMILIES AND INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEAR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 57

Division or state.	Number of institutions and societies devoted specifically to the care of children			Number of organizations reporting children placed.			Children placed during the year.														
							Aggregate.			In families.									In institutions.[1]		
								With sex reported.		Aggregate.			By institutions.			By societies.				With sex reported.	
	Total.	Institutions.	Societies.	Total.	Institutions.	Societies.	Total.[2]	Male.	Female.	Total.[2]	With sex reported. Male.	With sex reported. Female.	Total.[2]	With sex reported. Male.	With sex reported. Female.	Total.[2]	With sex reported. Male.	With sex reported. Female.	Total.[2]	Male.	Female.
United States	1,353	1,131	201	720	522	198	40,369	19,699	15,555	29,091	13,566	12,373	15,072	7,085	6,949	14,012	6,311	5,424	11,269	6,034	3,182
Geographic Divs.:																					
New England	136	118	18	73	55	18	4,635	2,113	2,163	4,196	1,893	1,940	2,358	1,217	968	1,838	676	952	443	226	223
Middle Atlantic	374	309	65	202	139	63	15,002	8,334	4,553	8,400	3,953	2,736	2,603	1,292	1,237	5,797	2,561	1,499	7,202	4,471	1,317
East North Central	323	260	63	211	148	63	7,415	3,371	2,321	6,145	2,688	2,873	4,030	2,067	1,867	2,115	1,021	1,006	1,270	683	448
West North Central	115	95	20	68	48	20	4,214	2,003	2,087	3,804	1,860	1,871	2,261	1,109	1,088	1,543	760	783	410	194	213
South Atlantic	162	152	10	67	57	10	2,553	1,087	1,040	1,802	703	763	992	279	374	900	424	389	461	384	277
East South Central	59	55	4	24	20	4	982	537	427	692	218	356	636	273	345	56	45	11	290	212	71
West South Central	66	58	8	24	12	2	763	206	268	677	177	211	338	93	121	339	84	90	86	29	27
Mountain	33	28	3	12	7	5	1,039	251	342	661	334	327	420	211	209	241	123	118	378	17	18
Pacific	84	76	2	30	22	7	3,167	1,342	1,354	2,634	1,331	1,296	1,434	714	720	1,200	617	576	533	11	58
New England:																					
Maine	14	12	8	8	2	2	447	258	189	435	247	178	60	54	36	335	193	142	22	11	11
New Hampshire	20	17	3	13	10	3	146	31	55	88	40	48	65	33	32	23	7	12	58	21	37
Vermont	4	4	.....	1	1	.....	12	12	.....	12	12	.....	15	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	59	43	10	30	20	10	2,895	1,205	1,337	2,740	1,125	1,262	1,411	212	543	1,329	910	712	155	80	75
Rhode Island	14	13	1	2	4	1	193	89	104	98	40	58	71	36	35	27	4	23	95	49	46
Connecticut	25	23	2	12	14	8	830	461	448	820	426	394	706	364	342	114	62	52	112	65	54
Middle Atlantic:																					
New York	162	134	28	103	78	27	2,979	6,418	2,901	3,802	2,283	1,305	1,413	723	644	2,389	1,560	721	2,177	4,135	1,596
New Jersey	62	50	12	21	20	11	1,826	828	747	1,479	633	597	499	244	243	980	389	354	347	195	150
Pennsylvania	150	105	26	68	43	25	2,797	1,078	905	2,119	903	754	691	325	250	3,428	212	424	678	141	131
E. North Central:																					
Ohio	122	106	16	84	68	16	2,400	1,050	884	1,923	962	314	1,328	871	718	295	111	96	477	68	70
Indiana	60	47	33	64	31	33	1,591	776	777	1,305	627	640	695	328	339	610	299	311	286	149	137
Illinois	69	64	2	33	28	8	1,461	721	740	1,435	714	721	808	401	407	627	213	314	26	7	12
Michigan	27	24	3	17	14	8	1,204	594	591	865	433	413	582	267	306	313	166	147	339	131	178
Wisconsin	25	12	2	13	7	2	753	430	329	617	332	285	347	200	147	270	132	138	142	98	44
W. North Central:																					
Minnesota	23	12	7	16	3	7	998	496	497	702	271	331	524	276	248	178	95	83	201	125	166
Iowa	20	12	8	8	7	2	1,200	601	625	1,275	593	618	733	330	339	542	263	279	13	8	7
Missouri	57	32	2	13	13	8	831	433	398	733	374	359	438	221	217	295	153	142	98	59	39
North Dakota	8	8	1	2	1	1	104	59	45	103	58	44	42	24	18	61	35	26	1	.....	1
South Dakota	8	8	1	3	2	1	255	112	143	254	111	143	112	43	67	138	62	76	1	1	.....
Nebraska	10	8	1	7	2	1	269	136	133	269	136	133	230	122	108	33	14	25	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	12	10	2	14	11	8	472	226	246	469	225	243	178	37	21	290	159	152	4	1	3
South Atlantic:																					
Delaware	8	8	1	3	2	1	193	58	97	97	27	30	23	14	2	24	12	21	136	69	67
Maryland	38	36	2	14	12	2	753	344	383	548	331	201	208	30	145	340	162	148	205	113	92
District of Columbia	15	14	1	7	3	1	366	232	134	70	33	37	46	24	22	24	2	15	296	199	97
Virginia	34	32	2	12	10	2	212	189	180	208	137	161	75	34	41	223	103	120	31	2	12
West Virginia	10	2	1	3	3	1	433	120	87	432	113	87	361	72	63	71	47	24	1	1	.....
North Carolina	13	17	1	3	3	1	208	102	106	206	102	104	113	53	55	93	44	49	2	.....	2
South Carolina	11	10	1	4	2	1	42	26	17	42	25	17	14	2	2	28	12	12	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	22	22	.....	2	2	.....	104	17	16	104	17	12	104	17	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	3	7	1	4	3	1	135	12	20	135	12	20	48	12	20	87	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
E. South Central:																					
Kentucky	25	20	.....	11	11	.....	534	223	283	534	223	283	534	223	283	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	17	15	8	2	2	2	173	112	61	48	23	25	29	11	18	13	10	7	125	89	36
Alabama	10	8	2	7	8	8	264	197	67	99	67	32	62	34	28	37	33	4	165	130	35
Mississippi	7	7	.....	1	1	.....	11	8	6	11	8	6	11	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. South Central:																					
Arkansas	10	9	1	2	2	1	71	35	36	71	35	36	25	13	12	46	22	24	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	24	24	.....	2	2	.....	91	45	46	91	45	46	91	45	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	7	3	2	2	1	8	107	58	31	107	58	31	10	5	2	97	31	46	.....	.....	.....
Texas	20	20	2	10	2	8	494	70	135	408	41	78	212	30	58	196	11	20	86	29	57
Mountain:																					
Montana	4	3	1	1	.....	1	58	29	27	66	29	27	.....	.....	.....	66	29	37	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	8	8	1	2	2	1	284	144	140	280	144	136	159	75	84	121	69	52	4	.....	4
Wyoming	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	12	14	2	2	4	2	626	154	136	262	127	125	258	135	123	4	8	2	364	17	11
New Mexico	5	2	1	1	.....	1	50	23	27	50	23	27	.....	.....	.....	50	23	27	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific:																					
Washington	13	14	1	4	3	1	862	433	423	856	435	421	326	161	165	530	274	256	3	4	2
Oregon	7	2	1	4	3	1	828	346	482	700	346	444	407	139	268	293	207	176	28	.....	28
California	62	56	2	21	20	8	1,477	557	449	988	550	431	701	414	287	287	136	144	449	7	18

[1] By societies. [2] Includes those whose sex was not reported. [3] Not reported.

Digitized by Google

Of the entire number of institutions specifically for the care of children, practically all the societies and 45.4 per cent of the homes for children are engaged in this work. Of the total number of children placed by them 72.1 per cent were placed in families and 27.9 per cent in institutions, these latter being placed entirely by the societies for the protection and care of children. Of those placed in families, 51.8 per cent were placed by institutions for the care of children and 48.2 by societies for the protection and care of children, the average for the institutions being 29 and for the societies 71.

The statistics in regard to the sex of the children placed are not fully satisfactory, as a number of organizations (12.9 per cent of the total) made no report on this point. Of the children whose sex was reported 55.8 per cent were boys and 44.2 per cent girls. Of those placed by institutions, the boys and girls were almost equal; of those placed by societies in families, 54.6 per cent were boys and 45.4 per cent girls; and of those placed by societies in institutions, 65.5 per cent were boys and 34.5 per cent girls.

The following comparison of the number of boys and girls reported as placed in families and in institutions is of interest as showing the much greater preponderance of boys among children placed in institutions as compared with those placed in families. Were it possible it would be interesting to know just the type of institutions in which the children were placed.

Table 58

Division.	Children placed: 1910.						
	Aggregate.	In families.			In institutions.		
		Total.[1]	Male.	Female.	Total.[1]	Male.	Female.
United States	40,360	29,091	13,566	12,373	11,269	6,034	3,182
New England	4,635	4,196	1,893	1,940	449	226	223
Middle Atlantic	16,672	8,400	3,853	3,736	7,202	4,471	1,817
East North Central	7,415	6,145	3,088	2,873	1,270	483	448
West North Central	4,214	3,804	1,889	1,871	410	194	216
South Atlantic	2,553	1,692	703	763	861	384	277
East South Central	982	692	313	356	290	219	71
West South Central	763	677	177	311	86	29	57
Mountain	1,029	661	334	327	368	17	15
Pacific	3,167	2,634	1,331	1,296	533	11	38

[1] Includes those whose sex was not reported.

The distribution by states of the number of organizations engaged in this work is given in Table 59, together with the number of children placed, and the average per organization.

New York is far in the lead in the number of children placed, owing very largely, as explained in connection with Table 26, to the work of three large child-placing societies. Pennsylvania comes next, followed by Massachusetts, Ohio, New Jersey, Indiana, California, Illinois, Iowa, and Michigan. It is noticeable that the largest averages per institution are found in the North Pacific states, due to the fact that the principal effort in each state is made by an organization which has state-wide jurisdiction.

Table 59

State.	Children placed: 1910.		
	Institutions reporting.	Number.	
		Total.	Average per institution.
United States	720	40,360	56
New York	103	9,979	97
Ohio	84	2,400	29
Pennsylvania	68	3,797	56
Indiana	64	1,591	25
Illinois	33	1,461	44
California	61	1,477	48
New Jersey	31	1,826	59
Massachusetts	20	2,896	97
Missouri	19	831	44
Michigan	17	1,204	71
Connecticut	16	930	58
Minnesota	16	993	66
Kansas	14	472	34
Maryland	14	753	54
New Hampshire	13	146	11
Wisconsin	13	759	58
Virginia	12	319	27
Kentucky	11	534	49
Texas	10	494	49
Iowa	9	1,290	143
North Carolina	9	208	23
West Virginia	9	433	48
Louisiana	8	91	11
Maine	8	447	56
Alabama	7	264	38
District of Columbia	7	364	52
Nebraska	7	269	38
Colorado	6	626	104
Georgia	5	104	21
Rhode Island	5	193	39
Tennessee	5	173	35
Florida	4	135	34
Oregon	4	828	207
South Carolina	4	43	11
Washington	4	842	210
Arkansas	3	71	24
Delaware	3	193	64
Idaho	3	284	95
Oklahoma	3	107	36
South Dakota	3	255	85
North Dakota	2	104	52
Mississippi	1	11	11
Montana	1	66	66
New Mexico	1	50	50
Vermont	1	15	15
Wyoming	1	3	3
Arizona	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	.....

A fact which should be kept in mind in connection with these statistics is that there is a certain amount of replacing of children. If the home selected for a child does not appear to be the best place for it, the society which selected the home is required to remove it and find another home. It is probable, however, that this has not been done to any great extent, at least to such a degree as to affect materially the totals or proportions.

In general it should be said that this class of work is by no means thoroughly organized. There are a considerable number of organizations whose existence as yet is merely formal, and which have not commenced active operations. Even in states which, like Indiana, have an elaborate system of boards of guardians, comparatively few are well established, and some seem to have acquired but a limited conception of the work they are organized to do. Of those that are in operation, many seem to have considerable difficulty in realizing the necessity, or even advisability, of keeping exact and complete records. It is doubtless due to this that so many failed to make any report of sex. In a single state, out of 533 children reported as placed in institutions, the sex was reported for only 69.

Digitized by Google

SUPERVISING AGENCY OF INSTITUTION.

Table 60 gives by geographic divisions and states the number of the different classes of benevolent institutions, classified according to character and supervising agency, and Table 63 classifies in the same manner the inmates of such institutions at the close of the year.

NUMBER OF BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS[1] CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CHARACTER AND SUPERVISING AGENCY, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 60

DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL INSTITUTIONS.[1] Total number classified.	Public.	Private. Protestant.	Private. Roman Catholic.	Private. Jewish.	Private. Other.	INSTITUTIONS FOR CARE OF CHILDREN. Total.	Public.	Private. Protestant.	Private. Roman Catholic.	Private. Jewish.	Private. Other.
UNITED STATES	4,629	698	935	573	73	2,140	1,151	115	271	261	26	457
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England	504	78	79	87	4	[illegible]	118	9	17	36	1	55
Middle Atlantic	1,246	106	237	250	21	632	308	9	56	87	12	145
East North Central	938	138	174	205	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	73	49	46	6	84
West North Central	493	75	119	125	5	169	95	8	33	27	....	27
South Atlantic	513	76	124	56	9	247	152	4	48	31	3	66
East South Central	188	36	61	26	1	64	56	1	33	9	....	12
West South Central	192	36	40	44	2	70	59	2	19	17	1	20
Mountain	168	35	26	43	1	63	29	4	5	9	....	11
Pacific	279	48	50	61	4	110	76	3	14	20	2	37
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine	53	5	5	7	....	36	12	1	1	3	....	7
New Hampshire	59	6	6	14	....	33	17	....	3	8	....	6
Vermont	24	2	1	4	....	17	4	....	....	....	....	4
Massachusetts	316	42	38	43	3	190	42	....	8	15	1	22
Rhode Island	50	9	7	8	....	26	13	1	3	4	....	5
Connecticut	89	11	16	11	1	44	23	7	2	3	....	11
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York	646	61	114	135	16	319	154	3	23	53	6	69
New Jersey	175	21	23	35	8	90	50	1	3	15	1	30
Pennsylvania	[illegible]	24	100	82	12	277	109	5	30	19	5	40
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio	[illegible]	69	52	45	10	95	106	51	11	17	3	24
Indiana	140	32	24	24	1	[illegible]	47	19	7	5	....	17
Illinois	[illegible]	19	66	73	6	127	64	2	23	10	9	20
Michigan	125	15	16	21	....	70	24	1	3	6	....	14
Wisconsin	98	16	15	37	1	29	19	3	5	8	....	3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota	110	17	31	29	1	30	16	2	5	7	....	2
Iowa	99	14	25	27	....	35	18	2	7	3	....	6
Missouri	130	12	31	37	4	46	22	1	13	11	....	7
North Dakota	17	4	4	5	....	4	2	....	....	1	....	1
South Dakota	15	6	2	5	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	1
Nebraska	48	12	15	6	....	13	9	2	3	2	....	2
Kansas	68	10	13	15	....	30	10	1	4	3	....	2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware	19	1	3	4	....	11	5	....	....	3	....	2
Maryland	115	12	27	30	[illegible]	45	36	....	12	11	2	11
District of Columbia	[illegible]	10	15	9	[illegible]	23	14	2	3	4	....	6
Virginia	89	9	21	7	....	52	[illegible]	....	10	4	....	10
West Virginia	31	5	3	8	....	15	[illegible]	....	....	4	....	6
North Carolina	59	7	17	4	....	31	17	1	9	2	....	5
South Carolina	34	7	13	1	....	13	[illegible]	1	4	....	....	6
Georgia	77	12	21	5	1	38	[illegible]	....	8	2	1	11
Florida	31	10	4	1	....	16	[illegible]	....	2	1	....	4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky	83	9	30	14	[illegible]	29	[illegible]	....	16	3	....	6
Tennessee	51	12	13	5	....	21	[illegible]	1	8	1	....	4
Alabama	33	8	10	7	....	8	[illegible]	....	5	2	....	....
Mississippi	21	5	8	2	....	6	[illegible]	....	4	2	....	1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas	34	5	7	7	....	15	[illegible]	....	4	1	....	4
Louisiana	57	7	13	19	[illegible]	16	[illegible]	....	6	12	1	5
Oklahoma	17	8	4	1	....	9	[illegible]	....	2	....	....	1
Texas	84	15	16	17	....	35	[illegible]	3	6	4	....	8
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana	24	6	2	10	....	6	[illegible]	1	....	1	....	1
Idaho	10	3	1	3	....	3	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	2
Wyoming	8	3	1	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Colorado	69	10	11	19	1	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	6	....	7
New Mexico	21	4	2	6	....	11	[illegible]	....	1	1	....	....
Arizona	16	3	3	4	....	6	[illegible]	....	1	1	....	....
Utah	14	3	5	2	....	4	[illegible]	....	1	1	....	1
Nevada	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
PACIFIC:												
Washington	69	15	14	15	....	35	[illegible]	1	3	1	....	9
Oregon	30	4	4	11	....	11	[illegible]	....	....	2	....	3
California	174	29	32	35	[illegible]	74	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	16	2	25

DIVISION OR STATE.	HOMES FOR ADULTS, OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN. Total.	Public.	Private. Protestant.	Private. Roman Catholic.	Private. Jewish.	Private. Other.	HOSPITALS AND SANITARIUMS. Total.	Public.	Private. Protestant.	Private. Roman Catholic.	Private. Jewish.	Private. Other.	INSTITUTIONS FOR BLIND AND DEAF. Total.	Public.	Private. Protestant.	Private. Roman Catholic.	Private. Jewish.	Private. Other.
UNITED STATES	1,435	74	456	192	30	683	1,918	375	174	390	20	963	125	72	2	14	....	37
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England	229	6	54	24	3	139	232	55	4	27	....	146	13	3	....	....	....	10
Middle Atlantic	442	11	157	63	10	204	500	80	24	66	9	321	32	6	....	7	....	19
East North Central	[illegible]	12	89	41	7	117	390	82	35	113	5	175	22	14	1	3	....	4
West North Central	123	13	37	23	4	41	256	40	49	76	1	90	16	14	....	1	....	1
South Atlantic	154	12	56	11	4	71	190	48	20	16	2	107	14	10	....	1	....	3
East South Central	61	5	16	8	....	30	62	19	9	11	1	22	10	9	1	....	....	....
West South Central	55	5	18	5	....	27	70	21	7	18	1	23	9	8	....	1	....	....
Mountain	21	4	6	2	....	9	111	22	14	33	1	41	5	5	....	....	....	....
Pacific	79	4	24	14	2	35	114	38	12	26	....	38	4	3	....	1	....	....
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine	19	1	4	1	....	13	21	2	....	3	....	16	1	1	....	....	....	....
New Hampshire	16	1	2	2	....	11	26	5	1	4	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermont	9	1	1	2	....	5	11	1	....	2	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts	130	6	27	14	2	83	123	37	3	11	....	72	8	1	....	....	....	7
Rhode Island	19	1	4	2	....	12	17	6	....	2	....	9	1	1	....	....	....	....
Connecticut	35	....	10	3	1	18	29	4	....	5	....	10	3	....	....	....	....	3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York	221	5	78	37	4	97	253	50	13	40	6	144	18	3	....	6	....	9
New Jersey	59	4	18	7	1	29	68	15	2	12	1	33	3	1	....	1	....	1
Pennsylvania	165	2	61	19	5	78	184	15	9	14	2	144	11	2	....	....	....	9
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio	83	3	32	11	5	32	81	13	10	19	2	37	5	2	....	1	....	2
Indiana	40	3	10	5	1	21	51	9	7	14	....	21	2	2	....	....	....	....
Illinois	86	4	29	15	1	39	132	9	14	47	2	60	6	3	....	1	....	2
Michigan	31	1	11	4	....	15	66	13	1	11	....	41	4	3	1	....	....	....
Wisconsin	24	1	7	6	....	10	50	8	3	22	1	16	5	4	....	1	....	....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota	29	1	11	6	1	10	69	12	15	15	....	27	2	2	....	....	....	....
Iowa	27	1	7	6	....	13	52	9	9	18	....	16	2	2	....	....	....	....
Missouri	37	2	10	7	3	15	67	7	8	18	1	23	4	2	....	1	....	1
North Dakota	2	1	....	....	....	1	11	1	4	4	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	2	2	....	....	....	....	9	2	1	5	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....
Nebraska	14	3	6	2	....	3	23	5	6	4	....	8	2	2	....	....	....	....
Kansas	[illegible]	3	3	....	....	9	35	4	6	12	....	13	2	2	....	....	....	....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware	[illegible]	....	2	1	....	6	[illegible]	1	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland	31	2	11	3	3	12	43	8	4	5	2	24	5	3	....	1	....	1
District of Columbia	29	3	10	5	1	9	[illegible]	5	2	2	....	7	2	....	....	....	....	2
Virginia	[illegible]	2	9	2	....	14	[illegible]	6	3	1	....	19	1	1	....	....	....	....
West Virginia	[illegible]	....	1	1	....	3	16	4	2	3	....	7	1	1	....	....	....	....
North Carolina	[illegible]	1	3	....	....	6	31	4	5	2	....	20	1	1	....	....	....	....
South Carolina	[illegible]	2	9	....	....	3	[illegible]	3	....	1	....	5	1	1	....	....	....	....
Georgia	[illegible]	1	11	1	....	12	[illegible]	9	2	2	....	14	2	2	....	....	....	....
Florida	[illegible]	1	1	....	....	4	[illegible]	8	1	....	....	8	1	1	....	....	....	....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky	31	1	9	5	....	16	[illegible]	6	5	6	1	7	2	2	....	....	....	....
Tennessee	17	3	4	3	....	9	[illegible]	7	....	2	....	7	3	2	1	....	....	....
Alabama	[illegible]	1	5	1	....	4	[illegible]	4	....	3	....	4	3	3	....	....	....	....
Mississippi	[illegible]	1	....	....	....	1	[illegible]	2	4	....	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas	[illegible]	1	2	1	....	4	[illegible]	3	1	6	....	4	3	3	....	....	....	....
Louisiana	[illegible]	2	6	6	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	5	3	1	2	[illegible]	1	....	1	....	....
Oklahoma	[illegible]	....	1	....	....	2	[illegible]	1	1	1	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	....	....	....	....
Texas	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	3	....	11	[illegible]	11	2	10	....	14	3	3	....	....	....	....
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana	[illegible]	1	....	1	....	2	[illegible]	3	3	4	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Idaho	[illegible]	1	....	....	....	....	[illegible]	1	1	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Wyoming	[illegible]	1	....	....	....	....	[illegible]	4	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	1	....	10	[illegible]	6	6	13	1	10	1	1	....	....	....	....
New Mexico	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	1	5	....	10	1	1	....	....	....	....
Arizona	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	2	5	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	1	[illegible]	3	2	1	....	[illegible]	1	1	....	....	....	....
Nevada	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
PACIFIC:																		
Washington	15	1	[illegible]	3	....	8	[illegible]	15	6	11	....	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oregon	17	1	[illegible]	2	....	3	[illegible]	3	1	6	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	....	....	....	....
California	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	7	9	....	97	[illegible]	2	....	1	....	....

[1] Not including dispensaries or societies for the protection and care of children.

Digitized by Google

In the report for 1904, there was a general classification of institutions as public, private, and ecclesiastical. As stated in that report, "the first group comprised all those directly supervised and maintained by the Federal Government, individual states or civil divisions of the latter; the second, all those managed by private corporations not subject to the control of any general body or organization, though a few establishments maintained by fraternal orders were included; and the third, all institutions directly supervised and supported by religious denominations, orders, or groups of churches."

The present report has adopted the general classification of institutions into public and private, including under the former head institutions operated under federal, state, county, and municipal authority, and under the latter head, other institutions operated under the laws governing private corporations, associations, or individual enterprises.

The private institutions have been subclassified into those under the supervision of Protestant, Roman Catholic, Jewish, and other private organizations, respectively. Under the head of Protestant are included all institutions that are distinctively Protestant in character, as indicated by their title, description, or avowed purpose, whether under the direct control of an ecclesiastical body, or merely affiliated with one. Under the head of Roman Catholic are included both those institutions which are operated directly by the Roman Catholic Church or a religious order of that church, and those conducted by members of some Roman Catholic order and popularly recognized as Roman Catholic, although not owned by the order. Under the head of "Other private institutions" are included all private organizations not specifically belonging under one of the other heads. Among these last are the majority of private hospitals, and homes and hospitals under the control of fraternal or beneficiary organizations.

Dispensaries and societies for the protection and care of children have been omitted from this classification. In many cases it is difficult to decide whether the societies should be regarded as public or private, while the majority of the dispensaries are either identified with hospitals already included in the classification or are of very vague and uncertain type in this respect.

The following tables show the per cent distribution, according to supervising agency, of the institutions and of their inmates:

Table 61 — PER CENT OF UNITED STATES TOTAL: 1910.

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	Public institutions.	Private institutions.			
		Protestant.	Roman Catholic	Jewish.	Other.
All classes	13.7	19.6	18.9	1.5	46.2
Institutions for the care of children	10.0	23.7	24.4	2.2	39.7
Homes for adults, or adults and children	5.2	31.5	13.4	2.1	47.5
Hospitals and sanitariums	19.6	9.1	20.1	1.0	50.2
Institutions for blind and deaf	17.5	1.5	11.2	.....	29.0

Table 62 — PER CENT OF UNITED STATES TOTAL: 1910.

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	All inmates.					Adults.					Children.				
	In public institutions.	In private institutions.				In public institutions.	In private institutions.				In public institutions.	In private institutions.			
		Protestant.	Roman Catholic.	Jewish.	Other.		Protestant.	Roman Catholic.	Jewish.	Other.		Protestant.	Roman Catholic.	Jewish.	Other.
All classes	27.3	11.6	30.4	2.4	28.4	37.0	10.4	21.8	1.4	29.5	15.8	13.1	40.7	3.5	27.0
Institutions for the care of children	11.5	15.0	45.0	4.5	24.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.5	15.1	45.0	4.5	24.2
Homes for adults, or adults and children	36.4	12.5	24.5	1.2	25.7	42.1	12.4	20.5	1.4	23.7	4.2	11.7	46.2	6.4	37.5
Hospitals and sanitariums	28.1	8.4	23.2	1.7	38.5	27.5	8.6	24.0	1.7	38.3	31.5	7.1	18.5	1.9	40.9
Institutions for blind and deaf	68.6	0.3	10.0	.....	21.1	68.9	0.3	12.3	.....	18.5	58.4	0.2	8.6	.....	22.8

A comparison of Tables 61 and 62 shows a marked difference in the rank of the different classes of agencies in respect to the number of institutions and of inmates. In total number of institutions "Other" private institutions lead, followed by Protestant, Roman Catholic, Public, and Jewish. In total number of inmates Roman Catholic institutions lead, followed by "Other" Private, Public, Protestant, and Jewish. The public institutions form only 13.7 per cent of the total number, but report 27.2 per cent of the inmates. Protestant institutions number 19.6 per cent of the total, but report only 11.6 per cent of the inmates; while the Roman Catholic institutions number 18.9 per cent of the total, but report 30.4 per cent of the inmates. Of the total number of adults reported, 37 per cent are in public institutions, 21.8 per cent in Roman Catholic institutions, and 10.4 per cent in Protestant institutions; of the children 15.8 per cent are in public, 13.1 per cent in Protestant, and 40.7 per cent in Roman Catholic institutions.

Digitized by Google

INMATES OF BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS[1] AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION,

Table 63

	Division or state.	Total number of institutions classified.	All inmates of benevolent institutions.[1]						Children in institutions for care of children.						Inmates of homes for adults, or adults and children.[2]					
					In private institutions						In private institutions.				Adults.					
			Total.	In public institutions.	Protestant.	Roman Catholic.	Jewish.	Other.	Total.	In public institutions.	Protestant.	Roman Catholic.	Jewish.	Other.	Total.	In public institutions.	Protestant.	Roman Catholic.	Jewish.	Other.
1	United States	4,629	328,282	89,330	39,190	99,013	7,845	93,007	111,314	12,577	16,779	50,201	4,983	26,972	98,846	41,607	12,216	29,243	1,337	25,443
	Geographic divisions:																			
2	New England	591	30,331	7,716	1,814	2,294	208	11,302	9,093	866	320	5,061	62	2,314	9,373	2,704	1,049	2,285	89	3,246
3	Middle Atlantic	1,246	118,829	18,260	12,456	44,911	4,826	38,377	44,980	1,111	4,078	28,812	3,208	10,594	28,932	5,330	5,792	7,778	874	9,158
4	East North Central	928	73,101	28,636	7,281	17,940	1,654	17,598	23,567	8,136	2,793	9,506	1,068	5,102	27,149	15,464	3,193	4,204	150	4,138
5	West North Central	403	29,790	11,495	4,709	7,898	110	5,578	7,721	1,318	2,221	2,848	.	1,339	10,865	6,209	660	1,440	59	1,764
6	South Atlantic	518	26,448	7,448	4,968	5,695	285	8,637	10,107	406	3,393	2,621	147	3,550	8,399	4,119	995	1,318	108	1,799
7	East South Central	188	10,910	4,287	2,152	2,339	24	2,113	2,976	26	1,614	780	..	536	3,584	2,221	496	500	..	361
8	West South Central	192	21,324	3,586	1,577	2,301	249	2,611	4,158	353	905	1,960	120	720	2,609	1,017	403	855		304
9	Mountain	105	7,617	2,270	1,087	2,499	107	1,707	2,168	334	145	1,195	.	492	1,278	841	299	100		261
10	Pacific	274	19,934	5,630	2,209	6,720	282	5,074	9,822	51	1,053	2,430	225	2,063	6,087	4,002	462	1,177	57	1,349
	New England:																			
11	Maine	53	3,421	1,932	80	555	.	854	853	64	15	450	.	324	1,947	1,751	36	30		131
12	New Hampshire	59	1,918	155	121	906	23	713	1,125	..	82	744		299	371	94	27	28	23	199
13	Vermont	34	767	116	7	298		346	113	..	..	..		113	294	99	7	65	.	33
14	Massachusetts	316	16,013	4,168	969	5,266	176	5,450	4,069	.	207	2,958	62	842	4,237	630	573	1,499	57	1,718
15	Rhode Island	30	2,508	596	224	942		804	913	183	96	530	.	114	799	130	122	285	...	223
16	Connecticut	80	5,627	749	443	1,350	9	3,076	1,900	619	120	380		822	1,094	..	382	457	9	936
	Middle Atlantic:																			
17	New York	646	76,560	12,541	6,391	32,456	3,878	20,894	30,247	240	1,850	19,930	2,872	5,460	17,197	3,462	3,217	4,502	552	5,394
18	New Jersey	175	10,278	2,248	693	3,934	149	3,272	3,955	27	76	1,972	56	1,824	3,667	1,127	506	862	23	154
19	Pennsylvania	455	31,991	3,170	5,381	8,821	808	14,111	11,351	844	2,162	4,035	440	2,870	9,338	841	1,977	2,411	269	3,040
	East North Central:																			
20	Ohio	275	25,344	9,960	2,050	6,421	743	6,170	8,479	3,989	678	2,744	595	1,473	8,672	4,023	731	1,129	63	1,726
21	Indiana	140	8,535	4,382	953	1,509	19	1,613	2,600	783	492	307		981	3,552	2,844	264	454	10	331
22	Illinois	290	24,794	9,412	3,077	5,443	867	5,995	9,047	3,823	1,283	1,540	408	1,943	8,695	4,628	808	1,637	66	1,545
23	Michigan	128	7,062	2,172	544	2,118	...	2,228	1,958	137	182	913		626	2,311	1,221	220	535		335
24	Wisconsin	96	7,371	2,080	657	2,289	35	1,920	1,003	347	205	922	..	129	3,628	1,948	230	449	.	1,101
	West North Central:																			
25	Minnesota	116	6,532	1,941	1,279	1,946	10	1,356	1,369	256	353	777	..	183	1,821	328	221	304	10	457
26	Iowa	99	4,879	2,145	606	1,257	.	871	1,067	503	315	392		267	1,556	850	125	376		205
27	Missouri	130	9,015	1,562	2,004	2,079	100	3,272	2,865	4	1,322	1,173	.	366	2,273	544	225	646	49	811
28	North Dakota	17	439	153	71	102	.....	133	121	..	.	102	.	19	99	60	.	....	.....	59
29	South Dakota	15	851	671	81	73	.....	26	78	..	59	.		19	568	548	.	..	..	....
30	Nebraska	48	2,588	1,160	452	710	.	275	646	264	99	186	.	97	911	536	93	223	.....	59
31	Kansas	68	5,456	3,853	219	661	.....	724	773	195	73	210		295	2,356	2,163	26	.	.	168
	South Atlantic:																			
32	Delaware	19	687	11	59	278	....	339	308	. ...	.	188		120	235	.	35	80	...	111
33	Maryland	115	6,350	607	765	2,463	555	1,940	2,492	.	273	1,613	147	630	1,454	122	257	506	109	461
34	District of Columbia	38	4,541	2,000	461	775	....	1,315	1,093	185	169	400	..	309	2,235	1,495	209	262	.	254
35	Virginia	89	5,441	2,590	731	540	...	1,580	1,243	.	499	143		601	3,146	2,183	155	279	.	534
36	West Virginia	31	1,305	331	92	444	....	438	407	....	.	191	.	216	167	.	15	126	.	27
37	North Carolina	50	2,808	567	1,057	160		1,114	1,608	.	984	90	.	634	239	145	43	....	.	51
38	South Carolina	34	1,666	290	928	43	..	405	1,270	221	828	..	..	220	242	48	83	.	..	111
39	Georgia	77	2,931	528	779	279	. .	1,349	1,431	.	529	132	.	700	533	113	172	66	.	181
40	Florida	31	629	194	168	43	.....	224	193	.....	90	43		60	88	22	31	. ..	...	35
	East South Central:																			
41	Kentucky	83	4,326	949	874	1,441	24	1,037	930	.....	545	234	..	151	1,006	337	247	326	.	196
42	Tennessee	51	2,977	2,451	364	410	...	752	813	20	282	170	.	338	2,146	1,726	70	200	.....	150
43	Alabama	33	1,543	241	461	366	...	215	693	.....	539	364	.	.	192	78	80	.	....	24
44	Mississippi	21	1,065	376	468	112	...	109	633	....	448	112		73	190	160	.	. .	..	.. ..
	West South Central:																			
45	Arkansas	34	1,308	607	208	196	...	355	243	.....	79	79		85	213	80	101	10	...	22
46	Louisiana	57	4,432	862	678	2,262	249	684	2,334	....	449	1,542	120	223	1,219	188	142	677	....	212
47	Oklahoma	17	700	288	121	...	.	291	95	....	55	..	.	40	69	.	45	..	....	24
48	Texas	84	4,836	2,126	573	843	.	1,284	1,264	332	412	329	.	191	1,168	749	115	166	.	136
	Mountain:																			
49	Montana	24	874	185	80	472	.	137	224	....	..	176		48	192	21	.	80	...	21
50	Idaho	10	437	227	23	124	.	63	57	....	.	.		57	177	177	. .	.	...	.....
51	Wyoming	8	224	139	13	...	...	69	13	....	13	..		.....	53	53	.	....	..	.. ..
52	Colorado	69	4,223	1,063	451	1,418	107	1,184	1,329	243	21	734	.	331	731	220	164	110	...	237
53	New Mexico	23	903	414	71	241	.	174	148	....	36	110		..	.	.	.	.	.	.....
54	Arizona	16	185	15	87	60		23	41	..	41	.		..	.	.	.	.	.	.....
55	Utah	14	688	172	313	175		77	293	..	32	176		56	128	.	122	....	..	2
56	Nevada	1	91	91	.	.	..	.	91	91	.	.	..	.	.	.	.....	..	.	.
	Pacific:																			
57	Washington	69	3,403	893	374	1,217		929	699	9	116	145		369	1,077	600	49	199	...	128
58	Oregon	30	2,468	252	273	1,065		880	562	. .	.	339		234	696	134	35	134	...	313
59	California	174	14,258	4,504	1,564	4,440	282	3,463	5,620	42	917	2,956	225	1,480	3,204	3,175	308	853	57	808

[1] Not including dispensaries and societies for the protection and care of children.

Digitized by Google

AGE, AND SUPERVISING AGENCY OF INSTITUTION, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

INMATES OF HOMES FOR ADULTS, OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN[2]—continued.						INMATES OF HOSPITALS AND SANITARIUMS.[2]												INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS FOR BLIND AND DEAF.												
Children.						Adults.						Children.						Adults.						Children.						
Total.	In public institutions.	In private institutions.				Total.	In public institutions.	In private institutions.				Total.	In public institutions.	In private institutions.				Total.	In public institutions.	In private institutions.				Total.	In public institutions.	In private institutions.				
		Protestant.	Roman Catholic.	Jewish.	Other.			Protestant.	Roman Catholic.	Jewish.	Other.			Protestant.	Roman Catholic.	Jewish.	Other.			Protestant.	Roman Catholic.	Jewish.	Other.			Protestant.	Roman Catholic.	Jewish.	Other.	
17,382	732	2,034	8,027	62	6,527	72,946	20,683	6,346	17,531	1,222	27,865	12,358	3,860	862	2,298	283	5,051	5,630	3,881	16	696	....	1,039	9,919	6,871	22	836	....	2,190	1
994	4	129	631	57	173	8,293	3,285	115	1,174	....	3,719	1,538	531	4	180	....	823	358	70	....	....	....	288	762	256	....	....	....	506	2
6,460	600	707	3,812	5	1,336	28,133	7,976	1,513	5,453	464	12,727	6,572	2,726	365	954	115	2,412	1,330	131	....	612	....	587	2,627	478	....	540	....	1,609	3
3,380	....	660	1,391	....	1,329	13,004	2,048	1,392	5,113	386	4,065	2,068	279	225	529	88	947	1,279	1,162	7	63	....	47	1,774	1,597	22	124	....	31	4
1,527	112	176	497	....	742	6,974	1,706	1,474	2,232	45	1,517	963	218	145	315	6	279	765	718	....	10	....	37	1,280	1,210	....	70	....	....	5
1,214	....	101	432	....	681	4,806	1,579	395	546	113	2,173	542	70	82	78	17	295	841	447	....	4	....	390	994	924	....	26	....	44	6
1,477	....	56	578	....	843	1,445	742	60	324	21	298	172	84	9	53	2	24	325	316	9	....	....	....	925	924	1	....	....	....	7
1,112	....	70	87	....	955	1,772	655	169	324	115	509	89	13	....	48	14	14	765	762	....	3	....	....	841	807	....	34	....	....	8
238	....	....	169	....	69	3,334	912	542	890	107	883	122	11	24	51	....	39	158	158	....	....	....	....	320	320	....	....	....	....	9
983	....	133	443	....	407	4,447	1,375	613	1,470	....	989	372	29	29	160	....	154	129	127	....	2	....	....	184	155	....	29	....	....	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	447	6	....	70	....	371	65	....	....	5	....	60	45	45	....	....	....	....	64	64	....	....	....	....	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	325	58	10	113	....	144	58	6	2	11	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
208	....	....	208	....	....	136	17	....	15	....	104	16	....	....	(3)	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
683	4	82	401	57	139	5,179	2,934	106	438	....	1,701	1,040	459	2	56	....	523	283	25	....	....	....	258	431	116	....	....	....	315	14
28	....	6	....	....	22	613	151	....	110	....	352	179	58	....	18	....	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	74	74	....	....	....	....	15
65	....	41	12	....	12	1,477	122	....	433	....	922	180	8	....	60	....	112	80	....	....	....	....	80	101	....	....	....	....	101	16
4,495	519	306	2,934	2	734	17,715	6,056	747	3,427	329	7,156	4,940	2,061	271	744	98	1,766	807	91	....	514	....	202	1,464	198	....	539	....	727	17
339	87	9	168	....	75	2,249	560	(3)	744	58	887	541	258	(3)	77	3	203	143	40	....	98	....	5	134	120	....	10	....	4	18
1,636	....	302	710	3	621	8,071	1,283	780	1,293	77	4,638	1,392	387	94	85	19	807	370	....	....	....	....	370	1,043	165	....	....	....	878	19
997	....	181	513	....	303	5,749	1,103	353	1,960	72	2,261	676	134	107	122	13	300	210	167	....	....	....	43	664	654	....	10	....	....	20
345	....	92	95	....	158	1,274	253	164	582	....	275	98	33	11	41	....	13	376	376	....	....	....	....	96	96	....	....	....	....	21
1,233	....	198	190	....	845	4,215	251	702	1,846	284	1,132	696	39	86	149	70	352	403	376	....	23	....	4	417	326	....	60	....	31	22
414	....	119	214	....	81	1,575	219	80	327	....	993	344	13	9	129	....	193	74	67	7	....	....	....	477	456	21	....	....	....	23
503	....	80	370	....	53	989	132	130	455	25	237	222	21	12	89	....	100	207	167	....	40	....	....	223	169	....	54	....	....	24
321	....	92	7	....	222	2,107	862	566	480	....	[illegible]	345	109	45	87	....	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	360	360	....	....	....	....	25
205	....	49	50	....	106	943	338	110	310	....	185	147	3	7	109	....	28	198	198	....	....	....	....	165	165	....	....	....	....	26
703	1	26	446	....	230	2,427	554	411	717	45	700	213	49	17	23	6	118	233	186	....	10	....	37	298	228	....	70	....	....	27
49	....	....	....	....	[illegible]	79	10	66	(3)	....	[illegible]	8	....	5	(3)	....	3	44	44	....	....	....	....	59	59	....	....	....	....	28
....	....	....	....	....	[illegible]	94	2	20	67	....	[illegible]	16	7	2	6	....	1	53	53	....	....	....	....	60	60	....	....	....	....	29
34	23	9	....	....	[illegible]	613	39	194	275	....	105	147	51	56	28	....	12	117	117	....	....	....	....	130	130	....	....	....	....	30
217	88	....	....	....	[illegible]	708	80	105	382	....	141	78	....	11	62	....	5	129	129	....	....	....	....	204	204	....	....	....	....	31
6	....	....	....	....	[illegible]	102	11	....	....	....	91	35	....	24	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
377	....	28	326	....	[illegible]	1,511	465	177	129	113	627	237	42	30	19	17	109	110	106	....	4	....	....	188	162	....	26	....	....	33
293	....	9	31	....	[illegible]	715	367	13	82	....	[illegible]	101	12	7	....	....	[illegible]	90	....	....	....	....	90	44	....	....	....	....	44	34
35	....	....	....	....	[illegible]	690	333	72	115	....	[illegible]	53	....	5	12	....	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	....	74	74	....	....	....	....	35
79	....	....	73	....	[illegible]	445	137	71	58	....	[illegible]	35	2	6	6	....	15	106	106	....	....	....	....	98	98	....	....	....	....	36
187	....	9	....	....	[illegible]	392	54	21	71	....	[illegible]	15	1	(3)	9	....	[illegible]	171	171	....	....	....	....	196	196	....	....	....	....	37
13	....	13	....	....	....	121	21	....	29	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	....	20	....	[illegible]	(3)	(3)	....	....	....	(3)	(3)	(3)	....	....	....	(3)	38
175	....	31	....	....	[illegible]	455	122	27	68	....	[illegible]	73	13	8	13	....	[illegible]	64	64	....	....	....	....	203	203	....	....	....	....	39
49	....	11	....	....	[illegible]	185	59	14	....	....	[illegible]	11	....	2	....	....	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	....	103	103	....	....	....	....	40
1,096	....	33	536	....	[illegible]	605	241	45	222	21	[illegible]	114	10	6	53	3	[illegible]	171	171	....	....	....	....	290	290	....	....	....	....	41
180	....	2	40	....	[illegible]	331	207	....	(3)	....	[illegible]	24	19	....	(3)	....	[illegible]	154	145	9	....	....	....	329	328	1	....	....	....	42
[illegible]	....	23	....	....	[illegible]	229	115	....	102	....	[illegible]	15	[illegible]	....	(3)	....	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	....	306	306	....	....	....	....	43
....	....	....	....	....	....	234	182	15	....	....	[illegible]	18	[illegible]	5	....	....	[illegible]	(3)	(3)	....	....	....	(3)	(3)	(3)	....	....	....	....	44
159	....	....	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	220	146	25	49	....	[illegible]	47	....	....	42	....	[illegible]	173	173	....	....	....	....	305	305	....	....	....	....	45
67	....	36	....	....	31	410	224	55	6	113	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	....	(3)	14	[illegible]	103	102	....	1	....	....	74	40	....	34	....	....	46
236	....	10	....	....	[illegible]	17	5	11	(3)	....	[illegible]	....	....	....	(3)	....	....	71	71	....	....	....	....	212	212	....	....	....	....	47
[illegible]	....	31	68	....	[illegible]	656	288	15	278	....	[illegible]	37	2	(3)	6	....	[illegible]	416	416	....	....	....	....	347	347	....	....	....	....	48
[illegible]	....	....	....	....	15	228	11	63	197	....	[illegible]	37	....	17	19	....	1	30	30	....	....	....	....	63	63	....	....	....	....	49
....	....	....	....	....	....	145	....	21	118	....	[illegible]	8	....	2	6	....	....	23	23	....	....	....	....	27	27	....	....	....	....	50
....	....	....	....	....	....	148	98	....	....	....	[illegible]	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
[illegible]	....	....	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	1,605	421	265	380	167	[illegible]	61	[illegible]	1	26	....	[illegible]	72	72	....	....	....	....	118	118	....	....	....	....	52
....	....	....	....	....	....	717	378	32	131	....	171	6	[illegible]	1	(3)	....	....	11	11	....	....	....	....	23	23	....	....	....	....	53
....	....	....	....	....	....	140	15	43	60	....	[illegible]	6	....	3	(3)	....	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
6	....	....	....	....	[illegible]	174	1	158	(3)	....	[illegible]	2	....	....	(3)	....	....	32	32	....	....	....	....	69	69	....	....	....	....	55
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56
[illegible]	....	11	201	....	[illegible]	1,212	175	174	623	....	[illegible]	107	[illegible]	14	56	....	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57
[illegible]	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	24	916	82	223	507	....	104	57	[illegible]	7	35	....	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	26	....	....	....	....	58
[illegible]	....	118	184	....	237	2,319	1,018	216	349	....	736	200	[illegible]	7	67	....	126	129	127	....	2	....	....	158	129	....	29	....	....	59

[2] Exclusive of those not classified by age.

[3] Not reported.

Digitized by Google

FINANCES OF INSTITUTIONS.

The general summary of the income, expenditures, and value of property of institutions is given in Tables 12–16 preceding. Tables 64–69 show for each class of institutions the amount of income from public appropriations, from donations, and from care of inmates; the amount disbursed for running expenses; and the value of land, buildings, and equipment owned.

Under the heading "Public appropriations" are included all funds received from federal, state, county, or municipal authorities, whether in the form of regular appropriations or subsidies or of specific grants.

Under the heading "Donations" are included personal gifts, legacies, public collections, receipts from entertainments, appropriations by philanthropic or missionary societies, assessments by fraternal or beneficiary organizations, and other receipts of this type.

Under the heading "Care of inmates" are included all sums paid into the institutions for the care of individuals, whether by the individuals themselves, by friends, or by organizations.

Under the heading "Other sources" in the general tables are grouped all receipts not classified by the institutions themselves, together with those which it was impracticable to include under any one of the other three heads—"Public Appropriations," "Donations," or "Care of inmates." Income from invested funds rentals, interest, proceeds of labor of inmates or sales of products, and loans are some of the receipts so included. In regard to the last-named, it should be stated that wherever the amounts were known, loan transactions have been eliminated. Cash balances were also eliminated from both receipts and payments, wherever it was possible to ascertain the amount of such balances. In general, therefore, the term "Other sources" was of necessity so elastic as to render it inadvisable to present separately the receipts included.

In dealing with expenditures, it was also found difficult to distinguish between "Running expenses" and "Permanent improvements." The cost of a new building, of an annex to an old one, or of a new piece of land could be easily classified, but it became evident, from an examination of the schedules received, that in a number of cases considerable amounts representing costs of improvements had been included under "Running expenses." The statistics, therefore, are not as exact as could be wished. In many cases the total expense only was given, and when further inquiry failed to elicit specific information, it was assumed that the entire amount expended was for "Running expenses." Because of the resulting incompleteness of the returns, no special summary for "Permanent improvements" is given.

With regard to the value of property, certain conditions must be kept in mind. There is no uniform basis for appraisal or estimate of the value of land, buildings, etc. In a number of cases, a hospital, an orphanage, or a home for the aged is only a part of a great institution, and to decide what part of the entire property should be regarded as belonging to the particular benevolent institution under consideration is practically impossible. This is true of a considerable number of the Roman Catholic homes, and of practically all of the United States post hospitals. Another factor to be considered is the difference between original cash cost and present market value, some institutions apparently giving the original cost, others the market value. As far as the requisite data were obtainable the valuation given in this report for properties belonging to an institution represents the equity of the institution in such properties, being the total valuation less such obligations as are secured by mortagages or deeds of trust pledging the properties for the payment of debt obligations. The amounts given under "Invested funds" seem to be limited in some cases to bonds, stocks, etc. In other cases they apparently include the value of investments in real estate whose rentals are reckoned as income.

Another, and possibly even more important, phase of the subject is the evident lack of careful accounting by the institutions. In many cases the figures given on the schedules apparently bore little or no relation to the questions asked, and considerable correspondence was required in order to secure a statement that should fairly represent the situation.

Comparison with report for 1904.—These conditions, combined with apparently different bases of inquiry, make any satisfactory comparison with the report for 1904, as already intimated, difficult and unsatisfactory. That report made no reference to receipts from donations, to value of property, or to expenditures for permanent improvements. It reported "Annual subsidies from public funds," but apparently did not include special appropriations under this head, as is done in the present report. Income from pay inmates also seems to have been limited in the 1904 report to payments by inmates, whereas under the corresponding head in this report are included, not merely direct payments, but receipts for this purpose from relatives or friends, benevolent organizations, etc. That there is a radical difference in the basis of report is evident from a comparison of the averages. According to the report for 1904, the total income from pay inmates for 4,207 institutions was $14,848,508, an average per institution of $3,529. Out of 5,408 institutions covered by the present report, 2,710 reported their total income under this head as $30,320,289, an average per institution of $11,188. Even assuming that in 1904, as in 1910, only half the total number of institutions reported receipts from this source, the average for 1904 would be $7,057, showing an average gain per institution of $4,131, an increase which could scarcely be possible if the statistics in the two reports were on the same basis.

The situation is essentially the same in regard to the amounts given in the two reports for "Running expenses" and "Cost of maintenance," which would seem to be comparable. The total amount reported in 1904 for "Cost of maintenance" was $55,577,633, an

Digitized by Google

average per institution of $13,211; or if the same allowance be made as in 1910 for institutions not reporting (22 per cent), an average of $16,939. In the 1910 report the total given for running expenses is $94,658,836, an average per institution reporting of $22,220. That there should have been a gain of $5,281 in the average cost of maintenance, or running expenses, for so large a number of institutions of such different types, is scarcely possible, and it seems clear, as already indicated, page 22, that the terms "Cost of maintenance" and "Running expenses," as used in the two reports, are not identical in meaning, and that the statistics given under these heads are therefore not comparable.

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 64	All institutions.			Institutions for care of children.		Societies for protection and care of children.		Homes for adults, or adults and children.		Hospitals and sanitariums.		Dispensaries.		Institutions for blind and deaf.	
Division or state.	Total number.	Number reporting appropriations.	Appropriations reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of societies reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.
United States	2,408	1,896	$37,677,802	457	$5,316,694	96	$809,413	312	$8,986,645	876	$17,906,058	81	$217,902	88	$4,241,000
Geographic divisions:															
New England	654	180	2,477,083	26	171,105	4	12,608	21	789,737	112	2,236,766	9	13,145	9	247,720
Middle Atlantic	1,683	685	15,939,366	147	2,945,086	29	402,788	102	1,978,087	380	9,473,534	26	32,240	21	1,047,841
East North Central	1,055	360	7,361,026	119	1,221,826	31	49,241	46	2,653,975	144	2,450,366	9	32,187	14	953,432
West North Central	547	150	3,643,691	28	263,029	9	12,971	21	1,380,480	64	1,251,896	4	91,358	14	633,967
South Atlantic	578	219	2,308,343	44	171,010	3	73,751	47	645,837	99	1,009,641	12	34,989	13	372,172
East South Central	203	72	1,198,604	13	47,976	4	4,381	15	427,914	31	398,334	2	3,823	7	318,586
West South Central	210	74	1,241,897	24	117,880	2	2,247	17	265,579	17	387,120	2	7,500	9	461,571
Mountain	176	47	812,807	9	160,267	2	50,950	9	124,002	22	287,806			2	209,683
Pacific	202	109	1,694,985	50	398,212	2	44,476	26	741,384	24	410,414	2	2,700	2	107,326
New England:															
Maine	26	21	497,847	7	15,500	1	3,500	5	362,060	16	73,047	1	250	1	17,500
New Hampshire	42	23	60,496	7	6,761			2	22,535	14	30,200				
Vermont	24	3	34,825					1	20,825	2	4,000				
Massachusetts	360	67	2,064,637	1	25			7	180,066	50	1,726,574	4	11,945	5	146,027
Rhode Island	56	19	250,470	9	35,300	1	3,625	3	34,025	2	149,520			1	28,000
Connecticut	96	40	578,808	7	113,219	2	11,483	2	148,236	25	248,437	1	950	2	56,193
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	800	361	10,071,204	102	2,636,834	12	342,124	46	1,416,742	163	5,022,679	21	19,740	14	634,065
New Jersey	207	98	1,206,182	8	19,444	2	91,020	9	293,411	48	793,198	2	4,100	1	45,000
Pennsylvania	686	256	4,661,980	97	289,919	12	69,025	50	267,934	169	[1] 3,657,947	2	[1] 8,500	2	368,456
East North Central:															
Ohio	210	120	2,935,084	58	657,235	10	18,022	5	826,647	40	1,189,381	4	12,587	2	261,112
Indiana	177	83	1,074,377	27	222,560	12	26,019	14	215,184	23	147,931	1	12,000	2	150,673
Illinois	225	85	1,856,780	23	168,487	1	3,420	19	652,354	41	777,081	1	6,000	2	238,832
Michigan	136	42	632,945	2	48,764	1	460	5	182,139	28	218,773			2	182,800
Wisconsin	107	30	361,840	9	124,689	9	1,200	2	408,051	12	137,300			2	130,000
West North Central:															
Minnesota	126	32	723,732	2	100,645	4	7,487	2	100,200	12	352,206	2	9,000	2	154,144
Iowa	103	30	504,487	7	104,726	2	2,347	4	165,061	14	133,903	1	2,750	2	94,700
Missouri	159	21	1,048,434	1	13,680	2	2,987	2	146,496	9	671,963	1	78,608	9	134,710
North Dakota	19	5	24,569					2	4,705	1	126			2	29,738
South Dakota	17	5	301,606					2	254,189	1	430			2	45,000
Nebraska	80	10	256,334	2	28,780			2	120,490	2	24,164			2	84,900
Kansas	72	47	774,526	13	47,126	1	150	11	567,269	20	69,124			9	90,765
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	25	2	12,863			1	978			4	1,885	1	10,000		
Maryland	137	81	833,819	21	71,053	1	500	19	48,746	30	362,825	2	8,039	4	42,636
District of Columbia	72	28	448,696	2	30,310	1	70,710	9	19,913	10	226,218	1	400	2	21,145
Virginia	98	32	581,976	4	1,850	1	1,500	2	502,850	17	54,576	2	11,500	1	10,000
West Virginia	34	2	150,714	9	13,240	1	62			9	77,411			1	60,000
North Carolina	68	12	195,365	3	12,800			3	30,635	11	81,549			1	86,382
South Carolina	36	9	58,644	2	9,997			2	2,596	4	43,051				
Georgia	81	28	271,478	9	9,560			7	22,207	13	155,821	1	3,000	2	73,600
Florida	32	12	54,595	2	2,490			2	5,800	2	26,305			1	20,000
East South Central:															
Kentucky	80	25	391,742	7	40,476			5	55,850	13	180,836	1	1,192	2	113,386
Tennessee	37	24	406,198	2	4,740	2	2,198	2	305,241	7	86,090	1	2,621	9	94,206
Alabama	26	11	148,560	1	2,760	2	2,183	2	19,017	4	53,346			1	71,264
Mississippi	21	9	151,076					1	47,406	7	78,050			1	37,620
West South Central:															
Arkansas	26	11	285,114	1	1,800	1	500	2	30,300	5	89,368			2	163,146
Louisiana	61	38	279,356	12	80,422			12	40,111	2	226,923	2	4,500	1	28,500
Oklahoma	19	4	80,562			1	472	1	90					2	80,000
Texas	94	21	496,966	5	65,658	2	1,275	2	176,078	7	97,929	1	2,000	2	192,925
Mountain:															
Montana	26	12	122,280	2	33,200			3	26,072	9	19,208			1	44,800
Idaho	11	2	107,493	2	32,203	1	22,050	1	28,000	1	180			1	26,000
Wyoming	3	2	17,919					1	14,919	1	2,000				
Colorado	72	12	364,914	2	74,254	2	6,900	2	54,741	4	134,628			1	92,393
New Mexico	27	9	132,294							2	119,794			1	12,500
Arizona	17														
Utah	14	5	47,905	1	1,560			1	360	2	10,905			1	35,000
Nevada	1	1	19,000	1	19,000										
Pacific:															
Washington	71	21	202,587	2	21,924	1	4,870	7	87,461	8	78,312				
Oregon	32	12	97,496	4	9,799	1	4,895	4	28,252	2	44,540			1	10,000
California	199	73	1,394,922	41	346,793	2	34,721	14	626,641	11	287,742	2	2,700	2	97,326

[1] Entire state appropriation for tuberculosis work reported under South Mountain Sanatorium, Mont Alto, Pa.

Digitized by Google

DONATIONS RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 65 — Division or State	All institutions: Total number.	All institutions: Number reporting donations.	All institutions: Donations reported.	Institutions for care of children: Number of institutions reporting.	Institutions for care of children: Amount reported.	Societies for protection and care of children: Number of societies reporting.	Societies for protection and care of children: Amount reported.	Homes for adults, or adults and children: Number of institutions reporting.	Homes for adults, or adults and children: Amount reported.	Hospitals and sanitariums: Number of institutions reporting.	Hospitals and sanitariums: Amount reported.	Dispensaries: Number of institutions reporting.	Dispensaries: Amount reported.	Institutions for blind and deaf: Number of institutions reporting.	Institutions for blind and deaf: Amount reported.
United States	5,408	3,098	$16,697,598	801	$4,510,101	120	$823,050	966	$4,762,365	1,034	$9,061,841	120	$401,146	38	$139,065
Geographic divisions:															
New England	654	413	2,663,390	79	340,175	14	108,488	166	763,782	139	1,379,696	18	33,045	7	38,204
Middle Atlantic	1,693	1,046	7,907,296	243	1,062,881	46	260,058	319	1,628,151	362	4,205,567	56	114,535	20	36,104
East North Central	1,055	589	4,008,123	139	944,046	23	177,418	185	1,076,349	215	1,583,362	21	187,261	5	39,687
West North Central	547	274	1,514,187	68	321,433	17	114,762	75	341,057	108	703,597	7	20,118	2	13,220
South Atlantic	579	322	1,164,360	111	546,804	9	56,304	102	280,203	89	257,162	10	16,098	1	5,779
East South Central	203	111	463,660	44	242,726	2	4,076	37	112,157	26	98,764	2	5,116	1	821
West South Central	210	108	553,123	43	188,427	7	11,634	39	169,673	16	176,001	2	7,138	1	250
Mountain	176	65	600,492	18	69,209	4	40,784	7	134,606	36	355,893	1	200		
Pacific	292	160	822,977	56	194,400	7	47,536	46	266,607	47	301,799	3	17,635	1	5,000
New England:															
Maine	56	36	62,729	9	26,116	3	314	13	5,432	11	27,315	1	550		
New Hampshire	62	35	47,390	8	11,642	1	167	10	13,860	16	21,901				
Vermont	24	12	35,982	2	10,536			4	9,736	6	15,710				
Massachusetts	300	244	1,751,002	42	227,234	9	89,889	99	507,402	77	775,559	13	22,828	5	38,090
Rhode Island	56	30	164,710	8	29,097	1	1,726	11	59,527	5	62,706	1	654		
Connecticut	96	56	601,377	10	38,548	2	16,372	19	62,825	20	476,505	3	9,013	2	114
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	900	537	5,358,722	122	896,080	21	166,067	163	1,063,639	183	3,146,193	36	77,028	10	19,695
New Jersey	207	131	719,646	37	223,837	9	40,113	37	143,660	41	306,925	6	5,096	1	15
Pennsylvania	686	378	1,818,928	84	542,964	16	53,858	119	420,852	138	752,449	12	32,411	5	16,394
East North Central:															
Ohio	310	175	963,841	41	353,948	6	15,517	60	259,617	53	254,322	9	76,385	2	3,832
Indiana	177	63	190,247	13	33,279	2	5,010	20	67,975	26	79,833	1	250		
Illinois	328	213	2,177,492	57	419,298	4	90,936	64	581,590	79	952,968	7	101,791	2	20,800
Michigan	136	81	367,393	16	46,424	3	30,340	23	72,080	36	212,485	2	1,029	1	5,026
Wisconsin	107	57	309,150	12	90,997	5	31,615	18	94,975	20	83,754	2	7,905		
West North Central:															
Minnesota	128	68	241,944	11	57,115	5	17,287	19	54,874	31	110,644	2	2,024		
Iowa	103	51	246,925	14	100,471	2	33,779	16	44,850	18	55,816	1	12,000		
Missouri	159	85	552,540	23	112,373	5	24,616	24	180,056	28	217,179	3	6,094	3	18,220
North Dakota	18	6	14,922			1	11,000			4	3,823				
South Dakota	17	6	24,481	1	8,305	1	13,422			4	2,754				
*Nebraska	50	18	62,511	5	32,954			7	23,961	6	5,596				
Kansas	72	41	370,864	14	10,215	3	14,557	9	37,307	14	307,785	1	1,000		
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	23	18	63,205	5	17,539	1	20	8	24,885	4	20,761				
Maryland	137	77	241,555	26	67,971	2	10,664	24	67,614	23	94,306	2	1,000		
District of Columbia	72	36	106,850	8	8,754			17	42,229	7	43,668	3	6,420	1	5,779
Virginia	98	64	242,170	23	124,537	2	12,438	17	65,281	20	37,634	3	2,289		
West Virginia	34	17	39,690	6	12,027	1	8,429	3	6,900	6	11,134	1	1,200		
North Carolina	63	38	173,551	14	96,178	1	7,838	8	40,246	15	29,289				
South Carolina	38	22	109,974	9	95,792	1	4,663	8	7,648	3	1,569	1	300		
Georgia	81	40	150,687	17	115,258			15	23,615	7	6,925	1	4,889		
Florida	32	10	36,659	3	8,748	1	14,250	2	1,785	4	11,976				
East South Central:															
Kentucky	89	54	179,685	16	52,578			20	50,514	14	71,477	2	5,114		
Tennessee	57	32	110,555	12	49,341	1	326	12	47,661	6	12,405			1	821
Alabama	36	15	72,353	8	42,221	1	3,750	5	13,982	1	12,500				
Mississippi	21	10	100,867	6	98,486					4	2,381				
West South Central:															
Arkansas	36	17	92,446	7	57,410	1	1,000	6	27,210	3	6,826				
Louisiana	41	41	107,497	19	52,906			13	13,976	6	33,167	2	7,138	1	250
Oklahoma	19	11	38,715	4	15,759	3	5,051	4	17,176	1	229				
Texas	94	30	314,965	13	62,292	4	5,583	16	111,311	6	135,779				
Mountain:															
Montana	26	12	31,408	2	16,200	1	6,737	2	2,300	7	6,171				
Idaho	11	7	41,540	2	7,179	1	27,250			4	7,111				
Wyoming	8	1	7,486							1	7,486				
Colorado	72	26	442,179	10	35,218	1	1,297	4	131,695	10	273,769	1	200		
New Mexico	27	8	31,158	1	200	1	5,500			6	25,458				
Arizona	17	6	29,104	1	4,535					5	24,569				
Utah	14	5	17,617	3	5,877			1	411	3	11,329				
Nevada	1														
Pacific:															
Washington	71	34	91,890	7	12,320	1	23,990	11	25,311	15	30,238				
Oregon	32	17	55,228	4	13,682	1	1,826	6	19,125	5	19,965	1	730		
California	189	109	675,790	45	168,398	3	21,720	29	212,171	27	231,596	2	16,905	1	5,000

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS FROM CARE OF INMATES DURING THE YEAR, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 66 — Division or State	All institutions: Total number.	All institutions: Number reporting receipts from care of inmates.	All institutions: Receipts from care of inmates reported.	Institutions for care of children: Number of institutions reporting.	Institutions for care of children: Amount reported.	Homes for adults, or adults and children: Number of institutions reporting.	Homes for adults, or adults and children: Amount reported.	Hospitals and sanitariums: Number of institutions reporting.	Hospitals and sanitariums: Amount reported.	Dispensaries: Number of institutions reporting.	Dispensaries: Amount reported.	Institutions for blind and deaf: Number of institutions reporting.	Institutions for blind and deaf: Amount reported.
United States	5,408	2,710	$30,320,259	626	21,589,704	590	21,904,043	1,357	$26,505,275	96	$223,616	41	$97,651
Geographic divisions:													
New England	654	376	4,086,815	76	312,437	94	232,215	184	3,479,169	16	26,805	7	34,187
Middle Atlantic	1,669	865	8,348,939	201	638,509	190	790,584	407	6,736,611	44	148,222	20	35,013
East North Central	1,065	573	7,856,951	135	274,040	120	329,850	291	7,212,089	22	27,128	6	13,844
West North Central	547	289	6,311,906	57	88,650	55	141,184	106	5,063,983	6	15,122	6	2,957
South Atlantic	578	238	2,132,317	48	62,060	62	84,185	132	1,979,091	2	2,236	3	4,746
East South Central	203	63	325,916	17	12,714	17	21,612	29	291,593				
West South Central	210	69	449,602	20	13,130	17	9,339	51	427,073	1	150		
Mountain	176	76	1,121,450	17	49,824	6	80,515	55	991,111				
Pacific	292	181	2,686,302	52	138,340	39	214,570	84	2,324,556	3	5,953	3	4,895
New England:													
Maine	66	28	255,252	6	18,180	3	11,711	16	216,061			1	6,300
New Hampshire	62	39	216,002	10	38,216	6	12,255	22	165,531				
Vermont	24	12	114,711	2	2,718	1	5,899	3	106,094				
Massachusetts	300	210	2,522,082	38	164,555	55	130,517	101	2,187,210	12	25,705	4	14,095
Rhode Island	56	26	176,517	6	14,133	3	7,017	11	151,654	1	313	1	3,000
Connecticut	96	61	802,449	12	74,635	21	64,816	25	649,612	2	587	1	12,793
Middle Atlantic:													
New York	800	451	5,002,088	108	468,848	100	530,678	196	3,937,143	36	138,906	11	16,423
New Jersey	207	103	583,541	32	59,738	20	46,799	47	475,006	2	741	2	1,258
Pennsylvania	666	311	2,673,510	64	109,923	70	213,107	164	2,324,463	6	3,485	7	17,332
East North Central:													
Ohio	316	168	1,526,331	55	79,566	37	96,299	66	1,344,125	10	6,341		
Indiana	177	65	1,580,247	15	30,203	14	25,934	36	1,524,110				
Illinois	325	208	3,310,109	42	117,186	43	156,443	111	3,008,475	6	16,875	6	11,130
Michigan	136	77	826,793	12	23,007	13	22,197	48	775,023	2	3,852	3	2,714
Wisconsin	107	55	613,471	11	24,078	13	26,977	30	560,356	1	60		
West North Central:													
Minnesota	128	77	1,117,041	9	13,237	14	38,722	55	1,064,316	1	766		
Iowa	103	58	611,951	7	6,416	17	25,458	34	580,077				
Missouri	159	76	867,227	23	53,022	13	63,776	23	733,712	6	14,346	2	3,367
North Dakota	18	7	51,647			1	1,079	6	50,568				
South Dakota	17	6	115,861					6	115,861				
Nebraska	60	27	376,315	6	9,235	6	8,932	14	357,548			1	600
Kansas	72	38	171,864	12	6,740	4	3,217	21	161,897	1	10		
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	23	12	23,776	3	2,587	3	1,965	4	19,224				
Maryland	137	62	746,912	15	38,702	13	26,165	32	681,245	1	200	1	600
District of Columbia	72	32	246,916	8	8,914	11	41,254	10	191,853	1	753	2	4,145
Virginia	98	36	339,873	7	2,278	7	3,158	21	332,153	1	1,283		
West Virginia	34	18	200,752	4	3,943			14	196,809				
North Carolina	63	21	224,843	4	933	3	1,774	22	222,136				
South Carolina	38	8	57,857	1	301	2	587	6	56,969				
Georgia	81	25	221,643	4	2,321	3	7,637	15	211,685				
Florida	32	14	68,743	3	1,081	3	1,645	6	67,017				
East South Central:													
Kentucky	89	30	160,674	6	7,305	6	13,706	16	139,663				
Tennessee	67	22	125,967	6	2,965	6	6,732	3	115,270				
Alabama	36	5	15,629	1	415	2	1,174	2	14,040				
Mississippi	21	3	23,649	3	1,029			3	22,620				
West South Central:													
Arkansas	36	15	55,562	2	3,376	6	3,568	6	49,618				
Louisiana	61	18	153,365	10	4,847	3	2,031	3	146,487				
Oklahoma	19	8	34,577	2	3,089	3	1,796	3	29,692				
Texas	94	28	206,188	6	2,818	6	1,944	15	201,276	1	150		
Mountain:													
Montana	26	11	145,414	3	6,926	1	523	6	137,965				
Idaho	11	4	64,671					4	64,671				
Wyoming	6	1	10,475					1	10,475				
Colorado	72	36	552,110	10	33,637	4	79,806	22	438,667				
New Mexico	27	11	139,793	1	1,000			10	138,793				
Arizona	17	6	39,735	1	1,686			4	38,049				
Utah	14	6	160,252	3	6,675	1	186	4	152,491				
Nevada	1												
Pacific:													
Washington	71	37	536,894	3	12,527	3	21,458	30	502,909				
Oregon	32	18	366,837	3	4,929	3	16,220	7	347,369	1	78	1	250
California	189	106	1,780,571	41	120,884	24	176,881	37	1,474,296	2	3,875	2	4,645

Digitized by Google

RUNNING EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 67

Division or state.	All institutions.			Institutions for care of children.		Societies for protection and care of children.		Homes for adults, or adults and children.		Hospitals and sanitariums.		Dispensaries.		Institutions for blind and deaf.	
	Total number.	Number reporting expenses.	Expenses reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of societies reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.
United States	5,406	4,200	$94,658,836	998	$14,800,796	102	$1,909,745	1,299	$19,906,389	1,302	$51,938,207	180	$1,422,783	110	$4,610,908
Geographic divisions:															
New England	654	363	11,085,827	104	1,158,140	16	226,154	205	2,222,307	197	6,932,240	26	100,457	13	396,229
Middle Atlantic	1,693	1,296	38,542,089	270	7,284,035	69	946,919	417	7,078,958	446	21,177,657	74	808,002	30	1,305,328
East North Central	1,055	882	16,323,409	228	2,642,781	43	217,503	232	4,494,973	306	9,826,166	35	277,349	18	964,591
West North Central	547	483	7,958,428	89	805,544	19	147,953	113	1,984,950	189	4,335,865	16	119,747	16	561,356
South Atlantic	578	455	6,865,242	136	1,151,035	10	136,828	132	1,672,795	146	3,602,762	21	50,399	10	344,363
East South Central	203	154	1,925,031	47	331,876	4	8,414	52	649,206	30	613,033	5	14,671	7	308,901
West South Central	310	149	2,304,124	45	379,504	3	10,588	45	542,168	40	975,599	3	23,809	5	424,521
Mountain	176	115	2,458,205	23	244,498	5	30,501	16	295,824	65	1,076,477	1	200	5	211,147
Pacific	292	223	5,246,611	65	809,982	8	134,874	67	1,308,479	74	2,758,498	6	32,149	3	105,630
New England:															
Maine	58	45	849,159	2	75,795	2	4,159	17	493,651	15	345,468	1	800	1	19,300
New Hampshire	62	42	444,046	14	89,006	1	1,636	14	76,073	23	277,531				
Vermont	24	17	249,337	2	19,038			5	40,016	10	184,288				
Massachusetts	300	321	7,019,280	48	596,637	10	171,254	122	1,166,713	111	4,787,630	22	89,509	8	257,426
Rhode Island	56	42	810,382	11	115,837	1	9,905	15	149,664	13	363,498	1	1,653	1	31,000
Connecticut	96	96	1,668,263	30	261,836	2	38,059	32	377,186	25	856,706	4	9,044	3	68,503
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	800	647	23,942,908	132	4,851,796	28	618,366	207	4,468,338	217	12,871,058	51	296,213	17	616,968
New Jersey	207	170	2,824,843	40	340,418	11	103,732	56	727,715	55	1,584,298	7	15,487	2	43,603
Pennsylvania	686	469	11,804,338	98	2,081,771	15	224,821	155	1,822,705	174	6,732,291	16	506,308	11	446,447
East North Central:															
Ohio	390	277	5,064,550	95	1,172,964	13	34,989	81	1,476,330	73	2,684,960	11	73,312	4	222,014
Indiana	177	137	2,771,550	39	337,040	16	32,773	36	805,119	41	1,088,848	3	23,694	3	114,076
Illinois	325	272	6,200,940	58	724,083	5	85,210	82	1,360,774	106	3,721,713	16	172,390	5	317,770
Michigan	130	111	2,005,113	23	184,049	3	33,982	30	421,499	54	1,146,510	3	4,118	4	205,965
Wisconsin	107	85	1,581,307	16	224,636	6	30,542	23	622,351	35	695,145	2	5,835	3	104,876
West North Central:															
Minnesota	128	113	2,121,815	15	178,917	7	35,329	27	272,319	58	1,328,488	4	11,864	2	94,608
Iowa	103	85	1,391,900	15	237,387	2	43,472	24	289,463	41	723,020	1	16,750	2	84,543
Missouri	169	117	2,406,281	26	291,607	5	28,502	30	417,602	43	1,676,606	9	88,589	4	143,035
North Dakota	15	10	124,716			1	12,395	2	22,995	5	47,352			2	42,123
South Dakota	17	13	326,652	1	6,797	1	11,487	2	214,119	7	116,483			2	28,187
Nebraska	30	36	603,857	7	57,919			13	200,108	13	248,668	1	900	2	87,267
Kansas	72	59	983,106	10	73,937	3	20,168	15	459,293	22	185,151	1	1,314	2	21,253
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	28	19	131,808	6	37,425	1	1,429	2	30,791	3	52,103	1	10,000		
Maryland	137	108	1,965,919	34	288,580	2	23,270	24	241,266	35	1,355,944	7	13,499	2	45,330
District of Columbia	72	53	1,490,738	12	130,763	1	65,911	21	535,794	13	538,784	4	7,237	2	84,249
Virginia	98	78	1,217,966	37	174,743	2	13,591	21	505,311	22	530,140	5	14,076	1	10,000
West Virginia	34	28	412,071	7	43,113	1	8,437	4	61,795	14	230,776	1	1,200	1	46,750
North Carolina	63	52	397,057	16	162,032	1	7,232	10	44,900	23	311,066	1	325	1	71,362
South Carolina	38	29	264,169	10	118,815	1	4,686	11	20,797	7	149,822				
Georgia	81	64	744,418	30	183,884			23	116,680	17	396,650	2	10,002	2	67,142
Florida	32	24	168,208	5	11,258	1	14,208	5	15,841	12	107,317			1	20,000
East South Central:															
Kentucky	89	67	776,304	16	130,728			26	190,478	18	311,439	2	10,790	2	109,969
Tennessee	57	47	644,749	14	33,079	2	2,873	16	365,126	10	160,122	2	3,891	2	89,685
Alabama	36	23	241,797	2	60,200	2	5,541	9	54,812	3	49,900			1	71,284
Mississippi	21	17	212,091	6	47,609			2	35,790	3	91,572			1	37,130
West South Central:															
Arkansas	36	27	343,273	7	25,241	1	2,900	7	57,340	10	128,676			2	129,146
Louisiana	61	46	799,204	20	205,194			15	135,906	8	412,795	2	20,809	1	35,000
Oklahoma	19	15	177,687	4	17,171	2	6,143	4	54,440	3	29,533			2	70,000
Texas	94	61	883,960	14	111,925	5	11,543	19	294,482	16	404,632	1	2,000	5	158,375
Mountain:															
Montana	26	17	333,191	2	39,182	1	5,631	2	48,207	2	172,371			1	47,800
Idaho	11	10	142,778	2	14,440	1	7,682	1	30,000	5	65,686			1	25,000
Wyoming	3	3	31,031					1	14,919	2	16,712				
Colorado	72	51	1,319,292	12	126,850	2	11,718	8	192,172	27	911,034	1	200	1	77,217
New Mexico	27	15	100,122	1	2,000	1	5,500			12	174,002			1	11,600
Arizona	17	7	160,275	2	6,945					5	163,330				
Utah	14	11	290,309	2	12,022			3	10,225	5	182,742			1	50,000
Nevada	1	1	21,417	1	21,417										
Pacific:															
Washington	71	40	728,209	9	54,909	1	20,811	17	181,702	22	461,950				
Oregon	32	27	544,472	5	33,131	1	14,458	10	98,716	9	287,609	1	413	1	10,000
California	189	147	3,973,940	51	782,023	6	90,610	40	1,025,000	43	1,948,479	5	31,736	2	95,630

Digitized by Google

VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 68

Division or state.	All institutions.			Institutions for care of children.		Societies for protection and care of children.		Homes for adults, or adults and children.		Hospitals and sanitariums.		Dispensaries.		Institutions for blind and deaf.	
	Total number.	Number reporting value of land, buildings, and equipment.	Value reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of societies reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.
United States	5,408	3,867	$472,516,349	934	$93,809,714	67	$3,720,508	1,222	$112,378,861	1,434	$232,841,181	113	$4,549,577	107	$26,209,448
Geographic divisions:															
New England	654	504	46,317,863	94	3,330,266	2	217,518	191	7,921,585	186	30,296,287	13	287,430	13	2,064,477
Middle Atlantic	1,601	1,149	230,465,468	242	33,577,912	21	2,635,155	385	53,445,641	419	110,466,314	45	3,056,786	27	8,281,069
East North Central	1,055	804	74,658,277	221	14,775,291	13	216,560	239	19,525,024	296	35,083,298	25	1,050,152	17	4,388,937
West North Central	547	408	35,401,373	75	3,119,824	2	226,000	100	7,772,833	103	18,432,248	7	432,750	16	2,417,028
South Atlantic	578	409	37,178,308	119	6,989,277	8	73,875	125	9,519,712	111	18,024,824	14	78,100	12	2,490,500
East South Central	203	142	10,044,024	43	1,856,619			50	3,886,840	40	2,370,500	3	125,150	7	1,604,808
West South Central	210	141	11,143,671	41	2,190,500	2	22,020	47	2,577,200	41	4,022,271	2	17,000	8	1,734,700
Mountain	176	115	10,610,451	23	1,472,033	4	102,550	17	2,042,031	65	3,495,337	1	60,000	3	838,500
Pacific	292	195	18,307,234	56	2,897,992	3	122,200	65	5,087,986	64	7,870,098	4	430,200	3	1,375,758
New England:															
Maine	56	40	3,604,533	7	357,600	1	175	15	901,634	15	1,100,624	1	300	1	85,000
New Hampshire	63	47	2,159,704	12	548,841			12	348,000	22	1,181,863				
Vermont	24	13	1,019,957	2	92,000			6	234,600	8	713,257				
Massachusetts	300	289	32,198,011	44	2,004,845	4	208,080	115	4,601,788	110	22,806,531	6	289,840	7	1,676,894
Rhode Island	56	34	2,110,378	6	336,480	1	25,000	14	450,864	6	1,229,450	1	80	1	68,500
Connecticut	96	79	6,105,940	20	1,330,500	2	84,250	28	1,254,685	23	3,165,462	3	17,000	3	224,063
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	800	580	142,081,025	131	23,418,229	10	2,462,190	168	39,278,986	206	70,434,853	29	1,728,602	12	4,728,785
New Jersey	207	147	11,740,452	36	3,208,450	4	64,000	52	3,964,110	51	6,064,020	3	43,130	1	376,742
Pennsylvania	686	422	76,643,391	85	27,951,233	7	108,965	145	11,192,545	162	33,967,441	13	277,054	10	3,176,152
East North Central:															
Ohio	310	249	28,022,342	90	6,571,531	2	38,050	75	6,227,177	70	13,714,684	9	200,800	4	1,180,000
Indiana	177	122	8,520,946	40	1,959,543	2	36,000	35	3,896,690	41	2,741,687	2	180,000	2	707,026
Illinois	323	258	24,325,070	61	3,527,244	4	107,510	78	2,473,493	103	12,329,849	11	567,052	4	1,087,612
Michigan	136	104	9,219,605	17	1,158,413	3	31,000	27	1,228,085	51	2,797,267	2	4,300	4	1,000,540
Wisconsin	107	71	7,500,414	14	558,560	3	14,000	21	3,607,380	30	3,499,808	1	7,000	3	423,459
West North Central:															
Minnesota	128	104	8,013,792	14	1,244,232	3	48,000	25	1,205,797	39	4,908,782	2	87,000	3	450,004
Iowa	103	84	6,115,430	16	1,081,222	2	37,000	28	1,224,192	28	2,952,968	1	100,000	3	700,048
Missouri	159	100	12,021,424	24	1,948,083	1	50,000	38	1,846,098	40	7,154,742	2	15,750	4	1,012,791
North Dakota	18	12	543,040			1	22,500	2	68,500	7	222,150			3	230,000
South Dakota	17	13	1,296,720	1	73,000	1	45,000	3	829,700	7	222,835			3	124,183
Nebraska	50	38	2,761,195	7	274,500			13	759,309	13	1,042,327	1	230,000	3	275,000
Kansas	72	57	4,799,781	13	496,800	1	4,300	14	1,845,217	27	1,838,464			2	525,000
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	22	18	639,320	4	197,100			6	164,220	4	263,000	1	5,000		
Maryland	137	93	9,328,287	27	1,641,318	2	1,775	25	1,040,091	21	5,794,943	2	25,100	3	805,000
District of Columbia	72	47	14,350,008	11	1,514,334			21	3,175,129	6	6,925,239	4	5,800	2	735,500
Virginia	98	70	4,777,264	24	979,843	2	20,000	12	2,165,529	22	1,571,092	2	200	1	40,000
West Virginia	34	27	1,368,993	7	263,000	1	35,000	4	114,318	14	854,675			1	100,000
North Carolina	63	49	2,377,236	16	698,033	1	2,500	2	181,500	21	1,185,303	1	40,000	1	200,000
South Carolina	38	26	1,219,800	8	646,000	1	1,000	11	219,900	3	260,000			1	100,000
Georgia	81	56	3,303,614	17	1,004,267			22	349,125	14	663,222	1	2,000	2	285,000
Florida	32	23	819,668	3	61,218	1	15,000	2	111,000	11	507,250			1	126,000
East South Central:															
Kentucky	89	61	3,803,664	18	780,687			21	1,173,809	10	1,274,009	1	150	2	375,000
Tennessee	57	43	3,929,742	12	428,000			17	2,337,354	10	509,500	1	125,000	3	529,808
Alabama	36	31	1,205,936	7	223,250			10	242,686	2	490,000			1	250,000
Mississippi	21	17	1,104,682	6	424,682			2	133,000	8	297,000			1	230,000
West South Central:															
Arkansas	36	27	1,488,700	7	340,000			7	273,500	11	425,200			2	450,000
Louisiana	61	45	4,989,581	19	1,252,500			17	714,990	7	2,485,491	2	17,000	1	300,000
Oklahoma	12	12	396,102	2	90,000	1	12,000	4	256,152	3	30,250			2	7,700
Texas	94	57	4,268,888	14	508,000	1	10,000	19	1,322,558	20	1,061,330			3	777,000
Mountain:															
Montana	26	19	1,346,176	2	277,000	1	18,000	4	226,431	10	803,245			1	319,500
Idaho	11	2	467,063	1	63,000	1	73,400	1	90,000	4	213,583			1	65,000
Wyoming	2	3	78,300					1	14,000	2	60,300				
Colorado	72	50	5,372,176	12	843,123	1	1,150	9	1,667,000	26	2,430,298	1	60,000	1	350,000
New Mexico	27	13	773,338	1	20,000	1	10,000			12	719,338			1	24,000
Arizona	17	2	414,665	2	58,900			1	13,000	3	343,765				
Utah	14	11	1,290,013	2	150,000			1	6,000	2	934,013			1	200,000
Nevada	1	1	60,000	1	60,000										
Pacific:															
Washington	71	43	3,183,710	9	484,463	1	40,000	17	1,310,225	16	1,349,028				
Oregon	32	26	1,973,318	5	207,671	1	83,000	10	332,195	9	1,300,450			1	30,000
California	189	126	13,240,202	42	2,205,858	1	9,200	38	4,045,566	39	3,220,620	4	430,200	2	1,328,758

Digitized by Google

INVESTED FUNDS AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 69

Division or state.	All institutions.			Institutions for care of children.		Societies for protection and care of children.		Homes for adults, or adults and children.		Hospitals and sanitariums.		Dispensaries.		Institutions for blind and deaf.	
	Total number.	Number reporting invested funds.	Invested funds reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of societies reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.
United States	5,408	1,646	$174,252,995	403	$41,930,374	53	$3,013,539	586	$46,054,197	619	$74,231,634	44	$1,873,698	35	$7,200,323
Geographic Divisions:															
New England	654	339	43,867,759	39	3,900,777	13	1,622,360	140	10,903,529	116	22,413,205	4	313,920	7	2,713,968
Middle Atlantic	1,693	815	87,131,458	143	24,376,742	16	1,054,738	208	19,851,416	207	36,799,805	27	1,053,563	14	4,005,204
East North Central	1,055	272	18,154,005	70	4,745,985	8	40,606	104	5,905,695	79	7,113,031	6	337,929	5	50,668
West North Central	547	105	4,304,946	24	1,331,421	7	109,680	33	1,275,694	31	1,273,331	2	31,600	2	280,000
South Atlantic	578	101	14,564,307	52	3,409,622	3	101,225	50	6,303,370	42	4,644,474	4	65,116	4	40,500
East South Central	308	44	1,213,594	22	843,781	1	1,248	16	244,165	5	120,200			1	4,000
West South Central	210	22	1,144,340	3	407,149	1	1,000	10	670,740	3	65,451				
Mountain	176	18	637,518	3	108,500	1	1,000	4	74,200	10	428,818			1	25,000
Pacific	392	70	8,234,058	22	826,397	3	81,462	17	864,397	26	1,393,290	1	500	1	77,983
New England:															
Maine	56	24	1,308,126	4	267,807			13	426,995	7	710,334				
New Hampshire	62	37	1,994,456	3	635,633	3	4,046	11	752,511	15	572,786				
Vermont	24	9	540,081	2	50,000			2	40,491	4	440,592				
Massachusetts	300	193	30,188,744	28	2,845,033	3	1,432,858	82	7,849,326	66	15,699,818	3	311,420	6	2,330,219
Rhode Island	56	21	2,477,013	6	391,063	1	82,100	3	574,047	6	1,459,203				
Connecticut	96	55	7,192,328	11	1,901,643	2	113,356	22	1,260,069	18	3,430,992	1	2,500	1	383,730
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	900	328	43,805,809	73	9,181,996	8	688,371	112	11,338,825	112	19,376,127	16	796,147	6	2,424,143
New Jersey	207	74	2,301,873	21	821,867	3	29,141	23	717,821	24	720,044	3	13,000		
Pennsylvania	586	413	41,023,780	49	14,272,879	5	237,026	73	7,794,770	70	16,603,634	8	244,416	8	1,581,061
East North Central:															
Ohio	310	84	6,726,928	22	2,273,816	3	22,902	30	1,817,678	25	2,452,644	2	139,411	2	22,583
Indiana	177	36	1,270,308	13	716,841			15	361,090	7	53,650	1	100,925		
Illinois	325	92	6,457,062	23	1,087,052	3	12,450	36	2,935,836	26	2,438,098	3	91,369	1	2,063
Michigan	136	32	2,891,918	8	509,782	1	2,000	11	375,278	11	1,990,205			1	13,653
Wisconsin	107	28	806,991	6	159,000	1	2,254	12	474,904	10	158,464			1	12,369
West North Central:															
Minnesota	128	26	1,259,844	3	506,627	2	38,486	10	380,038	3	238,389				
Iowa	103	26	581,989	7	60,777	1	40,000	11	721,537	5	228,475	1	31,000		
Missouri	159	33	1,801,026	3	700,419	2	20,000	10	501,581	10	460,428	1	600	1	58,000
North Dakota	18	6	333,746			1	6,400	2	99,463	1	4,853			1	235,000
South Dakota	17	1	10,000			1	10,000								
Nebraska	50	6	72,959	2	784			4	62,175	1	30,000				
Kansas	72	10	245,383	8	6,404			1	20,000	6	210,979				
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	23	9	334,303	3	115,500			4	89,950	2	128,943				
Maryland	137	42	3,472,909	18	932,881	3	101,000	11	807,964	8	3,569,318	2	57,266	1	4,500
District of Columbia	72	20	4,267,499	4	322,857			10	3,813,964	4	104,548			2	26,000
Virginia	98	30	2,013,703	12	939,567			9	1,043,661	9	125,505	1	5,000		
West Virginia	34	4	121,585	1	48,000			1	24,000	2	49,585				
North Carolina	63	21	514,806	7	228,881	1	225	9	25,200	10	263,550				
South Carolina	38	13	797,308	6	557,506			5	189,917	1	32,035	1	2,830		
Georgia	81	18	952,164	7	372,450			7	296,714	3	273,000			1	10,000
Florida	32	6	89,960					1	12,000	3	77,960				
East South Central:															
Kentucky	89	27	800,814	12	502,749			11	203,665	3	93,200			1	4,000
Tennessee	67	9	205,932	3	148,432			3	38,500	1	20,000				
Alabama	36	7	114,498	4	99,280	1	1,248	1	2,000	1	12,000				
Mississippi	21	1	92,350	1	92,350										
West South Central:															
Arkansas	36														
Louisiana	81	11	837,172	3	351,399			2	420,322	3	65,451				
Oklahoma	19	3	25,484	1	4,750			1	33,734						
Texas	94	3	285,684	4	51,000	1	1,000	4	216,684						
Mountain:															
Montana	26	2	37,000					1	12,000	1	25,000				
Idaho	11	2	38,000			1	1,000			2	35,000				
Wyoming	8														
Colorado	72	3	424,000	1	33,500			1	60,000	3	305,500			1	25,000
New Mexico	27	1	26,000							1	26,000				
Arizona	17	3	21,418							3	21,418				
Utah	14	3	93,109	1	75,000			2	2,200	2	15,900				
Nevada	1														
Pacific:															
Washington	71	12	256,017	4	21,500	1	400	2	166,975	3	68,442				
Oregon	82	6	416,070	2	242,920	1	30,150	1	10,000	2	113,000				
California	189	62	2,561,971	16	562,277	1	30,932	14	688,422	19	1,201,857	1	500	1	77,983

Digitized by Google

Table 70 gives by classes of institutions the number and per cent distribution of institutions reporting the receipt of income from public appropriations, donations, and care of inmates; Table 71 gives the amounts reported under these heads; and Table 72 gives the average per institution of the receipts under these heads, of the amounts expended for running expenses, and of the value of property in land, buildings, etc.

Certain general facts call for specific reference, these being (1) the large number of institutions receiving public aid and the proportionately still larger amount of aid received; (2) the comparatively small amount actually received for "Care of inmates" (except by hospitals) notwithstanding the considerable precentage of institutions reporting such income; and (3) the large percentage of institutions reporting the receipt of donations, contrasted with the small percentage of the total income formed by this class of receipts.

Table 70

Class of institution.	Total number of institutions reported.	Institutions reporting receipts during 1910, from— Public appropriations. Number.	Public appropriations. Per cent of total.	Donations. Number.	Donations. Per cent of total.	Care of inmates. Number.	Care of inmates. Per cent of total.
All institutions	5,408	1,896	35.0	3,088	57.1	2,710	50.1
Institutions for the care of children	1,151	459	39.8	801	69.6	626	54.3
Societies for care of children	205	95	46.3	129	62.9	.....	.....
Homes for adults, or adults and children	1,435	312	21.7	966	67.3	590	41.1
Hospitals	1,919	876	45.6	1,024	53.3	1,357	70.7
Dispensaries	574	61	10.6	120	20.9	96	16.7
Institutions for blind and deaf	125	93	74.4	38	30.4	41	32.8

Table 71

Class of institution.	Total receipts reported.	Income during 1910 from— Public appropriations. Amount received.	Public appropriations. Per cent of total.	Donations. Amount received.	Donations. Per cent of total.	Care of inmates. Amount received.	Care of inmates. Per cent of total.
All classes	$118,379,869	$37,677,302	31.8	$19,607,598	16.6	$30,330,280	25.6
Institutions for the care of children	19,140,342	5,516,694	28.8	4,510,101	23.6	1,589,704	8.3
Societies for care of children	2,102,892	699,413	33.3	823,060	39.1	.....	.....
Homes for adults, or adults and children	24,203,197	9,996,645	37.1	4,782,395	19.7	1,904,043	7.9
Hospitals	66,213,435	17,906,058	27.0	9,061,841	13.7	26,505,275	40.0
Dispensaries	1,060,613	217,992	20.4	403,146	37.5	223,616	20.9
Institutions for blind and deaf	5,650,380	4,351,000	77.0	139,065	2.9	97,651	1.7

Table 72

Class of institution.	Average per institution reporting: 1910. Receipts from— Public appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Running expenses.	Value of property. Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.
All institutions	$19,872	$6,914	$11,189	$22,230	$122,356	$105,800
Institutions for the care of children.	12,019	5,631	2,536	14,891	101,326	102,568
Societies for care of children	7,362	6,380	.....	11,842	55,650	56,859
Homes for adults, or adults and children.	28,803	4,950	3,227	15,303	91,472	77,567
Hospitals	20,441	8,764	19,532	34,579	162,372	143,028
Dispensaries	9,574	9,343	2,320	7,581	40,253	40,999
Institutions for blind and deaf.	46,785	3,000	2,382	41,019	344,948	205,724

In general, these facts seem to indicate an increased sense, on the part of the state, of its responsibility for the care of those who are sometimes called "wards of the state." In the past benevolent institutions have been generally regarded as representing the element of personal or private sympathy for individual distress. There appears to be arising, however, a realization that even where distress does not necessarily go so far as pauperism, it involves detriment, if not danger, to the welfare of the community, and that dependents of all classes may properly come within the scope of public supervision and control. This has already been indicated in connection with the statistics for the different classes of benevolent institutions, but it comes out still more clearly in these tables, which show that 35 per cent of the total number of institutions are recipients of public aid, as distinguished from private donations; that 31.8 per cent of the total income of all institutions is from public appropriations, and that the highest average receipts per institution from any source are from such appropriations.

Attention has already been called to the large number of institutions for the blind and deaf which are practically supported by public appropriations, but it is noticeable that 46.3 per cent of the societies for the protection and care of children, 45.6 per cent of the hospitals and sanitariums, and 39.8 per cent of the institutions for the care of children receive public aid. On the other hand, the donations, which ordinarily are regarded as the expression of the benevolence of the community, represented only 16.6 per cent of the total income of the institutions, figuring largely only in the returns for societies for the protection and care of children, and for dispensaries.

The lack of material for comparison in these respects with the situation in 1904 makes it impossible to speak very positively, but there appears to be sufficient basis for the belief that the tendency is toward the placing of all types of benevolent institutions under governmental care, and the gradual elimination of private support and thus of private control.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS UNDER GOVERNMENTAL CARE.

The increase since 1904 in the number of benevolent institutions under public, or governmental care, and the even greater increase in the amounts appropriated for their maintenance, is significant of the changing attitude on the part of federal, state, county, and municipal governments toward the dependent classes or "wards of the state."

In 1904 the total number of institutions classed as public was 485; in 1910 it was 636, an increase of 151, or 31.1 per cent. The total amount reported in 1904 as annual subsidies from public funds was $6,089,226; in 1910 the total public appropriations amounted to $37,677,802, an increase of $31,588,576, or 518.8 per cent. As already stated, page 72, it seems probable that some items are included in the present report which were not included in 1904, but with all due allowance for such differences of method, it is evident that there has been a great advance in the amount of aid given to benevolent institutions from public funds.

Tables 74 to 77 show those under federal, state, county, and municipal care, respectively, with the number of inmates at the close of the year classified as adults and children, together with the income and expenditures during the year and the value of property at the close of the year, for all institutions under each form of governmental contract.

It will be noticed that there are only two classes of institutions under federal care—homes for the care of adults, or adults and children, and hospitals and sanitariums. The former are confined chiefly to homes for soldiers, sailors, and marines; the latter include marine, naval, and army post hospitals, and certain institutions for the treatment of soldiers and sailors who suffer from tuberculosis.

Institutions under state care include four classes; institutions for the care of children, homes for adults, or adults and children, hospitals and sanitariums, and institutions for the blind and deaf. Among the institutions for the care of children are a number of soldiers' and sailors' orphans' homes, some state public schools; and a few general homes; the homes for adults, or adults and children are chiefly soldiers' homes; and the hospitals and sanitariums include a number of institutions for the treatment of tuberculosis, and several miners' hospitals, especially in Pennsylvania and West Virginia.

Institutions under county care are chiefly county homes for children and institutions for the treatment of tuberculosis.

Institutions under municipal care include detention homes for children, municipal lodging houses, and municipal hospitals, the last-named class being chiefly for contagious diseases.

The following table shows the number of federal, state, county, and municipal institutions reported, with the total number of inmates and the average number per institution reported at the close of the year; and the expenditures and value of property, with the averages under each head per institution reporting:

Table 73

Class of institution.	Number of institutions reported.	Public institutions: 1910.							
		Inmates reported.		Payments.			Value of property.		
		Total.	Average per institution reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Average per institution reporting.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Average per institution reporting.
All public institutions	636	91,457	144	474	$26,017,772	$54,890	421	$110,018,535	$261,327
Federal	153	25,830	169	44	5,000,163	113,640	26	21,810,546	838,867
State	188	40,936	218	171	11,589,047	67,772	161	39,512,232	245,418
County	115	8,602	75	107	1,472,217	13,759	100	6,048,807	60,488
Municipal	177	15,999	90	152	7,956,345	52,344	134	42,646,950	318,261

The relatively low expenditures and high value of property of municipal institutions are due largely to the fact that the municipal hospitals for contagious diseases require a heavy outlay for buildings, etc., but as a rule cost comparatively little for running expenses owing to their infrequent use. The inclusion, among state institutions, of the majority of the institutions for the blind and deaf, raises all the figures in that class, while the soldiers' homes, both state and federal, are all large institutions.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS UNDER FEDERAL CARE, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 74

Division or state.	Total number of Federal institutions.	Inmates at close of year.							Receipts during the year.		Payments during the year.		Value of property at close of the year.	
		Total number of inmates at close of year	Homes for adults.		Hospitals and sanitariums									
			Number of institutions reported.	Number of inmates at close of year.[1]	Number of institutions reported.	Number of patients at close of year.			Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.
						Total.[2]	Adults.	Children.						
United States	153	25,830	13	21,705	140	4,126	3,943	44	38	$4,704,413	44	$5,000,108	26	$21,810,546
Geographic divisions:														
New England	17	2,064	1	1,751	16	313	313	.....	2	450,646	4	465,923	4	1,209,608
Middle Atlantic	22	708	1	89	22	612	481	(3)	4	106,473	5	410,395	1	276,232
East North Central	15	9,734	4	2,521	11	213	213	.....	10	1,744,041	10	1,457,340	2	5,612,514
West North Central	16	2,116	2	2,911	14	205	198	7	4	648,562	4	619,040	4	1,831,882
South Atlantic	32	4,500	2	3,628	29	872	835	37	6	901,068	12	914,083	7	3,881,878
East South Central	6	1,681	1	1,900	4	78	78	.....	4	343,921	4	340,352	2	1,728,572
West South Central	10	387	.....	.....	10	387	387	.....	1	29,282	1	29,282	.....	.....
Mountain	14	651	.....	.....	14	651	651	.....	1	104,022	1	104,022	1	500,000
Pacific	21	2,929	1	2,199	20	730	730	.....	2	464,398	2	439,686	1	1,648,460
New England:														
Maine	2	1,756	1	1,751	1	5	5	.....	1	391,838	1	373,261	1	830,608
New Hampshire	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	1	17	.....	.....	1	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	9	178	.....	.....	2	178	178	.....	2	58,808	3	58,808	2	300,000
Rhode Island	2	112	.....	.....	2	112	112	.....	.....	.....	1	33,854	1	70,000
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middle Atlantic:														
New York	12	535	.....	.....	12	535	397	(3)	2	75,976	2	75,976	.....	.....
New Jersey	2	11	.....	.....	2	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	2	162	1	89	2	73	73	.....	2	30,497	2	334,419	1	276,232
East North Central:														
Ohio	2	2,562	1	2,492	2	70	70	.....	2	634,084	2	602,283	1	1,351,582
Indiana	2	1,764	1	1,753	2	11	11	.....	2	301,878	2	278,212	1	922,000
Illinois	4	2,513	1	2,428	2	85	85	.....	2	427,627	2	407,871	2	1,872,906
Michigan	2	36	.....	.....	2	36	36	.....	1	24,030	1	24,030	.....	.....
Wisconsin	2	1,859	1	1,848	1	11	11	.....	2	348,422	2	343,008	2	1,467,356
West North Central:														
Minnesota	1	2	.....	.....	1	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	2	74	.....	.....	2	74	74	.....	1	18,772	1	18,772	.....	.....
North Dakota	1	10	.....	.....	1	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	2	326	1	212	2	10	3	7	2	181,971	2	166,042	2	732,700
Nebraska	2	27	.....	.....	2	27	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	6	2,273	1	2,165	4	80	80	.....	1	447,619	1	434,226	2	1,140,183
South Atlantic:														
Delaware	1	11	.....	.....	1	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	7	297	.....	.....	7	297	269	28	2	60,123	5	59,713	2	244,000
District of Columbia	6	1,730	2	1,445	4	285	276	9	2	800,145	4	813,570	2	8,421,662
Virginia	5	2,404	1	2,183	4	221	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	2	16	.....	.....	2	16	12	.....	1	10,739	1	10,739	.....	.....
South Carolina	5	21	.....	.....	2	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	4	37	.....	.....	4	27	37	.....	1	16,215	1	16,215	1	16,213
Florida	5	44	.....	.....	5	44	44	.....	1	13,846	1	13,846	1	200,000
East South Central:														
Kentucky	1	16	.....	.....	1	12	16	.....	1	15,945	1	15,945	.....	.....
Tennessee	2	1,625	1	1,900	1	16	16	.....	2	311,230	2	307,661	2	1,728,572
Alabama	2	40	.....	.....	2	40	40	.....	1	16,746	1	16,746	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West South Central:														
Arkansas	2	89	.....	.....	2	89	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	2	48	.....	.....	2	48	48	.....	1	29,282	1	29,282	.....	.....
Oklahoma	1	5	.....	.....	1	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	5	245	.....	.....	6	245	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain:														
Montana	2	7	.....	.....	2	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	2	86	.....	.....	2	86	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	2	165	.....	.....	2	165	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	2	378	.....	.....	2	378	378	.....	1	104,022	1	104,022	1	500,000
Arizona	2	15	.....	.....	2	13	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific:														
Washington	16	121	.....	.....	10	121	121	.....	1	18,606	1	18,606	.....	.....
Oregon	1	6	.....	.....	1	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	10	2,793	1	2,199	9	594	594	.....	2	445,793	2	441,081	1	1,648,460

[1] All adults. [2] Includes those not classified by age. [3] Not reported.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS UNDER STATE CARE, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 75

DIVISION OR STATE.	Total number of state institutions.	Inmates at close of the year: Total number of inmates at close of year.	Institutions for care of children: Number of institutions reported.	Institutions for care of children: Number of inmates at close of year.	Homes for care of adults, or adults and children: Number of institutions reported.	Homes: Number of inmates at close of the year: Total.	Homes: Adults.	Homes: Children.	Hospitals and sanitariums: Number of institutions reported.	Hospitals: Number of patients at close of the year: Total.[1]	Hospitals: Adults.	Hospitals: Children.	Institutions for blind and deaf: Number of institutions reported.	Blind and deaf: Number of inmates at close of the year: Total.[1]	Blind and deaf: Adults.	Blind and deaf: Children.	Receipts during the year: Number of institutions reporting.	Receipts: Amount reported.	Payments during the year: Number of institutions reporting.	Payments: Amount reported.	Value of property at close of the year: Number of institutions reporting.	Value of property: Amount reported.
UNITED STATES	188	40,936	18	4,614	51	19,316	18,646	669	47	6,349	4,941	362	72	10,658	3,881	6,371	172	$11,740,366	171	$11,560,047	161	$39,512,232
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																						
New England	17	3,372	2	247	4	864	864	....	8	1,936	1,816	72	3	326	70	256	16	1,119,004	16	1,118,809	11	3,274,336
Middle Atlantic	29	8,187	3	878	8	5,088	4,501	587	12	1,609	1,455	150	6	612	131	478	30	3,202,054	30	3,071,315	27	8,294,721
East North Central	30	10,376	5	1,705	7	5,394	5,394	....	4	326	291	35	14	2,749	1,152	1,597	29	2,516,680	29	2,814,962	29	9,767,740
West North Central	35	6,663	4	1,142	11	3,410	3,298	112	6	483	428	55	14	1,928	718	1,210	34	2,029,481	33	2,093,553	32	8,844,329
South Atlantic	25	3,415	....	......	5	283	283	....	10	558	541	17	10	1,474	447	824	21	580,463	20	620,068	19	2,259,750
East South Central	14	2,179	....	......	4	615	615	....	2	324	182	14	9	1,240	316	924	9	347,016	9	351,006	9	1,482,888
West South Central	17	4,005	1	308	5	1,017	1,017	....	3	1,111	230	11	8	1,569	762	807	16	1,072,772	16	1,010,754	16	4,073,560
Mountain	16	1,356	5	334	4	541	541	....	2	2	......	2	5	478	158	320	12	484,000	12	534,799	12	1,521,633
Pacific	6	2,085	....	......	3	1,803	1,803	....	....	......	......	....	3	282	127	155	5	376,099	5	374,002	5	1,909,236
NEW ENGLAND:																						
Maine	2	175	1	64	....	......	......	....	....	......	......	....	1	111	45	66	2	32,300	2	32,297	1	86,000
New Hampshire	2	124	....	......	1	94	94	....	1	30	30	....	....	......	......	......	2	40,087	2	40,082	2	132,000
Vermont	1	99	....	......	1	99	99	....	....	......	......	....	....	......	......	......	1	21,521	1	19,961	1	20,043
Massachusetts	7	2,373	....	......	1	541	541	....	5	1,691	1,691	70	1	141	25	116	7	806,041	7	837,233	3	2,468,793
Rhode Island	4	505	1	183	1	130	130	....	1	118	(2)	(2)	1	74	......	74	4	159,055	4	188,080	4	568,500
Connecticut	1	97	....	......	....	......	......	....	1	97	95	2	....	......	......	......	....	......	....	......	....	......
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																						
New York	6	4,174	1	178	3	3,422	2,922	500	2	287	236	51	2	287	91	193	9	953,443	9	924,415	8	3,295,071
New Jersey	6	1,497	....	......	4	1,214	1,127	87	1	123	111	12	1	160	40	120	7	597,088	7	609,870	7	2,636,389
Pennsylvania	14	2,516	2	700	1	452	452	....	9	1,199	1,108	91	2	165	......	165	14	1,652,502	14	1,136,930	12	2,363,261
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																						
Ohio	6	2,834	1	634	2	1,431	1,431	....	1	48	48	....	2	721	167	554	6	760,100	6	817,043	6	2,806,978
Indiana	6	1,924	1	361	2	1,091	1,091	....	....	......	......	....	2	472	376	96	5	465,587	5	454,579	5	1,911,578
Illinois	7	2,990	1	314	2	1,851	1,851	....	1	122	87	35	2	702	376	326	7	474,473	7	702,451	7	2,492,472
Michigan	6	1,992	1	197	1	1,221	1,221	....	1	52	52	....	3	522	66	456	6	477,878	6	488,407	6	1,796,130
Wisconsin	6	635	1	199	....	......	......	....	1	104	104	....	4	332	167	165	5	318,342	5	322,462	5	761,584
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																						
Minnesota	6	1,209	1	232	1	526	526	....	2	80	80	....	2	369	......	369	4	278,579	4	291,871	4	1,257,016
Iowa	6	2,061	1	585	1	853	853	....	2	263	263	....	2	361	198	163	6	467,023	6	517,827	6	1,738,906
Missouri	5	1,031	....	......	2	545	544	1	1	75	71	4	2	411	186	225	5	463,176	5	465,076	5	1,218,434
North Dakota	3	143	....	......	1	40	40	....	....	......	......	....	2	103	44	59	3	71,943	3	59,867	2	458,898
South Dakota	3	345	....	......	1	232	232	....	....	......	......	....	2	113	53	60	3	128,046	3	102,273	3	224,186
Nebraska	7	998	1	127	3	559	536	23	1	63	12	51	2	247	117	130	7	250,912	7	295,037	7	818,500
Kansas	5	1,176	1	198	2	655	567	88	....	......	......	....	2	324	120	204	5	266,701	5	260,722	5	1,630,400
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																						
Delaware	....	......	....	......	....	......	......	....	....	......	......	....	....	......	......	......	....	......	....	......	....	......
Maryland	6	541	....	......	1	103	103	....	1	210	196	14	3	266	106	162	4	158,104	4	146,452	6	1,111,250
District of Columbia	1	94	....	......	....	......	......	....	1	94	91	3	....	......	......	......	....	......	....	......	....	......
Virginia	[3] 2	164	....	......	[4] 1	......	......	....	1	90	90	....	1	74	......	74	2	37,000	2	65,500	2	115,000
West Virginia	4	315	....	......	....	......	......	....	3	123	122	....	1	192	106	86	4	122,737	2	104,729	4	210,000
North Carolina	3	449	....	......	1	145	145	....	1	37	37	....	1	267	171	96	3	143,961	3	138,062	2	350,000
South Carolina	2	203	....	......	....	......	......	....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	203	(2)	(2)	1	14,000	1	14,000	1	15,000
Georgia	2	380	....	......	1	113	113	....	....	......	......	....	2	267	64	203	2	98,300	2	92,147	2	395,000
Florida	4	122	....	......	1	22	22	....	2	4	4	....	1	96	......	96	4	27,150	4	27,185	4	183,500
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																						
Kentucky	3	698	....	......	1	237	237	....	....	......	......	....	2	461	171	290	....	......	....	......	....	......
Tennessee	3	600	....	......	1	127	127	....	....	......	......	....	2	473	144	329	3	108,196	3	114,297	3	602,888
Alabama	4	384	....	......	1	78	78	....	....	......	......	....	2	306	......	306	2	87,096	2	86,410	2	310,000
Mississippi	4	504	....	......	1	180	180	....	1	324	162	14	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	4	151,754	4	150,358	4	570,000
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																						
Arkansas	4	418	....	......	1	80	80	....	1	57	57	....	2	281	173	108	4	279,835	4	227,217	4	560,000
Louisiana	5	1,384	....	......	2	188	188	....	2	1,054	173	11	1	142	102	40	4	292,134	4	299,984	4	1,980,900
Oklahoma	2	243	....	......	....	......	......	....	....	......	......	....	2	243	71	172	2	80,000	2	70,000	2	7,700
Texas	6	1,820	1	308	2	749	749	....	....	......	......	....	2	763	416	347	6	420,803	6	413,463	6	1,527,000
MOUNTAIN:																						
Montana	2	174	1	......	1	91	91	....	....	......	......	....	1	83	20	63	3	114,278	3	128,014	3	398,500
Idaho	2	257	....	......	1	177	177	....	....	......	......	....	1	80	23	57	2	56,000	2	64,000	2	138,000
Wyoming	2	53	....	......	1	53	53	....	[4] 1	......	......	....	....	......	......	......	1	14,919	1	14,919	1	15,000
Colorado	3	663	1	242	1	231	231	....	....	......	......	....	1	190	72	118	3	217,044	3	309,819	3	697,133
New Mexico	2	36	....	......	....	......	......	....	1	2	......	2	1	34	11	23	1	12,700	2	14,130	2	37,000
Arizona	....	......	....	......	....	......	......	....	....	......	......	....	....	......	......	......	....	......	....	......	....	......
Utah	1	121	....	......	....	......	......	....	....	......	......	....	1	121	32	89	1	50,000	1	50,000	1	200,000
Nevada	1	91	1	91	....	......	......	....	....	......	......	....	....	......	......	......	1	19,000	1	23,917	1	60,000
PACIFIC:																						
Washington	1	690	....	......	1	690	690	....	....	......	......	....	....	......	......	......	....	......	....	......	....	......
Oregon	2	160	....	......	1	134	134	....	....	......	......	....	1	26	......	26	2	30,190	2	40,983	2	100,000
California	3	1,235	....	......	1	979	979	....	....	......	......	....	2	256	127	129	3	336,806	3	333,119	3	1,809,236

[1] Includes those not classified by age.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Does not include Lee Camp Soldiers' Home, Richmond, which, though receiving state appropriation, is registered as a private organization.
[4] Not opened until 1911.

INSTITUTIONS UNDER COUNTY CARE, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 76

Division or state.	Total number of County institutions.	Inmates at close of the year.										Receipts during the year.		Payments during the year.		Value of property at close of the year.	
		Total number of inmates at close of the year.	Institutions for care of children.		Homes for adults, or adults and children.				Hospitals and sanitariums.								
			Number of institutions reported.	Number of inmates at close of the year.	Number of institutions reported.	Number of inmates at close of the year.			Number of institutions reported.	Number of patients at close of the year.							
						Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.[1]	Male.	Female.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.
United States	118	8,992	92	7,818	2	87	87	.....	24	1,287	1,102	133	109	$1,308,780	107	$1,472,217	109	$9,048,807
Geographic divisions:																		
New England	7	619	7	619	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	116,088	6	116,821	6	350,000
Middle Atlantic	14	1,121	6	194	1	65	65	.....	6	859	769	90	13	375,401	13	534,651	11	1,373,113
East North Central	73	6,492	70	6,431	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	61	41	10	70	607,836	69	622,940	66	3,549,694
West North Central	6	245	4	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	75	72	3	6	49,523	6	49,708	6	85,000
South Atlantic	2	19	1	.....	1	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5,461	2	5,900	2	19,000
East South Central	5	185	1	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	159	139	20	4	69,824	4	65,294	4	287,000
West South Central	1	24	1	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3,450	1	3,450	1	25,000
Mountain	4	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	46	11	.....	2	39,205	2	39,205	3	73,000
Pacific	6	138	2	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	87	77	10	4	39,400	4	43,122	2	106,000
New England:																		
Connecticut	7	619	7	619	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	116,088	6	116,821	6	350,000
Middle Atlantic:																		
New York	6	783	1	23	1	65	65	.....	4	692	667	25	6	190,801	6	203,345	5	868,258
New Jersey	5	194	1	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	167	102	65	4	100,490	4	307,290	3	356,855
Pennsylvania	3	144	2	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24,020	2	24,017	3	147,900
East North Central:																		
Ohio	32	2,408	30	2,335	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	51	41	10	31	478,104	30	487,444	29	3,106,387
Indiana	17	419	17	419	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	68,632	16	68,576	13	173,107
Illinois	1	3,509	1	2,509	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	37,200	1	41,312	1	200,000
Michigan	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10,000
Wisconsin	2	146	2	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	42,400	2	45,408	2	60,000
West North Central:																		
Minnesota	1	24	1	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15,000	1	15,000	1	20,000
Iowa	3	81	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	75	72	3	2	15,843	2	7,137	3	50,000
Missouri	1	4	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13,680	1	13,680	.....	.....
Nebraska	1	137	1	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5,000	1	4,951	1	8,000
South Atlantic:																		
Maryland	1	19	.....	.....	1	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5,061	1	3,600	1	11,500
North Carolina	1	.....	1	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,400	1	2,300	1	7,500
East South Central:																		
Tennessee	4	98	1	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	72	64	8	2	42,224	2	37,694	3	117,000
Alabama	1	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	87	75	12	1	27,600	1	27,600	1	150,000
West South Central:																		
Texas	1	24	1	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3,450	1	3,450	1	25,000
Mountain:																		
Montana	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	4	.....	1	7,607	1	7,607	1	8,000
Colorado	2	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	42	7	(2)	3	31,598	3	31,598	2	68,000
Pacific:																		
Washington	1	9	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4,522	1	4,522	.....	.....
Oregon	1	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	87	77	10	1	19,040	1	23,000	1	100,000
California	4	42	2	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	3	15,938	3	15,600	1	6,000

[1] Includes those not classified by age.

[2] Not reported.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS UNDER MUNICIPAL CARE, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 77

Division or state	Total number of Municipal institutions.	Inmates at close of the year.	Institutions for care of children.		Homes for adults or adults and children.				Hospitals and sanitariums.				Receipts during the year.		Payments during the year.		Value of property at close of the year.	
		Total number of inmates at close of the year.	Number of institutions reported.	Number of inmates at close of the year.	Number of institutions reported.	Number of inmates at close of the year. Total	Adults.	Children.	Number of institutions reported.	Number of patients at close of the year. Total [1]	Adults.	Children.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.	Number of institutions reporting.	Amount reported.
United States	177	15,809	5	445	3	1,222	1,199	23	164	14,232	10,690	3,350	130	$7,563,485	132	$7,956,348	134	$42,646,960
Geographic divisions:																		
New England	34	1,738			3	93	89	4	31	1,640	1,126	489	29	1,308,899	30	1,280,790	26	2,211,897
Middle Atlantic	40	8,185	1	39	1	691	672	18	38	7,655	5,175	2,480	35	3,499,113	38	4,184,198	37	26,983,862
East North Central	35	2,096			1	349	349		34	1,746	1,562	184	31	1,035,757	30	975,316	28	3,504,561
West North Central	18	1,647							16	1,647	1,497	150	15	814,633	14	891,829	14	4,647,899
South Atlantic	15	663	3	406	2	80	80		9	168	143	16	13	242,055	16	235,144	12	949,872
East South Central	9	403							3	303	249	21	8	189,054	8	193,598	3	557,500
West South Central	9	237							8	237	39	2	5	83,188	5	76,813	3	193,600
Mountain	3	259	1	(2)					3	259	250	5	3	119,708	3	116,754	3	533,222
Pacific	15	487							15	487	468	19	9	271,098	3	300,003	2	1,123,507
New England:																		
Maine	3	1							1	1	1							
New Hampshire	2	30							3	30	24	6	1	24,083	2	26,871	2	133,300
Vermont																		
Massachusetts	26	1,572			3	93	89	4	23	1,479	1,065	360	23	1,107,919	23	1,190,500	21	1,626,597
Rhode Island	2	97							3	97	39	58	2	34,194	2	34,194	1	300,000
Connecticut	3	33							3	33	27	6	3	32,603	3	29,126	2	62,000
Middle Atlantic:																		
New York	28	7,490	1	39	1	691	672	18	26	6,799	4,755	2,045	23	2,999,745	26	3,625,289	28	23,479,799
New Jersey	8	347							8	347	266	181	8	306,213	8	319,377	8	1,609,428
Pennsylvania	4	348							4	348	54	294	4	263,155	4	240,582	4	1,743,633
East North Central:																		
Ohio	2	1,207							2	1,207	1,034	124	7	700,451	7	647,030	6	3,402,088
Indiana	7	275							7	275	242	33	6	114,747	5	104,091	5	393,405
Illinois	6	431			1	349	349		5	82	79	2	5	91,003	6	84,309	5	272,932
Michigan	3	144							3	144	131	13	8	103,630	8	105,848	7	125,236
Wisconsin	3	38							3	38	17	21	4	25,920	4	34,289	2	1,430,000
West North Central:																		
Minnesota	6	705							3	705	599	106	3	351,609	2	385,608	3	1,208,000
Iowa	4	(2)							4	(2)	(2)	(2)	3	2,776	3	2,776	3	14,600
Missouri	4	908							4	908	499	44	4	460,048	2	503,145	4	3,430,299
North Dakota																		
South Dakota																		
Nebraska	1	36							1	36	(2)	(2)						
Kansas																		
South Atlantic:																		
Delaware																		
Maryland																		
District of Columbia	3	226	3	185	1	41	41						4	88,625	4	93,843	3	634,250
Virginia	1	22							1	22	22		1	7,530	1	6,979	1	10,000
West Virginia	1	16							1	16	14	2	1	14,447	1	8,911	1	15,000
North Carolina	1	2							1	2	1	1	1	2,419	1	2,424	1	20,000
South Carolina	3	369	1	221	2	48	48						3	29,435	2	29,445	1	10,000
Georgia	2	117							3	117	95	13	4	87,098	3	91,973	4	148,272
Florida	1	11							1	11	11		1	12,484	1	8,860	1	103,100
East South Central:																		
Kentucky	2	258							3	258	225	10	5	124,930	3	122,310	3	387,000
Tennessee	3	135							3	135	124	11	3	64,124	3	63,298	3	170,500
Alabama	1	(2)							1	(2)	(2)	(2)						
Mississippi																		
West South Central:																		
Arkansas	2	(2)							2	(2)	(2)	(2)	3	6,800	2	6,800	3	11,700
Louisiana																		
Oklahoma																		
Texas	6	237							6	237	39	3	2	76,388	3	70,013	3	171,900
Mountain:																		
Montana																		
Idaho																		
Wyoming																		
Colorado	2	258	1	(2)					1	258	249	3	3	113,923	2	118,903	2	822,000
New Mexico																		
Arizona																		
Utah	1	1							1	1	1		1	5,785	1	2,851	1	11,222
Nevada																		
Pacific:																		
Washington	2	53							2	53	44	9	3	43,497	2	43,497		
Oregon																		
California	12	434							12	434	424	10	3	227,601	3	256,506	2	1,123,507

[1] Includes those not classified by age.

[2] Not reported.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910.							
								Total.	Male.	Female.	Through—				
											Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	ALABAMA.														
	BIRMINGHAM:														
1	St. Edward's Athenæum Orphan Home, 3131 Berney Ave. (East Lake P. O.).	Sisters of Charity	Orphan and dependent children.	1903	No.	....	5	40	21	19	2	....	2	36	....
	EVERGREEN:														
2	Louis Short Baptist Home	Private corporation (Baptist).	Dependent children from 2 to 14.	1893	No.	....	11	14	6	8	2	....	....	12	....
	MOBILE:														
3	Church Home for Orphans, 204 South Warren St.	Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Alabama.	Orphan and destitute children.	1864	No.	5	(1)	18	2	16	2	....	....	15	....
4	Industrial School for Catholic Orphan Boys, 3 Lafayette St.	Brothers of the Sacred Heart.	Orphan boys	1838	No.	....	1	29	29	....	....	4	....	25	....
5	Protestant Orphan Asylum, 859 Dauphin Way.	Private corporation	Indigent orphan children	1836	No.	....	5	15	6	9	....	....	....	15	....
6	St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, 357 Conti St.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan and neglected girls	1838	No.	....	2	32	....	32	....	....	....	29	3
	SUMMERFIELD:														
7	Alabama Methodist Orphanage	Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	Needy children	1891	No.	....	10	34	15	19	....	....	....	....	34
	TALLADEGA:														
8	Presbyterian Orphans' Home	Presbyterian Synod of Alabama.	Orphan children	1903	No.	....	8	16	8	8	....	4	....	12	....
	ARIZONA.														
	TUCSON:														
1	Methodist Industrial School, 1200 East Seventh St.	Woman's Home Missionary Society, M. E. Church.	Mexican girls	1906	No.	....	5	24	....	24	....	....	....	24	....
2	St. Joseph's Orphanage	Sisters of St. Joseph	Orphan and abandoned children.	1906	No.	....	....	50	20	30	....	....	....	50	....
	ARKANSAS.														
	BATESVILLE:														
1	Masonic Orphans' Home	Masonic Grand Lodge of Arkansas.	Masons' destitute orphan children.	1905	No.	....	9	44	20	24	....	....	....	44	....
	FORT SMITH:														
2	Orphans' Home, 615 North Nineteenth St.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1900	No.	....	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	HELENA:														
3	Ophelia Polk Moore Memorial Home	Private association	Orphan and dependent children.	1902	No.	....	1	15	8	7	2	13	....	....	....
4	St. John's Orphan Asylum	Protestant Episcopal Church	Orphan children	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	LEVY:														
5	St. Joseph's Orphanage	Sisters of St. Benedict	Orphan and neglected children.	1909	No.	....	4	79	42	37	4	20	....	55	....
	LITTLE ROCK:														
6	Arkansas Methodist Orphanage, Sixteenth and Elm Sts.	Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	Orphan children under 14	1899	No.	....	5	10	4	6	....	....	....	10	....
7	Children's Home, 415 East Fifth St.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1886	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	MONTICELLO:														
8	Arkansas Baptist Orphans' Home	Baptist churches of Arkansas	Orphan children under 13	1906	No.	....	4	30	12	18	....	....	....	30	....
	TEXARKANA:														
9	Baptist Orphans' Home	Landmark Baptist Church	Orphan children	1907	No.	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
	CALIFORNIA.														
	ALAMEDA:														
1	California Girls' Training Home, 820 Lincoln Ave.	Private organization	Delinquent girls from 9 to 16.	1903	No.	....	4	18	....	18	18	....	....	....	....
	ANAHEIM:														
2	St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum, 215 Palm St.	Sisters of St. Dominic	Orphan and abandoned boys, and boarders.	1894	No.	....	1	29	29	....	7	....	1	21	....
	BAKERSFIELD:														
3	Kern County Children's Shelter, 820 Twentieth St.	Private corporation	Orphan and abandoned children.	1906	Yes.	....	3	25	10	15	....	....	....	....	25
	CHINO:														
4	California Junior Republic	California George Junior Republic Association.	Delinquent and wayward boys.	1907	(1)	3	5	40	40	....	10	....	....	30	....
	FRESNO:														
5	Fresno County Orphanage, Ventura Ave.	Private association	Orphan and abandoned children.	1903	Yes.	....	6	32	22	30	17	....	....	26	6
	GARDENA:														
6	McKinley Industrial Home	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless boys	1906	No.	4	10	22	22	..	....	....	....	22	....
	GILROY:														
7	Odd Fellows' Orphans' Home	Rebekah Assembly, I. O. O. F. of California.	Odd Fellows' and Rebekahs' orphan children.	1907	No.	....	7	16	9	7	....	....	....	16	....
	GRASS VALLEY:														
8	Grass Valley Orphan Asylum[3], Church St.	Sisters of Mercy	Orphan and abandoned children.	1893	Yes.	....	6	11	4	7	1	....	....	10	....
	LOS ANGELES:														
9	Frances M. De Pauw Industrial School, 4840 Sunset Boulevard.	Woman's Home Missionary Society, M. E. Church.	Spanish and Mexican girls	1906	No.	....	8	30	....	30	4	7	....	18	2
10	Home of the Guardian Angel, West Washington St. (R. D. 7, Box 166).	Sisters of Mercy	Orphan and abandoned children, and boarders.	1905	Yes.	....	8	94	50	44	18	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
11	Jewish Orphans' Home, 2333 East Fourth St.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute Jewish children.	1908	No.	....	7	40	17	23	....	....	....	40	....
12	Los Angeles Orphan Asylum, Stephenson and Boyle Aves.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan girls from 2 to 14	1909	No.	....	10	141	....	141	....	....	....	140	1

[1] Not reported. [2] Boarders. [3] Includes report of St. Patrick's Boys' Orphan Asylum and St. Vincent's Girls' Orphan Asylum.

Digitized by Google

THE CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
99	48	51	75	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	11	22	$5,100	$2,700	$800	.....	$1,600	$5,000	$5,000	.....	.....	.....	1
91	45	46	48	...	43	...	...	2	...	2	10	4	6	1	1	...	13,015	.....	10,015	.....	.....	17,501	13,326	$1,175	$40,000	$30,000	2
44	5	39	44	...	...	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	17	2	15	4,999	...	1,572	.....	3,427	4,547	4,547	.....	52,750	10,250	3
80	80	...	80	...	...	...	...	47	47	...	3	3	...	21	21	...	3,300	...	3,000	.....	3,300	15,000	7,000	3,000	75,000	75,000	4
45	25	20	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	3	2	3	...	4,000	...	300	.....	3,700	2,950	3,500	450	26,000	16,000	5
70	...	70	60	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	26	7,229	.....	812	$415	6,002	7,525	3,844	1,681	12,000	12,000	6
90	34	56	90	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	35	17	18	...	...	...	3,964	.....	7,538	.....	1,426	13,623	7,523	6,100	68,750	27,000	7
70	25	45	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	1	5	3	2	13,520	...	12,294	.....	1,226	13,520	10,530	3,000	53,000	52,000	8
41	...	41	26	...	[a] 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,535	...	4,535	.....	.....	17,987	2,216	14,171	22,200	22,200	1
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	2
41	17	24	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	13,207	...	13,207	.....	.....	3,640	2,640	3,000	90,000	90,000	1
26	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	16	9	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,350	1,800	350	200	.....	3,500	2,500	.....	3,000	5,000	2
19	10	9	2	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	7	6	800	...	500	.....	300	800	800	.....	3,000	5,000	3
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4
79	42	37	20	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,929	.....	2,703	2,176	.....	5,271	5,271	.....	150,000	150,000	5
31	10	21	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	5	2	...	2	23,000	...	23,000	.....	.....	23,000	3,000	20,000	35,000	35,000	6
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7
28	12	16	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....	10,000	9,000	1,000	35,000	35,000	8
20	3	15	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,500	.....	2,500	.....	.....	2,200	2,000	1,200	20,000	20,000	9
24	...	24	19	...	...	...	5	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	...	...	...	4,012	1,445	1,614	580	373	3,974	3,731	243	11,700	3,000	1
160	160	...	123	...	[a] 30	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	...	12,445	8,756	308	2,590	791	12,410	12,410	.....	35,000	35,000	2
46	24	22	27	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	19	10	9	29	15	14	2,100	...	2,000	100	.....	4,800	4,800	.....	12,000	12,000	3
60	60	...	8	...	5	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	...	22,305	1,431	18,400	2,474	.....	22,305	12,302	10,003	17,258	17,258	4
43	25	18	26	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	27	32	3,716	3,630	155	931	.....	7,100	7,100	.....	40,000	40,000	5
100	100	...	58	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22	...	11,849	1,840	1,083	8,294	632	16,192	12,192	4,000	80,000	80,000	6
55	33	22	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	12,837	1,502	5,008	900	5,227	12,716	12,714	1,002	26,500	26,500	7
179	72	67	130	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	4	32	14	18	[a] 24,349	11,500	1,092	[a] 11,757	.....	27,[illegible]	26,887	272	150,000	150,[illegible]	3
56	...	56	30	2	23	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	19	...	19	5,300	.....	4,600	700	.....	3,300	3,000	300	22,000	20,[illegible]	3
224	(1)	(1)	128	...	76	...	...	4	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	93	53	40	20,030	10,896	450	8,427	247	24,023	24,023	.....	(1)	(1)	10
59	[illegible]	34	45	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	30	6	3,117	3,480	1,002	1,415	524	12,814	12,685	129	(1)	.....	11
314	...	314	309	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	64	...	64	28,713	10,083	8,351	9,700	549	27,713	26,712	1,000	100,000	100,[illegible]	12

[a] Includes $9,767 board of academic pupils.

[a] Included in report of Mercy Home.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	CHILDREN RECEIVED FOR FIRST TIME IN 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	CALIFORNIA—Continued.														
	LOS ANGELES—Continued.														
13	Maud B. Booth Home, 1511 West Twenty-third St.	Volunteers of America	Dependent children	1906	Yes.	....	6	83	45	38	....	....	....	83	....
14	Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum, 610 North Hill St.	Sisters of the Sacred Heart	Orphan and abandoned girls.	1905	No.	..	6	39	....	39	7	....	....	30	2
15	Victoria Home, 2414 Griffith Ave.	Children's Home Society of California.	Homeless, neglected, and dependent children.	1891	Yes.	....	17	262	141	121	66	....	....	136	56
16	Working Boys' Club, 2305 South San Pedro.	Private individual	Wayward, homeless, and friendless boys over 16.	1906	No.	2	2	100	100	....	10	5	....	1	84
	LYTTON:														
17	Golden Gate Orphanage	Salvation Army	Orphan, dependent, delinquent, and wayward children.	1904	Yes.	11	20	101	69	32	62	....	....	39	....
	MISSION SAN JOSE:														
18	St. Mary's Orphanage	Sisters of St. Dominic	Orphan, homeless, and neglected girls, and boarders.	1894	Yes.	..	2	76	....	76	28	....	....	48	7
	OAKLAND:														
19	Children's Home, 380 Forty-fifth St.	Ladies' Relief Society of Oakland.	Dependent, delinquent, and homeless children	1872	No.	.	9	49	32	17	3	....	....	46	6
20	Fred Finch Orphanage, 3670 Peralta Ave. (Fruitvale).	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Orphan and homeless children.	1891	No.	3	12	60	36	24	....	....	....	60	....
21	Juvenile Detention Home, 413 Nineteenth St.	County of Alameda	Children awaiting action of court	1909	Yes.	....	5	435	354	81	413	....	....	22	....
22	Smith's Cottages, Fourth and Cottage Aves.	Private corporation	Homeless girls under 14	1901	No.	9	10	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....
	PASADENA:														
23	Pasadena Children's Training Society, Wilson Ave. and Delmar St.	Private corporation	Orphan and deserted children.	1902	No.	3	9	29	13	16	....	....	....	29	....
	SACRAMENTO:														
24	Home of the Merciful Savior for Invalid Children, 2410 J St.	Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Sacramento.	Sick and incurable children	1907	Yes.[5]	..	5	19	6	13	7	....	....	5	7
25	Sacramento Children's Home, 2330 Ninth St.	Private corporation	Orphan and abandoned children.	1890	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
26	Sacramento Protestant Orphan Asylum, Palmetto Heights (R. D. Box 244).	Private corporation	Orphan, abandoned, and delinquent children.	1867	Yes.	7	12	58	34	24	14	....	....	44	....
27	Stanford-Lathrop Memorial Home, 800 N St.	Roman Catholic Diocese of Sacramento.	Abandoned and homeless girls.	1910	Yes.	..	2	16	....	16	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	SAN ANSELMO:														
28	Presbyterian Orphanage and Farm, Fairfax road.	Presbyterian Church	Orphan, abandoned, and homeless children	1895	Yes.		9	30	14	16	4	....	1	25	....
	SAN BERNARDINO:														
29	Orphans' Home, 246 Base Line.	County of San Bernardino	Orphan, abandoned, and other homeless children.	1892	Yes.	..	2	30	14	16	3	....	....	23	4
30	St. Catherine's Orphan Asylum, 512 E St.	Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.	Orphan girls	1905	No.	....	2	13	....	13	....	....	....	13	....
	SAN DIEGO:														
31	Children's Home, Sixteenth and Ash Sts.	Private corporation	Needy children	1897	Yes.	..	8	30	19	11	4	5	3	26	....
	SAN FRANCISCO:														
32	Babies' Aid, 457 Twenty-ninth Ave.	Private corporation	Foundlings and abandoned children.	1868	Yes.	...	1	46	30	16	(1)	(1)	....	....	(1)
33	Bertha Jolly Home for Children, Lomita Park.	Private corporation	Orphan children and foundlings.	1906	Yes.	7	(1)	33	18	15	....	....	....	....	33
34	Boys' and Girls' Home School, 460 Baker St.	Boys' and Girls' Aid Society	Dependent and delinquent boys.	1874	Yes.	..	16	163	163	....	102	..	33	30	12
35	Infants' Shelter, 1026 Shotwell St.	Private corporation	Working mothers' children.	1871	Yes.	....	14	78	44	34	7	.	....	66	5
36	McKinley Orphanage, 3541 Nineteenth St.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Orphan and abandoned children.	1907	No.	..	6	17	5	12	....	..	....	17	....
37	Maria Kip Orphanage, 320 Lake St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Orphan, homeless, and needy girls	1880	No.	...	8	30	....	30	6	.	.	24	....
38	Mount St. Joseph's Infant Orphan Asylum, Silver Ave.	Sisters of Charity (St. Vincent de Paul).	Orphan, abandoned, and dependent children	1852	Yes.	....	27	250	139	111	57	40	.	73	78
39	Mount St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum N and Bay View Sts.	Sisters of Charity (St. Vincent de Paul).	Orphan, abandoned, and dependent girls, and boarders.	1852	Yes	..	13	146		146	49	..	7	90	....
40	Pacific Hebrew Orphan Asylum, 600 Devisadero St.	Pacific Hebrew Orphan Asylum and Home Society	Jewish orphan and abandoned children	1871	No.	.	28	42	22	20	..		.	42	....
41	San Francisco Nursery for Homeless Children, Lake St. and Fourteenth Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan, abandoned, and homeless children	1892	Yes.		12	34	16	18	...	..	..	34	....
42	San Francisco Protestant Orphan Asylum, Haight St.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1851	No.	...	15	33	15	18	...	.	...	33	....
43	Youth's Directory, 720 Church St.	Private corporation	Homeless boys	1874	Yes.		5	318	318	..	50	110	...	150	8
	SAN GABRIEL:														
44	San Gabriel Masonic Home	Masonic Grand Lodge of California.	Orphan children of Masons.	1898	No.	..	11	19	13	6	.	.	..	19	....
	SAN JOSE:														
45	Home of Benevolence, Martha and Eleventh Sts.	Private corporation	Orphan, homeless, and neglected children.	1877	Yes.	...	7	20	10	10	....	....	....	20	....
46	Notre Dame Institute for Orphan Girls, 596 South Second.	Sisters of Notre Dame	Orphan girls	1893	No.		3	20		20	....	....	....	20	....

[1] Not reported.
[2] Included in report of Children's Home Society of California.
[3] Includes 25 boarders.
[4] Included in report of Old Ladies' Home.
[5] Also Chinese.
[6] Includes 18 boarders.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
37	15	22	..	....	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61	41	40	$6,505	.....	$5,579	$2,695	$311	$6,491	$6,749	$1,743	$16,000	$15,000	13
26	....	26	56	..	34	....	....	....	.	....	....	..	..	25	.	35	(1)	$1,620	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	14
35	19	6	9	..	16	..	....	418	221	197	259	132	127	75	40	35	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15
27	27	....	....	.	..	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	50	..	2,400	900	800	700	.....	2,400	2,400	.....	.....	.....	16
152	102	86	86	5	11	....	90	....	.	....	83	43	40	....	....	....	52,207	20,126	15,120	.....	16,961	52,207	36,776	15,431	75,000	75,000	17
140	....	140	89	2	*55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	35	19,962	10,444	664	2,864	1,900	16,962	14,036	2,926	15,000	15,000	18
97	31	36	15	....	28	....	21	....	....	....	9	4	2	60	37	23	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	19
126	73	63	122	....	4	..	..	15	6	9	60	26	25	....	....	....	14,751	3,104	800	3,552	3,235	14,311	14,311	500	90,000	40,000	20
14	5	9	...		1	.	13	176	141	35	..	...	..	338	237	101	13,000	13,000	.. ...	.....	.....	12,000	12,500	500	.....	.....	21
68	....	68	68	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,825	...	.....	.....	20,825	(1)	21,520	(1)	300,000	(1)	22
38	15	20	38	..	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	17	22	7,650	650	4,000	.....	3,000	9,000	3,400	600	20,000	20,000	23
19	10	9	. .	19	...	.	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	10	3	7	3,963	856	3,972	646	1,281	3,991	3,569	412	10,000	10,000	24
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	25
115	69	46	71	....	42	.	2	3	2	1	1	1	....	35	21	14	20,232	13,330	4,720	5,778	3,308	20,045	20,215	730	74,000	26,000	26
(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	9	3,020	.....	.....	3,620	3,400	3,406	9,406	.....	85,800	10,800	27
110	68	42	62	....	48	....	....	....	....	....	5	3	2	24	12	12	13,494	3,965	2,150	1,810	2,539	13,345	11,443	902	75,000	75,000	28
28	12	16	22	....	6	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	16	7	9	3,920	3,263	101	448	16	3,600	3,600	.....	6,000	6,000	29
69	...	69	69	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	15,000	4,214	760	404	9,702	14,720	13,600	1,000	(1)	(1)	30
63	32	31	44	5	14	....	..	4	1	3	7	3	4	29	11	18	12,146	2,097	1,992	2,860	4,197	9,082	8,637	395	28,500	30,000	31
22	15	7	22	....	....	....	....	18	10	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	41	(1)	(1)	4,401	2,263	.....	530	708	4,461	4,461	.....	36,000	30,000	32
26	13	13	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	11	7	3,442	3,343	99	.....	.....	3,442	3,442	.....	.....	.....	33
140	140	..	12	....	45	19	72	(1)	(1)	...	56	55	....	195	192	...	36,368	9,861	4,314	6,992	15,899	35,343	35,343	.....	167,833	150,000	34
78	36	42	2	1	75	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	1	37	20	17	7,910	.....	1,242	3,088	1,630	13,234	12,234	.....	31,610	25,000	35
57	30	27	55	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	30	11	29	6,728	3,651	661	1,915	481	9,045	4,840	195	31,500	19,000	36
72	.	72	22	....	50	....	....	4	...	4	8	...	8	26	...	26	13,160	3,650	2,345	1,885	2,280	16,536	16,706	2,830	128,000	23,000	37
232	160	172	179	...	153	....	....	....	....	....	57	29	28	235	133	102	39,634	32,446	3,047	1,120	2,011	40,986	36,919	3,017	263,000	263,000	38
344	..	344	203	...	*124	...	7	(1)	....	(1)	*4	....	4	*91	. .	91	*42,965	20,307	7,972	3,934	192	39,081	36,081	.....	73,000	60,000	39
166	83	83	153	....	13	....	....	14	11	3	14	11	3	32	20	12	[10] 74,763	8,600	36,884	... ...	38,619	54,576	42,950	11,626	[11] 179,782	73,000	40
93	47	36	37	....	46	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	4	9	52	37	15	15,992	4,420	10,150	1,300	.....	15,971	12,471	3,500	50,000	50,000	41
127	70	57	127	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	....	....	31	10	21	19,196	7,707	8,147	3,342	.....	26,966	22,166	2,800	(1)	(1)	42
86	86	....	40	....	36	10	6	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	20,000	..... .	(1)	(1)	(1)	19,800	19,800	.....	(1)	(1)	43
45	25	20	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	5	4	1	(10)	.....	(10)	.....	.....	13,200	13,200	.....	65,000	65,000	44
78	44	34	71	....	7	....	....	4	....	4	4	....	4	18	6	12	9,675	2,130	970	864	2,511	(1)	3,449	(1)	60,445	10,945	45
60	...	60	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	...	(1)	3,415	.....	250	165	6,000	9,009	7,212	1,857	130,000	80,000	46

[7] Records destroyed.
[8] After Oct. 6, 1910. Previous records destroyed.
[9] Exclusive of $83,681.25 from insurance, call subscriptions, etc., after fire.
[10] Includes report of Home for Aged and Infirm Israelites.
[11] Includes invested funds of Home for Aged and Infirm Israelites.
[12] Included in report of Decoto Masonic Home.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910.								
								Total.	Male.	Female.	Through—					
											Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	CALIFORNIA—Continued.															
	SAN LORENZO:															
47	Union Orphanage	State Building Trades Council.	Orphan and abandoned children.	1909	Yes.	3	6	27	14	13	....	....	....	27	....
	SAN MATEO:															
48	Armitage Orphanage, 804 Kearney St., San Francisco (office).	Episcopal Church	Orphan, destitute, and abandoned boys.	1896	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	SAN RAFAEL:															
49	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent P. O.	Brothers of the Christian Schools.	Orphan, dependent, and abandoned boys under 14.	1858	Yes.	....	36	212	212	....	107	....	44	51	10
	SANTA BARBARA:															
50	St. Vincent's Institute, De La Vina St.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan and abandoned children.	1858	No.	....	5	21	1	20	3	....	....	18	....
	SANTA CRUZ:															
51	Holy Cross Convent Orphan Asylum, Mission Hill.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan and dependent girls, and boarders.	1862	No.	....	1	53	....	53	18	....	....	35	....
	SOUTH PASADENA:															
52	Home for Friendless Children, Mission St. and Orange Grove Ave.	Boys' and Girls' Aid Society.	Orphan and other needy children.	1886	Yes.	....	9	96	49	47	....	....	....	96	....
	STOCKTON:															
53	Children's Home, 1308 Lafayette St.	Private corporation	Orphan or abandoned children.	1885	No.	....	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	UKIAH:															
54	Albertinum Orphanage	Dominican Sisters	Orphan and dependent boys from 3 to 10.	1904	No.	....	4	41	41	....	10	16	7	6	2
	VALLEJO:															
55	Good Templars' Home for Orphans	Good Templars of California.	Orphan and abandoned children, and boarders.	1889	Yes.	....	11	42	33	19	14	....	....	38	....
	WATSONVILLE:															
56	St. Francis' Orphanage	Franciscan Fathers	Orphan, abandoned, and neglected boys.	1909	Yes.	....	3	100	100	....	33	....	....	67	....
	COLORADO.															
	DENVER:															
1	Clifton Training School for Girls, Eighth and Oneida Sts. (Montclair P. O.).	City Temple Institutional Society.	Dependent and homeless girls.	1892	No.	....	11	104	....	104	....	....	....	104	....
2	Colorado Children's Home, 3545 Raleigh St.	Children's Home Society of Colorado.	Homeless and dependent children.	1892	Yes.	....	6	42	20	22	....	9	9	24	....
3	Colorado Christian Home, 4725 West Twenty-ninth Ave.	National Benevolent Association of Christian Church.	Orphan children	1909	No.	....	4	34	14	20	1	....	....	33	....
4	Denver Orphans' Home, Colfax Ave. and Albion St.	Private corporation	Needy children	1877	No.	....	11	202	104	98	(1)	....	....	(1)	....
5	Detention Home, 2844 Downing St.	City and County of Denver	Children awaiting action of court.	1908	Yes.	1	4	485	349	136	485	....	....	....	....
6	E. M. Byer's Home for Boys, 64 West Alameda Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan boys	1892	No.	1	2	22	22	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)
7	Home League Orphanage, 3050 Newton St.	Home League of America	Orphans, and children of widowed working parents.	1896	No.	....	5	67	39	28	5	14	....	48	....
8	Lemax Home for Children, 2949 West Thirty-seventh Ave.	City Temple Institutional Society.	Dependent children	1902	No.	....	11	65	47	18	8	....	....	57	....
9	Regina Coeli Orphanage, 4825 Boulevard F.	Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	Orphan and homeless girls	1904	No.	....	2	30	....	30	5	....	....	30	5
10	St. Clara's Orphanage, 3801 West Twenty-ninth Ave.	Franciscan Sisters	Orphan and homeless children.	1891	No.	....	2	184	35	149	8	....	....	172	4
11	St. Vincent's Home, Lowell Boulevard (Highlands Sta.).	Sisters of Charity	Orphan and other homeless boys.	1902	No.	....	2	225	225	....	....	....	....	195	30
12	State Home for Children, 2305 South Washington St.	State of Colorado	Dependent and neglected children.	1890	Yes.	4	29	153	73	80	153	....	....	....	....
	PUEBLO:															
13	McClelland Orphanage, 109 Lake Ave.	Associated Charities of Pueblo.	Destitute children	1883	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
14	Sacred Heart Orphanage, Sprague Ave.	Franciscan Sisters	Orphan children	1908	No.	....	(1)	110	37	73	....	....	....	(1)	(1)
	CONNECTICUT.															
	BRIDGEPORT:															
1	Bridgeport Protestant Orphan Asylum, Ellsworth St. and Fairfield Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1869	No.	....	7	10	7	3	....	....	....	10	....
	CROMWELL:															
2	Swedish Christian Orphanage	Eastern Swedish Mission Association.	Waifs, orphan and dependent children.	1909	No.	....	5	15	9	3	....	....	....	12	....
	DANBURY:															
3	Children's Home, 57 Town Hill Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless children from 4 to 14.	1875	Yes.	....	6	9	5	3	8	....	....	....	....
	EAST WINDSOR:															
4	Hartford County Temporary Home, Gardner St.	County of Hartford	Dependent and neglected children.	1893	Yes.	....	13	60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	....
	HADDAM:															
5	Middlesex County Temporary Home, Main.	County of Middlesex	Dependent and neglected children.	1893	Yes.	....	7	27	13	14	27	....	....	....	....
	HARTFORD:															
6	Hartford Orphan Asylum, 171 Putnam St.	Private corporation	Indigent and dependent children.	1829	Yes.	....	25	61	34	27	....	....	....	61	....
7	St. James' Orphan Asylum, 91 Church St.	Sisters of Mercy	Orphan, destitute, and neglected children	1872	Yes.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
8	Watkinson Juvenile Asylum, 1100 Albany Ave. (P. O. Box 336).	Private corporation	Homeless boys over 12	1902	Yes.	....	12	21	21	....	....	....	....	21	....

[1] Not reported.

[2] Includes 5 boarders.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
22	19	12	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				(1)	(1)	(1)	$5,000	...	$5,000	...	...	$8,000	$6,000	$2,000	$2,000	$2,000	47
(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	48
314	314	...	314	...	186	. .	15	53	53	...	27	27	...	231	231	...	66,960	$45,120	180	$5,168	$16,462	64,700	64,700	...	200,000	200,000	49
105	...	105	72	...	33	...	...	. .	...	...	. .	...	...	18	. .	15	13,971	4,628	4,064	1,013	3,670	13,822	11,979	1,843	16,000	16,000	50
94	...	94	51	...	[a] 33	...	...	...	...	..	4	...	2	49	...	49	11,379	7,001	1,837	3,012	529	11,280	6,159	5,121	80,000	80,000	51
126	75	50	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	..	76	45	31	10,794	3,890	1,188	2,710	...	10,429	10,429	...	30,000	30,000	52
24	(1)	(1)	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,643	...	326	...	2,317	3,804	3,804	...	28,000	8,000	53
110	110	...	83	...	27	...	...	3	3	...	14	14	...	(1)	(1)	..	10,972	9,648	238	1,000	86	10,972	8,972	2,000	20,000	20,000	54
112	75	38	103	...	[a] 10	...	...	1	. .	1	16	7	9	37	14	23	13,675	7,838	542	2,265	5,230	14,479	13,219	1,260	62,667	62,667	55
265	265	...	161	...	77	...	27	(1)	(1)	..	26	26	..	83	83	...	30,360	15,496	1,668	2,278	10,948	30,832	30,832	...	155,000	130,000	56
67	...	67	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	(1)	...	(1)	11,579	... .	8,522	3,056	...	12,319	8,122	3,897	60,000	60,000	1
10	5	5	7	...	2	...	1	18	8	10	42	20	22	...	..	...	3,068	...	2,621	230	214	3,074	3,074	...	2,000	5,000	5
21	7	14	12	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	22	13	9	2,828	...	2,010	807	221	2,936	5,736	180	21,000	21,000	5
112	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	98	78	18,589	3,000	3,774	8,748	4,067	18,114	16,758	1,356	73,300	40,000	4
(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)	...	(1)	...	.	..	...	.	..	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,600	5,000	...	...	[illegible]	3,600	5,600	...	22,000	22,000	5
26	26	...	(1)	...	.. .	(1)	(1)	8	8	...	6	6	...	16	16	...	4,167	...	300	2,028	1,[illegible]	3,961	3,961	...	18,000	18,000	3
42	(1)	(1)	42	...	...	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	..	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,307	...	3,200	1,464	[illegible]	3,063	5,063	...	10,000	10,000	7
72	52	20	59	..	14	...	..	(1)	(1)	(1)	38	25	13	35	20	15	9,244	... .	2,276	6,968	...	8,244	8,303	941	40,000	40,000	8
106	...	106	96	...	10	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,200	. .	2,500	700	...	6,644	5,644	1,000	17,000	17,000	9
229	73	156	181	.	47	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	32	16	23	14,320	. .	8,074	5,246	... .	12,211	11,207	1,004	225,000	225,000	10
225	225	...	130	2	93	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	203	203	...	14,132	... .	5,500	8,600	7,[illegible]	14,058	14,058	...	250,000	250,000	11
243	148	95	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	385	205	180	172	84	88	42	28	14	66,254	66,254	... ...	...	...	66,254	41,254	25,000	137,133	137,133	12
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13
175	86	89	172	3	...	..	...	.. .	...	...	.	.	...	66	21	45	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	14
51	30	23	30	...	14	...	...	12	9	3	6	6	...	20	12	8	6,448	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,296	5,248	48	(1)	70,500	1
67	49	18	66	...	1	.	...	3	2	1	3	3	..	7	4	3	6,641	...	4,294	1,431	[illegible]	5,677	5,677	...	8,000	8,000	2
12	(1)	(1)	4	...	8	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	6	1	5	1,632	. .	172	1,420	[illegible]	1,691	1,691	...	18,500	10,000	3
104	65	39	...	...	104	...	...	...	...	...	120	71	49	7	4	3	41,700	41,483	...	...	[illegible]	41,262	17,689	23,573	50,000	50,000	4
57	44	13	...	...	57	..	...	70	40	30	32	25	7	2	2	...	12,974	12,974	...	...	...	12,974	10,520	2,454	26,000	26,000	5
120	73	47	79	...	41	...	.	1	1	.	1	1	..	43	30	13	26,950	... .	850	4,[illegible]	31,[illegible]	26,950	26,950	...	500,000	100,000	6
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7
31	21	...	[illegible]	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	27	...	21,790	...	...	1,[illegible]	20,[illegible]	22,890	22,890	...	345,000	75,000	8

[a] Boarders.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	CHILDREN RECEIVED FOR FIRST TIME IN 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	CONNECTICUT—Continued.														
	LITCHFIELD:														
9	Connecticut George Junior Republic	Connecticut George Junior Republic Association.	Wayward boys	1904	Yes.	2	7	12	12	....	3	....	2	7	....
	MOUNT CARMEL:														
10	Mount Carmel Children's Home	Private corporation	Homeless children from 3 to 12.	1896	No.	....	6	4	2	2	....	....	....	4	....
	NEW BRITAIN:														
11	Polish Orphanage, Gold St.	Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi	Orphan and homeless children.	1904	Yes.	2	....	22	16	6	....	....	....	....	22
12	The Children's Home, Rockville Heights.	Private corporation	Destitute children.	1903	Yes.	4	11	14	10	4	....	....	....	14	....
	NEW HAVEN:														
13	New Haven Orphan Asylum, 610 Elm St.	Private corporation	Orphan, neglected, and destitute children.	1833	Yes.	....	23	50	28	22	1	....	....	41	8
14	St. Francis Orphan Asylum, Whitney Ave. and Highland St.	Sisters of Mercy	Orphan, homeless, and destitute children.	1852	Yes.	....	30	128	81	47	77	....	....	5	46
	NEWINGTON:														
15	Virginia T. Smith Home for Crippled and Incurable Children, Cedar St.	Connecticut Children's Aid Society.	Mentally bright but crippled and ailing children.	1908	Yes.	....	20	27	17	10	8	5	....	7	7
	NORWALK:														
16	Fairfield County Temporary Home, Westport Ave.	County of Fairfield	Dependent and neglected children.	1894	Yes.	....	9	84	(1)	(1)	84	....	....	....	....
	NORWICH:														
17	New London County Temporary Home, Smith Ave.	County of New London	Dependent and neglected children.	1894	Yes.	....	9	29	16	13	29	....	....	....	....
18	Rock Nook Children's Home	United Workers	Temporarily homeless children.	1879	Yes.	....	7	13	8	5	....	....	....	13	....
	ORANGE:														
19	New Haven County Temporary Home, Campbell Ave. (West Haven P. O.).	County of New Haven	Dependent and neglected children.	1894	Yes.	....	23	102	(1)	(1)	102	....	....	....	....
	PUTNAM:														
20	Windham County Temporary Home, Box 88.	County of Windham	Neglected children	1893	Yes.	....	5	30	20	10	30	....	....	....	....
	STAMFORD:														
21	Children's Home, 938 East Main St.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless boys	1895	No.	1	5	7	7	....	....	....	....	7	....
	VERNON:														
22	Tolland County Temporary Home, Rockville, R. D. 1.	County of Tolland	Dependent and neglected children.	1893	Yes.	....	6	9	6	3	....	....	....	9	....
	WINSTED:														
23	William L. Gilbert Home, Williams Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless children.	1889	Yes.	....	27	72	40	32	30	....	....	43	....
	DELAWARE.														
	CLAYTON:														
1	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys.	Sisters of St. Francis	Orphan and homeless boys	1905	Yes.	9	10	20	20	....	1	12	1	....	1
	DELAWARE CITY:														
2	St. James' Protectory	Sisters of St. Francis	Orphan and destitute boys.	1879	No.	....	2	8	8	....	8	....	....	....	....
	WILMINGTON:														
3	Delaware Orphans' Home and Industrial School, P. O. Box 181.	Private corporation	Orphan and neglected children	1898	(2)	....	6	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
4	Home for Friendless and Destitute Children.	Private organization	Friendless and destitute children, and boarders.	1854	No.	....	5	43	32	11	....	....	10	28	5
5	St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 600 West St.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan girls	1859	No.	....	....	19	....	19	....	....	....	19	....
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.														
	WASHINGTON:														
1	Bell Home, Anacostia (Station H)	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Foundlings, orphan, and homeless children.	1909	No.	3	6	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	6
2	Children's Temporary Home, 607 Howard Place NW.	Private organization	Delinquent, indigent, and neglected children.	1899	(2)	....	8	52	28	24	52	....	....	....	....
3	German Orphan Asylum, Anacostia.	Private corporation	Dependent children from 3 to 12.	1870	No.	....	6	9	4	5	....	....	....	9	....
4	Home for Friendless Girls, 2533 Sixth St. NW.	Woman's Union Christian Association.	Orphan, indigent, and unprotected girls, 5 and over.	1887	(2)	....	3	12	....	12	....	....	....	12	....
5	Industrial Home School, 2925 Wisconsin Ave. NW.	District of Columbia	Dependent and delinquent children.	1861	No.	....	18	57	34	23	17	....	....	....	40
6	Industrial Home School for Colored Children, Blue Plains.	District of Columbia	Destitute and wayward boys.	1907	Yes.	3	13	42	42	....	42	....	....	....	....
7	St. Ann's Infant Asylum, 2300 K St. NW.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan children and foundlings.	1890	No.	....	4	32	32	32	32	....	....	....	16
8	St. John's Orphanage, 1922 F St. NW.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Orphan, homeless, and destitute children.	1870	No.	....	7	23	10	13	....	....	....	23	....
9	St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, 924 H St. NW.	Sisters of the Holy Cross	Orphan boys	1864	No.	....	3	28	28	....	....	....	....	28	....
10	St. Rose's Industrial School, California Ave. and Phelps Place, NW.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan and homeless girls from 14 to 18.	1908	No.	....	3	32	....	32	3	....	....	13	12
11	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Edgewood.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan girls from 4 to 14	1914	No.	....	2	42	....	42	....	....	....	42	....

[1] Not reported. [2] Included in report of Connecticut Children's Aid Society, Hartford. [3] Colored only.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
26	26						26							(1)	(1)		$8,080		$4,300		$3,780	$8,000	$7,000	$1,000	$20,000	$15,000	9
27	15	12	27					1		1				2	2		6,045		7,433	$1,470	142	7,184	4,812	2,371	16,100	15,000	10
24	18	6	16		8									6	4	2	5,897			1,294	7,603	6,736	6,640	96	20,000	20,000	11
79	32	47	67		12			6	2	3	6	4	2	13	11	2	12,012		11,731		281	11,673	6,140	5,533	23,000	16,000	12
126	69	57	73		53			31	16	15	12	6	6	27	14	13	27,930	$2,500	133	3,314	23,002	22,261	20,404	2,857	491,223	70,000	13
365	232	133	265		100						61	25	36	151	93	58	57,781	5,800	5,800	27,672	22,080	47,671	35,349	6,322	505,000	500,000	14
105	49	56		95	10						3	1	2	10	4	6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)							(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16
61	54	37	17		74			136	58	78	48	23	25	25	17	8	12,704	12,704				12,704	12,704		20,000	20,000	17
21	13	8			21									14	(2)	(2)	4,204		548	1,115	5,641	4,318	4,318		43,279	10,000	18
240	151	98	6	10	225			202	151	141	202	151	141	78	(2)	(2)	35,987	35,987				35,987	35,987		200,000	200,000	19
66	29	37			66			77	40	37	26	13	13	6	3	6	7,123			7,063	60	6,302	6,302		35,000	35,000	20
18	18		6		12									1	1		4,226		1,588	708	1,930	4,226	4,226		54,439	15,000	21
30	13	17	10		60			14	7	7	14	7	7	6	4	2	5,592	5,371			221	5,592	5,292	300	30,000	30,000	22
202	143	107			202			116	55	61	60	26	34	9	7	2	41,497			24,241	17,256	43,097	41,497	1,600	720,000	80,000	23
80	80		65	1	14									12	12		17,850		6,000	450	8,400	17,000	15,000	6,000	108,000	100,000	1
70	70		60		10									10	10		(2)	(2)	473	150	200	5,400	2,000	400	40,000	40,000	6
80	29	21	50					2	1		2	2		1		1	8,180		6,000		250	6,180	6,180		10,800	8,000	6
70	(2)	(2)			(2)			80	53	27	21	12	9	26	17	9	16,484		1,323	1,037	16,174	14,071	9,780	4,291	154,100	49,100	4
30		30	30											18		18	(2)		(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)	5
60	35	25	60					6	3	3				2		2	[4] 1,400		1,000		400	3,893	3,593		63,000	63,000	1
56	31	25			56			(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)	2
44	26	18	44					13	8	5	6	3	3	13	7	6	6,310		545	435	5,330	6,860	6,860		(2)	(2)	6
20		20	14		6			6		2	2		2	6		6	1,150		800	350		1,150	1,150		250	250	4
137	85	52	86	1	37		11	11	11	3	14	11	3	67	44	23	26,500	23,000		1,000	2,500	26,500	20,000	1,500	342,550	342,550	5
49	49			6	5		39							73	73		16,473	16,110			363	16,473	15,976	500	147,000	147,000	6
87	55	32	87					73	49	20	17	8	9	66	37	29	9,604	6,400	500	900	6,804	9,508	6,808		100,000	100,000	7
87	45	42	87											18	8	10	4,687		6,944		1,693	6,413	5,413		116,237	80,[illegible]	8
98	98		98											28	28		7,065			6,544	1,521	6,865	6,865		75,000	75,[illegible]	9
85		85	85											30		30	18,223		6,000	258	15,965	16,915	15,915		225,[illegible]	225,[illegible]	10
130		130	130								4		4	43		43	15,[illegible]	[illegible]	(2)	(2)	(2)	16,168	13,[illegible]		(2)	150,[illegible]	11

[4] Exclusive of $35,000 for new building.

[5] Included in report of Board of Children's Guardians.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	CHILDREN RECEIVED FOR FIRST TIME IN 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.														
	WASHINGTON—Continued.														
12	Washington City Orphan Asylum, 1730 Fourteenth St. NW.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1852	No.	....	19	46	28	18	....	....	....	46	....
13	Washington Home for Foundlings, 1715 Fifteenth St. NW.	Private corporation	Foundlings and boarders	1870	No.	....	18	31	17	14	..	....	....	31	....
14	Working Boys' Home, 230 C St. NW.	Working Boys' Home and Children's Aid Association.	Working and destitute boys.	1865	No.	....	5	30	30	....	7	....	....	7	23
	FLORIDA.														
	ARCADIA:														
1	Florida Baptist Orphanage	Baptist churches of Florida.	Orphan children from 3 to 16.	1904	No.	....	7	16	4	12	....	....	....	16	....
	BELLEVIEW:														
2	Belleview Orphan's Home	Woman's Missionary Society.	Orphan children	1901	(1)	....	2	8	1	7	3	3	....	2	....
	JACKSONVILLE:														
3	Orphans' and Industrial Home [2], 1028 Franklin St.	Orphans' and Industrial Home Association.	Orphan and homeless children.	1894	(1)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	St. Mary's Home, 427 Ocean St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Orphan girls	1886	No.	....	....	12	....	12	....	....	....	12	....
	ORANGE HILL:														
5	Nettie's Colored Orphans' Home, Chipley, R. D. 3.	Private organization	Foundlings and orphan children.	1894	Yes	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	PENSACOLA:														
6	Pearl Eagan Home, 708 East Jordan St.	Private corporation	Indigent orphan children	1903	No.	....	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	TAMPA:														
7	Children's Home, North Florida Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless children.	1898	No.	....	6	60	33	27	15	....	....	45	....
	GEORGIA.														
	ATLANTA:														
1	Carrie Steele Orphanage, 901 East Fair St.	Private corporation	Foundlings and crippled, delinquent, and homeless children.	1890	Yes.	....	5	100	75	25	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
2	Hebrew Orphans' Home, 478 Washington St.	Independent Order of B'nai B'rith.	Orphan children	1890	No.	....	12	27	15	12	....	....	....	27	....
3	Leonard Street Orphans' Home, 29 Leonard St.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless girls	1890	(1)	....	2	11	....	11	..	....	....	11	....
4	Southeastern Orphanage	National Benevolent Association of Christian Church.	Orphan and homeless children.	1904	No.	....	3	10	5	5	..	....	....	5	5
	AUGUSTA:														
5	Augusta Orphan Asylum, Railroad Ave. and Harper St.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1852	No.	....	6	10	3	7	....	....	....	10	....
6	Shiloh Industrial Orphanage, Carnes Road (Harrisonville).	Private corporation	Orphan children	1890	(1)	2	4	8	3	5	3	2	2	1	....
	COLUMBUS:														
7	Girls' Orphan Home, Fourth Ave. and Fifteenth St.	Ladies' Benevolent Society.	Orphan and destitute girls	1840	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	COVINGTON:														
8	Reed Home and Industrial School	Private corporation	Destitute children	1894	(1)	..	3	6	5	1	..	3	..	3	....
	DECATUR:														
9	North Georgia Conference Orphans' Home	Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	Destitute children	1899	No.	9	20	90	45	35	....	....	....	80	....
	HAPEVILLE:														
10	Georgia Baptist Orphans' Home	Private corporation (Baptist).	Orphan and destitute children.	1888	No.	5	17	45	25	20	....	....	....	45	....
	MACON:														
11	Appleton Church Home, 449 College St.	Protestant Episcopal Church	Orphan girls from 2½ to 10.	1870	No.	....	2	5	....	5	1	....	....	4	....
12	Georgia Colored Industrial and Orphans' Home.	Private corporation	Orphan and indigent children from 4 to 14.	1899	Yes.	....	4	128	76	52	12	....	....	80	36
13	Highfield Orphanage	Private corporation	Needy children	1900	No.	4	..	15	4	11	....	....	....	15	....
14	South Georgia Conference Orphans' Home, 131 Pierce St.	Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	Indigent orphan children	1872	No.	3	5	46	21	25	4	31	....	11	....
	MEANSVILLE:														
15	Bethlehem Home, Route 1.	Private organization	Dependent or friendless children.	1908	No.	....	3	26	12	14	....	....	....	26	....
	ST. SIMONS MILLS:														
16	Anson Dodge Home	Private organization (Episcopal).	Destitute boys	1894	No.	....	3	5	5	....	....	....	....	5	....
	SAVANNAH:														
17	Bethesda Orphans' Home, R. D. 1.	Union Society	Needy boys.	1740	No.	..	17	19	19	..	..	....	..	19	....
18	Episcopal Orphans' Home, 505 Liberty St., west.	Protestant Episcopal Church	Orphan and destitute girls	1884	No.	..	3	5	....	5	2	....	....	3	..
19	St. Mary's Home, Thirty-second and Habersham Sts.	Sisters of Mercy	Orphan girls under 14	1876	No.	....	....	15	..	15	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
20	Savannah Female Orphan Asylum, 425 West Oglethorpe Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute girls	1804	No.	....	4	5	....	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	THOMASVILLE:														
21	Vashti Industrial School, East Clay St.	Woman's Home Missionary Society, M. E. Church, South.	Homeless girls	1908	No.	....	7	20	....	20	1	18	1	....	....
	WASHINGTON:														
22	St. Joseph's Orphanage	Sisters of St. Joseph	Orphan boys	1876	No.	....	6	18	18	....	....	....	....	....	18

[1] Not reported. [2] Colored only. [3] Temporarily closed in 1910.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
140	66	74	114	....	26	....	....	17	10	7	4	3	1	40	18	22	$16,330	.....	$287	$1,858	$14,375	$20,970	$15,970	$5,000	$430,625	$191,538	12
23	20	12	23	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	7,807	$5,400	679	1,569	160	8,287	6,287	.....	144,000	140,000	13
38	38	....	....	....	16	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	24	....	6,080	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,555	(1)	(1)	30,000	(1)	14
65	27	38	65	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6,151	.....	6,151	.....	.....	4,791	4,791	.....	37,533	37,533	1
25	4	21	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	900	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	900	900	.....	1,000	1,000	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
43	....	43	38	1	....	5	....	2	....	2	2	....	2	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4
2	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	180	180	.....	2,035	6,035	5
23	(1)	(1)	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,003	90	1,309	304	.....	1,002	1,002	.....	4,750	4,750	6
34	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	....	4	30	12	18	....	....	....	4,565	6,400	1,288	877	.....	4,408	6,722	686	16,000	16,000	7
114	49	65	25	6	75	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,120	3,020	100	(1)	(1)	1
94	51	43	94	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	3	3	....	16	8	8	19,000	.....	18,000	.....	1,000	20,000	18,000	2,000	120,000	100,000	2
63	....	63	43	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	3	4,387	.....	2,930	751	706	4,926	4,816	110	7,000	7,000	3
30	17	13	26	....	4	....	....	15	8	7	11	6	5	7	4	3	[4] 6,250	.....	[4] 1,950	300	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,000	3,000	4
89	40	49	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	(1)	(1)	21,000	.....	.....	.....	21,000	13,358	13,358	.....	341,004	105,033	5
59	29	30	59	....	....	....	....	12	5	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	26	(1)	1,000	(1)	6,000	6,000	6
(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7
38	21	17	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	800	(1)	(1)	1,200	1,200	.....	6,975	6,975	8
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	10	8	20,950	.....	20,500	.....	450	23,328	18,127	3,401	136,000	120,000	9
200	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	28,000	.....	28,000	.....	.....	28,000	28,000	.....	200,000	200,000	10
30	....	30	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	6,693	.....	293	.....	6,400	6,693	6,693	.....	70,538	35,000	11
115	69	46	115	....	....	....	....	13	7	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,209	.....	[5] 6,509	700	.....	[5] 7,219	7,219	.....	17,200	17,200	12
60	22	38	60	....	....	....	....	12	5	7	18	7	11	26	10	16	7,856	800	(1)	(1)	(1)	7,856	6,929	927	18,000	16,000	13
135	70	65	136	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	11,000	.....	11,000	.....	.....	11,000	8,000	3,000	100,000	100,000	14
25	14	11	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	6	4	7,000	.....	4,000	.....	3,000	7,500	6,500	1,000	8,000	8,000	15
17	17	....	17	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	3,200	.....	200	.....	3,000	6,500	6,500	.....	40,000	.....	16
98	98	....	88	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	20	....	10,312	2,000	312	.....	8,000	10,000	10,000	.....	(1)	120,000	17
37	....	37	31	....	6	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,672	600	498	.....	4,574	(1)	4,413	(1)	(1)	(1)	18
72	....	72	72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	....	(1)	11,677	1,080	5,285	570	6,942	12,247	12,247	.....	125,000	30,000	19
5	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	8,003	1,080	920	.....	4,002	6,363	6,363	.....	95,000	35,000	20
75	....	75	72	....	....	....	3	40	....	40	....	....	....	10	....	10	10,000	.....	5,000	.....	7,000	10,000	9,500	500	30,000	30,000	21
60	60	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	20,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	22

[4] Exclusive of donations other than cash.

[5] Includes $3,583, value of goods.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910.								
								Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	IDAHO.															
	BOISE:															
1	Receiving Home, 749 Warmspring Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and dependent children.	1908	Yes.	....	9	221	116	105	34	167	....	20	....
	LEWISTON:															
2	Receiving Home for North Idaho, 1806 Eighteenth Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan, homeless, and abused children.	1908	Yes.	....	2	28	13	15	26	....	....	2	....
	ILLINOIS.															
	ADDISON:															
1	German Lutheran Orphan Asylum	Private corporation (Lutheran).	Orphan children	1873	No.	....	16	23	15	8	....	....	....	23	....
	ALTON:															
2	Roman Catholic Orphanage, 417 Prospect St.	Sisters of the Precious Blood.	Catholic orphan children from 2 to 12.	1883	No.	....	....	52	37	15	....	....	....	52	....
	ANDOVER:															
3	Swedish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Lynn Center P. O.	Augustana Synod	Scandinavian orphan children.	1867	No.	....	4	23	13	10	3	4	3	13	....
	BELLEVILLE:															
4	St. John's Catholic Orphanage	Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.	Orphan and dependent children.	1879	No.	....	3	79	48	31	....	....	....	74	5
	BLOOMINGTON:															
5	Girls' Industrial Home, State and Taylor Sts.	Private corporation	Dependent girls	1890	No.	....	3	24	....	24	4	....	....	20	....
	CAIRO:															
6	Cairo Children's Home, 320 Twenty-fifth St.	Private corporation	Dependent and delinquent children.	1902	No.	..	1	39	18	21	13	....	....	6	18
	CARLINVILLE:															
7	Bethel Holiness Orphanage, 736 West Main.	Holiness Christian Church	Orphan and dependent children from 2 to 12.	1906	No.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	CHICAGO:															
8	Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, 3001 Devon Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1886	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(4)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
9	Chicago Homes for Boys, 1506 West Adams St.	Protestant Episcopal Church	Homeless boys	1899	Yes.	.	26	29	29	..	10	....	....	7	12
10	Chicago Nursery and Half Orphan Asylum, 1932 Burling St.	Private corporation	Orphans and working women's children.	1861	Yes.	...	26	83	43	40	....	....	83	....	....
11	Chicago Orphan Asylum, 6120 South Park Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1849	Yes.	.	40	141	79	62	...	141	....	....	....
12	Danish Orphans' Home, 3520 Evergreen Ave.	Danish Lutheran Church in America.	Danish orphan children from 1 to 14.	1883	No.	...	3	4	3	1	2	....	....	2	....
13	Home for Jewish Friendless Children, 5328 Ellis Ave. (Hyde Park).	Associated Jewish Charities	Homeless Jewish Children	1907	No.	....	23	370	130	120	....	....	212	61	....
14	Jewish Orphan Home, 6208 Drexel Ave.	Associated Jewish Charities.	Orphan children	1893	No.	....	20	38	25	13	....	....	....	38	....
15	Juvenile Detention Home, 771 Ewing St.	County of Cook	Dependent, truant, and delinquent children.	1906	Yes.	....	27	3444	2594	850	3444	....	....	....	....
16	Louise Juvenile Home for Dependent Children, 6124 Ada St. (Englewood).	Private organization	Dependent children	1907	Yes.	2	.	30	18	12	8	....	....	22	....
17	Lutheran Children's Home, 1352 Rockwell St.	German Missouri Synod	Dependent children for temporary care.	1908	No.	....	6	73	48	25	73	....	....	....	....
18	Marks Nathan Jewish Orphan Home, 1343 North Wood St.	Private corporation	Jewish orphans from 5 to 11.	1906	No.	....	18	30	30	11	....	....	....	30	....
19	St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum, 3018 North Fortieth Ave.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Orphan and destitute boys.	1899	(1)	....	....	73	73	....	....	....	....	73	....
20	St. Mary's Home for Children, 2822 Jackson Boulevard.	Sisters of St. Mary (Episcopal).	Dependent children	1896	No.	....	28	97	14	83	....	....	....	97	....
21	St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, 721 La Salle Ave.	Sisters of Charity	Foundlings and destitute children under 7.	1872	Yes.	....	31	1009	431	569	330	361	....	307	2
22	Uhlich Lutheran Orphan Asylum, 2014 Burling St.	St. Paul's Lutheran Church	German Lutheran orphan children.	1867	No.	....	6	13	11	2	....	....	....	13	....
	DANVILLE:															
23	Vermilion County Children's Home, Logan Ave. and Williams St.	Private corporation	Homeless, neglected, and delinquent children.	1894	No.	..	5	96	48	48	47	....	..	...	49
	DOVER:															
24	Dover Deaconess Home	Congregational Church	Dependent orphan children	1902	(1)	1	2	.	....	..	..	.	.	....	.
	DUQUOIN:															
25	Receiving Home	Illinois Children's Home and Aid Society.	Dependent children.	1908	Yes.	....	4	97	54	43	97	..	.	....	....
	ELMHURST PARK:															
26	Norwegian Lutheran Children's Home, Norwood Park P. O., R. D. 1.	Norwegian Lutheran Children's Home Society.	Norwegian orphan and deserted children.	1899	No.	.	7	22	11	11	7	.	....	15	..
	ELGIN:															
27	Larkin Home for Children, 320 South State St.	Private corporation	Destitute and dependent children from 3 to 16.	1899	No	.	2	10	3	7	2	2	....	6	....
	EVANSTON:															
28	Receiving Home, 826 Ridge Ave.	Illinois Children's Home and Aid Society.	Dependent children.	1907	Yes.	..	9	217	120	97	217	....	....	....	....
	FLANAGAN:															
29	Salem Orphanage	Determless Mennonite Church.	Orphan and destitute children.	1898	No	.	1	20	10	10	5	....	....	15	....
	FREEPORT:															
30	St. Vincent's Orphan Home, 7 Jefferson St.	Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	Foundlings and orphan children under 12.	1900	No.	.	1	35	19	16	3	.	..	30	....
	GLENWOOD:															
31	Glenwood Manual Training School.	Private corporation	Normal, dependent boys	1887	Yes.	15	90	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	152	....	73	....

[1] Not reported. [2] Includes report of St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital. [4] Included in report of Illinois Children's Home and Aid Society.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
44	20	24	14	4	....	18	8	234	78	156	155	73	82	92	32	60	$33,924	$30,000	$3,924	.....	.....	$33,924	$10,924	$23,000	$63,000	$63,000	1
12	6	7	4	1	5	....	3	4	2	2	4	2	2	2	....	2	3,918	3,202	3,255	.....	$400	3,316	3,316	.....	.....	.....	2
23	15	8	23	....	....	....	....	74	38	36	....	....	....	7	3	4	9,734	.....	9,035	$719	.....	7,234	6,935	299	42,000	42,000	1
110	67	43	60	....	42	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	41	24	17	....	....	....	11,155	.....	2,248	3,799	3,148	8,903	3,824	3,469	85,000	85,000	2
43	26	17	43	....	....	....	....	31	16	3	31	16	5	6	2	4	5,006	200	3,269	230	4,308	22,683	14,886	7,797	86,750	69,750	3
194	108	86	194	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	27	29	10,331	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10,147	(1)	(1)	(1)	20,000	4
28	....	28	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	11	30	....	30	3,073	2,285	58	429	301	3,253	3,253	.....	3,000	3,000	3
54	23	31	32	....	16	....	6	37	14	23	....	....	....	9	4	5	1,562	360	1,147	.....	61	1,656	1,556	100	3,000	3,000	3
27	11	16	19	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,564	.....	1,564	.....	.....	1,564	1,564	.....	1,866	1,866	7
374	(1)	(1)	374	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	13,227	.....	3,222	10,205	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8
102	102	....	92	1	....	6	4	1	1	....	1	1	....	19	19	....	22,261	.....	.....	3,100	16,261	22,361	14,314	8,047	30,000	50,000	9
134	70	54	134	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	94	54	40	25,916	.....	3,680	6,577	13,658	24,551	24,551	.....	234,371	20,000	10
200	104	96	187	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	2	117	59	58	47,225	.....	16,407	11,029	17,789	38,009	33,147	4,912	636,081	387,800	11
24	14	10	22	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	7	1	6	2	1	1	2,896	.....	2,370	520	.....	2,960	2,960	.....	31,600	21,600	12
137	65	72	....	....	137	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	221	100	121	21,363	.....	17,427	1,253	2,683	31,363	18,082	3,281	175,808	130,608	13
168	94	74	146	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	20	14	29,310	.....	1,260	.....	28,050	28,109	28,109	.....	238,256	138,232	14
3500	2630	873	....	....	742	....	2767	....	....	....	....	....	....	3434	2553	881	37,200	37,200	.....	.....	.....	41,315	37,200	4,315	300,000	300,000	15
54	17	37	49	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	651	.....	1	650	.....	1,450	1,450	.....	4,675	3,000	16
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	18	5	2,700	100	3,000	600	.....	3,500	3,500	.....	20,000	20,000	17
163	106	56	163	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	27	11	29,111	.....	29,036	.....	75	29,026	28,946	80	62,316	60,000	18
65	65	....	(1)	....	(1)	....	....	....	....	....	9	9	....	189	189	....	14,914	.....	12,946	.....	1,968	15,308	14,141	1,157	132,300	132,300	19
119	14	105	80	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	25,575	.....	3,477	3,453	3,645	23,451	16,461	6,990	161,900	91,900	20
250	172	78	230	....	20	....	....	1200	593	607	265	125	140	595	374	221	[2] 48,737	12,000	16,603	11,466	6,668	[2] 48,737	30,649	12,088	[2] 200,000	200,000	21
84	42	42	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	10	4	31,034	.....	1,106	3,901	26,027	26,165	14,115	12,050	281,934	275,000	22
19	10	9	....	....	19	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,644	1,121	1,367	382	774	7,882	(1)	(1)	37,600	22,200	23
10	2	8	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	949	108	200	440	200	712	312	200	7,500	7,500	24
20	15	5	(1)	....	(1)	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[3] 3,933	.....	3,933	.....	.....	[3] 3,933	3,933	.....	[3] 13,894	13,894	25
86	49	37	60	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	3	4	5,273	.....	1,834	3,056	4,683	7,130	7,130	.....	30,000	30,000	26
22	(1)	(1)	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	500	.....	(1)	500	2,400	2,400	.....	4,800	4,800	27
36	25	11	(1)	....	(1)	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[4] 60	35	25	[4] 10,412	.....	10,412	.....	.....	[4] 10,412	10,412	.....	[4] 53,974	53,974	28
76	43	33	42	....	34	....	....	8	4	1	1	....	1	2	....	2	6,716	.....	2,802	1,006	3,028	5,705	5,705	1,000	73,400	73,400	29
64	36	28	64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	15	16	5,000	.....	1,500	3,500	.....	5,000	5,000	.....	20,000	20,000	30
349	349	....	261	....	92	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	68,699	28,830	16,969	11,911	10,989	66,698	58,698	.....	404,800	344,900	31

[1] Included in report of Evanston Home.

[2] Includes statistics of Duquoin Home.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910.							
								Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	ILLINOIS—Continued.														
	HARRISON:														
32	Winnebago Farm School, Shirland P. O.	Private corporation	Delinquent and dependent boys.	1907	(1)	1	4	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
	HARVEY:														
33	Amanda Smith Orphan Home, 316 One hundred forty-seventh St.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless children.	1898	(2)	2	5	23	10	13	....	....	....	23	....
	HOYLETON:														
34	Hayleton Orphan Home	German Evangelical Synod of North America.	Orphan and homeless children.	1895	No.	....	3	9	8	1	....	9	....	....	....
	IRVINGTON:														
35	Hudelson Baptist Orphanage	Private corporation (Baptist)	Needy children between 2 and 15	1903	No.	2	4	25	12	13	....	....	....	25	....
	JOLIET:														
36	Guardian Angel Home, 117 Buell Ave.	Sisters of St. Francis	Orphan and homeless children.	1897	No.	....	....	51	21	30	....	....	....	51	....
37	Lutheran Orphanage, Rowell Ave.	Augustana Synod	Swedish Lutheran orphans	1891	No.	....	9	18	12	5	1	....	4	13	....
	LA GRANGE:														
38	Illinois Masonic Orphans' Home	Masonic Grand Lodge of Illinois.	Masons' orphan children	1893	Yes.	....	8	23	19	4	....	....	....	23	....
	LAKE BLUFF:														
39	Methodist Deaconess Orphanage, Scranton Ave.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Foundlings and orphan and homeless children.	1894	No.	4	4	85	46	42	14	....	....	62	12
	LAKE VILLA:														
40	Allendale Farm	Allendale Association	Dependent, friendless, and neglected boys.	1897	Yes.	5	17	15	15	....	5	2	1	7	....
	LINCOLN:														
41	Odd Fellows' Orphans' Home of Illinois, Wyatt Ave.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Mentally sound orphan children of Odd Fellows.	1903	No.	2	26	18	10	8	....	....	....	18	....
	LISLE:														
42	St. Joseph's Bohemian Orphanage, 1641 Allport St., Chicago (office).	Bohemian Catholic churches.	Orphan and dependent children from 3 to 14.	1898	No.	....	6	6	2	4	4	....	....	2	....
	MAYWOOD:														
43	Central Baptist Orphanage, 504 First Ave.	Private corporation (Baptist)	Dependent children	1895	No.	....	6	76	31	45	....	5	....	71	....
44	Home for Disabled Children, 902 South Eighth Ave.	National Children's Home Society.	Crippled, deformed, and disabled children	1908	Yes.	1	2	3	2	1	2	....	1	....	....
	METAMORA:														
45	St. Mary's Orphanage	Sisters of St. Francis	Orphan children	1898	No.	(3)	1	41	31	10	....	....	....	41	....
	MORGAN PARK:														
46	Bacon Home for Missionaries' Children	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society.	Missionaries' children from 7 to 18.	1893	No.	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	MORRISON:														
47	Mount Carmel Faith Home, R. D. 5.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless children under 18.	1900	No.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	NACHUSA:														
48	Nachusa Lutheran Orphanage	General Synod of the Lutheran Church.	Orphan children	1904	No.	....	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
	NORMAL:														
49	Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Beech and Lincoln Sts.	State of Illinois	Soldiers' and sailors' orphans and other dependent children.	1869	Yes.	6	60	56	30	26	....	56	....	....	....
50	Mason Deaconess Home and Baby Fold	Methodist Episcopal Church	Orphan children under 3	1905	No.	(3)	8	24	13	11	....	....	....	24	....
	ONARGA:														
51	Bethel Home	Western Seamen's Friend Society.	Defective children	1875	Yes.	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
	PARIS:														
52	Edgar County Children's Home, R. D. 1.	Private corporation	Dependent children	1898	Yes.	....	4	18	13	5	5	....	....	13	....
	PEORIA:														
53	Home for the Friendless, Knoxville Ave.	Woman's Christian Home Mission.	Orphan and deserted children	1875	No.	....	7	[10] 42	[10] 24	[10] 18	[10] 7	....	....	[10] 35	....
54	Lutheran Orphans' Home, 227 Malone Ave.	Lutheran Children's Friend Society.	Dependent and neglected children.	1902	No.	....	4	55	24	31	39	....	3	13	....
	QUINCY:														
55	St. Aloysius' Orphans' Home, Twentieth and Vine Sts.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1853	No.	....	4	12	4	8	3	....	....	9	....
56	Woodland Home for Orphans and Friendless, 730 Maine St.	Private corporation	Orphan children under 12	1890	No.	....	6	50	16	34	....	....	....	50	....
	ROCK ISLAND:														
57	Bethany Home, Thirty-sixth St. and Fifth Ave.	Bethany Protective Association	Dependent and neglected children	1890	No.	....	6	66	33	33	....	[11]	....	....	....
	ROCKFORD:														
58	Boys' Club Association of Rockford, 304 South Madison St.	Private corporation	Street boys	1907	Yes.	....	4	75	75	....	11	32	....	31	....
59	Children's Home of Rockford, 306 Sixth St.	Private corporation	Dependent children	1906	Yes.	[12] 3	3	9	5	4	1	....	....	8	....
	SPRINGFIELD:														
60	Orphanage of the Holy Child, 250 East Adams St.	Protestant Episcopal Church	Orphan girls	1881	No.	....	2	(3)	....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
61	Springfield Home for the Friendless, 1300 South Seventh St.	Private corporation	Orphan, dependent, and delinquent children	1893	No.	(3)	9	70	36	34	1	....	....	44	25

[1] Indeterminate.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Equipment.
[4] Colored only.
[5] Includes receipts from care of inmates.
[6] Included in donations.
[7] Exclusive of cash balance.
[8] Includes $25,000 Grand Lodge appropriations.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
15	15	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	$6,022	$1,856	$3,912	....	$251	(3)	$3,199	(3)	[4] $200	[4] $200	32
10	2	8	5	....	5	....	....	3	1	2	3	1	2	28	11	17	3,090	....	475	$2,623	000	31,117	1,017	$100	35,000	15,000	33
98	53	45	80	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,754	....	7,489	2,265	....	9,570	5,612	3,966	30,931	29,400	34
30	15	15	30	....	....	....	....	22	12	10	11	6	5	30	16	14	6,406	47	3,243	634	2,189	5,906	5,906	....	29,500	23,500	35
162	68	94	124	....	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46	24	22	10,108	1,513	3,874	3,448	1,274	9,948	9,946	....	51,772	51,772	36
105	64	41	60	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	10	7	11,066	....	11,066	(3)	....	9,618	5,700	3,922	37,670	37,670	37
67	36	31	67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	3	7	85,367	....	85,367	....	....	63,997	63,997	....	98,500	98,500	38
142	82	60	112	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	20	20	0	62	35	27	17,692	....	11,874	5,861	1,877	17,683	17,683	....	60,800	60,000	39
62	62	....	28	....	27	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	22	....	22,678	....	17,208	2,387	2,043	21,086	20,926	160	(3)	51,900	40
136	66	70	156	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	7	8	[7] 22,487	....	[8] 28,184	....	4,303	37,478	29,380	8,098	214,923	177,445	41
28	15	13	28	....	....	....	....	9	3	6	4	....	4	2	....	2	72,760	....	11,194	1,049	60,516	24,7[illegible]	3,896	20,896	77,893	29,800	42
107	52	55	40	....	[9] 61	....	....	49	26	23	11	4	7	46	22	24	7,366	....	2,891	2,728	727	5,9[illegible]	3,497	1,423	44,000	40,000	43
6	2	4	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	1,870	....	1,750	120	....	1,8[illegible]	1,830	....	600	600	44
55	41	14	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	26	10	5,235	230	600	....	4,205	5,[illegible]	3,260	....	30,225	30,225	45
17	8	9	....	....	[9] 17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,240	....	2,065	2,175	....	5,24[illegible]	5,240	....	10,000	10,000	46
20	10	10	18	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1,000	....	600	....	600	1,2[illegible]	1,200	....	5,000	6,000	47
22	10	12	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	7,554	....	7,494	60	....	7,144	2,194	5,000	15,000	15,000	48
314	189	120	314	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	3	....	....	....	78,570	78,570	....	....	....	81,[illegible]	69,953	11,070	300,000	300,000	49
10	11	7	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	7	2	5	2,700	....	2,382	327	....	2,[illegible]	2,012	300	10,000	10,000	50
15	9	6	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2,488	....	2,488	....	....	773	773	....	15,000	15,000	51
44	29	15	....	....	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	13	5	2,900	1,175	711	302	002	(3)	(3)	(3)	18,000	11,000	52
66	45	18	....	....	66	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	5,530	222	2,148	1,902	4,278	5,7[illegible]	5,551	254	70,000	26,000	53
60	(3)	(3)	20	....	25	....	....	100	(3)	(3)	58	28	30	....	....	....	7,797	....	5,047	....	2,750	3,[illegible]	3,188	3,300	14,563	14,563	54
27	12	15	27	....	....	....	....	16	12	4	6	2	4	8	4	4	2,311	277	150	539	1,345	2,2[illegible]	1,877	206	45,000	25,000	55
37	(3)	(3)	35	2	....	....	....	7	6	1	....	....	....	16	(3)	(3)	6,411	117	2,300	1,109	2,885	(3)	4,500	(3)	67,000	19,000	56
41	27	14	....	....	41	....	....	43	23	20	43	23	20	1	....	1	4,604	....	3,523	1,171	....	7,254	7,254	....	15,800	10,800	57
267	267	....	....	....	....	272	12	500	500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,803	[illegible]	3,221	101	1,481	5,[illegible]	5,166	727	16,500	5,000	58
19	11	7	6	....	13	....	....	1	1	....	16	5	11	[illegible]	2	1	4,165	[10] [illegible]	1,443	252	[10] 1,968	4,[illegible]	3,666	832	9,900	9,800	59
18	....	18	18	....	....	....	....	(3)	....	(3)	(3)	....	(3)	(3)	....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	60
70	36	30	70	....	....	....	....	24	8	16	[14] 51	49	32	17	11	6	8,928	2,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	1,212	3,387	9,[illegible]	6,753	2,842	40,211	6,200	61

[9] Boarders.
[10] Estimated.
[11] Only one occupied.
[12] Exclusive of county board.
[13] Includes county board and bequests.
[14] Includes those returned to friends and relatives.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	CHILDREN RECEIVED FOR FIRST TIME IN 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	ILLINOIS—Continued.														
	URBANA:														
62	Cunningham Children's Home, Cunningham Ave.	Women's Home Missionary Society, M. E. Church.	Orphan girls, and boys under 8.	1893	Yes.	....	7	60	23	30	....	....	....	60	....
	WHITEHALL:														
63	Receiving Home	Whitehall Orphans' Home Society.	Homeless and dependent children.	1902	No.	....	13	67	28	39	67	....	....	....	....
	WOODSTOCK:														
64	Chicago Industrial Home for Children	Free Methodist Church	Orphan, dependent, and homeless children.	1899	Yes.	....	6	38	22	16	12	13	....	14	....
	INDIANA.														
	ANDERSON:														
1	Madison County Orphans' Home, 2515 Columbus Ave.	Private corporation	Dependent and neglected children.	1893	No.	....	4	20	7	13	20	....	....	....	....
	BLUFFTON:														
2	Wells County Orphans' Home	County of Wells	Orphan and foundling children.	1898	No.	....	2	39	25	14	39	....	....	....	....
	BOONVILLE:														
3	Warrick County Orphans' Home	County of Warrick	Orphan children	1896	No.	....	2	12	8	4	12	....	....	....	....
	BRIDGEPORT:														
4	Pentecost Orphanage	Pentecost Band of the World.	Foundling and orphan children.	1903	No.	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
	BROOKVILLE:														
5	Franklin County Children's Home, R. D. 7.	County of Franklin	Dependent children.	1908	Yes.	....	2	5	2	3	2	....	....	3	....
	COLUMBUS:														
6	Frances Comfort Thomas Home, 127 Cherry St.	County of Bartholomew	Orphan and destitute children.	1892	No.	....	5	18	9	9	....	....	....	18	....
	CRAWFORDSVILLE:														
7	Montgomery County Orphans' Home	County of Montgomery	Orphan and dependent children under 16.	1894	Yes.	....	1	10	7	3	10	....	....	....	....
	EVANSVILLE:														
8	Evansville Orphan Asylum, West Indiana St.	Private corporation	Orphan and dependent children.	1905	Yes.[1]	....	10	6	2	3	6	....	....	....	....
9	Receiving Home, 507 Lincoln Ave.	Board of Children's Guardians.	Neglected and dependent children.	1909	No.	....	4	28	17	11	2	24	....	1	1
	FORT WAYNE:														
10	Allen County Orphan's Home, Bluffton Road.	County of Allen	Abandoned and neglected children.	1895	Yes	....	7	34	22	16	38	....	....	....	....
11	Fort Wayne Orphan Home	Reformed Church in U. S.	Orphan children	1894	No.	....	10	20	10	10	....	....	....	....	20
12	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Wells St. and Archer Ave.	Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.	Orphan and dependent girls from 2 to 14.	1885	Yes.	....	14	13	....	13	1	....	....	12	....
	FRANKLIN:														
13	Johnson County Orphan Asylum	County of Johnson	Orphan, dependent, neglected, and abandoned children.	1884	No.	1	2	10	6	4	10	....	....	....	....
	GREENCASTLE:														
14	Greencastle Orphans' Home	Private corporation	Orphan children	1905	Yes.	....	3	10	5	5	....	....	....	10	....
	HADLEY:														
15	Hadley Home[2]	Children's Home Society of Indiana.	Orphan and neglected children.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	INDIANAPOLIS:														
16	Colored Orphans' Home, 319 West Twenty-first St.	Friends Church	Dependent and delinquent children.	1869	Yes.	....	10	63	28	35	63	....	....	....	....
17	German General Protestant Orphans' Home, 1404 State Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and delinquent children.	1867	No.	....	6	8	2	5	....	3	1	4	....
18	German Lutheran Orphans' Home, 3310 Washington St.	Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States.	German Lutheran orphan and destitute children.	1883	No.	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	3	....
19	Guardians' Home, 3751 University Ave.	Board of Children's Guardians.	Deserted and neglected children.	1889	No.	....	5	35	20	15	....	35	....	....	....
20	Indianapolis Orphans' Asylum, 4107 East Washington St.	Private corporation	Orphan and dependent children.	1850	No.	2	20	154	90	64	154	....	....	....	....
21	St. Joseph's Training School, 725 South Alabama St.	Sisters of Providence	Orphan girls over 12	1890	No.	....	1	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	12
	JEFFERSONVILLE:														
22	Jeffersonville Orphans' Home, 832 Meigs Ave.	Private organization	Destitute children, and boarders.	1876	No.	....	11	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....
	KNIGHTSTOWN:														
23	Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.	State of Indiana	Soldiers' and Sailors' dependent children and grandchildren.	1887	Yes.	6	44	61	30	31	....	....	....	61	....
	KNIGHTSVILLE:														
24	Clay County Orphans' Home, Brazil, R. D. 8.	County of Clay	Neglected children	1897	No.	....	3	14	(3)	(3)	14	....	....	....	....
	LAFAYETTE:														
25	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum	Sisters of St. Francis	Orphan, defective, delinquent, and homeless boys.	1869	Yes.	....	21	15	15	....	....	....	....	15	....
26	Tippecanoe County Children's Home, Tenth St.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless children.	1887	No.	....	1	25	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
	LAGRANGE:														
27	Rogers Orphans' Home	County of Lagrange	Dependent children under 14.	1871	Yes.	....	2	3	2	1	3	....	....	....	....
	LOGANSPORT:														
28	Cass County Orphans' Home, Pleasant Hill.	County of Cass	Orphan and abandoned children.	1875	No.	....	4	12	3	9	12	....	....	....	....
	MADISON:														
29	Jefferson County Children's Home, 707 East Main St.	County of Jefferson	Neglected and orphan children.	1893	Yes.	....	4	4	2	2	....	....	....	4	....

[1] Included in report of Whitehall Orphans' Home Society.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Separate home under same supervision.
[4] Owned by Vanderburg County.
[5] Included in report of Board of Children's Guardians.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
50	30	20	50	....	....	....	....	3	2	3	5	2	3	22	10	12	$10,438	.....	$10,438	.....	.....	$10,438	$6,763	$3,675	$47,120	$47,120	62
9	4	5	9	....	....	....	....	323	181	142	106	46	60	4	1	3	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(2)	.....	(1)	(2)	63
28	14	9	9	....	14	....	....	127	71	56	51	24	27	15	12	3	11,268	$205	3,548	$550	$6,970	11,268	6,538	4,730	30,470	25,720	64
40	24	16	23	1	6	....	....	89	40	49	31	15	36	3	1	2	5,100	.....	.....	2,100	.....	5,564	5,564	.....	12,000	12,000	1
26	17	9	26	....	....	....	....	25	14	11	8	4	4	1	1	....	1,800	1,800	.....	.....	.....	2,300	1,800	500	15,000	15,000	2
4	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	4	4	.....	.....	.....	922	922	.....	.....	.....	1,061	1,061	.....	6,000	6,000	2
17	9	8	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	2,500	.....	300	200	1,800	2,500	2,500	.....	30,000	30,000	4
8	2	6	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,200	1,200	....	.....	.....	1,100	1,100	.....	(1)	(1)	5
31	15	16	29	....	8	....	....	85	38	47	26	10	16	.....	.....	.....	4,810	3,721	.....	.....	300	3,726	3,636	91	17,907	17,907	6
24	(1)	(1)	24	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,732	2,732	....	.....	.....	2,938	2,938	.....	15,000	15,000	7
32	19	13	32	....	....	....	....	93	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	18	(1)	(1)	4,934	4,096	.....	756	81	(1)	5,188	(1)	[4] 30,300	[4] 30,300	8
31	18	13	....	....	29	....	2	138	58	79	33	12	21	11	6	5	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	9
65	45	18	....	....	65	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	15	7	8	5	2	3	7,638	7,638	.....	.....	.....	7,438	7,438	.....	20,000	20,000	10
85	43	42	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	7	8	13,600	.....	13,000	600	.....	13,000	10,000	3,000	100,000	100,000	11
106	....	106	81	....	25	....	....	15	....	15	15	....	15	....	....	....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	12
12	6	6	....	....	12	....	....	22	(1)	(1)	12	9	3	.....	.....	.....	2,150	2,150	.....	.....	.....	2,150	2,000	150	3,500	3,500	13
12	4	8	12	....	....	....	....	20	8	12	5	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	4,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	20,000	10,000	14
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
68	44	24	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	22	(1)	(1)	30	(1)	(1)	8,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7,800	(1)	(1)	16,000	15,000	16
30	27	20	30	1	....	....	2	15	13	2	4	3	1	7	4	3	20,624	.....	840	961	28,816	20,447	25,947	5,500	225,000	125,000	17
48	23	25	48	....	....	....	....	21	14	7	....	....	....	15	5	10	[7] 4,561	.....	3,222	200	1,039	[7] 3,823	3,823	....	[7] 74,000	60,000	18
56	35	21	....	3	56	....	....	42	25	17	42	25	17	18	8	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	19
143	106	37	143	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	83	37	46	20	14	6	17,941	9,852	2,974	4,294	821	17,235	16,278	957	76,200	78,000	20
24	....	24	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	21
34	30	4	17	....	[8] 7	....	....	27	15	12	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2,697	2,200	.....	.....	497	3,350	3,350	.....	21,400	17,500	22
361	200	155	297	....	64	....	....	13	6	6	10	3	7	87	48	39	107,142	107,142	.....	.....	.....	107,142	103,612	3,520	314,231	314,231	23
16	11	5	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	11	(1)	(1)	3	1	2	2,200	2,200	.....	.....	.....	2,200	2,200	.....	7,800	7,500	24
100	100	....	90	3	4	....	3	5	3	....	5	5	....	12	12	....	9,731	.....	775	454	8,502	11,933	2,600	2,834	148,000	105,000	25
30	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	14	5	9	23	(1)	(1)	2,933	1,[illegible]	800	[illegible]	13	3,274	3,134	140	9,000	9,000	26
32	22	10	5	....	27	....	....	3	1	2	6	1	5	2	1	1	2,019	2,019	.....	.....	.....	2,019	2,019	.....	24,000	24,000	27
14	6	8	8	1	3	....	....	40	(1)	(1)	21	8	13	6	1	5	2,878	2,[illegible]	.....	[illegible]	773	2,878	2,878	.....	(1)	15,000	28
18	11	7	18	3	....	....	....	34	18	16	10	8	6	.....	.....	.....	2,348	2,[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	2,348	2,220	128	(1)	(1)	29

[6] Included in report of Children's Home Society of Indiana, Indianapolis.
[7] Includes report of German Lutheran Orphans' Association.
[8] Included in report of Marion County Board of Children's Guardians.
[9] Includes 2 boarders.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Application number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	INDIANA—Continued.														
	MARION:														
30	Grant County Orphans' Home	Private corporation	Dependent and homeless children.	1887	Yes.	....	7	36	19	17	....	36	....	....	....
	MUNCIE:														
31	Delaware County Children's Home, Yorktown Pike.	Private corporation	Dependent and neglected children.	1893	Yes.	....	7	52	30	22	34	....	....	18	....
	NEW ALBANY:														
32	Cornelia Memorial Orphans' Home, Ekin Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and friendless children.	1873	No.	....	3	28	22	6	28	....	....	....	....
	NEWPORT:														
33	Collett Home for Orphans	Private corporation	County orphan children.	1893	Yes.	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
	PAOLA:														
34	French Orphans' Home	County of Gibson	Abandoned children	1882	No.	....	(1)	11	7	4	11	....	....	....	....
	PETERSBURG:														
35	Thornton Orphans' Home	County of Pike	Dependent children	1892	No.	....	3	4	3	1	4	....	....	....	....
	PLYMOUTH:														
36	Julia E. Work Training School	Private organization	Dependent and delinquent children.	1890	Yes.	3	13	84	43	41	84	....	....	....	....
	RICHMOND:														
37	Wernle Orphans' Home	Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States.	Lutheran orphan children from 3 to 12.	1878	No.	....	7	14	9	5	....	....	....	1	13
	ROCKPORT:														
38	Veatch Orphans' Home	County of Spencer	Orphan, neglected, and abandoned children.	1899	No.	....	1	11	5	6	1	....	....	10	....
	SHELBYVILLE:														
39	Gordon Children's Home, R. D. 12.	County of Shelby	Dependent and neglected children.	1891	No.	....	5	22	10	12	22	....	....	....	....
	SPICELAND:														
40	Henry and Rush County Orphans' Home.	Counties of Henry and Rush.	Orphan, neglected, or dependent children.	(1)	No.	....	(1)	8	4	4	8	....	....	....	....
	TERRE HAUTE:														
41	Rose Orphan Home, Twenty-fifth St. and Wabash Ave.	Private corporation	Dependent orphans between 3 and 13.	1884	No.	3	15	28	15	13	....	....	....	28	....
42	St. Ann's Orphanage, Thirteenth St. and Fifth Ave.	Sisters of Providence	Dependent Catholic girls from 3 to 12.	1848	No.	....	2	40	....	40	....	....	....	40	....
43	Vigo County Home for Dependent Children. R. D. 5.	Board of Children's Guardians.	Orphan and dependent children.	1903	Yes.	3	11	139	85	54	51	67	....	32	9
	VINCENNES:														
44	Knox County Orphans' Home, 1600 Fairground Ave.	County of Knox	Orphan and dependent children.	1892	No.	....	6	27	14	13	27	....	....	....	....
45	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, R. D. 4.	Sisters of Providence	Dependent boys from 3 to 12.	1851	No	....	7	39	39	....	....	39	....	....	....
	WABASH:														
46	White's Indiana Manual Labor Institute	Society of Friends	Dependent and wayward children.	1852	Yes	3	15	92	62	30	54	....	....	8	....
	WINCHESTER:														
47	James Moorman Orphans' Home	Private corporation	Orphan and indigent children.	1909	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	IOWA.														
	BELOIT:														
1	United Norwegian Lutheran Orphans' Home.	United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	Orphan, homeless, and neglected children.	1890	No.	4	17	19	11	8	....	....	....	19	....
	BOONE:														
2	Children's Christian Training Home, 906 West Second St.	Christian Missionary Alliance.	Orphan and homeless children.	1908	Yes	....	5	29	15	14	....	....	....	29	....
	CEDAR RAPIDS:														
3	Home for the Friendless, 619 North Fifteenth St.	Private corporation	Homeless children	1884	Yes.	....	8	30	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	30	....
	COUNCIL BLUFFS:														
4	Christian Home	Private corporation	Homeless children under 10.	1893	No.	....	5	125	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	125	....
	DAVENPORT:														
5	Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home, 2800 Eastern Ave.	State of Iowa	Soldiers' and other orphan and dependent children.	1862	Yes.	18	87	183	103	80	94	....	....	89	....
6	St. Vincent's Home, Gaines St.	Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.	Orphan and destitute children.	1896	No.	....	1	27	17	10	11	....	....	16	....
	DES MOINES:														
7	Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, 2018 High St.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless children.	1896	No.	....	7	45	20	25	....	....	....	45	....
8	Iowa Children's Home, 2340 East Ninth St.	Iowa Children's Home Society.	Orphan, dependent, and delinquent children.	1898	Yes.	....	22	206	108	97	69	3	2	103	30
9	Polk County Juvenile Home, Fifteenth St. and Hull Ave.	County of Polk	Dependent, neglected, and delinquent children.	1909	Yes.	....	3	69	37	32	69	....	....	....	....
	DUBUQUE:														
10	St. Mary's Orphan Home, Davis Lane	Sisters of St. Francis	Orphan and destitute children.	1874	No	....	5	54	34	20	1	....	....	53	....
	ELK HORN:														
11	Elim Orphans' Home	United Danish Lutheran Church	Danish orphan children	1890	No.	....	2	4	2	2	1	....	....	3	....
	FORT DODGE:														
12	Lutheran Orphanage, Eighteenth St. and Sixth Ave., south.	Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States	Orphan, friendless, and neglected children	1901	No	....	3	19	8	11	....	3	12	4	....
	OTTUMWA:														
13	Receiving Home, 507 West Fourth St.	American Home Finding Association.	Homeless and friendless children.	1899	Yes.	....	15	127	67	60	43	43	....	41	....

[1] Not reported.

[2] Equipment.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.		
93	42	30	11	2	82	....	....	57	32	25	57	32	25	1	....	1	$40,054	$9,430	$41	.....	$567	$6,452	$6,262	$200	$21,500	$21,500	20
45	30	15	30	....	15	....	....	125	75	50	87	57	30	....	....	....	4,269	3,305	20	$307	62	4,078	4,078	....	25,000	26,000	31
15	12	3	14	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	2	1	16	12	3	3,563	2,312	25	....	245	2,762	2,473	290	22,000	16,000	32
11	4	7	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,500	....	....	.....	3,500	2,000	2,000	1,000	85,000	25,000	33
14	9	5	10	2	2	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	3	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,198	3,198	....	.....	....	3,198	3,198	....	5,000	5,000	34
30	25	5	24	1	5	....	....	30	21	9	12	12	....	....	....	....	3,362	3,362	....	.....	....	3,235	3,235	....	[1] 800	[2] 800	35
200	106	94	....	....	98	....	102	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	25	9	20,850	20,850	....	.....	....	18,932	18,932	2,000	80,000	80,000	36
75	42	33	75	....	....	....	....	6	4	2	3	2	....	1	1	....	7,200	....	6,000	520	680	7,200	7,200	....	74,000	59,000	37
24	10	14	11	....	13	....	....	20	9	11	9	4	5	....	....	....	2,877	2,250	....	.....	87	2,800	2,061	839	2,400	2,400	38
25	13	12	22	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	23	12	3,112	3,112	....	.....	....	3,112	3,112	....	10,000	10,000	39
32	25	7	16	1	13	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8,300	40
86	55	31	86	....	....	....	....	259	153	106	61	26	35	....	....	....	21,160	....	....	.....	21,160	17,586	16,286	1,300	618,236	264,295	41
70	....	70	40	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,700	2,700	....	.....	....	2,700	2,700	....	50,000	50,000	42
99	66	33	32	6	57	....	4	450	250	200	47	28	19	83	51	32	11,704	11,704	....	.....	....	11,704	11,000	704	60,000	60,000	43
46	28	18	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63	27	36	6,181	6,181	....	.....	....	6,181	6,181	....	20,000	20,000	44
91	91	....	77	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	22	[illegible]	....	6,[illegible]	....	4,583	275	1,525	6,382	5,636	747	40,000	40,000	45
146	104	42	73	....	....	....	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	[illegible]	10	38,[illegible]	....	....	14,924	8,213	23,087	19,831	3,256	96,000	76,000	46
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	47
157	94	63	157	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	14	8	21,[illegible]	....	14,070	.....	7,852	21,402	16,600	4,762	92,073	81,173	1
16	10	6	12	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	14	13	2,[illegible]	....	17	1,184	1,694	2,011	1,846	1,065	4,600	4,600	2
31	16	15	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,[illegible]	2,644	1,400	1,021	357	6,422	4,858	1,564	35,000	20,000	3
202	(1)	(1)	....	....	202	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	[illegible]	(1)	(1)	102	(1)	(1)	65,[illegible]	....	65,416	....	....	71,387	71,387	....	202,000	203,000	4
543	237	249	290	3	284	....	....	102	[illegible]	53	91	46	45	46	22	24	84,[illegible]	84,192	500	....	....	95,734	88,694	7,040	540,534	539,534	5
142	96	52	2	....	140	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,[illegible]	792	646	2,812	3,785	7,992	7,292	610	40,000	40,000	6
80	(1)	(1)	50	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6,[illegible]	....	1,891	.....	5,004	(1)	(1)	(1)	16,500	11,500	7
27	21	6	11	....	16	....	....	2,274	1,114	1,160	300	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	5	6	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	8
5	3	2	2	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64	34	30	11,[illegible]	11,[illegible]	....	.....	205	6,280	6,280	....	15,000	10,000	9
160	[illegible]	61	100	....	67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	79	39	40	12,586	1,[illegible]	615	.....	10,543	10,555	10,555	.....	91,000	78,000	10
4	2	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	2,285	.....	1,326	199	761	3,238	2,136	100	5,000	5,000	11
1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	21	12	9	24	[illegible]	14	1	1	....	3,446	.....	3,250	.....	196	3,388	2,413	975	9,475	9,100	12
29	[illegible]	19	....	....	29	....	....	49	27	22	146	[illegible]	71	1	....	1	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	13

[1] Included in report of Iowa Children's Home Society.

[2] Included in report of the American Home Finding Association.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910.							
								Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	IOWA—Continued.														
	SIOUX CITY:														
14	Boys' and Girls' Home, Twenty-sixth and Douglas Sts.	Private corporation	Neglected children under 16.	1894	Yes.	....	5	120	(1)	(1)	33	54	....	43	....
15	St. Anthony's Home, Twenty-fourth and Ross Sts.	Sisters of St. Francis	Homeless and neglected children from 2 to 14.	1910	No.	....	1	81	54	27	8	....	5	68	....
	STANTON:														
16	Swedish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Augustana Synod	Orphan and destitute Swedish children.	1881	No.	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	TABOR:														
17	Children's Home	Hephzibah Faith Missionary Association	Homeless and friendless children.	1892	No.	2	....	11	3	8	....	....	....	11	....
	WAVERLY:														
18	Iowa Lutheran Orphans' Home	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1903	No.	....	6	24	12	12	....	....	....	24	....
	KANSAS.														
	ATCHISON:														
1	State Orphans' Home	State of Kansas	Dependent children	1887	Yes.	4	30	86	49	37	86	....	....	....	....
	CHANUTE:														
2	Children's Home, 1215 South Central Ave.	Chanute Benevolent Society.	Orphan children	1905	No.	....	1	14	8	6	....	....	....	14	....
	CLEBURNE:														
3	Lutheran Orphans' Home	Augustana Synod	Destitute orphan children	1890	No.	....	6	12	6	6	....	....	....	12	....
	FORT SCOTT:														
4	Goodlander Home, 106 Blair Ave.	Private corporation	Destitute children	1891	No.	....	3	129	66	63	30	....	....	99	....
5	Holiness Industrial Children's Home, Franklin St.	Church of God	Orphan, destitute, and deserted children.	1903	No.	....	2	13	8	5	....	....	....	13	....
	HILLSBORO:														
6	Industrial School and Hygiene Home for the Friendless.	Crimean Mennonite Brethren	Orphan, homeless, and destitute children.	1889	Yes.	....	6	3	1	2	....	....	....	3	....
	JOLA:														
7	Children's Home, 600 South Fourth St.	Private corporation	Orphan, dependent, and neglected children.	1903	No.	....	2	42	20	22	....	....	....	42	....
	KANSAS CITY:														
8	Children's Home, Eighth St. and State Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan, abandoned, and neglected children.	1900	No.	....	6	58	32	26	3	....	....	55	....
9	Orphan Children's Home, 852 Washington Boulevard.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children	1901	(1)	....	2	40	19	20	10	....	....	30	....
	LEAVENWORTH:														
10	Colored Orphan Asylum, R. D. 6	Oblate Sisters of Providence.	Homeless and destitute children	1889	Yes.	....	1	35	20	15	....	....	....	35	....
11	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Limit St.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan children	1866	No.	....	....	73	39	34	....	....	....	73	....
	TOPEKA:														
12	Topeka Orphans' Home, 234 Fillmore St.	Private corporation	Orphan children under 12	1888	No.	....	8	108	50	58	....	4	....	104	....
	WICHITA:														
13	Helen Gould Orphan Children's Home, 1447 River St.	Private organization	Orphan children	1899	(1)	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
14	St. Joseph's Orphanage, 1400 South Hillside Ave.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Orphan, abandoned, and destitute girls.	1894	No.	....	....	21	....	21	....	....	....	21	....
15	Wichita Children's Home, 2855 East First St.	Private corporation	Orphan, abandoned, and neglected children.	1888	No.	....	6	39	26	13	....	....	....	39	....
	WINFIELD:														
16	Lutheran Home for Friendless Children, 413 Park Ave.	Private corporation (Lutheran).	Orphan, homeless, and abandoned children.	1902	No.	....	5	31	16	15	12	1	....	18	....
	KENTUCKY.														
	BARDSTOWN:														
1	St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth	Orphan and destitute children.	1858	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	CLAY CITY:														
2	Highland Orphans' Home	Presbyterian Church in U. S.	Orphan children[2]	1906	No.	....	3	24	12	12	....	....	....	24	....
	COLD SPRING:														
3	St. Joseph's Orphanage	St. Boniface's Society	Roman Catholic children from 2 to 17.	1877	No.	....	11	12	7	5	....	12	....	....	....
	COVINGTON:														
4	Covington Protestant Children's Home, 1407 Madison Ave.	Private corporation	Destitute children	1882	No.	....	7	55	33	22	....	55	....	....	....
5	St. John's German Orphan Asylum, Horsebranch Road, R. D.	St. John's Orphan Society	German orphan children	1850	No.	....	10	15	12	3	2	13	....	....	....
	FRANKFORT:														
6	Mary K. Williams Home for Orphan Girls, Washington St.	Ascension Protestant Episcopal Church.	Orphan girls	1898	No.	....	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	2	1
	LEXINGTON:														
7	Children's Home, Fifth and Upper Sts.	Private corporation	Illegitimate, abandoned, and neglected children.	1889	No.	....	(1)	44	31	13	31	13	....	....	....
8	Lexington Orphan Asylum, 511 West Short St.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1838	No.	....	2	23	8	15	....	23	....	....	....
	LOUISVILLE:														
9	Children's Home, 2630 Montgomery St.	Church of Christ	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
10	Colored Orphans' Home, Eighteenth and Dumesnil Sts.	Orphans' Home Society	Orphan children	1878	Yes.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
11	German Baptist Orphans' Home, 923 Cherokee Road.	Southern German Baptist churches.	Orphan and destitute children	1871	No.	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Not reported.

[2] Colored only.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
36	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	19	(1)	(1)	10	(1)	(1)	104	(1)	(1)	$10,207	$4,130	.....	$740	$5,337	$10,207	$8,189	$2,018	$30,000	$26,500	14
81	54	27	....	....	64	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,050	550	51,800	300	.....	2,300	1,900	600	50,000	50,000	15
26	10	16	26	....	....	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	5	3	2	5,972	.....	1,061	100	4,152	5,972	5,473	500	51,961	51,961	16
28	9	16	19	....	6	....	....	4	1	3	....	....	....	2	1	1	514	.....	372	.....	142	518	494	24	5,000	6,000	17
77	46	31	58	....	19	....	....	12	11	1	12	11	1	6	5	1	12,607	.....	7,205	.....	5,402	9,618	9,109	509	45,850	45,850	18
198	145	53	24	4	170	....	....	201	155	126	95	47	48	28	15	13	40,800	39,700	.....	.....	1,100	41,760	39,045	2,724	300,000	300,000	1
8	4	2	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	7	4	3	526	.....	93	230	203	712	396	316	5,750	2,500	3
28	13	14	24	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	3	4,000	500	1,800	275	1,425	4,000	3,200	800	40,000	40,000	2
17	10	7	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,545	400	711	434	.....	1,455	1,133	322	6,800	6,800	4
17	11	6	14	....	3	....	....	2	2	1	4	3	1	5	3	2	843	.....	843	.....	.....	795	587	208	6,000	5,000	5
9	5	4	9	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	3	3	....	2	2	....	2,814	300	613	1,196	505	5,740	2,740	.....	20,000	20,000	5
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	....	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,712	600	138	974	.....	1,256	1,256	.....	(1)	(1)	7
27	13	14	27	....	....	....	....	72	38	34	6	1	5	33	(1)	(1)	3,419	1,160	949	514	796	3,122	3,122	.....	12,354	12,000	8
60	25	35	41	....	12	....	7	1	....	1	6	....	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	850	170	192	365	123	864	699	165	2,500	5,500	9
62	35	27	92	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6	6	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	8,800	500	2,000	300	6,000	6,800	6,000	2,800	50,000	50,000	10
90	51	49	98	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	7,684	100	700	.....	6,884	7,684	7,684	.....	(1)	(1)	11
126	60	66	126	....	....	....	....	56	25	31	....	....	....	48	23	25	1,456	860	132	250	213	1,517	924	593	8,800	7,000	12
5	(1)	(1)	2	....	....	....	3	20	11	9	20	11	9	....	....	....	230	180	.....	.....	50	230	230	.....	.....	.....	13
25	....	25	26	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	10	....	10	11	....	11	1,400	830	448	122	.....	1,400	1,090	310	35,000	35,000	14
46	27	19	21	2	[illegible]	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	42	22	20	4,400	1,300	233	1,900	1,067	4,373	4,373	.....	15,000	15,000	15
15	9	6	7	2	6	....	....	105	51	54	24	16	8	12	8	9	5,171	.....	1,362	171	1,637	5,743	5,232	511	6,000	6,000	16
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
24	12	12	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	3	2	(1)	.....	500	.....	(1)	5,000	500	1,500	6,000	6,000	5
100	65	40	105	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	2	15	9	6	7,520	.....	644	1,595	5,290	7,115	6,220	895	35,000	35,000	5
36	21	15	....	....	36	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	52	34	18	4,500	.....	5,912	.....	1,587	5,000	5,000	.....	100,000	65,000	4
60	36	29	61	....	4	....	....	6	4	2	....	....	....	6	1	5	6,903	.....	276	.....	6,627	11,940	6,004	5,936	70,841	50,000	5
3	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	....	(1)	3	....	3	1,200	.....	.....	.....	1,200	1,100	1,100	.....	20,000	.....	5
44	30	14	20	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	8	1	7	15	11	4	4,555	3,500	80	925	50	4,980	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7
23	8	15	(1)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,530	900	67	108	5,460	5,090	2,[illegible]	224	32,[illegible]	12,000	8
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	9
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10
12	7	5	12	....	....	....	....	77	30	37	72	36	37	....	....	....	4,222	.....	6,622	150	450	2,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	....	20,[illegible]	10,000	11

[1] From the mountains exclusively.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	KENTUCKY—Continued.														
	LOUISVILLE—Continued.														
12	German Protestant Orphans' Home, 1237 Bardstown Road.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1881	No.	....	6	14	7	7	....	....	....	14	....
13	Home of the Innocents, 106 West Broadway.	Protestant Episcopal Church	Homeless and indigent children	1875	No.	....	10	20	6	14	10	....	....	10	....
14	Kentucky Home for Colored Children[1], 807 Sixth St.	Kentucky Home Society for Colored Children.	Destitute and neglected children.	1908	Yes.	....	4	31	16	15	2	22	....	7	....
15	Louisville Baptist Orphans' Home, 1023 South First St.	Baptist churches of Kentucky.	Baptist orphan children	1869	No.	....	17	34	13	21	5	....	....	29	....
16	Methodist Orphans' Home, 812 South Fifth St.	Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	Orphan children from 2½ to 13.	1878	No.	....	5	19	12	7	....	....	....	19	....
17	Orphange of the Good Shepherd, 1418 Morton Ave.	Protestant Episcopal Church	Indigent boys over 5	1859	No.	....	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	2	2
18	Orphans' Home, 225 East College St.	Christian Church (Disciples).	Orphan children from 2 to 12.	1872	No.	....	7	17	7	10	....	....	....	17	....
19	Presbyterian Orphans' Home, 1118 South Preston St.	Presbyterian Orphans' Home Society	Dependent children	1855	No.	....	2	14	6	8	1	....	....	13	....
20	Protestant Episcopal Orphan Asylum, 211 East College St.	Protestant Episcopal Church	Orphan girls	1836	No.	....	3	6	....	6	....	....	....	4	2
21	Receiving Home[3], 1086 Baxter Ave.	Kentucky Children's Home Society.	Dependent, neglected, and homeless children.	1895	No.	....	37	146	78	68	146	....	....	....	....
22	St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, Frankfort and Bayley Aves.	Private corporation	Catholic orphan and destitute children.	1849	No.	....	21	29	16	13	13	16	....	....	....
23	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 2120 Payne St.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan and dependent girls	1832	No.	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	9	1
	NEWPORT:														
24	Campbell County Protestant Orphans' Home, Home Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan children from 3 to 18.	1884	No.	....	4	6	6	7	....	....	....	6	....
	VERSAILLES:														
25	Cleveland Orphan Institution	Private corporation	Orphan girls	1875	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	LOUISIANA.														
	BATON ROUGE:														
1	Protestant Orphans' Home, 1210 Main St.	Private organization	Orphan and destitute girls	1842	No.	....	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	....
2	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Fifth and Florida Sts.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Destitute orphan girls	1868	No.	....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....
	LAKE CHARLES:														
3	Louisiana Baptist Orphanage	Missionary Baptists of Louisiana.	Orphan children	1903	No.	....	6	52	30	22	52	....	....	....	....
	NEW ORLEANS:														
4	Children's Home, 609 Jackson Ave.	Protestant Episcopal Church	Orphan children	1853	No.	....	6	18	2	16	....	....	....	18	....
5	Colored Industrial Home, Gentilly Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless and destitute children.	1902	Yes.	....	5	70	46	24	33	....	....	29	8
6	Destitute Orphan Boys' Home, 5220 St. Charles Ave.	Private corporation	Destitute orphan boys	1924	No.	....	5	15	15	....	....	....	....	15	....
7	German Protestant Orphan Asylum, 920 State St.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1905	No.	....	9	22	17	5	....	....	....	22	....
8	Immaculate Conception Asylum, 3503 Rampart St.	Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.	Orphan girls	1850	No.	....	2	27	....	27	3	....	....	24	....
9	Jewish Orphans' Home, 5342 St. Charles Ave.	Private association	Jewish orphan children	1853	No.	....	5	24	14	10	....	....	....	24	....
10	Labor Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys, Gentilly Road.	Sisters of the Holy Family	Homeless and neglected orphan boys.	1893	Yes.	....	3	16	16	....	1	....	....	14	1
11	Lutheran Rechlebern Orphan Asylum, 5413 North Peters St.	Lutheran Church, South	Orphan children from 3 to 12.	1881	No.	....	4	15	9	6	....	....	....	15	....
12	Mount Carmel Orphan Asylum, 720 Piety St.	Sisters of Mount Carmel	Homeless and destitute girls	1869	No.	....	2	(2)	....	(2)	....	....	....	(2)	....
13	New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum, 1404 Clio St.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan girls	1836	No.	(2)	4	30	....	30	6	....	....	7	14
14	Newsboys' Home, 349 Baronne St.	Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.	Newsboys, working and homeless boys.	1879	No.	....	....	100	100	....	....	....	(2)	(2)	(2)
15	Peydras Asylum, 5354 Magazine St.	Female Orphan Society	Orphan and destitute girls	1817	No.	....	15	30	....	30	4	....	....	24	2
16	Protestant Orphans' Home, 3020 Magazine St.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1853	No.	....	10	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
17	Receiving Home of Louisiana S. P. C. C., 642 Jordan Ave.	Louisiana Society Prevention of Cruelty to Children.	Delinquent, homeless, and dependent children.	1892	No.	....	12	301	300	1	301	....	....	....	....
18	Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, 5400 Esplanade Ave.	Sisters of the Sacred Heart	Orphan and destitute girls	1893	No.	....	1	24	....	24	....	....	....	24	....
19	St. Alphonsus Orphanage, 2709 Saratoga St.	Sisters of Mercy	Orphan and homeless children.	1876	No.	....	14	77	26	51	34	....	2	38	3
20	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Josephine and Laurel Sts.	School Sisters of Notre Dame	Orphan and homeless children over 2.	1853	No.	....	3	7	6	1	....	....	....	7	....
21	St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Boys' Asylum, 411 Chartres St.	Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.	Orphan boys	1835	No.	....	10	158	158	....	14	....	....	144	....
22	St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, 1507 Magazine St.	Sisters of Charity	Foundlings, orphan and indigent children.	1856	No.	(2)	9	342	149	193	33	....	....	239	70
23	Ursuline Orphanage, 4500 Dauphine St.	Ursuline Nuns	Orphan girls	1727	No.	....	....	(2)	....	(2)	....	....	....	(2)	....
	SHREVEPORT:														
24	Genevieve Orphanage, 804 Olive St.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1900	No.	....	3	15	6	9	....	....	....	15	....

[1] Includes report of Kentucky Home Society for Colored Children. [2] Not reported. [3] Includes report of the Kentucky Children's Home Society.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
70	31	39	70	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	25	13	12	$22,807	....	$6,941	$2,511	$13,355	$22,596	$8,127	$14,469	$206,007	$156,669	12
37	18	19	15	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	4	6	6,002	$300	4,602	160	650	5,759	5,759	....	37,232	24,000	13
1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	2	1	14	6	8	2	1	2	3,717	3,367	350	....	....	4,355	4,355	....	(1)	(1)	14
54	22	36	54	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	70	36	34	7	3	4	26,162	....	8,818	....	17,334	32,044	18,502	13,542	210,700	100,000	15
39	20	19	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	7	7	1	1	....	10,326	....	2,000	....	8,326	8,393	6,393	....	93,173	36,500	16
30	30	....	15	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	4,253	....	2,338	....	1,915	4,333	4,333	....	34,446	20,000	17
34	13	21	34	....	....	....	....	72	18	54	18	(1)	(1)	3	....	3	(1)	....	(1)	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	25,000	25,000	18
27	7	20	14	....	13	....	....	3	2	1	21	9	12	4	2	2	3,370	144	300	....	2,926	3,000	2,736	264	103,800	100,000	19
34	....	34	25	....	9	....	....	2	....	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	4,500	....	....	....	4,500	6,800	6,000	800	(1)	16,000	20
83	41	42	....	....	83	....	....	1154	325	659	303	122	181	102	55	47	49,127	32,139	511	....	16,473	49,278	49,376	....	42,985	42,985	21
129	69	60	98	....	31	....	....	6	2	4	....	....	....	18	10	8	17,284	107	15,602	1,575	....	15,142	12,309	2,833	75,000	75,000	22
51	....	51	1	1	48	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	....	(1)	3,845	....	134	206	3,105	4,035	4,035	....	12,000	12,000	23
25	18	7	25	....	....	....	....	6	4	2	6	4	2	4	3	1	2,500	....	2,500	....	....	2,900	1,900	1,000	20,500	12,500	24
(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	25
25	....	25	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	....	(1)	895	120	775	....	....	875	875	....	10,000	10,000	1
56	....	56	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	1,190	240	140	....	810	1,654	1,654	....	12,000	12,000	2
84	36	48	79	4	....	....	1	1	1	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	9,072	....	9,072	....	....	9,072	9,072	....	20,000	20,000	3
92	3	79	92	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	2	....	2	13	....	13	9,869	504	6,510	....	2,875	7,085	6,477	608	(1)	(1)	4
78	42	36	32	3	43	....	....	10	6	4	22	14	8	53	29	24	3,498	1,290	1,840	832	436	10,250	3,750	6,500	75,000	75,000	5
67	67	....	27	....	40	....	....	8	5	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	(1)	....	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6
[illegible]	54	39	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	11	14	12,407	600	7,832	330	3,645	8,010	6,965	1,045	74,500	4,500	7
[illegible]	....	67	63	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	1,094	528	566	....	....	2,000	2,000	....	9,000	9,000	8
120	80	40	105	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	10	10	63,357	504	13,512	....	49,371	64,932	64,932	....	410,898	200,000	9
59	59	....	56	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	4	4	....	3,123	....	116	20	2,987	3,373	3,073	300	(1)	30,000	10
80	37	43	63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	3	10	3,377	204	....	1,200	1,973	4,644	4,644	....	45,000	45,000	11
84	....	84	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	25	....	25	1,610	910	200	300	....	3,050	3,[illegible]	....	(1)	(1)	12
[illegible]	....	123	80	2	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	....	90	6,773	1,500	824	103	4,349	6,521	6,171	350	150,000	150,000	13
100	100	....	....	....	....	100	....	500	500	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	14
[illegible]	....	98	14	1	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	....	32	21,806	300	1,036	500	20,000	20,806	18,[illegible]	2,806	(1)	(1)	15
82	30	52	72	3	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	400	1,071	671	(1)	12,108	12,108	....	[4] 100,000	[4] 100,000	16
157	157	....	....	5	17	[illegible]	112	....	....	....	6	5	1	256	255	....	17,208	11,070	857	....	5,338	16,220	16,220	....	50,000	50,000	17
[illegible]	....	94	78	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	33	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18
77	30	47	43	....	....	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	6	37	5,200	1,800	1,200	300	1,900	5,000	3,000	2,000	[4] 50,000	[4] 50,000	19
157	95	62	133	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67	26	17	3,700	792	367	....	2,641	3,607	2,493	1,114	75,000	75,000	20
340	340	....	340	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	108	108	....	17,628	7,308	2,770	250	7,300	17,328	17,328	....	(1)	165,000	21
347	154	180	318	3	29	....	....	46	21	25	45	21	24	235	114	121	16,[illegible]	5,000	3,568	....	7,939	16,[illegible]	13,658	2,821	[4] 46,000	[4] 46,000	22
36	....	36	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	23
34	(1)	(1)	33	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	1	8	3	5	(1)	27,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	30,000	100,000	100,000	24

[4] Exclusive of improvements. [5] Property owned by Redemptorist Fathers. [6] Includes value of St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	MAINE.														
	AUGUSTA:														
1	Maine Children's Home, 120 Sewall St.	Private corporation	Homeless, neglected, and dependent children.	1900	No.	....	10	28	12	16	24	3	1	....	....
	BANGOR:														
2	Bangor Children's Home, Ohio St.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless children.	1896	Yes.	....	7	4	(1)	(1)	4	....	....	....	....
	BATH:														
3	Military and Naval Orphan Asylum	State of Maine	Soldiers' and sailors' orphan children and grandchildren.	1886	Yes.	(1)	10	10	5	5	....	....	....	10	....
	BELFAST:														
4	Belfast Girls' Home, 33 Northport Ave.	Children's Aid Society of Maine.	Destitute and homeless girls.	1896	No.	....	5	18	....	18	....	....	....	18	....
	FAIRFIELD:														
5	Good Will Farm, Hinckley P. O.	Private corporation	Normal, needy, and imperiled children.	1890	No.	12	31	36	32	4	1	....	....	35	....
	GARDINER:														
6	House of the Good Shepherd, Lincoln St.	Protestant Episcopal Church	Orphan and indigent children under 13.	1900	No.	1	2	5	2	3	....	....	....	5	....
	LEWISTON:														
7	Girls' Orphanage, Sabattus St.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan and neglected girls from 3 to 18.	1878	Yes.	....	1	34	....	34	5	....	....	29	....
8	Healey Asylum, 31 Ash St.	Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).	Orphan boys	1893	Yes.	....	....	6	6	....	....	6	....	....	....
	PORTLAND:														
9	Female Orphan Asylum, 62 State St.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1828	Yes.	....	5	21	3	18	....	....	....	21	....
10	Maine Home for Friendless Boys, 1383 Forest Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless boys.	1890	Yes.	....	3	32	32	....	19	....	....	7	6
11	St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum, 87 High St.	Sisters of Mercy	Orphan and neglected children.	1873	Yes.	....	6	14	....	14	....	....	....	14	....
	YORK VILLAGE:														
12	Lucas Home	Private organization	Dependent or orphan children.	1898	No.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	MARYLAND.														
	ANNAPOLIS JUNCTION:														
1	National Junior Republic	Private association	Incorrigible and wayward children.	1909	No.	3	10	28	24	1	7	....	2	18	....
	BALTIMORE:														
2	All Saints Home for Children, 1501 Warwick Ave.	All Saints Sisters of the Poor.	Orphan and homeless girls	1889	No.	....	4	8	....	8	....	....	....	6	....
3	Baltimore Manual Labor School, Relay P. O.	Private corporation	Indigent boys from 5 to 14	1840	No.	....	9	22	22	....	....	....	....	22	....
4	Baltimore Orphan Asylum, 216 North Stricker St.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1778	No.	....	12	23	7	16	....	....	4	18	1
5	Boys' Home Society, 330 North Calvert St.	Private corporation	Worthy homeless boys	1896	No.	....	10	30	30	....	....	....	....	30	....
6	Christ Church Asylum, Twenty-first St. and Guilford Ave.	Christ Church (Episcopal)	Destitute girls	1890	No.	....	2	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	....
7	Dolan Children's Aid Asylum, 1709 Gough St.	Young Catholics Friend Society.	Orphan and homeless children from 4 to 12.	1872	No.	....	3	4	3	1	3	1	....	....	....
8	Egerton Orphan Asylum, Cedar Ave. and Fortieth St.	First Presbyterian Church	Orphan and destitute girls from 4 to 16.	1860	No.	[2] 3	9	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....
9	German Orphan Asylum, 224 Aisquith St.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1864	No.	....	9	20	5	15	....	....	....	20	....
10	Hebrew Children's Protective Association Home, 24 North Broadway.	Hebrew United Charities	Orphan and dependent children.	1904	No.	....	10	20	11	9	7	13	....	....	....
11	Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Rayner Ave.	Federated Jewish Charities	Indigent orphan children	1872	No.	....	16	30	17	13	....	....	....	30	....
12	Home of the Friendless, 1315 Druid Hill Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and abandoned children.	1852	No.	....	21	50	23	27	....	....	....	50	....
13	Johns Hopkins Colored Orphan Asylum, Thirty-first St. and Remington Ave.	Johns Hopkins Hospital	Orphan girls	1867	Yes.	....	5	4	....	4	....	....	....	1	3
14	Kelso Home for Orphans, Forest and Garrison Ave. (Forest Park P. O.).	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Orphan girls from 4 to 12	1873	No.	....	5	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	....
15	Orphans' Home, 1707 Gough St.	Sisters of the Holy Cross	Orphan and dependent boys from 6 to 12.	1869	No.	....	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
16	St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, 927 North Central Ave.	School Sisters of Notre Dame	Orphan and neglected children.	1892	No.	....	1	33	17	16	....	33	....	....	....
17	St. Elizabeth's Home, 317 St. Paul St.	Franciscan Sisters	Foundlings and destitute children.	1879	(2)	....	3	107	65	102	[2]	....	9	100	....
18	St. Frances' Orphanage, East Chase St.	Oblate Sisters of Providence.	Orphan, homeless, and neglected girls.	1866	(2)	....	4	15	....	15	....	....	....	15	....
19	St. James' Home for Boys, 301 North High St.	Xaverian Brothers	Indigent boys	1878	No.	....	5	65	65	....	9	40	....	....	16
20	St. John's Orphanage for Boys, Fair Oak Ave. (Waverly).	St. John's Church (Episcopal).	Orphan boys	1893	No.	....	2	7	7	....	....	....	....	7	....
21	St. Joseph's School of Industry, Charles and Twenty-eighth Sts.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan girls	1866	No.	....	8	31	....	31	....	7	4	9	11
22	St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring Lane (Roland Park P. O.).	Sisters of Charity	Orphan and destitute girls	1816	No.	....	6	48	....	48	....	....	10	30	8
23	St. Mary's Home for Little Colored Boys, 1601 West Pressman St.	All Saints Sisters of the Poor.	Destitute boys	1880	Yes.	....	5	9	9	....	6	....	....	....	3
24	St. Paul's Industrial School for Girls, 2411 North Charles St.	St. Paul's Church (Episcopal).	Orphan and destitute girls	1891	No.	..	[2]	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	....

[1] Not reported.

[2] Only two occupied.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
50	31	19	49	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	27	25	27	2	2	....	37,865	31,250	35,915	.....	2300	36,448	36,379	69	36,500	36,500	1
23	14	19	28	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	0	3	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	9,592	750	510	21,004	7,318	8,955	8,955	.....	(1)	(1)	2
64	33	31	64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	8	6	8,500	8,500	.....	.....	.....	8,497	8,497	.....	(1)	(1)	3
(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	15	....	15	....	....	....	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	1,500	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7,000	7,000	4
172	148	30	158	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	23	6	34,549	.....	15,413	12,174	6,962	36,715	33,347	3,372	425,407	206,100	5
15	8	7	(1)	....	(1)	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	3	....	3	2,257	.....	721	516	1,020	2,243	2,243	.....	(1)	(1)	6
114	....	114	80	....	28	....	....	9	....	9	2	....	2	32	....	32	4,074	500	97	3,392	85	7,613	7,613	.....	35,000	35,000	7
190	140	....	180	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	....	7,500	1,000	753	.....	5,747	15,555	(1)	(1)	65,000	65,000	8
35	11	34	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	4	8	5,655	.....	580	794	4,281	5,307	4,905	402	41,000	26,000	9
29	29	....	20	2	....	....	3	(1)	(1)	....	27	27	....	10	10	....	2,900	2,000	300	300	300	3,147	2,947	200	18,000	12,000	10
156	....	156	148	....	8	....	....	6	....	6	1	....	1	10	....	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	11
8	8	3	6	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	829	.....	829	.....	.....	905	905	.....	.....	.....	12
47	46	1	11	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	14	1	15,530	4,000	....	.....	10,930	15,530	14,530	1,000	17,000	17,000	1
20	....	20	17	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	3,082	.....	1,417	1,230	435	3,082	3,082	.....	13,730	10,000	2
50	50	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	8,583	1,500	.....	.....	4,083	8,322	7,316	1,006	90,000	40,000	3
110	40	70	110	....	....	....	....	17	14	3	8	3	5	15	6	9	9,695	2,000	610	606	6,479	9,826	9,022	812	170,000	50,000	4
(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	....	11,560	2,000	550	4,000	5,000	12,095	12,095	.....	100,000	40,000	5
28	....	28	25	....	....	....	....	(1)	....	(1)	....	....	....	3	....	3	5,829	.....	2,589	.....	1,240	3,823	2,977	846	41,000	25,000	6
32	(1)	(1)	30	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	1	3	1	2	2,971	.....	689	321	1,961	3,153	2,056	1,097	(1)	(1)	7
30	....	30	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	11,495	.....	.....	.....	11,495	10,909	10,909	.....	325,000	75,000	8
132	60	62	122	....	....	....	....	45	45	....	....	....	....	17	10	7	20,400	2,500	11,581	.....	6,319	13,094	12,015	1,079	(1)	(1)	9
49	29	20	47	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,000	3,000	9,000	.....	.....	13,000	12,500	500	65,000	65,000	10
98	56	42	98	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	18	8	19,576	2,997	10,777	.....	5,802	20,393	18,336	2,057	205,000	100,000	11
130	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	....	....	....	....	....	17	(1)	(1)	33	(1)	(1)	16,671	5,414	1,721	870	8,666	17,822	17,822	.....	(1)	(1)	12
61	....	61	61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	4	....	4	11,340	.....	.....	.....	11,340	11,340	11,340	.....	63,271	63,271	13
42	....	42	42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	8,603	.....	1,720	675	6,199	8,192	7,692	500	140,000	60,000	14
19	19	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	1,668	.....	320	.....	1,348	1,790	1,604	186	37,000	10,000	15
100	55	45	77	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	6	6	4,330	1,000	510	1,190	1,630	7,040	6,028	1,012	50,000	50,000	16
118	42	76	....	3	115	....	....	27	3	24	27	6	21	51	....	51	16,846	4,922	1,650	302	9,730	16,832	16,194	638	100,000	100,000	17
106	....	106	90	....	16	....	....	18	....	18	18	....	18	....	....	....	3,000	300	2,400	.....	.....	3,300	3,000	300	150,000	150,000	18
43	32	....	41	....	9	....	2	....	....	....	15	15	....	95	95	....	5,461	.....	931	4,396	134	5,600	5,600	.....	50,000	50,000	19
9	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	1,334	.....	376	333	625	1,434	1,434	.....	29,000	10,000	20
72	....	72	72	....	....	....	....	(1)	....	(1)	21	....	21	8	....	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	21
202	....	202	154	....	48	....	....	164	....	164	61	....	61	73	....	73	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	22
31	31	....	25	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	13	....	3,112	500	1,989	.....	623	3,030	3,030	.....	43,000	25,000	23
30	....	30	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	7,000	.....	.....	.....	7,000	7,000	7,000	.....	(1)	(1)	24

[1] Colored only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910							
								Total.	Male.	Female.	Through—				
											Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	MARYLAND—Continued.														
	BALTIMORE—Continued.														
25	St. Peter's Asylum for Female Children, 1219 Myrtle Ave.	St. Peter's Church (Episcopal).	Orphan and indigent girls	1845	No.	....	2	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....
26	St. Peter Calvers' Industrial School for Colored Girls, 416 West Biddle St.	Institute of Mission Helpers (Catholic).	Homeless girls	1903	Yes.	....	..	9	....	9	....	....	1	8	....
27	St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division st. and Lafayette Ave.	Sisters of Charity	Foundlings, and infant, orphan, and neglected children.	1856	No.	....	46	448	287	161	61	....	34	353	....
28	Samuel Ready School, North and Harford Aves.	Private corporation	Normal orphan girls from 3 to 13.	1887	No.	....	9	75	....	75	....	....	....	75	....
29	Universal Progressive School for Orphan and Destitute Colored Children, 1132 Pennsylvania Ave.	Private corporation (Baptist).	Orphan, destitute, and incorrigible children	1902	Yes.	....	6	18	12	6	9	5	....	4	....
	BUCKEYSTOWN.														
30	Buckingham Industrial School	Private corporation	Indigent boys	1898	No.	....	11	8	8	....	....	....	....	8	....
	EASTON.														
31	Home for Friendless Children	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Friendless girls	1870	No.	....	3	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	....
	ELLICOTT CITY.														
32	Maryland Home for Friendless Colored Children.	Private organization	Homeless children from 3 to 10.	1900	Yes.	....	(1)	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	(1)	....
	FREDERICK.														
33	Episcopal Orphan House	All Saints Church (Episcopal).	Orphan girls	1837	No	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
34	Lentz' Orphan Asylum, East Church St.	General Synod of the Lutheran Church.	Orphan girls from 6 to 18	1881	No.	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	HAGERSTOWN.														
35	Washington County Home, 407 South Potomac St.	Private corporation	Orphan and friendless children.	1893	No.	....	6	20	13	8	2	11	....	7	....
	TOWSON.														
36	St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, York Road and Five Mile Lane.	Sisters of Mercy	Orphan and neglected boys from 6 to 12.	1898	No.	....	4	59	59	....	11	....	6	21	21
	MASSACHUSETTS.														
	AVON.														
1	Lutheran Orphans' Home	Augustana Synod	Orphan and destitute children.	1905	No.	....	4	9	4	5	....	....	....	9	....
	BOSTON.														
2	Church Home, North and Fourth Sts. (South Boston).	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Orphan, homeless, and neglected children.	1865	No.	....	15	24	13	11	....	2	1	10	11
3	Daly Industrial School, 111 Train St. (Dorchester).	Sisters of St. Joseph	Deserving girls from 12 to 18	1899	(1)	....	1	38	....	38	....	....	....	38	....
4	Farm and Trades School, Thompson's Island (Box 1496).	Private corporation	Worthy poor orphan and other boys from 10 to 14	1814	Yes.	....	21	33	33	....	....	....	....	33	....
5	Home for Destitute Catholic Children, 788 Harrison Ave.	Sisters of Charity	Neglected children	1864	Yes.	....	9	850	434	396	....	(1)	....	(1)	....
6	Home for Destitute Jewish Children [2], Canterbury St. (Dorchester).	Federation of Jewish Charities.	Destitute children	1899	No.	....	7	30	18	12	....	....	....	30	....
7	House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon St. (Roxbury).	Brothers of Charity	Orphan, homeless, and wayward boys and boarders	1851	Yes.	....	8	300	300	....	97	....	....	203	....
8	Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children, 10 Eden St.	Private corporation	Destitute Protestant children	1853	Yes.	....	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
9	Industrial School for Girls, Centre St. (Dorchester).	Private corporation	Dependent girls	1853	Yes.	....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....
10	Leverridge Institution of Industry, 291 River St. (Mattapan).	Private organization	Destitute and homeless boys.	1881	No.	....	10	9	9	....	....	....	....	9	....
11	Martin Luther Orphans' Home, Baker St. (West Roxbury).	Synodical Conference	German orphan children	1871	Yes.	....	4	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
12	Massachusetts Infant Asylum, 1064 Chestnut Ave. (Jamaica Plain).	Private corporation	Infants under 2 years	1867	Yes	(1)	31	263	161	102	5	1	10	104	143
13	Mount Hope Home, Bourne and Florence Sts. (Roslindale).	Boston North End Mission.	Orphan and needy children from 2 to 14	1867	Yes	....	11	27	14	13	....	....	....	27	....
14	New England Home for Little Wanderers, 202 West Newton St.	Private corporation	Homeless and destitute children.	1865	Yes.	....	35	197	106	91	16	....	....	137	24
15	Nickerson Home for Children, 14 Tyler St.	Private corporation	Orphan, homeless, and destitute children.	1835	Yes.	....	4	23	18	5	....	....	....	23	....
16	St. Mary's Infant Asylum, 90 Cushing Ave. (Dorchester).	Sisters of Charity	Dependent children	1901	Yes.	....	(1)	467	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	467	....
17	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Camden St. and Shawmut Ave.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan girls	1849	Yes.	....	7	125	....	125	....	....	10	115	....
18	Temporary Home, 61 Mount Vernon St.	Massachusetts Society Prevention Cruelty to Children.	Neglected or delinquent children.	1878	Yes.	....	6	213	(1)	(1)	....	213	....	....	....
	CAMBRIDGE.														
19	Avon Home, 209 Mount Auburn St.	Private corporation	Destitute children	1874	Yes.	....	11	77	42	35	5	6	20	38	8
	FALL RIVER.														
20	Children's Home of Fall River, 427 Robeson St.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless children.	1873	Yes.	....	6	22	14	8	....	....	....	22	....
21	St. Joseph's Orphanage, 55 Bravett St.	Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).	Orphan and destitute children	1890	No.	....	9	252	130	122	6	....	2	234	....
22	St. Vincent's Home, 2860 North Main St.	Private corporation	Orphan and neglected children.	1898	Yes.	....	9	44	25	19	4	36	....	4	....

[1] Not reported.

[2] Includes report of St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from —									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
20	....	20	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	$1,011	.....	$106	.....	$905	$1,001	$1,001	.....	$27,165	$17,325	25
38	....	38	22	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	22	(1)	$300	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	26
617	368	249	117	....	500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	105	(1)	(1)	[2] 31,420	9,000	2,770	$10,900	8,754	[2] 31,408	26,493	$4,925	[2] 230,000	220,000	27
(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	28
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	....	(1)	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	12	10	2,928	1,210	807	33	878	2,971	2,971	.....	2,000	2,000	29
80	40	....	50	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	9	8	....	15,005	.....	3,500	.....	11,505	15,005	15,005	.....	115,000	77,332	30
30	....	30	29	....	1	....	....	6	....	6	6	....	6	....	....	....	3,312	1,200	355	.....	1,757	3,100	2,891	209	33,160	9,000	31
34	(1)	(1)	....	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	9	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	11,545	6,005	310	.....	5,140	10,541	2,951	7,590	(1)	(1)	32
11	....	11	11	....	....	....	....	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	2,300	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,081	1,827	254	(1)	(1)	33
16	....	16	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	3,781	.....	.....	.....	3,781	2,830	2,060	770	56,400	29,250	34
25	12	13	13	....	11	....	1	143	94	49	14	13	1	7	6	1	4,000	1,800	.....	.....	2,200	3,555	3,196	359	91,000	16,000	35
97	97	....	53	3	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	40	....	17,257	2,806	7,260	750	6,441	11,885	11,303	582	(1)	(1)	36
36	21	15	28	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,071	.....	4,733	1,338	.....	6,036	5,443	593	18,500	18,500	1
67	16	45	37	....	30	....	....	26	21	5	13	6	7	15	4	11	30,017	.....	19,262	1,654	9,101	16,539	16,539	.....	247,222	51,000	2
77	....	77	1	....	76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	....	(1)	2,064	.....	.....	753	7,315	9,279	9,279	.....	127,000	100,000	3
98	98	....	....	....	98	....	....	100	100	....	....	....	....	23	23	....	20,460	.....	5,722	4,308	10,230	48,022	38,250	9,772	277,209	62,575	4
202	132	70	....	....	202	....	....	2237	1184	1053	498	249	249	555	298	257	35,979	.....	7,567	.....	28,412	31,126	27,620	3,506	225,257	140,000	5
62	42	20	44	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	18	10	9,753	.....	9,753	.....	.....	9,506	9,506	.....	12,000	12,000	6
330	266	....	176	....	[3] 90	....	64	....	....	....	....	....	....	455	455	....	50,426	.....	22,081	21,349	6,996	46,970	13,657	33,313	345,426	345,426	7
4	1	3	6	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	....	3	2	1	2,056	.....	549	.....	1,507	1,552	1,552	.....	22,954	5,000	8
30	....	30	15	....	6	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	13	....	13	7,910	.....	2,088	.....	5,822	7,951	7,951	.....	137,456	20,000	9
47	47	....	43	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	9	....	19,705	.....	.....	.....	19,705	20,847	20,847	.....	462,104	280,800	10
40	16	24	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	8	4	4,725	.....	2,242	568	1,915	4,468	4,468	.....	38,500	25,000	11
66	36	30	....	23	66	....	....	66	39	27	120	72	48	226	128	98	24,618	.....	8,375	6,292	9,951	35,564	35,564	.....	198,279	51,255	12
33	17	16	20	....	13	....	....	82	51	31	27	12	15	19	11	8	10,011	.....	6,009	2,350	1,652	10,824	10,824	.....	32,951	16,000	13
100	58	42	47	....	53	....	....	545	300	245	86	24	62	172	93	79	47,415	.....	17,285	2,218	27,912	38,729	38,729	.....	794,390	145,900	14
42	34	18	42	....	....	....	....	3	1	2	3	1	2	38	25	13	4,000	.....	1,045	1,975	449	4,[illegible]	3,[illegible]	769	24,167	10,000	15
130	(1)	(1)	130	....	....	....	....	60	(1)	(1)	140	(1)	(1)	409	(1)	(1)	[2] 40,418	.....	20,576	491	251	[2] 48,[illegible]	38,085	10,355	[2] 91,000	91,000	16
237	....	237	237	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	....	80	13,023	.....	1,641	8,298	3,124	18,681	15,372	3,308	124,000	124,000	17
12	(1)	(1)	....	....	12	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	212	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,435	.....	3,337	.....	98	3,347	3,347	.....	57,000	57,000	18
79	43	36	17	1	61	....	....	40	28	12	40	28	12	78	50	28	13,936	.....	800	3,270	9,855	13,912	13,012	.....	210,800	38,700	19
63	34	29	40	....	20	....	....	14	7	7	2	2	....	27	18	9	9,618	.....	1,642	.....	7,976	7,[illegible]	7,[illegible]	.....	129,000	33,000	20
376	218	158	332	3	38	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	307	164	133	28,625	.....	1,458	21,360	5,707	28,[illegible]	18,102	10,376	135,000	135,000	21
124	66	58	124	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	14	18	....	....	....	14,570	.....	26	1,742	12,800	13,[illegible]	8,308	4,846	73,000	73,000	22

[1] Formerly known as Helping Hand Home (Roxbury). [2] Boarders. [3] Includes report of St. Mary's Lying-in Hospital.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	CHILDREN RECEIVED FOR FIRST TIME IN 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.														
	FITCHBURG:														
23	Fitchburg Union Aid Home for Children. 27 Holt St.	Private corporation	Needy children	1896	Yes.	....	2	23	17	6	....	....	....	12	11
	FOXBORO:														
24	St. Augustine's Children's Farm and Convalescent Home.	Society of St. John the Evangelist.	Orphan children	1901	(3)	2	(1)	[2] 22	(1)	(1)	2	....	....	....	20
	HOLYOKE:														
25	Holy Family Institute. Springfield Road.	Sisters of Providence	Infants and orphan and destitute boys under 14.	1892	Yes.	....	6	219	147	72	11	....	42	166	....
26	Mount St. Vincent	Sisters of Providence	Orphan girls	1881	Yes.	....	2	108	....	108	6	....	28	74	....
	HYDE PARK:														
27	New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children. Hale St.	Private corporation	Destitute cripples under 12	1894	Yes.	....	10	10	5	5	....	....	....	9	1
	LAWRENCE:														
28	Children's Home. 78 Howard St.	Ladies' Union Charitable Society.	Orphan and neglected girls from 2 to 12.	1875	Yes.	....	4	9	....	9	2	....	....	....	7
29	Protectory of Mary Immaculate. 180 Maple Ave.	Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).	Orphan, abandoned, and needy children.	1868	Yes.	....	22	159	73	86	....	....	....	159	....
	LONGMEADOW:														
30	Doane Orphanage. 17 Longmeadow St.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1902	No.	....	6	20	9	11	....	....	....	20	....
	LOWELL:														
31	Children's Home. 60 Kirk St.	Private corporation	Homeless and neglected children.	1902	Yes.	....	5	125	65	60	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
32	Faith Home for Children. 249 Westford St.	Private corporation	Orphan, neglected, and destitute children.	1883	No.	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
33	French-American Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Charity	Orphan children	1906	Yes.	....	4	124	42	82	....	....	....	124	....
34	St. Peter's Orphan Asylum. 285 Chelmsford St.	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth	Orphan girls from 4 to 14	1877	No.	....	10	45	....	45	....	....	....	33	12
35	Theodore Edson Orphanage. 13 Anne St.	St. Anne's Church (Episcopal).	Orphan boys from 2 to 5	1875	No.	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
	MALDEN:														
36	Volunteer Children's Home. 42 Sea View Ave.	Volunteers of America	Needy children	1901	Yes.	....	9	10	5	5	....	....	....	10	....
	MILLBURY:														
37	St. Joseph's Industrial School	Xaverian Brothers	Orphan, incorrigible, and destitute boys.	1900	Yes.	....	3	54	54	....	4	....	....	50	....
	NEWBURYPORT:														
38	Home for Destitute Children. 9 Court St.	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth	Orphan children	1892	No.	....	....	25	8	17	....	....	....	25	....
	NEWTON:														
39	Pomeroy Home. 24 Horey St.	Private corporation	Destitute girls	1872	No.	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40	Working Boys' Home. Winchester St. (Newton Highlands).	Xaverian Brothers	Wayward and neglected boys.	1893	Yes.	....	6	198	198	....	....	....	....	198	....
	NEWTON CENTER:														
41	Home for Missionaries' Children. 1136 Center St.	Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society.	Foreign missionaries' children.	1879	No.	....	3	6	4	2	....	....	....	6	....
	REVERE:														
42	Ingleside Home. 148 Prospect Ave.	Private corporation	Wayward girls from 13 to 18	1896	Yes.	....	5	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	....
	SALEM:														
43	Salem Seamen's Children's Home. 7 Carpenter St.	Private corporation	Destitute children	1830	Yes.	....	7	13	8	5	....	....	....	13	....
	SPRINGFIELD:														
44	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children (Children's Department). 37 Buckingham St.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1895	Yes.	....	13	46	15	31	....	3	....	43	....
	TAUNTON:														
45	Bethlehem Home. 71 Summer St.	Sisters of Mercy	Orphan and neglected children under 2.	1900	Yes.	....	4	22	12	10	5	17	....	....	....
	WELLESLEY HILLS:														
46	Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital. Forest St.	Children's Hospital (Boston)	Convalescent children	1869	Yes.	....	24	802	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	802	....
	WESTFIELD:														
47	Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute. Franklin St.	Private corporation	Destitute children from 3 to 9	1895	(3)	....	3	7	3	4	....	....	....	7	....
	WORCESTER:														
48	Orphanage of Our Lady of Mercy. 46 High St.	Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy	Orphan, neglected, and abandoned children.	1876	Yes.	....	4	72	39	33	....	....	....	61	11
49	St. Ann's French Canadian Orphanage. 72 Granite St.	Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).	Homeless children from 3 to 12.	1891	No.	....	23	240	120	120	....	....	....	240	....
	MICHIGAN.														
	ADRIAN:														
1	St. Joseph's Asylum	Sisters of St. Agnes	Orphan children	1843	Yes.	....	11	42	20	22	....	....	....	42	....
	BATTLE CREEK:														
2	Hazell Home. 156 Hubbard St.	Private corporation	Orphan and dependent children.	1904	Yes.	....	3	[illegible]	20	3	....	....	....	23	....
	BAY CITY:														
3	Children's Home. 1800 Columbus Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless and destitute children.	1886	No.	....	7	[illegible]	44	16	....	....	....	51	8
4	Lutheran Children's Home. 1203 Tenth St.	Synodical Conference	Orphan, homeless, and neglected children.	1899	No.	....	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	1	....	....	6	....

[1] Not reported. [2] Colored only. [3] Exclusive of summer visitors. [4] Women received at 136 William St.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
11	8	3	4		7			2	1	1	2	1	1	23	16	7	$1,067		$671	$331	$66	$1,444	$1,444		(1)	(1)	23
11	4	7	11														3,300		1,700	314	286	2,300	1,800	$500	$5,000	$5,000	24
181	179	2	153		22		4							306	306		30,200		3,096	17,711	4,393	30,102	23,333	3,037	100,000	100,000	25
127		127	127					14		14	14		14	39		39	9,491		547	8,944		9,452	9,452		80,000	80,000	26
30	15	15		30										7	4	3	12,832		3,025	302	8,625	12,716	9,905	2,811	116,000	36,000	27
19		19	12		7						3		3	8		8	2,490		344	1,326	810	3,480	3,380	100	17,630	15,934	28
268	171	97	126		257									141	56	85	18,704		3,901	14,039	1,834	13,922	13,171	3,651	114,600	114,600	29
30	13	17	30											11	6	5	3,310		5,260	774	280	4,575	4,575		22,000	17,000	30
41	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)				(1)	(1)	(1)	1,976		308	1,672		1,640	1,243	397	(1)	(1)	31
13	10	3	12		1									4	3	1	2,254		(1)	(1)	(1)	2,249	2,249		7,500	7,000	32
117	42	75	117											19	4	15	10,613	$28	1,491	5,767	3,340	9,027	8,128	499	75,000	75,000	33
66		66	65	1				12		12	12		12	38		38	5,806		1,735	3,353	717	7,574	4,574	3,000	29,500	4,500	34
8	8		8											3	3		3,485		668		1,817	1,791	1,791		50,400	25,500	35
18	7	11	8		10									13	8	5	2,814		3,221	556	36	3,131	3,131		5,000	5,000	36
99	99		71				28	1	1		3	3		48	43		11,464		728	3,409	7,317	11,449	10,094	1,355	18,000	18,000	37
30	11	19	30											24	10	14	1,381			1,381		1,320	1,320		(1)	(1)	38
12		12	11		1			3		3				1		1	3,727		1,432	139	1,156	3,347	3,578	769	37,281	10,000	39
94	94		30		49		15							126	126		30,342		4,697	6,215	19,490	27,766	26,744	1,022	120,000	120,000	40
25	11	14	25														(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	41
14		14					14							(1)		(1)	3,608		3,637	826	145	4,048	4,048		10,085	3,000	42
44	10	34	44					4		4	3		3	21	9	12	3,007			1,266	6,741	7,406	7,406		143,032	22,700	43
37	16	21	2		35			2	1	1	5	3	2	47	20	27	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	44
28	14	11	[illegible]											30	17	13	7,452		3,307	[illegible]		7,321	7,321		11,000	11,000	45
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)								(1)	(1)	(1)	28,842		10,077	3,473	15,292	28,001	25,001		319,351	117,434	46
10	3	8	1		9									8	4	4	3,571		282	432	1,857	3,397	3,114	183	31,240	6,654	47
120	66	54	[illegible]		31						5		5	100	[illegible]	46	[2] 15,932		5,879	9,630	4,483	[2] 12,563	11,310	1,183	[2] 117,925	106,300	48
240	[illegible]	120	200		32									124	[illegible]	71	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	19,743	19,743		(1)	(1)	49
[illegible]	[illegible]	45	86								18	8	10				9,800		8,000	1,800		9,800	3,800		80,000	80,000	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	11	17	1	20						3	2	1	[illegible]	1		4,516		122	467	3,927	4,816	4,549	267	56,629	31,094	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	4	12		1									[illegible]	[illegible]	10	3,272	[illegible]	396	1,093	185	2,200	3,000	200	20,000	15,000	3
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	1	9		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	16	9	7	1		1	(1)		(1)			(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	4

[1] Included in report of adult department. [2] Includes report of St. Joseph's Home for Business Girls. [3] Included in report of the Lutheran Children's Friend Society.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	CHILDREN RECEIVED FOR FIRST TIME IN 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	MICHIGAN—Continued.														
	BOYNE CITY:														
5	Beulah Land Farm for Boys	Private organization	Homeless and neglected boys.	1906	No.	....	5	58	58	....	3	....	....	55	....
	COLDWATER:														
6	State Public School	State of Michigan	Dependent, ill-treated, and neglected children under 14.	1871	Yes.	[2] 9	60	289	163	126	289	....	....	....	....
	DETROIT:														
7	Felician Sisters' Home for Orphans, St. Aubin Ave.	Felician Sisters	Orphan and indigent girls	1882	No.	....	....	65	....	65	1	....	....	64	....
8	Home of the Friendless, 33 Warren Ave. west.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless children.	1862	No.	....	11	111	58	53	....	....	....	100	11
9	Protestant Orphan Asylum, 988 Jefferson Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children from 2 to 13.	1836	Yes.	....	14	64	39	25	....	....	....	64	....
10	St. Agnes's Home for Girls, 206 Horton Ave.	Girls' Friendly Society (Episcopal).	Orphan, delinquent, and neglected girls.	1909	No.	1	2	9	....	9	1	2	2	4	....
11	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 117 McDougall Ave.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan and destitute girls	1851	Yes.	....	3	109	....	109	6	....	....	103	....
	FARMINGTON:														
12	Ford Republic	Boys' Home and D'Arcambal Association.	Delinquent and homeless boys.	1903	Yes.	....	5	147	147	....	140	3	....	4	....
	GRAND RAPIDS.														
13	D. A. Blodgett Home for Children, 86 Cherry St.	Private corporation	Foundlings, orphan and homeless children.	1887	Yes.	....	22	180	105	75	8	....	4	166	2
14	St. John's Home, 103 East Leonard St.	Sisters of St. Dominic	Orphan and neglected children from 3 to 16.	1888	No.	....	....	40	25	15	....	....	....	40	....
	HIGHLAND PARK:														
15	St. Francis Home, 3100 Woodward Ave.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Orphan boys	1908	Yes.	....	2	232	232	....	....	....	232	....	....
	HOLT:														
16	Rocky Beach Orphanage	Private corporation	Orphan, abandoned, and illegitimate children under 14.	1890	Yes.	4	4	12	5	7	....	....	....	12	....
	HOUGHTON:														
17	Good Will Farm	Private corporation	Dependent and homeless children.	1899	Yes.	....	12	49	21	28	2	....	....	47	....
	KALAMAZOO:														
18	Children's Home, 901 South West St.	Private corporation	Homeless girls from 5 to 14	1867	No.	....	4	22	....	22	....	....	....	22	....
19	Juvenile Detention Home, 819 Clinton Ave.	Juvenile Court	Dependent and delinquent children pending court action.	1908	Yes.	....	2	34	8	26	34	....	....	....	....
	MUSKEGON:														
20	Muskegon Children's Home, 345 Terrace St.	Muskegon Humane Union	Orphan, neglected, and dependent children	1887	No.	....	9	60	24	36	....	....	....	60	....
	OWOSSO:														
21	Dorcas Home, 800 North Hickory St.	Private corporation	Homeless and delinquent children.	1897	No.	....	3	13	5	8	2	4	....	7	....
	SAGINAW.														
22	Home for the Friendless, Howard and Mackinaw Aves.	Private corporation	Friendless and indigent children.	1871	Yes.	....	10	202	98	104	(3)	1	....	(3)	1
23	St. Vincent's Orphan Home, 160 Howard St.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan and homeless children.	1875	Yes.	....	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	3	....
	ST. JOSEPH:														
24	Receiving Home, 1424 South State St.	Michigan Children's Home Society.	Curable, physically defective, and dependent children under 12.	1892	Yes.	....	7	122	63	59	70	13	8	26	5
	MINNESOTA.														
	DULUTH:														
1	Children's Home, Fifteenth Ave. east and Fifth St.	Private corporation	Orphan and needy children.	1893	Yes.	....	13	97	61	36	97	....	....	97	....
2	St. James's Orphan Home, Woodland St.	Sisters of St. Benedict	Catholic orphan children	1900	No.	....	12	154	74	80	5	....	....	149	....
	LAKE PARK														
3	Lake Park Orphans' Home	United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	Orphan and dependent children.	1896	No.	....	8	7	3	4	3	....	....	4	....
	LITTLE FALLS:														
4	St. Otto's Orphanage, Second St.	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.	Orphan and homeless children.	1895	Yes.	....	3	34	12	22	1	3	....	30	....
	MANKATO:														
5	Sacred Heart Home, 827 South Baker Ave.	Colored Carmelite Nuns	Destitute orphan children	1879	No.	....	3	3	[4]	....	....	....	....	3	....
	MINNEAPOLIS:														
6	Catholic Orphan Asylum, Chicago Ave. and Forty-ninth St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Orphan and dependent boys.	1878	Yes.	....	5	60	[illegible]	....	13	....	....	47	....
7	Sheltering Arms, Forty-fourth St. and Riverside Boulevard.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Orphan and destitute children.	1880	Yes.	....	12	76	(3)	(3)	....	....	....	76	....
8	Washburn Memorial Orphan Asylum, Nicollet Ave. and Fiftieth St.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1883	Yes.	....	21	13	7	6	13	....	....	....	....
	MINNETONKA BEACH:														
9	Glen Lake Farm School for Boys, Hopkins P. O.	County of Hennepin	Delinquent boys	1907	Yes.	1	5	85	85	....	85	....	....	....	....
	OWATONNA:														
10	State Public School, State Ave.	State of Minnesota	Dependent and neglected children.	1885	Yes.	7	51	239	137	102	239	....	....	....	....

[1] Not reported. [2] Only 8 occupied. [3] Exclusive of donations other than cash. [4] Includes amount paid by diocese for salaries, fuel, and improvements.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
35	22	....	18	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	50	....	$3,928	....	(1)	(1)	....	$3,928	$3,928	....	$8,000	$8,000	5
197	143	54	83	....	114	....	....	1438	906	532	280	190	190	28	16	12	46,751	$40,500	....	....	$6,251	46,711	46,211	$500	282,279	281,279	6
79	....	79	64	....	15	....	....	2	....	2	34	....	34	1	....	1	[1] 2,800	....	[1] 2,800	....	....	[1] 2,800	[1] 2,800	....	60,000	60,000	7
66	33	33	65	....	1	....	....	2	1	1	2	1	1	47	(1)	(1)	12,240	....	4,198	$3,195	4,847	11,006	10,004	1,002	138,000	50,000	8
106	(1)	(1)	76	....	30	....	....	10	(1)	(1)	10	(1)	(1)	79	49	30	15,324	....	2,950	3,937	8,437	12,416	11,443	1,973	147,314	50,000	9
13	....	13	6	1	....	2	4	5	....	5	....	....	....	4	....	4	2,285	....	2,285	....	....	2,285	2,285	....	....	....	10
300	....	300	100	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	83	....	83	(1)	....	8,000	(1)	(1)	13,000	13,000	....	50,000	50,000	11
150	150	....	....	....	7	....	143	24	24	....	19	19	....	125	125	....	15,319	4,435	....	161	10,723	15,799	15,616	183	55,415	55,415	12
77	42	35	20	2	41	....	6	26	14	12	7	5	2	116	68	48	12,003	....	2,400	2,706	5,898	11,450	11,317	133	238,194	157,625	13
148	76	72	11	....	137	....	....	22	10	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,000	....	6,000	5,000	....	4,900	2,400	2,500	75,000	75,000	14
278	278	....	278	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	292	292	....	9,000	....	5,000	....	4,000	[1] 22,000	[1] 20,000	2,000	215,000	215,000	15
10	6	4	10	....	....	....	....	281	142	139	10	4	6	....	....	....	179	....	179	....	....	200	200	....	....	....	16
32	17	16	18	....	15	....	....	56	29	27	25	14	11	41	15	26	11,193	....	8,164	2,230	802	10,886	10,144	742	15,000	15,000	17
(1)	....	(1)	....	....	(1)	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	14	....	14	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18
8	2	6	....	....	2	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	14	34	2,694	2,694	....	....	....	2,694	2,694	....	....	....	19
96	40	56	31	1	[1] 64	....	....	6	3	3	9	(1)	(1)	37	(1)	(1)	4,792	....	61	304	4,427	5,195	4,370	825	151,000	15,000	20
10	9	1	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	7	6	1	10	5	5	3,035	535	1,000	1,000	500	3,100	2,600	500	5,000	5,000	21
39	(1)	(1)	7	3	49	....	....	13	1	....	....	....	....	139	71	68	9,178	....	80	2,119	6,979	7,688	7,688	....	101,964	25,000	22
120	40	80	120	....	....	....	....	18	7	11	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	23
34	23	11	8	4	22	....	....	382	200	182	(1)	(1)	(1)	23	13	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	24
93	54	39	89	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	42	28	11,906	450	2,064	5,219	3,213	11,098	10,669	429	54,[illegible]	50,000	1
254	134	120	251	1	....	....	2	76	66	10	25	11	14	71	41	30	4,340	....	2,[illegible]	1,920	....	6,584	4,856	1,728	175,[illegible]	175,000	2
93	58	35	91	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	1	6	4	2	11,095	695	8,[illegible]	574	1,342	19,000	10,000	9,000	50,[illegible]	47,000	3
63	32	41	73	....	18	....	2	36	15	20	18	10	8	22	13	9	5,000	....	4,[illegible]	503	....	4,400	4,300	....	30,000	30,000	4
16	12	4	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	11,204	....	2,329	....	9,065	13,207	6,761	6,346	40,000	40,000	5
113	113	....	73	5	24	....	12	42	42	....	12	12	....	52	52	....	6,838	....	6,838	....	....	6,338	5,838	500	141,000	141,000	6
67	36	31	67	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	4	(1)	(1)	9,077	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7,994	7,994	....	(1)	(1)	7
93	56	39	93	....	....	....	....	22	8	14	24	13	11	1	1	....	26,360	....	....	....	26,360	24,635	23,929	706	615,923	141,626	8
24	24	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	....	15,000	15,000	....	....	....	15,000	(1)	(1)	28,000	28,000	9
232	167	65	106	....	126	....	....	1307	732	574	402	204	198	11	4	7	85,106	84,319	....	....	787	78,666	59,933	18,733	293,533	293,[illegible]	10

[1] Includes 53 boarders.

[1] Included in report of the Michigan Children's Home Society.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	CHILDREN RECEIVED FOR FIRST TIME IN 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	MINNESOTA—Continued.														
	ST. PAUL:														
11	Catholic Orphan Asylum, 935 Carroll St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Orphan and abandoned girls.	1860	Yes	...	3	313	.	313	..	....	....	313	....
12	Protestant Orphan Asylum, 670 Marshall Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1865	No	....	11	26	12	14	6	....	....	20	....
13	St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum, Randolph St.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1877	No.	....	16	36	21	15	1	....	....	35	....
	TWIN VALLEY:														
14	Wild Rice Orphanage	Norwegian Lutheran Synod	Dependent, indigent, and neglected children.	1896	Yes.	..	7	20	8	12	....	20	....	....	....
	VASA:														
15	Vasa Orphans' Home	Swedish Lutheran (Augustana Synod).	Orphan children	1905	Yes.	[1]	5	9	5	4	....	....	....	9	....
	WABASHA:														
16	St. Joseph's Orphanage	Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.	Orphan and neglected children.	1908	Yes.	.	1	13	6	7	....	....	....	13	....
	MISSISSIPPI.														
	COLUMBUS:														
1	Palmer Orphanage	Presbyterian Synods of Louisiana and Mississippi.	Destitute orphan children	1898	No.	3	8	6	2	4	....	....	....	6	....
	JACKSON:														
2	Methodist Orphanage, West St.	Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	Destitute orphan children, from 2 to 11.	1908	No.	...	13	36	15	21	....	....	....	36	....
3	Mississippi Baptist Orphanage, Bailey Ave.	Private corporation (Baptist).	Orphan children	1893	No.	....	10	48	22	26	....	....	2	46	....
	MERIDIAN:														
4	Masonic Orphans' Home, Twenty-third Ave. and Twenty-fifth St.	Masonic Grand Lodge of Mississippi.	Masons' orphan children, from 2 to 14.	1908	No.	....	9	21	9	12	....	....	....	21	....
	NATCHEZ:														
5	Devereux Hall Asylum	Brothers of the Sacred Heart.	Orphan boys, from 2 to 14.	1905	No.	....	....	14	14	....	....	....	....	14	....
6	Protestant Orphan Asylum, North Union St.	Private organization	Orphan and destitute children.	1816	No.	....	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	(1)	....
7	St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Jefferson and Rankin Sts	Sisters of Charity (St. Vincent de Paul).	Orphan, abandoned, and destitute girls.	1846	No.	....	2	12	....	12	....	....	....	12	....
	MISSOURI.														
	CONCEPTION:														
1	St. James' Industrial School	Benedictine Sisters	Orphan girls from 2 to 16	1892	No.	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	10	....
	DES PERES:														
2	German Lutheran Orphan Home, Webster Groves, R. D. 5.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1888	No.	. .	12	27	12	15	....	....	....	27	....
	KANSAS CITY:														
3	Detention Home, 514 Oak St.	County of Jackson	Delinquent children, under 17, pending trial	1906	Yes.	....	3	1,102	(1)	(1)	289	9	....	263	430
4	Gillis Orphans' Home, Twenty-second St. and Tracy Ave.	Woman's Christian Association.	Orphan children	1870	No.	.	11	48	28	20	3	....	45	....	....
5	Kansas City Boys' Orphan Home, 932 Westport Ave.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan boys	1897	No.	..	4	120	120	..	..	....	....	120	....
6	St. Anthony's Home for Infants, Twenty-third St. and College Ave.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan, destitute, and abandoned children under 2	1899	Yes.	....	14	117	64	53	6	....	....	76	35
7	St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Thirty-first and Jefferson Sts.	Sisters of St. Joseph.	Orphan and neglected girls	1879	No.	....	1	250	....	250	....	....	....	250	....
	NEVADA:														
8	St. Francis Academy, R. D. 1, Box 2.	Sisters of St. Francis	Indigent children	1893	No.	..	....	123	57	66	....	....	....	123	....
	NORMANDY:														
9	St. Frances Orphan Asylum	Oblate Sisters of Providence	Orphan, destitute and abandoned girls, from 3 to 12.	1882	(1)	....	1	15	....	15	....	15	....	....	....
	PATTONVILLE:														
10	Baptist Orphans' Home, St. Louis P. O.	Missouri Baptist General Association.	Orphan and indigent children	1896	No.	4	8	57	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	53	4
	ST. JOSEPH														
11	Home for Little Wanderers, 801 North Twenty-eighth St.	Ladies' Union Benevolent Association.	Orphan and homeless children over 2.	1894	No.	....	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
12	North Western Colored Orphanage, 1516 South Sixth St.	Private corporation	Orphan and dependent children.	1903	Yes.	2	....	42	20	22	....	42	....	....	....
13	Sheltering Arms of St. Joseph, Main and Pauline Sts.	Private corporation	Foundlings, and orphan and homeless children	1906	No.	....	7	30	20	10	....	....	....	15	24
	ST. LOUIS:														
14	Bethesda Foundling Home, 3651 Vista Ave.	Private corporation	Foundlings and orphan children under 3.	1889	No.	....	8	205	80	125	32	168	5	....	....
15	Christian Orphans' Home, 2931 North Kinsid Ave.	National Benevolent Association of Christian Church.	Orphan children under 12	1889	No.	....	25	108	67	41	....	....	....	94	14
16	German General Protestant Orphans' Home, 4447 Natural Bridge Road.	Private corporation	Orphan children under 14	1877	No.	. .	6	22	11	11	....	....	....	22	....
17	German Protestant Orphans' Home, St. Charles Rock Road (Wellston)	German Evangelical churches	Orphan children.	1858	No.	....	16	70	38	32	....	....	....	70	....
18	German St. Vincent's Orphans' Home, 1421 Hogan St.	Sisters of Christian Charity	Orphan children from 2 to 14.	1850	No.	....	2	38	23	15	....	....	....	35	....
19	Girls' Industrial Home, 5601 Von Versen Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute girls	1854	No.	....	6	25	....	25	....	....	....	25	....
20	Methodist Orphans' Home, 4345 Maryland Ave.	Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	Destitute orphan children	1867	No.	....	33	111	54	57	....	....	....	111	....

[1] Not reported. [2] In addition to main building. [3] Exclusive of income from farm and wood shop. [4] Includes report of Maternity Hospital.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
117	....	117	117	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	330	....	330	(1)	....	(1)	$290	$500	$3,000	$3,000	....	(1)	(1)	11
49	29	20	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	11	14	$9,800	....	$7,800	1,000	1,200	8,800	8,000	$800	(1)	$73,000	13
121	61	60	80	....	16	....	20	24	10	14	91	19	12	8	6	2	10,100	....	9,000	2,800	9,300	11,300	10,500	800	$100,000	100,000	13
80	45	35	72	1	....	....	7	40	12	27	....	....	....	9	5	4	15,488	$188	15,000	300	....	13,488	9,000	6,488	46,300	45,000	14
65	43	22	61	4	....	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	15	8	7	16,516	....	100	384	16,132	13,122	9,045	4,078	28,000	28,000	15
63	33	30	42	2	19	....	....	10	7	3	10	7	3	....	....	....	4,924	....	4,924	....	....	4,842	4,842	....	72,000	50,000	16
91	51	40	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,000	....	7,000	....	....	7,000	6,000	1,000	25,000	20,000	1
163	63	100	163	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	5	6	2	....	2	45,802	....	45,802	....	....	45,802	14,863	30,939	130,000	130,000	2
194	91	113	194	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	1	[6] 19,200	....	18,200	....	1,000	26,200	10,200	15,000	126,000	125,000	3
73	24	49	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	1	30,037	....	24,605	....	5,432	21,749	9,242	12,507	157,032	64,682	4
44	44	....	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	22	....	4,331	....	2,544	617	1,170	9,963	3,963	....	60,000	60,000	5
30	(1)	(1)	30	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6
68	....	18	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	16	9,017	....	573	412	2,030	9,381	3,841	....	26,000	30,000	7
43	....	43	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
115	60	40	110	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	5	5	....	28	19	10	11,400	....	2,837	1,948	6,615	10,400	15,400	....	30,000	30,000	8
4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4	538	301	167	149	72	77	212	211	1	13,080	13,080	....	....	....	13,080	12,680	....	(1)	(1)	9
83	43	40	83	....	....	....	....	6	2	4	....	....	....	18	(1)	(1)	11,605	....	340	2,431	8,832	13,732	13,732	....	115,833	60,833	4
112	112	....	112	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	126	126	....	8,000	....	1,000	4,000	3,000	8,000	6,000	2,000	15,000	15,000	5
36	26	10	23	....	....	13	....	91	10	11	16	7	9	110	58	52	[6] 9,461	....	2,705	2,952	2,804	[6] 8,776	8,597	179	[6] 75,300	75,300	6
130	....	130	(1)	....	(1)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	....	(1)	5,500	....	(1)	(1)	....	5,500	5,500	....	(1)	(1)	7
80	30	50	....	....	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,202	....	200	5,002	....	5,157	5,071	86	25,000	25,000	8
64	....	64	54	....	[illegible]	....	....	8	....	8	1	....	1	7	....	7	(1)	....	(1)	480	330	4,000	4,100	300	14,000	14,000	9
91	(1)	(1)	87	4	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	45	(1)	(1)	91,010	....	17,985	1,880	1,125	91,010	9,174	11,836	125,344	95,000	10
50	30	20	50	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,172	....	241	727	4,204	4,204	4,204	....	(1)	(1)	11
24	10	14	12	....	12	....	....	80	30	50	....	....	....	8	[illegible]	....	16,200	....	15,000	300	900	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	12
44	24	20	22	....	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	91	19	13	5,750	....	5,120	630	....	4,911	4,418	493	9,000	9,000	13
90	42	36	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	10	40	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	52,000	52,000	14
150	72	78	150	....	....	....	....	211	105	106	26	20	16	102	57	45	14,154	....	5,804	5,786	1,564	13,818	12,902	916	135,000	[7] 135,000	15
82	37	45	82	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	11	12	12,806	....	5,178	1,300	5,928	13,412	9,861	3,552	135,000	75,000	16
230	135	95	230	....	....	....	....	13	13	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	21,400	....	4,500	6,900	10,000	20,000	18,000	2,000	300,000	300,000	17
236	140	96	236	....	....	....	....	10	6	13	1	....	1	30	14	16	18,944	....	2,600	1,235	14,610	13,778	13,778	....	(1)	40,000	18
85	....	85	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	....	10	....	....	....	34	....	34	7,900	....	2,300	1,000	4,600	7,843	7,843	....	130,000	73,000	19
130	73	57	130	....	....	....	....	7	3	....	4	3	1	60	26	34	18,912	....	(1)	(1)	3,378	16,912	18,912	....	165,000	165,000	20

[6] Colored only. [7] Included in report of Bethesda Incurable Hospital. [7] Includes branch at 3533 Laclede Avenue.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910.							
								Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	MISSOURI—Continued.														
	ST. LOUIS—Continued.														
21	Mission Free School, 369 North Taylor Ave.	Unitarian Church of the Messiah.	Dependent and neglected children.	1896	No.	....	8	513	247	266	203	....	20	202	79
22	Mothers' and Babies' Home, 3947 North Taylor Ave.	Christian Woman's National Benevolent Association.	Babies under 3 and children with their mothers.	1899	No.	....	22	253	(1)	(1)	4	7	10	200	32
23	Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, Taylor and Maryland Aves.	Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	Orphan girls	1827	No.	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....
24	Orphans' Home, 1711 Lafayette Ave.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Orphan and destitute children.	1843	No.	....	12	29	15	14	3	....	....	21	5
25	Receiving Home, 4477 Margaretta Ave.	Children's Home Society of Missouri.	Homeless and dependent children.	1891	No.	....	18	114	51	63	80	23	....	11	....
26	St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, 4701 South Grand Ave.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Orphan, destitute, and homeless boys.	1843	No.	....	8	96	96	....	43	....	....	53	....
27	St. Louis Colored Orphans' Home, 4316 Natural Bridge Road.	Private corporation	Orphan and neglected children.	1888	Yes.	....	8	22	11	11	14	....	....	7	1
28	St. Louis Protestant Orphan Asylum, Church Ave. (Webster Groves)	Private organization	Orphan children	1894	No.	3	12	41	26	15	....	....	....	41	....
29	St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Emerson and Harney Aves.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan, destitute, and homeless girls	1843	No.	....	3	61	....	61	24	....	....	37	....
30	St. Philomena's Technical School, Huron and Cabanne Aves.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan girls	1834	No.	....	8	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	SPRINGFIELD:														
31	Protestant Children's Home, Hawthorne Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and indigent children.	1894	No.	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	WARRENTON:														
32	Central Wesleyan Orphan Asylum	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Orphan children, from 3 to 12.	1864	No.	....	10	15	10	5	....	....	....	15	....
	MONTANA.														
	BUTTE:														
1	Paul Clark Home, 207 South Excelsior Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan children over 4	1899	Yes.	....	6	27	15	12	....	....	....	27	....
	HELENA:														
2	St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Montana Ave.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan, destitute, and abandoned children.	1891	No.	....	1	88	48	43	27	....	....	58	3
	TWIN BRIDGES:														
3	State Orphans' Home	State of Montana	Neglected and dependent children under 16.	1904	Yes.	6	26	92	54	38	52	40	....	....	....
	NEBRASKA.														
	BERGEN:														
1	St. James' Orphanage, Orphanage Ave.	Sisters of Mercy	Orphan and dependent children.	1874	No.	....	3	125	73	52	....	4	....	121	....
	FREMONT:														
2	Lutheran Orphan Home, 1544 Military Ave.	Missouri Synod	Homeless and dependent children.	1892	No.	....	5	46	(1)	(1)	....	46	....	....	....
	HOLDREGE:														
3	Christian Orphans' Home, R. D. 3.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1909	No.	....	9	16	10	6	....	....	....	16	....
	LINCOLN:														
4	Detention Home, 746 Rose St.	County of Lancaster	Dependent, neglected, and delinquent children.	1907	Yes.	....	4	137	98	39	137	....	....	....	....
5	St. Thomas' Orphanage	Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).	Catholic orphan and dependent children.	1904	Yes.	....	12	20	16	4	2	....	....	18	....
6	State Public School, 944 H St.	State of Nebraska	Mentally sound, dependent children under 18.	1881	Yes.	....	11	54	33	21	24	....	1	29	....
	OMAHA:														
7	Bethlehem Children's Home, Thirty-fourth St. and Fowler Ave.	Lutheran Augustana Synod.	Swedish orphan children	1901	No.	1	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
8	Child Saving Institute, Forty-second and Jackson Sts.	Private corporation	Dependent and neglected children.	1906	Yes.	....	20	217	120	97	19	2	1	186	9
	YORK:														
9	Mothers' Jewels' Home	Woman's Home Missionary Society, M. E. Church.	Orphan children	1890	No.	....	10	25	10	15	....	....	....	....	25
	NEVADA.														
	CARSON CITY:														
1	State Orphans' Home	State of Nevada	Orphan and homeless children	1870	Yes.	....	10	12	8	4	12	....	....	....	....
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.														
	CONCORD:														
1	Orphans' Home	Protestant Episcopal Church.	Orphan, indigent, and neglected children	1896	No.	....	7	10	9	1	....	....	....	10	....
2	Rolfe and Rumford Asylum, 15 Hall St.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless girls	1880	No.	....	5	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
	DOVER:														
3	Dover Children's Home, Locust St.	Private corporation	Destitute children and boarders.	1892	Yes.	....	7	14	6	8	10	....	....	4	....
4	St. Mary's Orphanage, 38 Court St.	Sisters of Mercy	Orphan and destitute children.	1855	Yes.	....	....	37	(1)	(1)	36	....	....	....	....
	FRANKLIN:														
5	New Hampshire Orphans' Home, Webster Place.	Private corporation	Orphan and dependent children.	1871	Yes.	....	36	[illegible]	37	[illegible]	36	....	....	21	4
	MANCHESTER:														
6	Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 222 Hanover St.	Sisters of Mercy	Orphan children	1902	(1)	....	6	[illegible]	10	[illegible]	2	....	....	29	....
7	Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, 253 Lake Ave.	Sisters of Charity of Providence.	Orphan children	1892	No.	....	....	100	50	[illegible]	....	....	....	100	....
8	Manchester Children's Home, 135 Webster St.	Private corporation	Indigent and neglected Protestant orphan children.	1884	No.	....	7	24	(1)	(1)	[illegible]	....	....	14	....

[1] Not reported. [2] Twenty-three mothers in institution at close of year. [3] Included in report of Children's Home Society of Missouri.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
43	18	25	...	...	43	...	...	14	2	9	14	9	6	302	243	259	95,543	...	$440	...	$5,103	$6,953	$6,595	$358	$176,000	$80,000	21
[a] 77	(1)	(1)	...	...	77	...	...	252	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	190	(1)	(1)	5,643	...	5,400	$1,540	643	9,893	6,734	2,129	5,000	5,000	22
20	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	3	...	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	23
96	41	55	94	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	27	16	15,473	...	573	1,059	14,841	15,197	14,512	685	350,000	50,000	24
32	17	15	12	...	...	...	20	830	500	330	179	93	86	16	9	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	25
226	226	...	18	3	165	...	20	55	55	...	12	12	...	112	112	...	19,245	...	11,914	4,915	2,916	18,031	15,689	3,342	203,175	203,175	26
33	24	9	33	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	2	1	1	8	...	2	2,150	...	888	947	215	2,302	1,986	316	6,200	6,200	27
77	51	26	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	37	12	13,592	...	761	2,554	10,277	13,592	13,592	...	300,000	300,000	28
206	...	206	20	2	184	...	...	51	...	51	13	...	13	60	...	60	13,280	...	11,672	4,630	2,991	17,881	17,464	417	182,575	182,575	29
(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	30
50	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,983	...	2,343	526	714	3,680	3,546	134	14,975	10,000	31
98	54	44	98	...	...	...	...	5	4	1	...	...	...	9	6	2	9,000	...	6,800	2,200	...	10,000	7,500	2,500	85,000	55,000	32
48	23	25	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,480	...	2,480	...	...	2,602	2,602	...	100,000	100,000	1
176	76	100	126	1	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	49	50	18,200	$1,200	8,720	5,420	3,941	17,817	15,283	2,534	85,000	85,000	2
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	34,297	32,000	...	497	1,800	38,297	34,297	4,000	92,000	92,000	3
121	70	51	121	...	...	...	...	16	10	6	16	10	6	64	35	29	10,648	...	5,127	2,762	2,759	8,821	7,860	961	60,000	60,000	1
2	2	3	...	...	5	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	35	16	19	1	...	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2
50	30	17	50	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	22	14	8	11,520	...	8,735	1,283	1,821	11,500	9,500	2,000	50,000	50,000	2
137	49	88	56	...	...	...	81	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,000	5,000	...	...	...	4,951	4,951	...	5,000	6,000	4
65	45	20	52	...	13	...	...	2	1	1	2	1	1	5	2	3	8,000	...	5,000	2,000	1,000	8,000	7,000	1,000	50,000	50,000	2
127	73	54	23	7	97	...	...	115	70	45	88	54	34	33	22	11	22,912	21,780	...	80	1,052	16,[illegible]	12,085	4,000	2,000	2,000	2
20	6	14	17	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	3	1	2	3,691	...	2,038	634	39	1,[illegible]	1,849	...	5,284	4,500	7
41	23	18	24	...	[b] 17	...	...	344	188	156	88	40	48	144	77	67	14,550	...	12,064	2,486	...	14,[illegible]	14,073	...	(1)	(1)	8
74	37	37	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	11	7	8,000	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	8,[illegible]	(1)	(1)	100,000	100,000	9
91	44	47	66	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	11	8	18,000	10,000	...	...	...	23,317	21,437	2,800	80,000	60,000	1
42	34	18	20	...	[c] 16	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	1	10	5	5	3,720	420	3,050	1,183	4,074	5,[illegible]	4,772	3,706	94,848	24,000	1
20	...	20	17	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	9,475	...	...	...	2,475	5,[illegible]	4,792	1,092	208,500	10,000	2
37	23	14	26	...	11	...	...	3	1	2	2	...	2	4	3	1	5,918	1,583	5,094	735	906	4,[illegible]	4,343	319	26,029	10,000	3
26	(1)	(1)	20	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	1,200	(1)	...	...	1,[illegible]	1,200	...	(1)	(1)	4
161	110	51	110	...	37	...	6	397	(1)	(1)	37	21	16	25	14	11	20,247	...	2,304	10,479	7,264	18,214	16,176	2,038	437,967	264,341	2
32	16	16	30	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	12	2	4	5,979	300	...	2,679	...	5,[illegible]	2,155	...	(1)	(1)	2
100	50	50	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10,[illegible]	10,000	...	(1)	35,000	7
45	20	25	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	23	(1)	(1)	9,198	...	32	2,018	7,128	5,[illegible]	5,626	...	120,000	40,000	2

[a] Records destroyed by fire. [b] Includes 15 boarders. [c] Includes 5 placed in the Home to be educated. (1) Indeterminate.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910							
								Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.														
	MANCHESTER—Continued.														
9	Mercy Home, 86 Mammoth Road.	Woman's Christian Temperance Union.	Unprotected friendless girls under 14.	1900	Yes.	....	6	7	....	7	7	....	....	....	....
10	Notre Dame Orphanage, Notre Dame Ave.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan girls	1895	Yes.	....	....	73	....	73	5	....	....	68	....
11	St. Joseph's Boys' Home, Hanover St.	Sisters of Mercy	Orphan, destitute, and abandoned boys.	1900	Yes.	....	2	42	42	....	11	6	....	25	....
12	St. Patrick's Orphanage, 184 Hanover St.	Sisters of Mercy	Orphan, destitute, and abandoned girls.	1873	Yes.	....	3	21	....	21	10	6	....	5	....
13	St. Peter's Orphanage, 55 Kelley St.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan, destitute, and abandoned boys.	1902	Yes.	....	7	82	82	....	3	....	....	43	31
	NASHUA:														
14	King's Daughters' Day Nursery and Children's Home, 76 Kinsley St.	King's Daughters' Benevolent Association.	Orphan and destitute children.	1894	Yes	....	2	16	8	8	....	....	....	16	....
15	Protestant Orphanage, 16 Burritt St.	Private corporation	Orphan and neglected children from 2½ to 12.	1903	Yes.	....	3	19	13	6	....	....	....	19	....
16	St. Joseph's Orphanage, 205 Main St.	Grey Nuns.	Orphan and abandoned children.	1891	Yes.	....	12	95	54	41	....	....	....	95	....
	PORTSMOUTH:														
17	Chase Home for Children, 355 Court St.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless children.	1877	Yes.	....	4	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....
	NEW JERSEY.														
	ARLINGTON:														
1	St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Passaic and Midland Aves.	Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	Orphan and destitute girls	1900	No	....	1	32	....	32	....	....	14	18	....
	ATLANTIC CITY:														
2	Children's Sea-Shore Home, Annapolis and Atlantic Ave.	Private corporation	Debilitated or diseased indigent city children.	1872	Yes.	....	9	2488	1287	1001	....	....	....	2186	702
	CAMDEN:														
3	Camden Home for Friendless Children, Haddon Ave.	Private corporation	Needy children	1865	No.	....	7	44	29	15	....	15	....	29	....
4	West Jersey Orphanage, Sixth and Mechanic Sts	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1874	(1)	....	4	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
	EAST ORANGE:														
5	Orphan Home, 197 Harrison St.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1854	No.	....	21	30	18	12	....	....	....	30	....
	ELIZABETH:														
6	Elizabeth Orphan Asylum, 41 Cherry St.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1856	No.	....	2	10	10	7	6	6	5	....	2
	ENGLEWOOD:														
7	Daisy Fields Home and Hospital for Crippled Children, Central Ave.	Private corporation	Invalid and destitute children.	1893	No.	....	6	(2)	(2)	(2)	....	....	....	....	(2)
	FLEMINGTON JUNCTION:														
8	George Junior Republic[3], Flemington P. O.	George Junior Republic Association of New Jersey.	Delinquent, wayward, and truant boys.	1910	No.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	GLADSTONE:														
9	St. Bernard's School	Private corporation	Worthy boys of school age	1909	No.		11	20	20					20	
	HACKENSACK:														
10	Bergen County Children's Home[4], 175 Essex St.	Bergen County Children's Aid, and S. P. C. C.	Orphan, destitute, and homeless children.	1909	Yes.		2	66	30	36	45	9	2	10	
	HOBOKEN:														
11	Receiving Home, 803 Bloomfield St.	United Aid Society and S. P. C. C.	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	HOPEWELL:														
12	St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Hopewell St.	Sisters of St. Francis	Homeless, dependent, and abandoned children.	1895	No		8	89	46	43	5	11		61	12
	JERSEY CITY:														
13	Children's Home, 134 Glenwood Ave.	Private corporation	Destitute and friendless children.	1864	Yes.		6	12	9	3				12	
14	Christian Home for Orphan Children, 178 Magnolia Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1900	No.		6	27	12	15	..		..	27	
15	Home of the Homeless, 206 Grove St.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children	1883	No.		5	30	15	15				30	
16	Orphans' Home of the Children's Friend, 93 Nelson Ave.	Lutheran Ministerium of New York.	Orphan children	1904	Yes.		6	6	1	5			..	6	
17	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 81 York St.	Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.	Orphan and abandoned children.	1887	No.		11	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
18	St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, 564 Jersey Ave.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan and neglected girls	1862	No.		3	32	..	32	4	11		11	2
19	St. Michael's Orphanage, Pavonia Ave. and Erie St.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan children	1880	No.	.	5	36	25	11	..	.	..	35	..
	KEARNEY:														
20	Catholic Protectory, Arlington P. O.	Sisters of Charity	Wayward and destitute boys from 14 to 18.	1872	Yes.		22	59	59	..	19	.	28	31	....
21	Italian Protectory, Harrison P. O.	Pallotine Sisters of Charity	Orphan and homeless boys	1901	Yes.		5	29	29	..				29	..
	LODI:														
22	Immaculate Conception Orphanage, South Main.	Felician Sisters	Orphan and destitute children.	1909	No.		1	10	3	7		7		3	..
	MONTCLAIR:														
23	Children's Home, 21 Gates Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1882	No.		6	4	3	1	..			4	
24	St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital, 45 Elm St.	Sisters of Charity	Foundlings and destitute infants.	1900	No.		5	78	37	41			..	78	

[1] Included in report of Notre Dame Hospital.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Includes 22 boarders.
[4] Includes $31,466 from the permanent fund.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
21	....	21	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	$7,300	....	....	....	$7,300	$7,205	$7,205	....	$36,341	$15,000	8
134	....	134	117	....	17	....	....	210	....	210	1	....	1	60	....	60	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10
78	78	....	78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	7	....	15	15	....	(2)	....	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	....	(2)	(2)	11
73	....	73	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	17	....	17	(2)	....	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	....	(2)	(2)	12
126	126	....	67	....	57	....	2	6	6	....	1	1	....	86	86	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13
15	7	8	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	14	4	1,949	1,894	2,000	2,005	51	1,840	1,840	....	5,270	4,000	14
26	16	10	19	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	8	10	5,574	....	153	1,188	5,263	2,954	2,954	....	5,000	5,000	15
178	88	87	127	4	[1]41	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	95	54	41	11,420	1,100	1,500	7,070	....	12,770	8,171	53,608	90,000	60,000	16
15	8	7	13	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	6	5	1	5,351	474	521	300	1,900	2,772	2,772	....	86,013	5,500	17
78	....	78	44	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	4,300	....	2,420	900	800	4,140	5,417	720	17,150	17,150	1
16	8	7	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2672	1278	1394	73,231	....	53,085	4,196	15,350	41,765	40,900	865	550,000	300,000	2
56	34	22	53	1	2	....	....	31	17	14	17	6	11	25	20	5	5,774	250	1,998	778	2,748	5,470	4,903	567	70,000	30,000	3
[4] 20	(2)	(2)	(2)	....	(2)	....	....	19	13	6	19	13	6	....	....	....	6,208	....	5,026	438	744	5,702	5,495	3,207	25,000	10,000	4
66	36	30	45	1	20	....	....	1	1	....	5	4	1	15	9	6	17,946	....	9,460	2,527	5,959	14,666	14,078	588	140,604	88,000	5
65	32	33	65	....	....	....	....	15	(2)	(2)	5	3	2	10	4	6	7,243	....	4,080	....	3,163	6,427	5,684	743	90,000	75,000	6
19	(2)	(2)	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	5,865	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	7,524	7,524	....	15,000	15,000	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38,300	....	25,000	3,000	300	28,000	15,000	12,000	60,000	30,000	9
46	23	23	38	....	7	....	1	51	21	30	51	21	30	23	13	10	6,328	4,755	5,204	1,221	1,056	9,389	8,221	1,168	11,600	11,000	10
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11
323	181	142	183	6	132	....	....	115	58	57	36	19	17	79	39	40	12,912	2,867	300	1,330	8,415	12,560	12,560	....	315,000	315,000	12
35	25	10	35	....	....	....	....	10	5	5	10	5	5	....	....	....	7,525	....	3,407	....	4,118	5,165	3,832	1,333	144,307	50,000	13
66	35	31	58	1	7	....	....	8	4	5	4	2	2	9	6	3	5,339	....	5,541	2,790	68	4,775	4,433	342	50,000	50,000	14
46	(2)	(2)	(2)	....	(2)	....	....	4	5	7	....	....	....	32	18	14	(2)	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	3,200	3,200	100	29,500	15,000	15
30	14	16	30	....	....	....	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	3	1	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	5,857	....	4,591	837	429	17,410	2,410	15,000	30,000	30,000	16
276	141	135	244	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	....	(2)	5,500	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17
62	....	62	44	4	14	....	....	3	....	3	3	....	3	19	....	19	5,937	1,034	....	1,903	....	2,906	2,615	291	40,000	40,000	18
99	55	44	74	....	25	....	....	155	85	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10,200	(2)	(2)	(2)	150,000	19
180	180	....	....	....	16	....	164	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	70	....	40,500	....	20,000	2,500	18,000	42,500	38,000	4,500	225,000	225,000	20
75	75	....	30	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	19	....	7,903	....	5,567	5,092	2,344	7,112	5,892	1,220	70,000	70,000	21
13	3	12	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,746	....	920	268	2,558	3,746	2,727	1,019	30,000	30,000	22
40	20	20	40	....	....	....	....	7	3	4	2	....	2	7	2	....	6,966	....	5,613	1,284	69	5,[illegible]	5,219	776	41,297	35,000	23
32	19	13	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	9	1	5,860	....	7,166	1,094	....	10,[illegible]	9,079	1,770	38,300	38,300	24

[1] Colored only.
[2] Not in active operation in 1910.
[3] Average.
[4] Includes report of Children's Aid and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	NEW JERSEY—Continued.														
	MOUNT HOLLY:														
25	Burlington County Children's Home, Pine St.	Private corporation	Homeless and dependent children.	1884	No.	....	5	11	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	NEW BRUNSWICK:														
26	Children's Industrial Home, 190 Somerset St.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1876	Yes.	....	6	6	3	3	....	....	....	6	....
27	Colored Industrial School, 110 Comstock St.	Private corporation	Orphan children over 6	1897	Yes.	....	4	29	17	12	....	....	....	29	....
28	St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Easton Ave.	Sisters of St. Francis	Orphan and homeless children under 7.	1893	Yes.	....	3	126	71	55	19	....	....	107	....
	NEWARK:														
29	Eighth Avenue Baby Shelter and Day Nursery, 61 Eighth Ave.	Private corporation	Children under 8	1892	Yes.	....	11	54	32	22	12	....	4	38	....
30	Foster Home, 284 Belleville Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan children from 3 to 9	1848	No.	....	13	21	11	10	....	....	....	21	....
31	Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum, 544 Clinton Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1861	No.	....	12	6	5	1	....	....	....	6	....
32	Home for the Friendless, South Orange Ave. and Bergen St.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1872	No.	....	8	45	23	22	....	....	12	33	....
33	House of Detention, New St.	County of Essex	Delinquent children	1910	Yes.	....	7	928	817	111	928	....	....	....	....
34	Newark Orphan Asylum, 323 High St.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1849	No.	....	10	27	16	11	....	....	....	27	....
35	Ridgely Home for Orphans, 20 Hallock St.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Orphan children of Odd Fellows or Rebekahs.	1895	No.	....	2	7	4	3	....	....	....	7	....
36	St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, South Orange Ave.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan children	1858	No.	....	8	50	20	30	....	40	....	10	....
37	St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 21 Livingston St.	School Sisters of Notre Dame.	Orphan children	1868	No.	....	22	37	24	13	2	12	....	23	....
	PARSIPPANY:														
38	Morris County Children's Home	Private corporation	Indigent children	1881	Yes.	....	11	15	11	4	15	....	....	....	....
	PASSAIC:														
39	Passaic Home and Orphan Asylum, 64 River Drive.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1882	Yes.	....	3	12	8	4	....	....	....	12	....
	PATERSON:														
40	Children's Home, 845 Market St.	Passaic County S. P. C. C. and Children's Aid.	Homeless children	1905	No.	....	5	53	12	41	....	52	1	....	....
41	Paterson Orphan Asylum, Market St.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1864	No.	....	12	33	16	17	....	33	....	....	....
42	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, (Totowa.)	Sisters of Charity	Orphan children	1851	No.	....	....	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	PLAINFIELD:														
43	Children's Home, Jackson and Westervelt Aves.	Private corporation	Destitute children	1877	No.	....	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	SOMERVILLE:														
44	Memorial Children's Home, Box 112.	Judson Memorial Church, New York.	Foundlings, and orphan and homeless children.	1893	No.	....	5	15	11	4	....	....	....	15	....
	SOUTH AMBOY:														
45	Christ Church Home, Main St.	Private organization	Orphan and destitute girls	1857	No.	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
	SUMMIT:														
46	Blind Babies' Home, Pine Grove Ave.	International Sunshine Society.	Blind children too young to enter other institutions.	1900	Yes.	....	8	9	3	6	3	3	....	3	....
47	Fresh Air and Convalescent Home	Private corporation	Children convalescent or needing preventive care.	1887	Yes.	....	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	TRENTON:														
48	McKinley Receiving Home, Brunswick Ave. (R. D. 2.)	New Jersey Children's Home Society.	Normal destitute children	1901	Yes.	....	8	85	45	40	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	WEST HOBOKEN:														
49	Holy Rosary Institution, 317 Spring St.	Palotine Sisters of Charity	Orphan girls	1906	No.	....	4	30	....	30	....	....	....	30	....
50	St. Francis Orphan Asylum, 327 Central Ave.	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.	Orphan and indigent girls	1904	No.	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....
	NEW MEXICO.														
	ALBUQUERQUE:														
1	Harwood Industrial School, 406 North Fourteenth St.	Woman's Home Missionary Society, M. E. Church.	Mexican girls	1896	No.	....	6	29	....	29	....	....	....	29	....
	SANTA FE:														
2	St. Vincent's Orphan Home	Sisters of Charity	Mexican orphan girls	1871	No.	(1)	....	45	....	45	3	....	....	42	....
	NEW YORK.														
	ALBANY:														
1	Albany Orphan Asylum, New Scotland and South Lake Aves.	Private corporation	Destitute and dependent children.	1829	Yes.	5	38	95	49	46	79	....	1	5	....
2	Frances Elliott Austin Infants' Home, 95 Elm St.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan and destitute infants.	1909	Yes.	....	5	51	23	28	38	....	....	13	....
3	Holy Cross House, 72 Orange St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Abandoned and friendless children.	1903	(2)	....	2	20	8	12	1	....	....	6	13
4	House of Detention, 80 Howard St.	Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Society.	Delinquent and neglected children.	1903	Yes.	....	4	603	458	145	603	....	....	....	....
5	St. Francis de Sales Asylum, Clinton and Catherine Sts.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan and abandoned children under 6.	1896	Yes.	....	9	55	34	21	49	....	....	6	....
6	St. Margaret's House, Hawk and Elk Sts.	Corning Foundation	Orphan, homeless, and other infants.	1893	Yes.	....	36	121	74	47	39	....	....	82	....

[1] Not reported.
[2] Included in report of Passaic County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.
[3] Included in report of New Jersey Children's Home Society.
[4] Includes 19 boarders.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
33	14	19	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$6,780	....	$1,220	$1,454	$4,076	$6,881	$6,881	....	(1)	(1)	25
36	12	24	....	....	36	....	....	5	3	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	8,790	$1,400	5,016	297	2,077	23,427	4,527	$19,000	$81,500	$50,000	26
52	31	21	17	....	34	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	14	15	2,323	....	30	2,240	45	3,361	2,561	800	5,000	5,000	27
114	54	58	102	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	7	5	6,863	1,422	1,406	843	3,127	6,763	5,438	1,325	40,000	40,000	28
54	32	22	41	2	11	....	....	55	30	25	2	1	2	15	9	6	10,085	2,000	1,146	1,897	2,050	10,083	8,015	2,068	33,000	25,000	29
115	66	50	102	....	13	....	....	15	7	8	8	2	6	13	4	9	14,832	....	663	1,503	12,646	15,192	15,192	....	(1)	(1)	30
58	28	29	54	....	2	....	....	60	30	30	....	....	....	14	6	8	25,989	....	21,091	....	4,898	23,224	23,224	....	70,000	51,000	31
63	33	30	36	....	27	....	....	26	13	13	6	2	4	19	8	11	8,203	....	1,329	....	6,872	6,601	6,601	....	(1)	(1)	32
27	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	33
87	50	37	87	....	....	....	....	100	55	45	30	17	13	....	....	....	3,574	....	2,434	140	....	11,498	11,498	....	103,519	100,000	34
17	9	8	17	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,392	....	1,632	706	253	2,348	2,348	....	26,000	26,000	35
240	150	90	240	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	12,862	....	5,533	7,181	146	13,702	13,702	....	(1)	(1)	36
203	111	92	203	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	4	4	4,422	....	1,271	3,151	....	4,311	3,738	573	40,000	40,000	37
28	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	24	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12	(1)	(1)	16	(1)	(1)	11,400	2,716	2,223	....	2,459	12,000	10,938	1,062	72,387	20,000	38
31	14	17	16	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	11	2	4,106	....	2,548	1,054	504	2,639	2,096	543	23,400	15,000	39
29	14	15	....	....	29	....	....	195	96	99	195	96	99	160	75	85	(1)	....	(1)	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	40
96	46	50	82	....	14	....	....	1	....	1	5	4	1	19	10	9	11,583	....	649	....	10,935	10,851	9,599	1,252	296,011	160,000	41
106	....	106	106	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	42
(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	(1)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,[illegible]	....	1,582	775	1,296	3,541	3,177	364	54,000	20,000	43
22	19	13	21	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	(1)	(1)	7,047	....	4,346	2,439	262	7,530	7,530	....	7,600	....	44
14	....	14	13	....	....	....	1	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	2	....	2	2,[illegible]	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	45
17	6	11	16	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	8,[illegible]	....	2,792	....	....	7,284	2,566	1,718	25,000	25,000	46
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8,[illegible]	....	2,707	2,881	3,034	10,776	9,631	1,144	61,042	30,000	47
50	32	18	5	....	45	....	....	700	467	233	80	40	37	....	....	....	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	48
85	....	85	60	....	[4] 25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,[illegible]	....	2,055	2,045	1,209	6,119	4,919	1,200	60,000	60,000	49
85	....	85	60	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	50
38	....	38	10	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	....	(1)	2,[illegible]	....	300	1,000	1,400	2,600	2,000	600	20,000	20,000	1
110	....	110	110	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2
169	[illegible]	57	169	....	....	....	....	25	10	15	13	9	4	155	97	58	104,[illegible]	20,430	75,[illegible]	....	8,902	33,771	31,758	2,013	402,025	200,000	1
26	15	11	10	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	34	13	21	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	2
19	8	11	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	3,[illegible]	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,767	(1)	(1)	26,000	26,000	3
13	7	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	....	....	....	46	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	4
49	34	14	22	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	27	20	6,[illegible]	6,127	142	....	....	4,306	4,306	....	60,000	60,000	5
46	30	16	6	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	13	4	9	111	[illegible]	39	15,[illegible]	4,204	4,929	2,[illegible]	3,[illegible]	15,738	13,738	....	79,000	45,000	6

[1] Included in report of Maternity Hospital. [2] Colored only. [3] Included in report of Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Society.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910.							
								Total.	Male.	Female.	Through—				
											Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	NEW YORK—Continued.														
	ALBANY—Continued.														
7	St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm St.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan and destitute girls under 16.	1817	No.	...	(1)	74	...	74	71	...	...	3	...
8	St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 391 Western Ave.	Brothers of the Christian Schools.	Orphan, destitute, and wayward boys.	1834	Yes.	...	22	87	87	...	82	...	...	5	...
	AMSTERDAM:														
9	Children's Home, 81 Spring St.	Private corporation	Orphan and needy children	1889	Yes.	...	6	39	27	12	5	...	...	34	...
	AUBURN:														
10	Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children, 66 Owasco St.	Private corporation	Homeless and destitute children from 2 to 12.	1852	Yes.	...	(1)	31	23	8	17	...	...	14	...
	BATH:														
11	Davenport Home for Female Orphan Children.	Private corporation	Orphan girls from 5 to 9	1893	Yes.	...	11	9	...	9	...	...	...	9	...
	BINGHAMTON:														
12	St. Mary's Orphan Home, Chestnut St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Orphan and destitute children.	1878	Yes.	...	4	41	25	16	37	...	...	4	...
13	Susquehanna Valley Home, Home Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and indigent children.	1869	Yes.	...	20	81	44	37	81	...	...	...	...
	BLAUVELT:														
14	Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic	Sisters of St. Dominic	Destitute and neglected children.	1878	Yes.	7	17	190	101	88	183	...	...	7	...
	BROOK HAVEN, L. I.:														
15	Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank P.O.	County of Suffolk	Destitute children	1879	Yes.	...	7	48	26	22	...	48	...	...	...
	BROOKLYN.[2]														
	BUFFALO:														
16	Buffalo Orphan Asylum, 403 Virginia St.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1837	Yes.	...	23	140	79	70	87	...	...	63	...
17	Children's Aid Society's Boys' Home, 201 Delaware ave.	Buffalo Children's Aid Society.	Working boys from 10 to 18	1870	Yes.	...	11	156	156	...	26	...	...	60	70
18	German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, 504 Dodge St.	Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis.	Orphan and destitute children.	1874	Yes.	...	13	176	100	76	119	6	...	51	...
19	Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum, William and Kennedy Sts. (East Buffalo, P. O.)	Pelican Sisters of St. Francis	Orphan and destitute children.	1896	No.	...	8	113	64	49	...	61	...	52	...
20	Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home, Mineral Springs Road (West Seneca).	Lutheran churches of Buffalo and vicinity.	Orphan and homeless children from 2 to 12.	1864	No.	...	8	13	7	6	1	...	...	12	...
21	St. Agnes Training School for Girls, 2213 Main St.	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.	Delinquent girls	1907	Yes.	...	2	35	...	35	15	...	...	20	...
22	St. Mary's Infant Asylum, 126 Edward St.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan children under 5	1892	Yes.	...	20	495	241	254	88	...	...	407	...
23	St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 1138 Elliott St.	Sisters of Charity	Homeless girls	1845	No.	...	6	64	...	64	29	...	...	35	...
24	Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara Square.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Homeless working boys	1890	Yes.	...	...	60	60	...	...	...	...	...	60
	CANANDAIGUA:														
25	Ontario Orphan Asylum, Main St.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1863	Yes.	...	10	28	17	11	9	...	...	19	...
	CHARLTON:														
26	Charlton Industrial Farm School	Private corporation	Homeless and wayward boys	1896	No.	...	8	8	8	...	2	...	3	3	...
	CLARKSTOWN:														
27	St. Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet P.O.	Sisters of Charity (St. Vincent de Paul).	Orphan and destitute children	1885	No.	...	41	167	69	98	156	...	...	11	...
	COOPERSTOWN:														
28	Orphan House of the Holy Saviour, 5 Beaver St.	Protestant Episcopal Church	Orphan and destitute children.	1870	Yes.	...	13	33	19	14	31	1	...	1	...
	CORTLAND:														
29	King's Daughters' Home for Children, 240 Port Watson St.	King's Daughters	Orphan and homeless children.	1906	Yes.	...	5	49	22	27	20	...	...	29	...
	DOBBS FERRY:														
30	St. Christopher's Home	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Dependent and destitute children.	1881	No.	5	21	[illegible]	7	15	...	...	...	22	...
	DUNKIRK:														
31	St. Mary's Home and School, 319 Washington Ave.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Orphan and destitute children.	1858	Yes.	...	9	[illegible]	26	32	27	...	...	32	...
	ELMIRA:														
32	Southern Tier Orphans' Home, 300 Franklin St.	Private corporation	Dependent children from 2 to 16.	1868	No.	...	9	41	23	18	32	...	...	10	...
	FREEVILLE:														
33	George Junior Republic	Private corporation	Destitute, neglected, and delinquent children.	1895	Yes.	[illegible]	47	101	80	21	24	...	...	38	19
	GARDEN CITY, L. I.:														
34	House of St. Giles the Cripple	Protestant Episcopal Church	Cripple children	1899	Yes.	...	23	22	6	16	11	...	...	11	...
	GERRY:														
35	Gerry Homes (Orphanage Dept.)	Free Methodist Church	Orphan and homeless destitute children.	1898	Yes.	...	10	53	30	23	16	...	...	37	...
	HARTSDALE:														
36	St. Mary of the Angels	Sisters of Misericordia	Destitute children	1887	Yes.	4	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]
	HASTINGS UPON HUDSON:														
37	New York Orphanage	Orphan Asylum Society in the City of New York.	Destitute orphan children	1836	No.	[illegible]	32	43	24	19	...	43	...	...	...
	HAWTHORNE:														
38	Hawthorne School	Jewish Protectory and Aid Society.	Delinquent Jewish boys	1902	No.	...	60	186	186	...	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	...

[1] Not reported. [2] See New York City. [3] Includes report of St. Mary's Maternity Hospital.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
175	....	175	118	....	57	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	....	58	$19,906	$17,516	$826	$227	$1,337	$19,906	$18,510	$1,456	$75,000	$75,000	7
92	92	....	42	....	30	....	20	....	....	....	1	1	....	110	110	....	30,075	27,006	1,345	243	1,481	29,418	24,482	4,936	121,500	121,500	8
20	20	9	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	11	8	3	22,715	264	21,246	1,145	1,058	23,137	4,827	18,310	37,570	30,000	9
52	38	36	....	....	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	22	14	12,565	5,000	940	846	5,720	11,959	11,959	.....	112,657	40,000	10
70	....	70	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	8	....	8	22,838	....	....	.....	22,838	24,339	18,654	5,685	683,535	192,820	11
163	88	75	163	....	....	....	....	41	22	19	2	....	2	44	28	16	18,930	17,528	1,342	150	10	18,923	16,422	2,501	80,000	80,000	12
155	99	56	66	....	87	....	....	....	....	....	25	11	14	68	44	24	20,973	19,972	197	.....	804	20,433	20,433	.....	53,700	53,700	13
643	285	358	330	....	337	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	219	121	98	92,845	85,945	3,647	270	2,943	95,337	93,007	2,330	217,000	217,000	14
56	38	22	22	....	36	....	....	10	5	5	10	5	5	33	16	17	4,937	4,500	.....	362	55	4,778	4,778	.....	13,000	13,000	15
124	53	69	56	....	68	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	2	152	80	72	21,063	6,305	90	2,505	12,775	17,982	17,982	.....	341,346	95,000	16
70	70	....	....	....	15	55	....	18	18	....	....	....	....	105	105	....	5,436	157	1,582	5,190	1,498	8,334	8,334	.....	90,400	72,000	17
200	205	145	200	....	63	....	....	....	....	....	30	13	17	180	94	85	41,581	17,761	7,092	10,768	5,970	22,997	20,474	5,522	274,134	274,134	18
264	154	110	264	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22,462	5,228	5,935	2,800	10,520	22,462	15,572	6,890	200,000	200,000	19
78	43	35	74	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	6	7	14,511	.....	7,534	2,800	4,178	14,511	14,511	.....	170,277	167,500	20
64	....	64	37	....	4	....	29	2	....	2	....	....	....	26	....	26	9,946	1,500	3,641	3,438	3,367	7,642	6,596	1,046	30,904	13,500	21
103	46	56	102	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	10	7	376	185	191	[a] 25,005	3,010	4,718	11,661	5,616	[a] 24,045	22,414	1,631	[a] 150,000	150,000	22
191	....	191	191	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	35	20,678	9,641	6,976	3,826	1,235	20,117	20,117	.....	17,800	17,800	23
47	47	....	....	....	....	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	36	....	8,523	.....	26	1,623	2,874	6,563	5,861	702	100,000	100,000	24
60	57	23	60	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	6	....	3	10	8	2	6,905	577	252	1,239	6,937	6,905	3,220	668	130,482	30,807	25
31	31	....	2	....	17	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	10,018	974	7,000	151	1,893	6,969	7,150	3,812	112,180	40,000	26
535	230	286	359	....	176	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	179	75	104	77,120	68,112	7,501	706	738	77,230	77,230	.....	103,300	103,300	27
71	34	37	71	....	....	....	....	8	7	1	1	1	4	....	....	....	13,031	6,817	1,446	1,185	3,581	13,031	13,031	.....	70,285	37,500	28
36	25	14	11	....	25	....	....	20	5	15	13	2	11	20	10	10	7,699	1,521	1,605	650	3,913	7,650	5,392	4,284	14,700	14,700	29
130	50	76	96	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	4	8	26,456	.....	16,001	1,113	9,344	26,372	26,141	231	298,000	150,000	30
82	40	42	47	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	30	21	18	12,748	5,934	136	1,330	5,348	13,401	13,001	400	47,500	47,500	31
31	22	9	5	1	25	....	....	4	1	3	6	2	4	32	18	14	6,845	2,818	75	700	2,252	7,835	7,835	.....	60,345	40,145	32
156	102	54	99	....	3	1	52	86	62	24	....	....	....	86	62	24	26,887	4,263	1,228	10,735	10,646	68,669	59,170	9,499	148,215	148,215	33
48	28	20	....	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	19	15	15,[illegible]	7,180	.....	145	7,903	13,548	13,206	362	65,610	37,000	34
65	46	23	22	....	43	....	....	4	3	1	5	4	1	37	18	19	5,[illegible]	2,417	1,307	1,951	320	8,936	8,536	400	(c)	(c)	35
[b] 303	[b] 142	[b] 161	[b] 140	[b] 1	[b] 53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	303	202	161	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	36
225	1[illegible]	108	225	....	....	....	....	5	2	3	16	7	9	13	7	6	61,[illegible]	.....	100	.....	61,000	61,140	60,[illegible]	250	618,707	615,[illegible]	37
201	201	....	....	....	....	....	201	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	....	8[illegible]	40,941	46,502	....	845	[f] 101,937	[f] 89,607	12,230	572,500	505,5[illegible]	38

[a] Included in report of Home Department.
[b] Also reported under Misericordia Hospital, New York.
[c] Included in report of Misericordia Hospital, New York.
[f] Includes $20,000 payment of mortgage.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910.							
								Total.	Male.	Female.	Through—				
											Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	NEW YORK—Continued.														
	HEMPSTEAD, L. I.:														
39	St. John's Protectory	Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn.	Friendless Catholic boys	1880	Yes.	....	(1)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(3)	....	....	(2)	....
	HUDSON:														
40	Hudson Orphan Asylum. 400 State St.	Private corporation	Destitute children	1843	No.	....	10	17	12	5	9	....	....	8	....
	ITHACA:														
41	Ithaca Children's House. 518 West Seneca St.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1883	Yes.	....	5	20	9	11	1	....	....	19	....
	JAMESTOWN:														
42	Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home	Lutheran Augustana Synod.	Orphan and destitute children.	1883	No.	....	6	4	1	3	3	....	....	1	....
	KINGS PARK, L. I.:														
43	St. Johnland Home	Society of St. Johnland	Orphan and friendless children.	1866	No.	3	40	24	16	8	....	....	....	24	....
	KINGSTON:														
44	Industrial Home of the City of Kingston. East Chester St.	Private organization	Homeless children	1876	Yes.	....	7	31	18	13	10	....	....	21	....
	LACKAWANNA:														
45	Our Lady of Victory Infant Home	Sisters of St. Joseph	Foundlings and orphan and homeless children.	1908	Yes.	....	38	284	172	112	6	18	....	239	21
46	St. John's Protectory. Ridge Road.	Society for the Protection of Destitute Catholic Children.	Homeless and destitute boys from 7 to 14.	1894	Yes.	....	44	304	304	....	237	....	....	165	2
47	St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum. Ridge Road.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Orphan boys	1849	Yes.	....	4	130	130	....	31	....	4	95	....
	LOCKPORT:														
48	Home for the Friendless. Lake Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless and orphan children under 16.	1871	Yes.	3	13	69	30	39	59	....	....	10	....
	MIDDLETOWN:														
49	Children's Home. Ridge St.	County of Orange	Dependent children	1881	Yes.	....	6	16	12	4	16	....	....	....	....
	MINEOLA, L. I.:														
50	Children's Home. Willis Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless children.	1884	Yes.	....	12	23	15	8	14	....	....	9	....
	MOUNT VERNON:														
51	Wartburg Orphans' Farm School. East Lincoln Ave.	Private corporation (Lutheran).	Orphan children from 4 to 10.	1864	No.	7	22	36	19	17	....	....	....	36	....
	NEW YORK CITY:														
	Bronx and Manhattan Boroughs:														
52	Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul. 215 West Thirty-ninth St.	Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.	Destitute orphan children	1853	No.	....	1	57	28	29	19	....	....	38	....
53	Colored Orphan Asylum. West Two hundred and fifty-ninth St. (Riverdale-on-Hudson).	Private corporation	Destitute children	1837	Yes.	7	50	83	49	34	72	....	....	11	....
54	Darrach Home for Crippled Children. 118 West One hundred and fourth St.	Private corporation	Crippled children	1890	(5)	....	5	8	4	2	....	....	....	8	....
55	Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 230 East Sixty-third St.	Sisters of St. Dominic	Dependent children	1876	No.	....	67	339	222	117	309	....	....	30	....
56	Five Points House of Industry. 442 West Twenty-third St.	Private corporation	Dependent children from 2 to 14.	1850	No.	3	24	305	180	125	221	....	33	34	17
57	Forty-fourth Street Boys' Lodging House. 247 East Forty-fourth St.	Children's Aid Society	Homeless boys	1876	Yes.	....	12	1084	1084	....	....	....	....	....	1084
58	Hebrew Infant Asylum. One hundred and sixty-first St. and Eagle Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children under 5.	1896	No.	....	(6)	84	45	39	82	....	....	2	....
59	Hebrew Orphan Asylum. Amsterdam Ave. and One hundred and thirty-seventh St.	Private organization	Orphan and dependent children from 5 to 12.	1860	No.	....	151	319	189	130	319	....	....	....	....
60	Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of N. Y. Orphan Asylum. One hundred and fiftieth St. and Broadway.	Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society.	Orphan and destitute children.	1879	....	....	125	279	177	102	279	....	....	....	....
61	Home for Crippled Children. 3740 Broadway.	Sisters of the Annunciation (Episcopal).	Crippled and incurable girls.	1890	No.	....	3	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	9
62	Home for Destitute Crippled Children. 141 West Sixty-first St.	Private corporation	Destitute crippled children	1903	Yes.	....	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
63	Home for the Friendless. 930 Woody Crest Ave.	American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless.	Orphan and homeless children.	1884	No.	....	(5)	156	72	90	34	....	....	153	1
64	Howard Mission. 225 East Eleventh St.	Private corporation	Orphan and neglected children	1890	No.	....	5	7	4	3	....	....	....	7	....
65	Institution of Mercy. 1075 Madison Ave.	Sisters of Mercy	Orphan and indigent children.	1846	Yes.	....	34	246	143	103	238	....	....	8	....
66	Messiah Home for Children. East One hundred and seventy-seventh St. and Aqueduct Ave.	Private corporation	Children of self-supporting parents.	1885	No.	....	10	(7)	(7)	(7)	....	....	....	(7)	....
67	Mission of the Immaculate Virgin. 275 Lafayette St.	Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children.	Homeless and destitute children.	1870	No.	....	32	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	....	....	(7)	....
68	New York Nursery and Child's Hospital (Boarding-out Department). 161 West Sixty-first St.	Private corporation	Homeless and indigent children.	1854	Yes.	....	61	407	251	156	405	....	....	62	....

1 Included in report of Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.
2 Included in report of St. John's Home, Brooklyn.
3 Includes report of Sunset Cottage and St. John's Inn.
4 Exclusive of value of 300 acres of land.
5 Not reported.
6 Includes special donation of $26,000.
7 Corporate name. Includes report of St. Joseph's Home for Girls, 1075 Madison Ave., N. Y., and Home for Boys, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
125	125	....	(a)	....	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(a)	(a)	....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	39
29	20	9	6	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	8	14	$8,161	$3,084	$50	$365	$4,709	$7,619	$6,870	$749	$118,806	$47,121	40
16	9	9	7	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	8	9	3,119	307	1,429	621	762	2,754	2,754	.....	31,000	18,500	41
61	34	27	49	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	7	3	5,763	1,919	2,117	110	618	11,983	7,357	4,626	53,120	53,120	42
85	51	34	70	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	26	11	[b] 41,182	.....	7,817	6,460	27,405	[b] 41,182	37,047	4,135	[b] 279,543	[b] 30,743	43
35	19	16	17	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	22	25	5,900	.....	1,084	2,638	1,228	5,164	5,164	.....	28,000	26,000	44
312	187	125	294	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	145	96	39	13,775	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	13,716	13,716	.....	154,993	154,993	45
515	515	....	206	....	309	....	....	544	544	....	15	15	....	461	461	....	123,452	18,731	15,367	4,062	84,272	122,452	114,720	8,732	434,518	424,318	46
226	226	....	(a)	....	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	107	107	....	26,938	6,412	188	1,898	18,440	26,833	26,468	365	110,333	110,303	47
68	33	35	36	....	32	....	....	38	20	18	24	11	13	44	23	21	8,564	5,218	1,509	1,160	2,067	11,343	10,651	694	100,080	69,270	48
29	17	6	12	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	14	6	8	3	2	1	6,585	6,585	.....	.....	.....	6,591	5,532	1,059	25,000	26,000	49
63	42	21	8	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	30	8	12	10,440	.....	450	5,693	4,297	11,336	10,156	1,180	65,448	45,000	50
267	142	115	257	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	14	34	17	17	32,270	.....	22,801	6,748	1,721	29,972	25,594	4,379	506,000	500,000	51
187	69	118	182	2	23	....	....	....	....	....	5	4	1	63	28	35	26,605	9,307	1,303	6,355	9,440	24,903	21,584	3,309	289,214	208,714	52
303	178	125	264	....	39	....	....	22	6	16	12	2	10	91	51	40	[b] 99,686	35,072	[b] 31,430	1,424	31,701	72,595	64,465	8,130	1,183,800	815,000	53
20	9	11	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(a)	(a)	(a)	4,705	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,166	(a)	(a)	20,800	20,800	54
574	361	213	574	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	811	203	108	134,368	122,474	2,890	1,959	7,055	133,181	133,181	.....	571,703	571,703	55
242	152	90	143	....	99	....	....	1	....	1	14	8	6	248	128	120	50,245	22,626	7,991	1,522	17,106	35,245	49,494	731	483,160	347,012	56
89	89	....	....	....	....	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1073	1073	....	16,610	4,000	1,720	5,791	1,099	10,610	10,610	.....	110,000	110,000	57
130	74	65	122	....	12	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	97	55	42	50,657	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	39,494	(a)	(a)	360,000	(a)	58
1205	714	491	994	....	211	....	....	239	126	113	109	59	47	392	232	160	327,500	157,674	118,426	.....	51,448	363,972	263,972	.....	1,209,240	567,000	59
606	403	203	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	269	143	126	263	139	124	283	169	114	151,864	106,766	34,712	264	10,125	157,758	152,606	5,152	214,100	200,000	60
34	....	34	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	40,526	.....	18,275	.....	22,251	39,054	16,905	22,149	121,600	120,000	61
22	11	11	19	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	5,252	.....	5,107	46	2,079	5,053	4,852	201	67,766	27,848	62
199	99	99	126	....	67	....	....	26	4	22	4	2	2	123	63	63	201,273	112,160	45,181	3,613	40,345	165,121	165,121	.....	915,902	236,230	63
15	8	7	15	....	....	....	....	135	60	75	....	....	....	18	7	8	5,971	.....	3,053	.....	2,918	5,063	5,008	.....	96,005	43,599	64
862	450	412	508	....	230	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	319	147	172	119,276	115,078	1,181	1,568	1,429	116,846	113,555	3,291	491,760	491,760	65
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(a)	(a)	(a)	8,302	.....	2,220	3,203	5,879	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	66
(a)	(a)	(a)	....	....	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(a)	(a)	(a)	[b] 412,800	164,280	.... ..	20,443	227,771	[b] 407,734	397,652	10,082	[b] 1,774,040	1,741,540	67
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	553	280	273	....	....	....	555	276	279	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	.....	(10)	(10)	68

[a] Statistics for inmates reported under branch institutions.
[b] Includes finances for St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls, St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, and St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
[10] Included in report of New York Nursery and Child's Hospital (Hospital Department).

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	NEW YORK—Continued.														
	NEW YORK CITY—Continued.														
	Bronx and Manhattan Boroughs—Contd.														
69	Newsboys' Lodging House[1] 14 New Chambers St.	Children's Aid Society	Homeless working boys	1854	Yes.	...	13	3677	3677	...	...	...	...	...	3677
70	New York Catholic Protectory[2] Westchester P. O.	Roman Catholic Church	Dependent and delinquent children.	1863	Yes.	...	120	1700	1474	226	1653	...	...	47	...
71	Orphans' Home and Asylum 168 Convent Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1852	No.	..	17	25	9	16	...	...	...	25	...
72	Protestant Half Orphan Asylum 110 Manhattan Ave.	Private corporation	Protestant half-orphan children.	1835	No.	..	37	44	29	15	...	...	...	44	...
73	Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Sedgwick Ave. and Kingsbridge Road.	Board of Managers, Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.	Orphan children	1817	No.	...	63	171	98	73	...	...	...	171	...
74	St. Joseph's Asylum Eighty-ninth St. and Avenue A.	School Sisters of Notre Dame	Orphan children from 2 to 16.	1857	No.	..	24	269	188	81	246	...	...	23	...
75	St. Joseph's Home for Girls[3] 1675 Madison Ave.	Sisters of Mercy	Girls from 2 to 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
76	St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys. 417 Broome St.	New York Catholic Protectory.	Dependent boys	1872	Yes.	2	9	100	100	...	96	..	...	...	4
77	Sevilla Home for Children Hunt's Point (Bronx).	Private corporation	Indigent girls from 5 to 10	1899	(4)	...	17	39	...	39	8	...	...	2	19
78	Sheltering Arms 504 West One hundred and twenty-ninth St.	Private corporation	Homeless children	1864	No.	6	27	83	38	45	...	...	...	73	10
79	William H. Davis Free Industrial School for Crippled Children. 471 West Fifty-seventh St.	Private corporation	Crippled children	1900	Yes.	...	8	16	10	6	...	...	...	10	6
	Brooklyn Borough—														
80	Angel Guardian Home[5] Twelfth Ave. and Sixty-fourth St.	Sisters of Mercy	Destitute children.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
81	Brooklyn Baptist Orphanage 1562 Coney Island Ave.	Private corporation (Baptist)	Orphan and neglected children.	1893	No.	...	4	7	3	4	...	...	...	7	...
82	Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum 373 Ralph Ave.	Private corporation.	Orphan and destitute children.	1878	No	..	64	244	152	92	...	...	...	244	...
83	Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum 1550 Dean St.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children from 2 to 16	1866	Yes.	...	41	47	25	22	29	...	...	7	1
84	Brooklyn Orphan Asylum 1433 Atlantic Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children	1833	No.	.	37	111	58	53	66	...	...	45	...
85	Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls. 1483 Pacific St.	Private corporation.	Destitute girls from 12 to 16.	1889	No.	.	6	42	.	42	(6)	...	...	...	(6)
86	Children's Society (Receiving Home) 105 Schermerhorn St.	Brooklyn Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.	Destitute, neglected, and delinquent children.	1880	Yes.	...	43	4042	2231	811	2304	1718	26	...	...
87	Convent of the Sisters of Mercy[7] 273 Willoughby Ave.	Sisters of Mercy	Destitute children and homeless mothers with infants.	1855	Yes.	...	92	613	248	365	568	...	...	45	...
88	Home for Destitute Children 217 Sterling Place.	Private corporation	Destitute children	1854	No.	..	49	123	76	47	81	...	...	42	...
89	Kallman Scandinavian Orphanage Sixty-seventh St. and Eighteenth Ave.	Private corporation	Scandinavian orphan and indigent children	1907	No.	..	6	33	17	16	...	...	...	33	...
90	Orphan Home of the Dominican Nuns. 153 Graham Ave.	Sisters of St. Dominic	Orphan, neglected, and indigent children.	1866	No	...	135	235	148	87	[illegible]	...	...	...	...
91	Orphan House Albany Ave. and Herkimer St.	Protestant Episcopal Church	Orphan children	1852	No.	..	17	57	34	23	[illegible]	...	...	27	...
92	St. John's Home 993 St. Mark's Ave.	Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn.	Destitute Catholic boys.	1834	Yes.	...	(12)	[8] 400	[8] 400	...	1421	...	...	[10] 82	...
93	St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum Willoughby and Sumner Aves.	Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn.	Catholic orphan girls	1872	Yes	...	(12)	[8] 200	...	[9] 200	[9] 126	...	...	[10] 55	...
94	St. Malachy's Home[16] Atlantic and Van Siclen Aves.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Dependent children	1876	Yes.	...	65	396	195	191	396	...	...	...	...
95	St. Paul's Industrial School Congress and Clinton Sts.	Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn.	Catholic orphan girls	1899	Yes.	.	(12)	(17)	...	(17)	(17)	...	...	(17)	...
96	Sheltering Arms Nursery 157 Dean St.	Protestant Episcopal Church	Destitute children over 1 month old.	1870	No.	...	9	82	42	40	31	...	...	51	...
	Queens Borough—														
	College Point (L. I.)—														
97	Bethlehem Orphans' Home Second Ave.	Private corporation (Lutheran).	Orphan children	1889	No.	...	13	28	16	12	...	...	...	28	...
	Jamaica (L. I.)—														
98	Ottilie Orphan Asylum Kaplan and Degraw Aves.	Private corporation (German Reformed and Presbyterian).	Orphan and dependent children.	1892	No.	...	15	46	31	15	24	...	...	22	...
	Richmond Borough—														
	Green Ridge (S. I.)—														
99	St. Michael's Home 424 West Thirty-fourth St., N. Y. (office).	Presentation Nuns	Destitute Roman Catholic children under 16.	1884	Yes.	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1] Temporary shelter.
[2] Delinquent inmates included in Report on Juvenile Delinquents also.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Boarders.
[5] Included in report of Institution of Mercy.
[6] Indeterminate.
[7] Included in report of the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
[8] Includes 11 boarders.
[9] Includes $9,280 paid on mortgage.
[10] Included in report of Brooklyn Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalids or defective.	All other	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
118	118	..	....	....	....	118	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3559	3559	....	$20,077	$3,496	$1,799	$2,117	$12,665	$20,077	$20,077	.....	$204,000	$214,000	69
2147	1322	825	....	....	1483	....	864	199	199	....	43	16	27	1956	1703	253	349,873	327,151	3,869	3,810	13,043	414,965	379,056	35,909	2,352,815	2,285,811	70
83	36	47	83	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	10	4	6	20,000	.....	2,000	.....	20,000	26,006	23,670	4,336	875,137	225,000	71
157	94	63	157	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	49	28	21	29,210	3,850	4,940	9,257	12,463	29,770	27,770	2,000	544,651	252,894	72
997	526	471	997	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	142	88	61	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	73
747	483	264	666	....	[2] 81	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	185	106	96,564	85,180	6,258	3,825	1,181	78,012	71,611	3,401	970,000	970,000	74
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
37	37	....	....	....	37	....	....	198	198	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	16,697	.....	8,327	6,304	406	15,044	13,044	.....	.....	.....	76
51	....	61	46	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	30,140	.....	126	.....	29,015	33,206	26,748	6,458	984,127	316,000	77
176	75	101	88	....	65	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	86	39	47	56,570	.....	22,495	8,917	30,168	40,341	33,710	6,631	900,432	376,000	78
55	30	25	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	6	2	8	5	3	12,000	.....	800	.....	12,000	12,000	10,000	2,000	97,000	27,000	79
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
22	13	9	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,540	.....	1,171	.....	2,372	3,176	3,176	.....	17,750	17,750	81
506	297	209	400	....	106	....	....	5	5	....	3	5	....	104	63	41	75,493	47,388	26,180	.....	1,857	267,057	58,745	208,309	430,000	426,000	82
265	143	112	....	....	265	....	....	22	5	18	1	....	1	83	43	40	96,722	29,352	7,626	1,861	57,983	83,008	79,623	3,385	126,000	120,000	83
117	61	56	75	....	42	....	....	10	3	7	2	....	2	119	68	51	44,428	21,197	6,463	4,518	9,250	83,662	44,700	38,962	420,000	250,000	84
63	....	63	....	....	[3] 63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	24	12,[illegible]	4,169	2,514	1,036	4,871	[3]12,590	[3]10,292	9,298	29,493	29,000	85
36	16	20	....	....	31	....	15	....	....	....	328	251	77	2321	1941	380	(10)	(10)	(10)	.....	(10)	(10)	(10)	.....	(10)	(10)	86
[11] 489	303	946	1016	....	474	....	....	379	189	190	30	12	18	572	219	353	195,636	.....	15,782	172,031	48,823	181,387	169,880	11,607	567,000	567,000	87
167	93	74	160	7	....	....	....	5	4	1	3	2	....	134	77	57	97,[illegible]	33,707	10,239	4,846	48,490	56,969	53,401	6,568	451,860	252,000	88
68	34	34	31	....	7	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	21	12	9	8,[illegible]	.....	3,220	1,054	4,714	6,[illegible]	5,268	620	40,500	40,500	89
203	112	90	130	....	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	357	206	151	100,[illegible]	96,104	330	3,736	302	100,872	97,783	2,789	377,390	377,390	90
106	54	52	61	....	45	....	....	5	....	5	3	....	3	45	26	19	13,[illegible]	8,379	430	1,408	3,343	13,473	13,473	.....	182,264	94,800	91
[14] 1270	1270	....	958	....	312	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	[14] 428	428	....	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	92
[15] 605	....	605	313	....	292	....	....	44	....	44	....	....	....	[15] 245	....	245	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	93
349	197	152	349	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	335	186	149	115,[illegible]	105,600	4,100	2,124	3,935	163,748	111,473	52,272	713,724	713,724	94
(10)	....	(10)	(10)	....	(10)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(10)	....	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	95
79	45	35	34	....	[4] 44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	40	35	10,[illegible]	5,498	708	601	3,525	11,459	11,459	.....	104,[illegible]	87,000	96
124	63	61	124	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	13	10	10,751	.....	6,976	3,924	851	14,924	13,544	2,280	32,[illegible]	30,000	97
109	49	60	94	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	45	34	11	18,[illegible]	2,700	1,568	2,387	6,995	12,998	12,[illegible]	.....	150,[illegible]	150,000	98
150	62	91	153	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	82	45	36	23,[illegible]	24,221	1,446	100	.....	20,211	24,[illegible]	1,372	73,[illegible]	73,[illegible]	99

[1] Includes report of the Angel Guardian Home, Twelfth Ave. and Sixty-fourth St., Brooklyn, and St. Mary of the Angels Home, Syosset, L. I.
[2] Exclusive of 33 homeless mothers with infants.
[3] Included in report of Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.
[4] Includes inmates of St. John's Protectory, Hicksville, L. I.
[5] Includes inmates of St. Paul's Industrial School.
[6] Includes report of St. Malachy's Orphan Home, Rockaway Park, L. I.
[7] Included in report of St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	NEW YORK—Continued.														
	NEW YORK CITY—Continued. *Richmond Borough—Continued.* *Mount Loretto (S. I.)*—														
100	St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls, Prince Bay P. O.	Mission of the Immaculate Virgin.	Homeless and destitute girls.	(1)	No.	....	30	144	....	144	113	....	....	31	....
101	St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Pleasant Plains P. O.	Mission of the Immaculate Virgin.	Homeless and destitute boys.	(1)	No.	6	195	346	346	....	263	....	....	83	....
	New Brighton, (S. I.)—														
102	Home for Seamen's Children, Castleton Ave.	Society for the Relief of Destitute Children.	Seamen's destitute children from 2 to 10.	1846	Yes.	....	17	42	18	24	....	....	....	42	....
103	Richmond County S. P. C. C. Home, Castleton Ave.	Richmond County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.	Ill-treated children, pending court action.	1889	Yes.	....	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	....
	NEWBURGH:														
104	Children's Home, High St.	City of Newburgh	Dependent children	1865	Yes.	....	6	10	4	6	3	7	....	....	....
105	Newburgh Home for the Friendless, 145 Montgomery St.	Private corporation	Orphan and needy children.	1864	No	....	6	31	15	16	....	....	....	31	....
	OGDENSBURG:														
106	United Helpers' Home, 250 State St.	Society of United Helpers	Orphan, destitute, and homeless children.	1896	Yes.	....	11	45	23	22	15	....	....	30	....
	OSWEGO:														
107	Oswego Orphan Asylum, Ellen St.	Private corporation	Orphan, delinquent, and homeless children.	1838	Yes.	....	9	31	16	15	7	1	....	14	9
108	St. Francis' Home, Syracuse Ave.	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.	Orphan and homeless children.	1895	Yes.	....	2	15	4	11	6	....	....	9	....
	PEEKSKILL:														
109	Noyes Memorial Home for Convalescent and Incurable Children, 636 Main St.	Sisters of St. Mary (Episcopal).	Convalescent and incurable children.	1899	Yes.	(1)	4	17	6	11	....	17	....	....	....
110	St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children, Mount Florence.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Destitute, orphan, and indigent girls.	1857	Yes.	....	25	161	....	161	84	....	....	37	45
111	St. Joseph's Home, 250 South St.	Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.	Orphan and neglected children.	1869	No.	....	26	402	235	167	372	....	....	30	....
	PETERBORO:														
112	Peterboro Home	Private corporation	Neglected children	1871	Yes.	....	6	8	2	6	8	....	....	....	....
	PLATTSBURG:														
113	Home for the Friendless, 9 Broad St.	Private corporation	Destitute and neglected children.	1874	Yes	....	6	11	3	8	1	....	....	10	....
	PORT JEFFERSON, L. I.:														
114	Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled, and Defective Children.	Daughters of Wisdom	Mentally and physically defective children under 16.	1907	(1)	....	(1)	42	24	18	40	....	....	2	....
	PORT JERVIS:														
115	St. Mary's Home, 56 Ball St.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan and destitute children.	1875	No.	....	6	66	23	43	41	....	....	25	....
	POUGHKEEPSIE:														
116	Home for the Friendless, 91 South Hamilton St.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless children.	1847	No.	....	8	19	12	7	....	1	....	18	....
	RANDOLPH:														
117	Children's Home	Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children.	Homeless and dependent children.	1878	Yes.	....	22	76	47	29	51	....	4	21	....
	RED HOOK:														
118	St. Margaret's Home	Protestant Episcopal Church.	Orphan girls	1854	No.	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
	RENSSELAER:														
119	St. John's Orphan Asylum, Lawrence St.	Sisters of Mercy	Orphan and destitute children.	1871	Yes.	....	6	31	18	13	23	....	....	8	....
	ROCHESTER:														
120	Jewish Orphan Asylum, 924 St. Paul St.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1880	No.	....	6	6	3	3	4	....	....	2	....
121	Rochester Orphan Asylum, 1181 Monroe Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1837	Yes.	6	22	37	19	18	29	....	2	12	3
122	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 305 Andrews St.	Sisters of Notre Dame	Orphan children	1854	No.	....	1	42	19	23	10	....	....	32	....
123	St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, 409 West Ave.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Orphan boys from 4 to 14	1864	No.	....	10	81	81	....	37	....	....	44	....
124	St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, 100 Clifton St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Orphan and destitute girls and infants.	1841	No.	....	10	70	7	63	21	....	....	49	....
	ROCKAWAY PARK, L. I.:														
125	St. Malachy's Orphan Home [4]	Sisters of St. Joseph	Dependent children	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	RYE:														
126	St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children.	Mission of the Immaculate Virgin.	Destitute and homeless children.	1886	Yes.	....	12	34	11	23	17	....	....	17	....
	SARATOGA SPRINGS:														
127	Hawley House for Children, 64 Ludlow St.	Private corporation	Normal children from 3 to 10.	1888	Yes.	....	5	22	11	11	9	....	....	13	....
128	St. Christina Industrial School, Bulleton Ave.	Sisters of the Holy Child (Episcopal).	Girls who must become self-supporting.	1893	No	1	6	16	....	16	3	....	....	15	1
	SCHENECTADY:														
129	Children's Home, 1216 State St.	Private corporation	Orphan, homeless, neglected, or indigent children.	1885	No.	....	9	22	15	7	....	20	....	....	3
	SPRING VALLEY:														
130	Cherry Tree Home, South Main St.	Salvation Army	Orphan and destitute children.	1895	No.	3	19	36	24	12	....	....	1	34	1
	STORRS, L. I.:														
131	St. Mary of the Angels Home [5]	Sisters of Mercy	Homeless boys from 5 to 14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Not reported.
[2] Included in report of Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York City.
[3] Included in report of St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York City.
[4] Includes 57 boarders.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
495	....	495	....	....	495	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	209	....	209	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	100
1100	1100	....	....	....	1100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	465	465	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	101
112	54	58	....	....	112	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	(1)	(1)	$22,307	....	$916	$1,055	$20,336	$21,408	$16,810	$1,598	$302,500	$5,000	102
153	(1)	(1)	....	....	153	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,700	$1,000	100	....	597	3,018	3,018	....	6,000	6,000	103
35	21	14	24	1	14	....	....	40	21	19	4	3	1	27	15	12	7,062	6,600	....	372	....	7,062	6,252	810	14,810	14,810	104
28	15	13	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	2	2	....	22	10	12	4,941	....	700	223	3,858	4,481	4,101	380	101,200	20,000	105
38	22	16	19	....	19	....	....	15	6	9	20	10	12	27	12	15	7,845	975	3,256	3,235	379	31,196	6,195	25,000	49,271	40,000	106
31	14	17	11	....	15	....	5	....	....	....	14	7	7	34	23	11	4,694	100	1,125	3,439	1,010	5,445	5,445	....	42,000	25,000	107
67	32	35	40	....	26	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	14	11	6,620	3,462	1,337	1,151	470	6,900	6,116	784	13,007	13,000	108
20	9	11	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	3	6	11,408	....	2,774	....	8,634	6,734	4,265	2,479	(2)	(2)	109
401	....	401	....	....	[4]401	....	....	100	....	100	34	....	34	129	....	129	46,315	43,350	....	2,750	200	47,225	45,025	2,200	330,000	330,000	110
1118	694	424	1118	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	297	174	123	165,304	149,565	712	2,568	10,459	163,434	151,144	12,290	330,000	330,000	111
44	26	22	17	....	31	....	....	8	5	3	10	7	3	16	10	6	6,082	4,879	....	....	1,184	6,082	3,747	268	40,902	24,887	112
30	14	16	17	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	4	4	4,970	326	1,356	977	2,310	4,720	4,720	....	26,500	14,000	113
100	55	51	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	18	9	9	31,403	23,739	5,282	891	1,561	37,553	12,776	24,777	125,000	125,000	114
150	76	74	153	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46	18	28	14,962	7,837	6,898	1,963	1,264	14,962	14,083	879	52,064	52,064	115
45	25	20	28	....	17	....	....	2	1	1	2	1	1	25	17	8	8,409	719	3,448	....	6,273	8,009	6,430	172	148,000	23,000	116
118	73	45	26	1	32	....	25	106	63	43	22	9	13	75	44	31	28,099	1,323	7,158	17,681	1,938	26,314	26,314	....	186,923	112,151	117
13	....	13	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	....	....	....	(2)	4,822	2,822	2,000	(1)	10,000	118
71	41	30	71	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	8	3	5	6,157	4,292	196	1,467	183	6,182	3,613	569	20,000	20,000	119
26	15	11	20	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	4	3	13,415	2,001	203	75	11,136	9,740	6,152	568	39,568	15,000	120
120	67	53	116	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	13	16	127,890	5,341	6,074	3,580	112,895	20,788	13,773	2,012	383,626	128,455	121
115	68	47	97	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	45	17	28	32,402	6,367	700	4,428	20,907	36,452	15,534	20,918	75,000	35,000	122
206	206	....	166	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	70	70	....	[5]61,570	12,202	726	3,495	43,967	61,167	20,527	40,640	171,000	171,000	123
136	3	133	94	....	44	....	....	11	....	11	51	2	49	....	....	....	38,333	8,715	272	2,273	27,042	37,747	13,536	24,211	125,500	125,500	124
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	125
145	83	62	112	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	38	19	19	35,650	6,397	14,875	894	534	25,504	23,161	2,403	70,000	70,000	126
12	6	6	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	11	5	6	3,193	493	2,464	957	1,140	3,412	3,201	211	38,750	21,000	127
40	....	40	12	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	13,353	....	7,581	1,893	2,879	10,534	10,534	....	(1)	60,000	128
35	21	14	21	....	14	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	29	19	10	6,904	2,384	2,042	1,699	69	3,644	3,644	....	27,124	27,124	129
80	47	33	61	....	25	....	....	30	13	17	1	1	....	23	12	11	16,125	....	13,039	2,186	....	16,125	16,125	....	60,000	60,000	130
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	131

[3] Includes $33,000 borrowed to pay for new building.
[4] Included in report of St. Malachy's Home, Atlantic and Van Siclen Aves., Brooklyn.
[5] Included in report of Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	NEW YORK—Continued.														
	SYRACUSE:														
132	House of Providence, 1420 West Onondaga St.	Sisters of Charity (St. Vincent de Paul).	Destitute and abandoned boys and boarders.	1873	No.	....	8	121	121	....	46	....	....	74	1
133	Onondaga Orphans' Home, 1007 East Genesee St.	Private corporation.	Destitute and neglected children.	1839	Yes.	....	19	87	51	36	68	....	....	19	....
134	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 125 Madison St.	Sisters of Charity.	Orphan, destitute, and abandoned girls from 2 to 14.	1860	No.	....	6	92	....	92	47	....	....	45	....
	TARRYTOWN:														
135	Home for Boys[1].	Sisters of Mercy.	Destitute boys from 2 to 16.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	TIVOLI:														
136	Watts de Peyster Industrial Home, Madalin P. O.	Women's Home Missionary Society, M. E. Church.	Orphan, homeless, and destitute girls.	1894	No.	....	8	16	....	16	....	....	....	16	....
	TROY:														
137	Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Hanover and Bedford Sts.	Private corporation.	Orphan and destitute boys.	1832	Yes.	....	10	102	101	....	73	1	....	28	....
138	Guardian Angel Home, Peoples Ave. and Eleventh St.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Abandoned, neglected, and delinquent girls.	1908	No.	....	2	42	....	42	20	....	....	22	....
139	Humane Society Home, 37 Fourth St.	Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Society	Delinquent and neglected children.	1897	Yes.	....	4	377	258	119	377	....	....	....	....
140	St. Joseph's Home, Thompson St.	Sisters of St. Joseph.	Foundlings, and orphan and homeless children.	1902	Yes.	....	12	136	68	68	86	....	....	50	....
141	St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 180 Eighth St.	Sisters of Charity (St. Vincent de Paul).	Destitute girls.	1848	Yes.	....	6	33	....	33	20	....	....	13	....
142	Troy Orphan Asylum, Spring Ave.	Private corporation.	Orphan and destitute children.	1833	Yes.	....	45	133	69	64	115	....	....	10	8
	UTICA:														
143	House of the Good Shepherd, 704 Genesee St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Neglected and destitute children under 10	1872	Yes.	....	12	56	32	24	45	....	3	8	....
144	St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, 80 John St.	Sisters of Charity.	Orphan and homeless girls from 5 to 16.	1834	Yes.	....	6	47	....	47	8	25	....	17	....
145	St. Joseph's Infant Home, Green and Addison Sts.	Sisters of Charity.	Orphan and destitute infants.	1903	Yes.	....	21	139	68	66	107	....	....	26	....
146	Utica Orphan Asylum, 475 Genesee St.	Private corporation.	Orphan and destitute children.	1830	Yes.	....	30	59	28	31	27	....	....	32	....
	VALHALLA:														
147	Brace Farm School.	Children's Aid Society.	Homeless boys.	1860	Yes.	2	20	1258	1258	....	....	1258	....	....	....
148	Jennie Clarkson Home for Children.	Private corporation.	Orphan and dependent children.	1892	No.	2	6	9	5	4	....	....	....	9	....
	VERNAM:														
149	Hope Farm, One hundred and seventy-first St. and Fulton Ave., N. Y. (office).	Private corporation.	Dependent children.	1906	No.	6	34	28	15	20	28	....	....	7	....
	WATERTOWN:														
150	Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, 506 Franklin St.	Private corporation.	Orphan and homeless children.	1852	Yes.	....	7	117	49	68	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	WATERVLIET:														
151	Fairview Home, Bight Road, R. D.	Private corporation.	Orphan and homeless children from 4 to 16.	1893	Yes.	....	21	41	27	14	24	....	....	17	....
152	St. Coleman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum.	State of New York.	Orphan children.	1881	No.	....	5	178	84	94	153	....	....	....	25
	WEST PARK:														
153	Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, Monroe.	Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	Orphan and destitute girls.	1899	No.	....	7	24	....	24	15	....	....	[illegible]	....
	YONKERS:														
154	Lake and Watts Orphan Home, 463 Hawthorne Ave.	Private corporation.	Orphan children.	1838	No.	....	34	4	4	....	....	....	....	4	....
	NORTH CAROLINA.														
	ASHEVILLE:														
1	Children's Home, Woolsey.	County of Buncombe.	Orphan and indigent children.	1891	No.	....	3	18	10	8	8	7	....	....	....
2	Eliada Orphanage, R. D. 3.	Private corporation.	Homeless and neglected children.	1906	No.	....	1	4	1	3	....	....	....	4	....
	BARNARDSVILLE:														
3	Mountain Orphanage.	Presbyterian Church in the United States.	Homeless and destitute children.	1903	No.	....	3	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....
	HARRIS SPRINGS:														
4	Presbyterian Orphans' Home.	Presbyterian Church in the United States.	Orphan children.	1888	No.	6	26	42	20	22	....	....	....	42	....
	BELMONT:														
5	Sacred Heart Orphanage.	Sisters of Mercy.	Orphan girls.	1894	No.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	CHARLOTTE:														
6	Alexander Home, 301 South McDowell St.	Presbyterian Church of Charlotte.	Needy children.	1906	No.	1	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
7	St. Michael's Training and Industrial School, Mint and West Hill Sts.	Private organization (Episcopal)	Neglected children.	1884	(2)	....	7	65	22	43	....	25	....	40	....
8	Thompson Orphanage, East Ave.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Orphan, defective, and homeless children.	1887	No.	2	6	18	12	6	2	....	....	15	1
	CRESCENT:														
9	Nazareth Orphans' Home.	Reformed Church in the United States.	Orphan and destitute children.	1906	No.	2	3	9	9	....	....	....	....	9	....
	ELON COLLEGE:														
10	Christian Orphanage.	Southern Christian Convention.	Orphan and destitute children.	1907	No.	1	4	11	2	9	....	....	....	....	12
	MARION:														
11	Ebenezer Orphanage, Ebenezer P. O.	Private organization.	Foundlings, and orphan and destitute children.	1906	No.	2	....	40	21	19	1	....	....	21	18

[1] Not reported. [2] Included in report of Institution of Mercy, New York City. [3] Included in report of Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Society, Albany.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
203	203	....	136	....	67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	56	....	$14,667	$8,937	$1,544	$2,396	$1,810	$11,643	$11,643	....	$178,000	$176,000	132
192	112	79	18	....	175	....	2	....	....	....	21	12	9	93	60	33	29,231	11,833	10,496	5,701	2,801	33,711	31,432	$2,279	151,017	116,446	133
222	....	222	152	1	69	....	..	(1)	....	(1)	3	....	3	144	....	144	26,789	15,277	4,646	3,320	3,345	26,514	23,626	3,088	123,500	123,500	134
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	135
58	....	58	48	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	8,100	....	7,600	....	500	7,850	7,350	500	60,000	30,000	136
244	244	....	181	....	62	....	1	....	....	....	14	14	....	98	98	....	39,224	30,762	998	1,369	6,095	36,637	32,572	4,065	128,730	128,730	137
80	....	80	....	....	43	....	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	12,761	2,113	1,970	1,498	7,180	12,761	8,950	3,811	74,000	74,000	138
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	....	(2)	(2)	139
208	147	121	90	....	179	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	3	78	47	31	21,926	20,437	294	1,195	....	19,476	18,561	915	78,000	78,000	140
206	....	206	206	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	5	....	5	87	....	87	25,677	22,683	661	874	1,460	26,007	24,355	1,252	176,075	156,075	141
244	140	104	90	1	144	....	3	55	25	30	27	13	14	129	69	60	80,650	30,316	8,532	1,568	40,234	121,326	40,787	80,539	362,000	330,000	142
130	77	53	56	....	75	....	....	3	2	1	3	1	2	72	39	34	24,773	17,808	1,368	2,568	3,029	24,000	24,312	288	225,127	129,671	143
159	....	159	125	....	34	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	26	....	26	20,129	15,996	85	971	3,072	19,847	19,847	....	45,000	30,000	144
130	59	71	61	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	113	59	54	16,402	14,180	1,219	992	11	15,702	14,770	986	45,000	45,000	145
143	75	72	81	....	67	....	....	....	....	....	6	3	3	40	19	21	32,190	11,990	4,800	3,305	13,095	32,190	27,456	4,693	340,554	94,010	146
24	24	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	545	545	....	30,438	8,451	162	1,784	25,101	30,438	25,700	4,738	154,950	74,950	147
47	26	19	47	....	....	....	....	3	1	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	14,260	....	114	....	14,146	27,513	15,473	22,040	428,000	128,000	148
140	60	80	72	....	74	....	....	10	3	7	7	....	7	33	13	20	66,140	16,567	47,679	564	1,331	63,605	39,349	24,256	180,000	160,000	149
64	39	25	....	....	64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	83	36	47	21,380	5,950	14,009	2,560	2,161	22,211	22,211	....	72,802	51,079	150
90	56	34	60	....	19	....	11	4	1	3	2	1	1	44	31	13	21,613	10,643	811	2,073	8,086	21,558	21,472	86	186,257	73,000	151
176	84	94	150	....	14	....	12	....	....	....	2	....	2	47	19	28	20,552	17,374	3,978	....	....	20,237	14,277	5,960	75,000	70,000	152
227	....	227	126	....	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	125	....	125	28,402	9,969	10,487	3,348	3,598	27,262	26,472	790	108,000	108,000	153
96	62	34	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	1	3	2	....	45,324	900	....	....	44,364	42,616	41,460	1,156	(1)	614,772	154
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	....	....	45	20	25	20	10	10	....	....	....	1,800	1,800	....	....	....	2,300	1,800	500	7,500	7,500	1
26	16	12	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,083	....	5,083	....	....	5,088	1,991	3,097	14,000	14,000	2
54	26	28	48	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,042	....	1,042	....	....	1,035	1,035	....	6,000	6,000	3
180	80	100	180	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	2	7	3,324	....	2,224	....	1,090	22,450	21,950	500	53,[illegible]	52,000	4
25	....	25	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	3,000	....	375	....	1,625	2,000	2,000	....	3,[illegible]	6,000	5
18	7	11	14	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,000	6
93	33	42	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	1,800	....	1,650	300	....	1,800	1,800	....	10,000	10,000	7
58	26	31	57	2	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	1	3	13	9	6	9,387	....	7,871	254	1,262	9,156	8,156	1,000	87,000	78,[illegible]	8
22	10	12	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,500	....	2,500	....	....	2,500	2,400	100	10,000	10,[illegible]	9
45	20	25	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,430	....	....	....	4,430	4,4[illegible]	4,000	400	18,500	17,[illegible]	10
60	24	36	30	....	13	11	....	[illegible]	7	15	22	7	15	4	2	2	[4] 5,208	....	[4] 2,758	[illegible]	2,000	3,1[illegible]	3,108	3,000	55,000	3,[illegible]	11

[1] Includes 43 boarders.

[2] Colored only.

[4] Exclusive of donations other than cash.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.														
	NAZARETH:														
12	Catholic Orphanage	Sisters of Mercy	Orphan boys	1899	No		6	58	58		5			40	10
	OXFORD:														
13	Colored Orphan Asylum	Private corporation	Orphan children	1902	Yes.		11	36	20	16	10	7		19	2
14	Oxford Orphan Asylum	Masonic Grand Lodge of North Carolina.	Destitute, dependent, and homeless children.	1872	No.	9	62	51	24	27				51	
	RALEIGH:														
15	Methodist Orphanage	Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	Homeless and dependent orphan children.	1909	No.	1	10	(1)	(1)	(1)				(1)	
	THOMASVILLE:														
16	Thomasville Baptist Orphanage	Baptist churches	Indigent orphan children	1885	No.	10	32	34	16	18				34	
	WINSTON-SALEM:														
17	Colored Orphan Home, 502 East Fourth St.	Private organization	Normal orphan children	1908	Yes.	2	4	10	4	6				10	
	NORTH DAKOTA.														
	FARGO:														
1	North Dakota Children's Home, 804 Tenth St., south.	North Dakota Children's Home Society.	Dependent and neglected children.	1890	Yes.	2	14	65	38	27	3			62	
2	St. John's Orphanage, Seventh Ave.	Presentation Sisters	Orphan children	1897	Yes.			(1)	(1)	(1)				(1)	(1)
	OHIO.														
	AKRON:														
1	Summit County Children's Home, 264 Arlington St.	County of Summit	Dependent children	1880	Yes.		12	87	38	49	87				
	ALLIANCE:														
2	Fairmount Children's Home, Box 338	Counties of Stark and Columbiana.	Destitute and needy children under 16.	1870	Yes.	5	24	111	64	47	111				
	ASHLAND:														
3	Ashland County Children's Home, R. D. 3.	County of Ashland	Normal children under 16	1907	Yes.		4	10	6	4	10				
	ASHTABULA:														
4	Children's Home, 27 Main St.	Private corporation	Destitute and dependent children	1880	Yes.		6	35	21	14	27				8
	ATHENS:														
5	Athens County Children's Home	County of Athens	Destitute children	1880	Yes.		11	36	12	12					24
	BELLEFONTAINE:														
6	Logan County Children's Home, Sidney Pike.	County of Logan	Destitute children	1886	Yes.	2	6	19	6	13	19				
	BEREA:														
7	German Methodist Orphan Asylum, 193 Center St.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Orphan children	1864	No.		13	15	(1)	(1)				15	
	BIRMINGHAM:														
8	Light and Hope Orphanage, Amherst P. O.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless children.	1892	Yes.	2		6	5	1				6	
	CADIZ:														
9	Harrison County Children's Home	County of Harrison	Normal indigent children	1890	Yes.	1	7	59	31	28				59	
	CAMBRIDGE:														
10	Guernsey County Children's Home, 274 Highland Ave.	County of Guernsey	Destitute and dependent children.	1884	Yes.		9	11	5	6	9			2	
	CANAL DOVER:														
11	Tuscarawas Children's Home, Tuscarawas Ave.	County of Tuscarawas	Destitute children.	1891	Yes		10	50	30	20	36			14	
	CINCINNATI:														
12	Boys' Home of Cincinnati, 526 Sycamore St. (Box 819).	Private corporation (Catholic).	Homeless and friendless boys.	1855	No.		10	165	165					25	140
13	Children's Home, Ninth Ave. and Plum St.	Private corporation	Orphan, neglected, homeless, and dependent children.	1864	Yes		22	757	387	370	307	49		342	59
14	Cincinnati House of Refuge, Box 66.	Department of Public Safety	Delinquent and dependent children from 3 to 16.	1850	Yes		57	175	121	54	175				
15	Cincinnati Orphan Asylum, Wellington Place (Mount Auburn).	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1852	No.		21	150	60	90	50			100	
16	German Protestant Orphans' Home, Highland Ave. (Mount Auburn).	Private organization	Protestant orphan children	1849	No.		12	17	12	5				17	
17	House of Mercy, 1409 Freeman Ave.	Sisters of Mercy	Orphan and destitute girls	1858	No.			28		28				28	
18	Jewish Foster Home, 718 West Sixth St.	United Jewish Charities	Temporarily homeless children.	1856	No.		8	70	30	40				70	
19	New Orphan Asylum for Colored Youth, Spillito and Emery Sts.	Private corporation	Orphan and abandoned children.	1845	Yes	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
20	Protectory for Boys, Station F.	Franciscan Brothers	Indigent homeless boys	1896	No.			11	11					11	
21	St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, Reading Road.	Sisters of Notre Dame.	German Catholic orphan children.	1857	No.		26	81	32	49	2	72		6	
22	St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, Tennessee Ave. (Station H).	Sisters of Charity	Girls under 6, boys under 4	1873	No.		27	297	152	145	26			271	
23	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Blue Rock and Cherry Sts. (Station A).	Sisters of Charity	Orphan and neglected children.	1879	No.		30	141	53	88	21			120	
24	St. Vincent's Home for Boys, 926 Bank St.	Franciscan Brothers	Indigent homeless boys	1905	No.			99	99		19			80	
25	Working Boys' Home, 515 West Ninth Ave.	Private corporation (Protestant).	Homeless working boys under 18.	1900	No.		2	45	45		15			15	15

[1] Not reported. [2] Included in report of North Dakota Children's Home Society. [3] Exclusive of amount covered into county treasury.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
55	55	....	55	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	$10,000	....	$8,000	....	$2,000	$10,000	$9,000	$1,000	....	....	12
201	86	115	201	....	....	....	....	18	10	8	....	....	....	15	6	9	6,697	$5,000	1,000	....	697	8,465	8,465	....	$45,000	$45,000	13
314	147	167	314	....	....	....	....	330	150	180	57	32	25	5	5	....	32,026	10,000	5,877	840	16,100	33,117	32,858	259	182,891	157,118	14
140	61	79	140	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	9	4	5	24,456	....	24,456	....	....	24,456	14,217	10,239	143,000	110,000	15
286	100	186	286	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	15	17	52,289	....	30,942	....	21,347	55,119	47,940	7,179	235,925	125,918	16
36	12	24	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2,391	....	2,391	....	....	2,391	1,291	1,100	10,000	10,000	17
19	12	7	11	2	6	....	....	340	190	150	42	24	18	31	8	23	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
108	47	61	108	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2
69	40	29	....	....	69	....	....	68	33	35	28	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	16,280	[4] 6,147	....	[4] 1,133	....	16,280	16,130	150	32,000	32,000	1
139	66	73	63	....	76	....	....	192	92	100	16	5	11	46	20	26	27,820	[2] 23,606	....	[3] 2,156	[4] 1,008	27,820	26,906	1,925	347,500	347,500	3
17	13	4	8	....	9	....	....	8	2	6	8	2	6	2	2	....	3,670	[2] 3,180	....	....	[1] 490	3,670	3,670	....	15,000	15,000	5
33	24	9	....	....	33	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	21	10	11	10	7	3	4,309	5,615	170	824	....	4,609	4,609	....	15,000	15,000	4
62	46	16	....	....	62	....	....	15	7	8	43	20	23	2	2	....	6,378	[2] 5,654	....	[4] 418	[1] 306	6,378	5,961	417	15,000	15,000	5
34	17	17	....	4	30	....	....	6	2	4	6	2	4	....	....	....	6,496	[2] 4,800	....	....	[1] 1,696	5,502	5,127	375	30,000	30,000	6
120	(1)	(1)	120	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	14,296	....	14,296	....	....	14,296	12,278	3,018	195,000	130,000	7
9	7	2	1	....	8	....	....	5	5	....	3	2	1	4	3	1	4,000	....	250	150	3,600	4,000	3,750	250	45,000	45,000	8
26	13	13	26	....	....	....	....	8	5	3	8	5	3	55	31	24	7,764	[2] 5,147	....	[3] 2,617	....	7,764	(1)	(1)	35,000	35,000	9
42	31	11	24	....	18	....	....	51	19	32	12	8	4	10	6	4	7,836	[2] 7,145	....	[4] 334	[1] 47	7,836	7,039	497	40,000	40,000	10
108	67	36	48	....	55	....	....	70	40	30	22	14	9	63	30	26	14,571	6,829	....	336	7,406	13,756	13,756	....	80,000	80,000	11
70	70	....	35	....	....	35	....	2	2	....	23	23	....	140	140	....	10,875	....	2,299	1,554	10,022	17,386	13,839	3,547	45,000	45,000	12
[6] 147	81	66	96	....	51	....	....	486	266	219	92	40	52	[5] 1097	547	550	27,840	....	14,083	....	13,757	22,467	21,188	1,279	150,000	150,000	13
301	(1)	(1)	....	....	(1)	....	(1)	297	(1)	(1)	30	14	26	179	136	43	78,860	78,860	....	....	....	77,574	75,089	2,485	630,000	630,000	14
96	53	43	20	....	75	....	....	31	15	15	20	15	5	60	40	20	19,801	....	3,001	1,335	15,165	20,012	19,374	638	379,673	30,000	15
86	54	34	86	....	....	....	....	20	12	8	....	....	....	31	13	8	19,431	....	10,197	2,381	6,853	13,440	13,267	1,173	317,200	180,000	16
45	....	45	41	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1,147	....	100	330	717	[6] 1,147	1,147	....	10,000	10,000	17
39	14	25	....	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	41	39	5,254	....	3,254	....	....	3,254	3,254	....	7,000	7,000	18
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	19
120	120	....	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	8	....	20	20	....	3,900	....	200	1,500	1,200	800	800	....	150,000	130,000	20
68	34	32	68	....	....	....	....	46	21	25	22	10	12	17	10	7	46,840	....	628	1,610	45,205	38,449	23,932	14,517	(1)	(1)	21
260	172	148	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	12,351	....	11,342	1,000	....	12,351	10,192	2,159	50,000	30,000	22
296	189	109	223	....	73	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	141	76	65	40,436	....	2,189	3,509	34,738	31,613	25,728	5,885	137,100	100,000	23
200	200	....	20	....	140	....	40	20	20	....	20	20	....	62	62	....	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	24
16	16	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	100	....	3,423	....	1,500	923	....	1,700	1,500	200	10,000	10,000	25

[1] Covered into county treasury. [2] Includes children in day nursery department. [3] Exclusive of heat, light, laundry, and water rent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910.								
								Total.	Male.	Female.	Through—					
											Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	OHIO—Continued.															
	CHILLICOTHE:															
26	Pickaway County Children's Home, R. D. 3.	County of Pickaway	Orphan and dependent children.	1900	Yes.	..	8	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	....
	CLEVELAND:															
27	Children's Industrial Home and School, 10427 Detroit Ave.	Children's Aid Society of Cleveland.	Destitute children	1864	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
28	Cleveland Christian Orphanage, 10907 Lorain Ave.	National Benevolent Association of Christian Church.	Orphan, neglected, and homeless children.	1902	No	....	8	72	34	38	....	....	....	64	8
29	Cleveland Jewish Orphan Asylum, 5000 Woodland Ave.	Independent Order of B'nai B'rith.	Orphan children from 5 to 12.	1868	No.	....	56	78	46	32	....	....	....	78	....
30	Cleveland Protestant Orphan Asylum, 5000 St. Clair Ave., NE.	Private corporation	Orphan, dependent, and neglected children.	1852	Yes.	....	15	205	150	50	33	....	19	103	64
31	Infants' Rest, 9014 Cedar Ave.	Cleveland Humane Society	Abandoned, dependent, and neglected children under 2.	1873	Yes	..	10	69	39	30	11	1	....	50	7
32	Jewish Infant Orphans' Home, 2700 East Fortieth St.	Federation of Jewish Charities.	Indigent Jewish children under 5.	1901	No.	..	9	103	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
33	Jones' Home for Friendless Children, 3518 West Twenty-fifth St.	Private corporation	Orphan and neglected children.	1887	No	..	9	71	40	31	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
34	St. Ann's Infant Asylum, 3400 Woodland Ave.	Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine.	Foundlings and orphan children.	1873	Yes.	..	14	854	448	386	25	....	....	809	....
35	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 6431 Woodland Ave.	Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.	Orphan girls	1851	No.	..	4	135	....	135	20	....	....	....	115
36	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 2315 Monroe Ave.	Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine.	Orphan, abandoned, and neglected boys	1850	Yes	....	18	132	132	....	23	....	....	101	8
	COLUMBUS:															
37	Franklin County Children's Home	County of Franklin	Orphan and homeless children.	1880	Yes.	....	24	67	41	26	....	....	....	67	....
38	Hare Orphans' Home, 2104 Tuller St.	Private corporation	Indigent children	1860	No.	..	5	18	10	8	....	....	....	(1)	(1)
39	St. Ann's Infant Asylum, 1555 Bryden Road	Sisters of St. Francis	Dependent children under 5.	1908	Yes	..	12	100	69	31	16	....	7	..	77
40	St. Joseph's Orphan Home, 621 East Main St.	Pontifical College of Josephinum.	Destitute boys	1876	No.	..	4	18	18	.	....	....	....	18	....
41	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 1190 East Main St.	Sisters of St. Francis	Orphan and destitute children.	1875	Yes.	....	....	89	43	46	89	....	....	....	....
	DAYTON:															
42	Children's Home, 528 South Summit St.	County of Montgomery	Orphan and destitute children	1843	No.	..	14	64	34	30	64	....	....	....	....
43	Holloway Children's Home, 267 Dunbar Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and dependent children under 16.	1903	(1)	....	4	25	8	17	....	....	10	15	....
44	St. Joseph's Orphan Home, St. Paul Ave.	Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.	Orphan children over 2.	1849	No.	..	13	41	24	17	41	....	....	....	....
	DEFIANCE:															
45	Defiance County Children's Home	County of Defiance	Dependent children from 1 to 18.	1894	Yes	....	4	14	7	7	8	....	....	4	2
	DELAWARE:															
46	Children's Home of Delaware, Sandusky St.	Private corporation	Homeless and neglected children	1881	Yes.	....	6	37	18	19	37	....	....	....	....
	EATON:															
47	Preble County Children's Home	County of Preble	Dependent children	1884	Yes.	3	6	6	4	2	4	....	....	2	....
	FINDLAY:															
48	Findlay Orphan's Home, West Park St.	Private organization [1]	Orphan and destitute children.	1893	Yes.	....	4	34	25	9	16	18	....	....	....
	FLAT ROCK:															
49	Ebenezer Orphan Asylum	Evangelical Association	Orphan and homeless children.	1866	Yes.	..	21	37	23	14	..	....	....	4	33
	GALLIPOLIS:															
50	Gallia County Children's Home, R. D. 2.	County of Gallia	Orphan and indigent children.	1884	Yes.	....	4	11	5	6	4	....	....	7	....
	GEORGETOWN:															
51	Brown County Orphan Children's Home, Home St.	County of Brown	Dependent children	1865	(1)	....	4	21	9	12	....	17	....	4	....
	GLENDALE:															
52	Bethany Home for Boys, Grand Ave.	Sisters of the Transfiguration (Episcopal).	Destitute boys	1909	No	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	3	....
53	Bethany Home for Girls, Albion Ave.	Sisters of the Transfiguration (Episcopal).	Orphan and destitute girls	1898	No.	..	....	19	....	19	....	....	....	19	....
	GRANVILLE:															
54	Fannie Doane Home for Missionaries' Children, Broadway.	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society.	Foreign missionaries' children from 7 to 18.	1909	No.	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	GREENVILLE:															
55	Darke County Children's Home	County of Darke	Orphan and homeless children.	1889	Yes	....	11	8	6	2	....	....	....	8	....
	HAMILTON:															
56	Children's Home, South D St.	Private corporation	Orphan, destitute, and neglected children.	1869	Yes	1	11	72	42	30	37	....	....	40	....
	HILLSBORO:															
57	Highland County Children's Home, East Main St.	Private corporation	Dependent and neglected children.	1868	No.	....	5	27	16	11	27	....	....	....	....
	IRONTON:															
58	Lawrence County Children's Home, Vernon St.	County of Lawrence	Foundlings, homeless, and dependent children.	1874	Yes.	....	6	12	5	7	9	....	....	3	....
	LANCASTER:															
59	Fairfield County Children's Home	County of Fairfield	Orphan and homeless children under 16.	1893	Yes	....	9	19	6	13	19	....	....	....	....
	LEBANON:															
60	Warren County Orphan Asylum	County of Warren	Orphan and homeless dependent children.	1869	Yes	....	5	17	9	8	17	....	....	....	....

[1] Not reported. [2] Included in report of Cleveland Humane Society. [3] Colored only.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
42	20	16	20	..	16	...	..	...	...	...	23	10	13	5	1	1	$9,206	$5,801	.	$361	$44	$6,111	$6,111	.....	(1)	(1)	26
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	27
43	24	19	27	..	16	.	..	1	..	1	7	5	2	47	27	20	7,641	.....	$3,544	5,780	1,317	7,898	7,898	.....	$25,000	$25,000	28
500	279	221	500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	78	45	33	110,523	.....	60,236	.	30,287	93,413	88,124	$5,289	326,833	256,087	29
78	44	34	19	...	59	.	..	390	214	175	97	72	25	75	56	19	51,968	.....	...	986	30,982	26,141	23,436	2,705	625,500	205,500	30
14	9	5	3	....	11	....	....	300	125	175	45	21	24	22	13	9	[a] 2,929	.....	808	.....	3,121	[a] 2,929	3,799	130	(2)	(2)	31
36	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	.	...	....	.	....	95	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	32
72	46	27	30	..	37	...	....	10	4	6	....	..	....	54	34	20	8,963	.....	2,264	5,017	5,684	9,621	7,299	2,322	.....	.....	33
122	63	60	122	...	....	...	..	..	....	..	....	..	....	....	..	..	10,111	.....	2,000	1,239	6,872	14,894	14,894	300	19,000	19,000	34
265	..	265	245	...	....	.	20	....	....	....	38	..	38	77	.	77	17,256	.....	14,739	2,617	.....	16,700	13,700	.....	30,000	30,000	35
275	275	..	180	...	80	..	..	..	....	..	....	..	....	138	138	..	31,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	51,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	60,000	36
108	63	45	.	....	108	....	....	....	....	...	26	14	12	26	20	6	12,221	13,854	.....	.....	367	16,237	13,221	3,016	126,000	126,000	37
30	(1)	(1)	30	...	....	...	..	....	....	....	..	..	....	16	(1)	(1)	5,804	.....	872	.....	2,022	3,846	3,846	.....	27,300	8,000	38
150	90	60	150	..	....	..	.	.	....	....	..	..	....	80	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	39
35	35	...	35	.	.	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	17	17	....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	40
300	146	154	300	.	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	.	70	34	36	34,288	.....	17,880	2,600	.....	24,288	18,444	5,844	100,000	100,000	41
116	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	....	....	40	25	15	11	(1)	(1)	78	(1)	(1)	20,065	20,065	.....	.....	.....	20,065	17,400	2,664	80,000	80,000	42
44	24	20	44	..	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	..	2	2	...	694	420	260	15	.....	694	694	.....	.....	....	43
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	44
26	14	12	13	....	....	....	13	51	7	14	11	5	6	1	1	....	5,491	[a] 2,510	.....	[a] 153	[a] 28	3,611	2,430	181	3,000	3,000	45
45	27	18	45	...	....	..	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	37	21	16	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,204	300	.....	4,751	343	4,707	4,407	300	3,000	2,800	46
30	19	11	23	..	8	..	....	26	16	10	20	10	10	1	1	....	2,613	[a] 3,278	.....	[a] 216	[a] 19	6,764	6,343	421	65,000	60,000	47
38	20	18	23	..	15	....	....	10	6	4	20	12	8	....	....	....	3,721	5,000	81	500	2	2,616	2,616	.....	9,000	5,000	48
122	68	54	112	.	7	....	..	4	3	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	22	10	12	20,000	.....	10,000	2,000	8,000	18,000	16,000	2,000	160,000	60,000	49
21	12	9	11	....	10	.	....	16	11	5	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,460	[a] 3,343	.....	.....	[a] 126	2,469	2,469	.....	31,000	21,000	50
24	17	7	10	....	....	.	14	69	51	18	69	51	18	3	1	2	3,718	[a] 2,806	.....	.....	[a] 913	3,718	3,233	485	20,000	20,000	51
19	19	..	5	...	14	..	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	....	5,179	.....	2,157	267	2,755	4,465	1,900	2,565	12,300	7,500	52
85	....	85	82	5	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	20	....	20	10,900	.....	5,326	.....	7,574	12,900	2,900	2,000	5,000	.....	53
17	8	9	.	..	17	.	..	.	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	2,700	.....	2,175	4,525	.	6,700	6,700	.....	20,000	20,000	54
54	34	20	24	8	21	....	1	68	33	35	12	9	6	5	5	....	11,302	[a] 11,200	.....	[a] 59	.....	11,302	3,831	1,571	80,000	80,000	55
80	43	37	30	5	36	....	....	9	4	5	16	5	11	52	51	51	8,696	9,[illegible]	96	.	61	8,728	8,728	.....	45,000	45,000	56
36	20	16	12	..	22	....	2	35	20	15	8	3	5	9	6	3	3,560	5,200	300	.....	.....	3,200	2,000	200	12,000	15,000	57
65	39	26	6	.	59	.	..	27	15	14	19	6	13	3	3	....	5,[illegible]	2,463	.....	.....	.....	2,463	5,284	179	20,000	20,000	58
39	29	20	31	1	26	.	..	26	15	11	4	2	2	11	5	6	10,[illegible]	[a] 10,000	....	[a] 115	[a] 17[illegible]	10,282	3,135	1,148	52,300	52,300	59
26	16	10	26	.	.	.	.	16	13	6	7	4	2	1	....	1	6,554	7,204	.	.....	2,[illegible]	9,554	7,302	2,252	72,000	35,000	60

[a] Exclusive of amount covered into county treasury. [a] Covered into county treasury. [a] Semi-county home.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910.								
								Total.	Male.	Female.	Through—					
											Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	OHIO—Continued.															
	LIMA:															
61	Allen County Children's Home, Box 608	County of Allen	Indigent children	1893	Yes.	3	12	28	12	16	28	....	....	....	....
	LONDON:															
62	Madison County Children's Home, R. D. 7.	County of Madison	Orphan and indigent children.	1898	Yes.	2	9	12	4	8	12	....	....	....	....
	LOUISVILLE:															
63	St. Louis Orphanage	Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine.	Orphan and abandoned boys.	1853	Yes.	....	1	64	64	....	20	....	....	....	44
	MCARTHUR:															
64	Vinton County Children's Home	County of Vinton	Homeless and indigent children.	1895	Yes.	....	6	14	7	8	15	....	....	....	....
	MALTA:															
65	Morgan County Children's Home	County of Morgan	Orphan and indigent children.	1890	Yes.	....	4	7	4	3	7	....	....	....	....
	MANSFIELD:															
66	Richland County Children's Home, 250 Hedges St.	County of Richland	Indigent children	1890	Yes.	....	9	30	12	18	30	....	....	....	....
	MARIETTA:															
67	Washington County Children's Home	County of Washington	Indigent children under 16	1866	Yes.	2	11	23	13	10	20	....	....	3	....
	MARION:															
68	Marion County Children's Home	County of Marion	Orphan and indigent children.	1900	Yes.	....	8	29	14	15	15	....	....	11	....
	MARYSVILLE:															
69	Union County Children's Home, R. D. 3.	County of Union	Orphan and dependent children.	1884	Yes.	....	6	17	7	10	17	....	....	....	....
	MASSILLON:															
70	Charity Reich School [4]	Private corporation	Indigent children	1898	Yes.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	MAUMEE:															
71	Lucas County Children's Home	County of Lucas	Dependent children	1898	Yes.	5	28	87	53	34	59	....	....	28	....
	MILLERSBURG:															
72	Painter Children's Home	County of Holmes	Orphan, neglected, and dependent children.	1898	No.	....	6	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
	MINSTER:															
73	St. Mary's Institute	Sisters of the Precious Blood.	Orphan girls	1886	No.	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	10	....
	MOUNT EPHRAIM:															
74	Children's Temporary Home	County of Noble	Dependent children	1898	No.	....	1	6	3	3	6	....	....	....	....
	NEW LEXINGTON:															
75	Perry County Children's Home, Mill St.	County of Perry	Orphan and homeless children.	1885	Yes.	....	4	15	10	5	5	....	....	5	....
	NORWALK:															
76	Norwalk Children's Home, 143 Benedict St.	Private organization	Orphan and indigent children.	1882	Yes.	....	2	13	4	9	13	....	....	....	....
	OBERLIN:															
77	Lorain County Children's Home, 558 East College St.	County of Lorain	Destitute and dependent children.	1909	Yes.	2	9	43	28	15	43	....	....	....	....
	POMEROY:															
78	Meigs County Children's Home	County of Meigs	Orphan and abandoned children under 16.	1890	Yes.	....	7	15	9	6	15	....	....	....	....
	PORTSMOUTH:															
79	Scioto County Children's Home	County of Scioto	Dependent children.	1877	Yes.	....	8	22	13	9	2	....	....	20	....
	SANDUSKY:															
80	Erie County Children's Home, Sycamore Line.	County of Erie	Orphan and indigent children.	1901	Yes.	....	6	27	8	19	19	....	....	8	....
	SIDNEY:															
81	Shelby County Children's Home, R. D. 3.	County of Shelby	Dependent children.	1896	Yes.	2	8	12	5	7	7	....	....	5	....
	SMITHFIELD:															
82	Children's Bethel	Private corporation	Neglected and destitute children.	1905	No.	3	6	23	12	11	3	....	....	20	....
	SOUTH EUCLID:															
83	Rainbow Cottage, Green Road.	Private corporation	Needy, convalescent, and crippled children.	1891	Yes.	[2] 1	20	140	68	72	....	140	....	....	....
	SPRINGFIELD:															
84	Clark County Children's Home, Home Road.	County of Clark	Orphan and dependent children.	1878	Yes.	1	7	21	11	10	12	....	....	9	....
85	Oesterlen Orphans' Home, R. D. 10.	Private corporation (Lutheran).	Orphan children from 4 to 10.	1904	No.	2	5	3	8	....	....	....	....	1	2
86	Ohio Pythian Home	Knights of Pythias of Ohio.	Knights of Pythias' orphan children.	1904	No.	5	24	35	12	23	....	....	....	35	....
	TACONY:															
87	Belmont County Children's Home	County of Belmont	Orphan, neglected, and dependent children.	1881	Yes.	....	10	34	16	18	34	....	....	....	....
	TIFFIN:															
88	National Orphans' Home, River Road.	Junior Order United American Mechanics of Ohio.	Orphan children of members of the order.	1896	No.	....	32	57	37	20	....	....	....	57	....
	TOLEDO:															
89	Lucas County Juvenile Detention Home, 416 Erie St.	County of Lucas	Delinquent and dependent children pending action of court.	1907	Yes.	....	2	578	469	109	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
90	St. Anthony's Orphanage, 2327 Cherry St.	Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).	Orphan and abandoned children.	1864	No.	....	15	110	54	56	40	....	....	70	....
91	Toledo Boys' Home, 737 Ontario St.	Private corporation	Working boys	1891	Yes.	....	5	181	181	....	....	....	....	....	181
	TROY:															
92	Knoop Children's Home, R. D. 6.	County of Miami	Orphan, neglected, and delinquent children.	1878	Yes.	1	10	27	9	18	18	3	....	6	....

[1] Exclusive of amount covered into county treasury. [2] Covered into county treasury. [3] Not reported. [4] Temporarily closed.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
72	41	32	26	2	45	....	....	199	76	123	34	15	19	3	1	2	$16,150	[1] $7,728	....	[2] $4,028	[3] $394	$16,150	$11,437	$713	$150,000	$150,000	61
28	14	14	24	....	4	....	....	22	9	13	34	19	15	3	1	2	4,965	4,965	....	....	....	4,965	4,123	842	41,000	41,000	65
126	126	....	37	....	58	....	....	....	....	....	67	67	....	(2)	(2)	....	9,912	....	$8,534	1,378	....	10,106	6,662	1,444	(2)	(2)	65
22	12	10	....	....	22	....	....	13	6	7	18	7	11	11	4	7	6,326	[1] 6,188	....	....	[3] 138	6,326	6,326	....	6,000	6,000	54
10	5	5	10	....	....	....	....	22	13	9	10	9	1	....	....	....	2,409	2,409	....	....	....	6,363	6,330	33	16,000	12,000	55
17	16	1	17	....	....	....	....	61	22	39	7	2	5	22	10	12	3,800	[1] 4,733	....	[2] 927	[3] 140	5,800	3,800	....	60,000	30,000	56
51	28	23	38	....	13	....	....	89	42	47	11	4	7	17	13	4	6,828	[1] 6,572	....	[2] 48	[3] 208	6,828	6,341	487	43,000	43,000	67
37	25	12	32	....	3	....	....	32	11	21	21	11	10	7	4	3	10,776	[1] 6,270	....	[2] 1,502	....	6,726	6,000	3,726	50,000	90,000	68
22	9	13	22	....	....	....	....	78	35	43	23	5	18	6	2	4	3,636	[1] 2,771	....	[2] 14	[3] 851	16,813	6,513	14,300	36,000	36,000	69
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	[4] 6,008	....	....	....	[4] 2,008	202	62	140	59,855	25,000	70
87	53	34	34	....	44	....	....	187	100	87	187	100	87	83	54	29	32,714	[1] 28,508	....	[2] 3,100	[3] 106	32,714	32,714	....	200,000	200,000	71
2	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	6,910	1,711	....	....	1,199	(2)	(2)	(2)	13,000	13,000	72
30	....	30	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	1,400	....	....	1,400	....	1,800	1,800	....	3,000	6,000	73
12	3	9	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,000	1,000	....	....	....	1,000	1,000	....	(2)	(2)	74
8	7	1	8	....	....	....	....	6	3	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	10	6	4	6,653	[1] 6,342	....	[2] 263	[3] 48	6,653	6,653	....	10,000	10,000	75
18	8	10	4	....	14	....	....	2	1	1	2	1	1	7	4	3	2,707	2,374	283	50	....	6,158	6,158	....	12,000	6,000	76
44	24	20	....	....	44	....	....	50	23	27	18	11	7	26	15	14	7,708	[1] 6,593	....	[2] 1,102	[3] 13	7,708	7,708	....	50,000	50,000	77
38	24	11	27	1	7	....	....	26	15	11	20	13	11	7	5	2	4,300	[1] 4,094	....	[2] 206	....	4,300	4,190	110	18,000	18,000	78
38	10	14	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	15	11	4	....	....	....	6,466	[1] 6,429	....	....	[3] 38	4,175	4,175	....	50,000	50,000	79
34	12	22	12	....	22	....	....	21	7	14	21	7	14	....	....	....	9,004	[1] 8,694	....	[2] 310	....	7,704	7,478	226	22,500	22,500	80
12	6	6	5	....	7	....	....	12	8	4	9	5	4	2	....	2	6,585	[1] 6,143	....	....	[3] 442	6,585	6,585	....	80,000	80,000	81
33	21	12	10	....	20	....	3	7	4	3	13	10	3	....	....	....	3,300	....	1,800	1,500	....	3,300	1,800	1,500	10,000	10,000	83
161	80	81	....	161	....	....	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	....	....	....	147	73	74	15,253	....	16,637	[1] 1,[illegible]	6,434	16,145	15,625	520	60,000	34,544	83
42	22	20	38	4	....	....	....	27	13	14	1	1	....	4	2	2	9,182	8,182	....	....	....	6,568	6,182	387	20,000	20,000	84
22	17	5	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	10,800	....	10,000	....	800	14,300	4,300	10,000	43,000	20,000	85
200	97	103	203	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	23	33	42,120	....	42,120	....	....	39,085	33,674	5,411	325,000	325,000	86
41	20	21	2	7	25	....	7	87	48	39	14	9	5	36	20	16	7,975	[1] 6,403	....	[2] 415	[3] 1,157	8,462	7,359	1,104	60,000	60,000	87
200	174	124	288	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	20	9	45,000	....	45,[illegible]	....	....	45,000	39,000	6,000	200,000	200,000	88
(2)	(2)	(2)	....	....	(2)	....	(2)	....	....	....	....	....	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	....	....	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	89
255	131	124	255	....	....	....	....	18	6	12	18	6	12	119	88	31	39,000	....	23,[illegible]	6,527	....	28,126	20,298	7,828	186,100	100,[illegible]	90
(2)	(2)	....	....	....	....	(2)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,151	....	1,471	....	1,680	3,151	3,151	....	12,000	7,[illegible]	91
36	14	19	11	....	21	....	1	85	49	36	26	15	11	12	4	8	11,725	[1] 10,958	....	....	[3] 770	11,725	11,111	614	30,000	60,[illegible]	92

[1] From rental and invested funds. [2] Additional buildings and tents used in summer. [3] Includes $132.08 covered into county treasury.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	CHILDREN RECEIVED FOR FIRST TIME IN 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	OHIO—Continued.														
	URBANA:														
93	Champaign County Children's Home	County of Champaign	Dependent and delinquent children	1891	Yes.	2	9	29	22	7	....	....	....	....	29
	WARREN:														
94	Trumbull County Children's Home, East Market St.	County of Trumbull	Orphan and homeless children.	1890	Yes.	....	9	[illegible]	24	2	26	....	....	2	....
	WASHINGTON COURT HOUSE:														
95	Fayette County Children's Home	County of Fayette	Homeless and indigent children.	1885	Yes.	2	6	12	4	8	12	....	....	....	....
	WAVERLY:														
96	Pike County Children's Home	County of Pike	Normal orphan children	1897	Yes.	....	....	11	9	6	2	....	....	....	13
	WEST LIBERTY:														
97	Mennonite Orphan's Home	Mennonite Church	Dependent, homeless children under 12.	1896	No.	....	....	65	32	33	....	65	....	....	....
	WEST PARK:														
98	Home of the Holy Family, Puritas Springs Road.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless children.	1895	No.	(2)	4	20	11	9	....	....	....	20	....
	WEST UNION:														
99	Wilson Children's Home	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless children.	1894	Yes.	....	6	17	10	7	17	....	....	....	....
	WILMINGTON:														
100	Clinton County Children's Home	County of Clinton	Dependent children	1884	Yes.	....	4	21	10	11	21	....	....	....	....
	WOODSFIELD:														
101	Monroe County Children's Home	County of Monroe	Normal, indigent, children under 16.	1898	Yes.	....	2	9	3	6	9	....	....	....	....
	WOOSTER:														
102	Wayne County Children's Home	County of Wayne	Orphan children	1891	Yes.	....	10	21	12	9	21	....	....	....	....
	XENIA:														
103	Greene County Children's Home, Dayton Pike.	County of Greene	Homeless and indigent children.	1883	Yes.	....	7	6	3	3	6	....	....	....	....
104	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.	State of Ohio	Soldiers' and sailors' orphan children and others needing education.	1879	Yes.	32	165	[illegible]	30	41	2	....	....	93	....
	YOUNGSTOWN:														
105	Glenwood Children's Home, Glenwood ave.	County of Mahoning	Orphan and homeless children.	1900	Yes.	2	7	16	10	6	5	....	....	2	9
	ZANESVILLE:														
106	John McIntire Children's Home	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children under 3.	1880	No.	....	14	10	6	4	2	....	....	8	....
	OKLAHOMA.														
	BACONE:														
1	Morrow Indian Orphans' Home	American Baptist Home Missionary Society.	Indian orphan children	1902	No.	....	5	8	2	6	....	6	....	2	....
	GUTHRIE:														
2	Children's Receiving Home[4]	Oklahoma Children's Home Society.	Normal, homeless, and dependent children under 15.	1900	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	OKLAHOMA CITY:														
3	Baptist Orphans' Home	Missionary Baptist Church	Part Indian and white orphan children.	1903	No.	....	5	15	10	5	1	....	....	14	....
4	Oklahoma Orphanage, R. D. 4, Box 167.	Private corporation	Orphan and indigent children.	1898	No.	3	4	15	10	5	1	....	....	14	....
5	Sunbeam Orphans' Home, 431 East Eighth St.	Private corporation	Needy and helpless children.	1910	No.	....	2	64	17	47	....	....	....	64	....
	OREGON.														
	BEAVERTON:														
1	St. Mary's Home	Sisters of St. Mary	Orphan, homeless, and neglected boys.	1891	No.	....	....	47	47	....	20	....	....	27	....
	OSWEGO:														
2	St. Mary's Home for Girls	Sisters of the Holy Names	Foundlings and orphan girls.	1908	No.	....	9	45	....	45	7	2	....	36	....
	PARKPLACE:														
3	St. Agnes' Foundling Asylum	Sisters of Mercy	Indigent children under 5	1901	Yes.	....	....	(3)	....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
	PORTLAND:														
4	Baby Home, East Thirty-sixth and Ellsworth Sts.	Private corporation	Homeless children under 3	1888	Yes.	....	12	106	55	51	....	....	....	(3)	(3)
5	Boys' and Girls' Aid Society Home, East Twenty-ninth and Irving Sts. (Station C).	Boys' and Girls' Aid Society.	Dependent and neglected children.	1885	Yes.	....	9	100	90	70	69	72	....	18	....
6	Children's Home, Corbett and Gaines Sts.	Ladies' Relief Society	Orphan and other needy children.	1867	Yes.	....	8	56	30	26	4	....	....	52	....
	PENNSYLVANIA.														
	CHAMBERSBURG:														
1	Children's Home	Children's Aid Society of Franklin County.	Homeless, indigent, and neglected children	1884	Yes.	1	4	18	13	5	....	18	....	....	....
	CHELTENHAM:														
2	Industrial Home for Jewish Girls, Jenkintown Road and Chelten Ave.	Council of Jewish Women	Dependent girls	1904	No.	(3)	4	6	....	6	1	....	3	....	2
	CHESTER SPRINGS:														
3	Soldiers' Orphan School	State of Pennsylvania	Soldiers' orphan children	1864	Yes.	....	36	77	38	39	....	....	....	77	....
	CORNWELLS:														
4	Holy Providence House, Maud P. O.	Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament.	Indigent and neglected children.	1891	(3)	....	....	41	11	30	....	....	....	41	....
	EASTON:														
5	Easton Home for Friendless Children, 1440 Washington St.	Private corporation	Orphan children from 2 to 10.	1893	Yes.	....	7	58	28	31	23	....	....	36	....

[1] Exclusive of amount covered into county treasury. [2] Covered into county treasury. [3] Not reported.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
63	41	22	57	....	....	....	6	37	25	12	37	25	12	5	2	3	$10,922	[1] 67,008	.....	[2] 82,195	[3] $828	$12,200	$10,922	$1,368	$45,000	$45,000	93
19	11	8	2	....	17	....	....	6	4	2	....	....	....	9	3	6	3,090	3,090	.....	.....	.....	2,600	3,090	.....	40,000	40,000	94
24	12	12	10	....	14	....	....	6	2	3	5	2	3	17	7	10	5,547	[1] 3,557	.....	[2] 154	[3] 2,836	6,560	5,547	1,012	79,000	79,000	95
22	11	11	22	....	....	....	....	12	6	7	8	4	4	....	....	....	1,500	1,500	.....	.....	.....	1,600	1,600	.....	10,000	10,000	96
70	40	31	42	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	64	35	29	64	35	29	3,340	.....	607	2,233	.....	3,000	3,000	.....	20,000	20,000	97
44	22	22	14	....	30	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	28	11	17	6,613	.....	2,500	1,302	2,781	6,648	4,556	2,092	3,500	2,500	98
24	11	13	20	....	4	....	....	31	10	11	12	8	4	....	....	....	4,771	3,228	.....	.....	1,543	4,771	4,461	290	95,000	60,000	99
29	19	10	....	....	29	....	....	(5)	(5)	(5)	34	20	14	(5)	(5)	(5)	3,413	2,476	.....	.....	937	3,412	3,412	.....	40,000	40,000	100
8	5	3	6	....	2	....	....	60	40	20	1	1	....	1	....	1	600	600	.....	.....	.....	710	600	110	20,000	20,000	101
29	20	10	29	....	....	....	....	23	15	8	2	....	2	....	....	....	6,649	6,649	.....	.....	.....	6,649	6,000	500	50,000	50,000	102
50	33	17	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	3	12	6,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	6,000	6,000	.....	(5)	(5)	103
634	329	305	473	....	161	....	....	25	16	9	4	1	3	125	65	60	224,000	[1] 221,689	.....	.....	[3] 2,311	244,746	212,931	31,815	500,000	500,000	104
12	9	4	9	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	9	4	5	1	....	1	6,716	9,716	.....	.....	.....	6,716	9,300	407	70,000	70,000	105
28	20	18	20	....	10	....	....	22	14	8	8	4	4	4	3	1	13,423	.....	.....	.....	13,423	10,306	6,888	418	320,000	80,000	106
40	20	20	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	9	3	4,980	.....	817	2,800	863	6,580	4,580	2,000	(5)	(5)	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
18	10	8	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	5	5	10	5	5	11,000	.....	11,000	.....	.....	10,000	6,000	2,000	30,000	90,000	3
18	10	8	14	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	1,000	.....	300	200	500	1,000	1,000	.....	44,750	40,000	4
28	10	18	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	14	16	3,542	.....	2,542	.....	.....	3,582	2,582	.....	.....	.....	5
104	104	....	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	21	21	....	5,537	1,786	1,250	.....	2,501	7,002	6,002	1,000	16,171	16,171	1
145	....	145	114	....	31	....	....	121	....	121	(5)	....	(5)	17	....	17	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	2
80	....	80	60	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(5)	....	(5)	3,000	2,000	300	300	.....	2,600	2,000	.....	30,000	20,000	3
106	55	51	....	1	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,799	3,000	6,364	1,102	330	15,799	6,162	4,636	45,000	40,000	4
58	31	27	....	....	58	....	....	549	239	310	306	130	266	....	....	....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	5
70	43	27	68	2	....	....	....	33	21	12	10	7	3	74	36	38	14,578	.....	.....	.....	14,578	6,796	6,796	.....	263,900	46,800	6
16	6	4	6	1	2	....	....	26	10	16	16	8	8	16	10	6	2,000	1,410	590	.....	100	1,962	1,568	34	12,670	6,870	1
17	....	17	....	....	9	....	8	9	....	9	....	....	....	3	....	3	2,126	.....	375	251	1,500	6,985	4,800	2,185	23,800	15,000	8
334	193	131	334	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	154	87	67	58,182	98,182	.....	.....	.....	98,182	93,424	4,758	.....	.....	8
151	47	104	....	....	151	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	8	20	(5)	.....	(5)	.....	(5)	17,190	17,190	.....	(5)	(5)	4
29	15	14	29	....	....	....	....	6	5	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	7,707	4,443	222	2,[illegible]	804	7,267	7,267	.....	34,733	30,200	8

[1] Included in report of Oklahoma Children's Home Society. [2] Included in report of Boys' and Girls' Aid Society of Oregon. [3] Colored and Indian only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employes at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.														
6	EBENSBURG: St. John Orphan Asylum.	Christian Brothers	Orphan boys	1885	Yes.	....	....	80	80	....	....	80	....	....	....
7	EMSWORTH: Orphan Asylum of the Holy Family.	Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth.	Orphan children over 18 months old	1900	No.	....	16	83	50	33	9	....	....	70	4
8	ERIE: St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Third St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Destitute and indigent children.	1866	Yes.	....	5	50	30	20	....	....	....	30	....
9	GREENVILLE: St. Paul's Orphans' Home	Reformed Church in the United States.	Normal orphan children	1867	No.	2	13	16	14	2	....	....	....	....	16
10	GROVE CITY: George Junior Republic R. D.	George Junior Republic Association of Western Pennsylvania.	Delinquent and wayward children.	1909	(1)	2	5	31	26	5	20	....	1	10	....
11	HARRISBURG: Children's Industrial Home, Nineteenth and Swatara Sts.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless children.	1876	Yes.	....	9	38	19	19	10	1	....	27	....
12	Mennish Orphanage, 1183 Bailey St.	Brethren in Christ	Orphan and destitute children.	1900	No.	....	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
13	Sylvan Heights Home for Orphan Girls, Derry St.	Sisters of Mercy	Orphan and indigent girls	1902	Yes.	....	4	32	....	32	....	....	....	32	....
14	JOHNSTOWN: Church Home and Orphanage	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Orphan and homeless children.	1878	No	....	8	5	4	1	....	....	....	5	....
15	LANCASTER: Children's Home, South Ann and Chester Sts.	Private corporation.	Orphan and neglected children from 3 to 12.	1890	Yes.	....	16	44	26	18	20	....	2	21	1
16	LANGHORNE: Foulke and Long Institute for Orphan Girls, Eden P. O.	Private corporation	Orphan girls	1896	No	....	17	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
17	LOYSVILLE: Traxler Orphans' Home	General Synod of the Lutheran Church.	Destitute orphan children	1908	No.	....	30	25	12	13	....	....	....	25	....
18	MARS: St. John's Lutheran Orphanage	Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States.	Orphan and deserted children.	1893	Yes.	....	4	9	7	2	....	....	3	6	....
19	MARWOOD: Lutheran Concordia Home	Synodical Conference	Orphan and destitute children.	1903	No	....	5	11	8	3	....	....	....	11	....
20	MEADOWBROOK: Seybert Institution, 419 South Fifteenth St., Philadelphia (office).	Private organization	Dependent children	1883	Yes.	6	36	57	33	24	15	....	30	27	9
21	MEADVILLE: Odd Fellows' Home, 908 North Main St.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Pennsylvania.	Odd Fellows' orphan children from 3 to 12.	1872	No	....	14	22	7	15	....	....	....	22	....
22	MIDDLETOWN: Emaus Orphan House	Private corporation	Orphan children from 6 to 12.	1906	No.	....	7	32	16	16	....	32	....	....	....
23	NEW DERRY: Seraphic Home	Seraphic Work of Charity	Indigent and destitute boys.	1910	Yes.	....	4	52	52	....	31	....	7	14	....
24	NORTH SPRINGFIELD: Elmwood Home	Private corporation	Incorrigible boys under 16	1909	No.	....	3	26	26	....	26	....	....	....	....
25	OAKDALE: Boys' Industrial Home	Private corporation	Homeless and neglected boys from 8 to 16.	1900	No.	2	21	145	145	....	79	....	....	32	33
26	PHILADELPHIA: Baptist Orphanage, Fifty-eighth St. and Thomas Ave.	Private corporation (Baptist).	Orphan and homeless children.	1879	No.	5	14	19	11	8	....	....	....	17	2
27	Bethesda Children's Christian Home, Willow-Grove and Stenton Aves.	Private corporation	Destitute children	1859	No	2	14	21	5	16	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
28	Burd Orphan Asylum, Sixty-third and Market Sts.	St. Stephen's Church (Episcopal).	Orphan girls from 4 to 8	1863	No	....	19	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
29	Catholic Home for Destitute Children, 1720 Rude St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Orphan and destitute girls	1863	Yes.	....	7	106	....	106	2	49	....	26	33
30	Church Home for Children, Baltimore Ave. and Fifty-eighth St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Orphan and destitute girls	1857	No.	....	17	11	....	11	....	....	....	11	....
31	Foster Home, Twenty-fourth and Poplar Sts.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1839	No.	....	15	16	1	9	....	....	....	9	2
32	Friends' Home for Children, 4011 Aspen St.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless children.	1881	No.	....	6	15	12	3	....	....	....	15	....
33	Girard College, Girard and Corinthian Aves.	Private organization	Indigent orphan boys from 6 to 10.	1848	No.	....	408	202	202	....	....	....	....	202	....
34	Haddock Memorial, 406 Pine St.	Trustees of Mrs. Daniel Haddock Endowment.	Orphan children under 3	1900	No.	....	7	6	1	5	....	....	....	6	....
35	Hebrew Orphans' Home, Twelfth and Greene Lane Sts. (Logan Station).	Private corporation	Orphan children from 6 to 10.	1907	No.	....	20	30	21	9	....	....	....	30	....
36	Hebrew Sheltering Home and Day Nursery, 310 North Fourth St.	Private corporation	Destitute and homeless children.	1902	No.	....	13	14	7	7	2	9	1	1	2
37	Home for Destitute Colored Children, Fifty-fourth and Berks Sts.	Private corporation	Destitute children	1886	Yes.	....	6	21	21	....	....	....	21	....	....
38	Home for Orphans of Odd Fellows of Pennsylvania, Twentieth and Ontario Sts.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Pennsylvania.	Odd Fellows' orphan children.	1893	No.	....	6	15	9	6	....	....	....	15	....

[1] Not reported.

[2] Indeterminate.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
232	232	....	232	....	....	....	....	50	50	....	67	67	....	(1)	(1)	....	$63,074	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	$63,074	$43,074	$20,000	$500,000	$300,000	6
226	117	108	215	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	5	....	5	68	41	27	10,979	35,000	22,080	22,263	31,034	21,902	21,902	.....	245,000	245,000	7
273	151	142	270	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	20	16	17,991	.....	1,479	4,092	12,420	17,788	17,788	.....	73,000	73,000	8
86	48	38	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	13	8	16,694	.....	6,900	3,763	5,131	13,306	13,206	3,100	128,150	103,000	9
31	26	5	12	....	5	2	12	....	....	....	2	2	....	11	8	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	10
73	46	27	20	....	53	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	12	6	6	33	16	17	6,211	4,002	37	1,482	2,630	9,130	9,994	2,136	34,000	33,000	11
48	1	47	48	....	....	....	....	12	2	10	15	1	14	3	....	3	3,700	1,000	1,400	.....	300	3,700	2,700	.....	8,101	3,000	12
82	....	82	42	1	39	....	....	27	....	27	19	....	19	30	....	30	11,790	3,000	8,790	.....	.....	7,893	7,893	.....	(1)	(1)	13
31	14	17	29	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	7	5	2	5,718	.....	4,385	200	1,133	5,817	5,669	128	24,600	12,000	14
73	32	39	41	....	34	....	....	96	(1)	(1)	36	13	18	24	17	7	12,129	11,706	....	....	423	11,482	11,482	.....	73,900	65,000	15
40	....	40	36	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	22	20,521	....	780	4,303	15,338	19,586	19,586	.....	379,642	75,000	16
205	120	85	205	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	27	15	24,755	.....	16,750	4,000	4,000	23,550	22,550	1,000	120,000	100,000	17
28	17	11	22	....	6	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18
96	50	46	96	....	....	....	....	8	7	1	8	7	1	....	....	....	5,298	.....	4,405	450	443	5,450	5,450	.....	15,000	15,000	19
87	68	19	80	....	37	....	....	2	1	1	54	37	17	17	12	5	171,209	.....	.....	.....	171,209	171,478	171,478	.....	1,502,163	227,653	20
75	33	42	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	11	3	11,179	.....	11,179	.....	.....	16,434	14,774	1,660	32,700	32,700	21
32	16	16	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	2	5	5,800	.....	.....	.....	5,800	5,800	5,800	.....	100,000	100,000	22
24	24	....	10	....	3	....	11	4	4	....	6	6	....	20	20	....	3,187	852	2,336	319	1,678	4,744	4,744	.....	[2] 1,000	[2] 1,000	23
18	18	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	....	5,262	.....	2,221	2,041	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	10,000	10,000	24
144	144	....	96	....	....	....	48	22	22	....	37	37	....	100	100	....	35,312	25,267	2,665	1,448	6,120	24,654	27,944	6,710	60,000	60,000	25
107	57	50	107	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	8	6	24,250	.....	17,053	.....	17,200	27,101	20,397	6,704	191,[illegible]	67,000	26
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	27
86	....	86	86	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	22,371	.....	.....	.....	22,371	31,719	18,737	12,982	944,[illegible]	230,000	28
194	....	194	65	....	129	....	....	201	....	201	97	....	97	101	....	101	8,900	3,250	1,364	3,540	2,746	12,279	12,279	.....	130,[illegible]	130,000	29
87	....	87	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	17,005	....	4,200	475	12,414	17,600	17,600	.....	343,900	75,000	30
88	44	44	88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	9	3	14,921	....	2,280	2,076	10,560	15,963	14,156	1,807	212,400	45,000	31
26	17	9	12	....	14	....	....	133	89	44	41	24	17	19	16	3	7,544	2,000	1,827	1,317	2,400	5,314	5,014	.....	17,500	11,500	32
1,455	1,455	....	1,455	....	....	....	....	26	26	....	....	....	....	210	210	....	2,401,414	....	....	....	2,401,414	631,579	563,341	68,238	20,467,722	18,987,482	33
13	3	10	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	5,694	....	[illegible]	418	4,900	5,445	5,445	.....	20,500	18,000	34
127	94	33	127	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	7	2	18,677	.....	18,[illegible]	.....	.....	16,415	16,000	415	30,000	30,000	35
51	26	26	18	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	8,720	1,200	2,[illegible]	167	3,784	8,696	8,696	.....	4,300	4,300	36
36	36	....	36	....	....	....	....	30	14	16	3	1	2	30	13	17	12,200	....	5,[illegible]	.....	6,417	12,244	11,672	572	(1)	(1)	37
69	32	37	69	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	9	6	3	15,712	....	15,712	.....	.....	14,651	8,574	6,077	196,000	60,000	38

[1] Included in report of St. John's Lutheran Home.

[2] Equipment.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910.								
								Total.	Male.	Female.	Through—					
											Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.															
	PHILADELPHIA—Continued.															
39	Home of the Merciful Savior for Crippled Children. 4400 Baltimore Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless crippled children	1891	No.	....	11	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	(1)	(1)
40	House of St. Michael and All Angels. 612 North Forty-third St.	Private organization	Crippled children	1896	(2)	....	6	9	2	7	1	....	....	8	....
41	House of the Holy Child. 625 North Forty-third St.	Private corporation	Homeless children	1896	(2)	....	9	21	7	14	2	....	....	16	4
42	Howard Institution. 1812 Poplar St.	Association of Women Friends.	Homeless girls from 10 to 18.	1853	No.	....	4	12	....	12	....	12	....	....	....
43	Jewish Foster Home and Orphan Asylum. 700 Church Lane (Germantown).	Federation of Jewish Charities.	Orphan and neglected Jewish children.	1855	No.	....	32	29	20	9	....	....	....	29	....
44	Lincoln Institution and Educational Home. 224 South Eleventh St.	Protestant Episcopal Church	Orphan boys from 5 to 9	1906	No.	....	(1)	3	3	....	....	....	....	3	....
45	Methodist Episcopal Orphanage. Monument Ave.	Private corporation (Methodist Episcopal).	Destitute orphan children from 4 to 10.	1879	No.	3	28	24	12	12	....	....	....	24	....
46	Northern Home for Friendless Children. Twenty-third and Brown Sts.	Private corporation	Orphan, homeless, and neglected children.	1853	No.	....	31	43	26	17	4	....	....	38	1
47	Philadelphia Home for Infants. 4618 Westminster Ave	Private corporation	Orphan children under 4, and boarders.	1873	No.	....	12	50	28	22	....	....	....	50	....
48	Presbyterian Orphanage. Fifty-eighth St. and Chester Ave.	Private corporation (Presbyterian).	Orphan children	1878	No.	9	30	20	(1)	(1)	3	....	....	13	4
49	St. John's Orphanage. 1722 Rittenhouse St.	Trustees of J. Edgar Thomson Endowment.	Railway employees' orphan girls.	1902	Yes.	....	8	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
50	St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Gonzaga Memorial [4] 862 Church Lane (Germantown).	Sisters of Charity	Orphan girls	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
51	St. Joseph's Home. 727 Pine St.	Catholic Diocese of Philadelphia.	Homeless and destitute boys.	1900	No.	....	14	45	45	....	8	10	4	20	3
52	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum [4]. 700 Spruce St.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan girls from 4 to 7	1796	No.	....	1	26	....	26	....	....	....	26	....
53	St. Martin's College. 713 Catherine St.	Church of the Evangelists	Destitute boys from 5 to 14.	1905	No.	....	9	(1)	(1)	....	....	(1)	....	....	....
54	St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi's Orphanage. 730 Montrose St.	Missionary Sisters of St. Francis.	Italian orphan girls	1874	No.	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
55	St. Vincent's Home. Twentieth and Race Sts.	Sisters of Charity	Destitute infants and foundlings.	1856	Yes.	....	....	222	109	113	78	....	12	132	....
56	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. Thirty Station.	School Sisters of Notre Dame	Catholic orphan children	1856	No.	....	20	109	57	52	4	....	....	105	....
57	Shelter for Colored Orphans. Forty-fourth and Wallace Sts.	Society of Friends	Orphan and homeless girls from 2 to 7.	1822	Yes	....	12	24	....	24	20	....	....	2	2
58	Southern Home for Destitute Children. Broad and Morris Sts.	Private corporation	Destitute children	1849	No.	....	9	42	21	21	....	....	....	42	....
59	Western Home for Poor Children. Forty-first and Baring Sts.	Private corporation	Orphan and homeless children.	1850	No.	....	(1)	31	22	9	....	....	....	31	....
60	Widener Memorial Industrial Training School. North Broad St. and Olney Ave.	Private individual	Crippled children	1906	No.	2	90	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	....
61	Young Women's Union, Nursery and Home [5]. 422 Bainbridge St.	Federation of Jewish Charities.	Orphan and working mothers' children.	1885	No.	....	10	162	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	162	....
	PITTSBURGH:															
62	Children's Temporary Home. 2014 Centre Ave.	Pittsburgh Association for Improvement of the Poor.	Destitute and neglected children.	1874	No.	....	10	11	4	7	....	....	....	11	....
63	Christ Church Home for Babies. Harker St., West End.	Young Woman's Guild of Christ M. E. Church.	Indigent and neglected children under 3.	1909	Yes.	....	6	45	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)
64	Coleman Industrial Home for Colored Boys. 2816 Wylie Ave.	Private corporation	Delinquent and dependent boys, and boarders.	1909	Yes.	....	3	36	33	....	23	....	....	14	1
65	Day Nursery and Temporary Home for Children. 3065 Perrysville Ave.	Private corporation	Working mothers' children	1886	No.	....	5	60	40	20	15	....	....	39	6
66	German Protestant Orphan Asylum. Pauline St.	Private corporation (German Evangelical Protestant).	Orphan homeless and neglected children.	1897	No.	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
67	Home for Colored Children. Termon Ave.	Woman's Christian Association.	Orphan and destitute children.	1890	Yes.	....	7	24	12	12	3	....	....	10	2
68	Home for the Friendless. 423 East Park Way.	Private corporation	Neglected and deserted children.	1861	No.	....	22	8	5	3	....	....	....	7	1
69	Industrial Home for Crippled Children. 1620 Denniston Ave	Private corporation	Crippled children from 3 to 12.	1902	No.	....	11	[illegible]	5	3	1	1	2	4	....
70	Pittsburgh Home for Babies. 2801 Centre Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan and neglected babies under 1.	1904	Yes.	....	13	17	13	4	1	1	....	14	1
71	Pittsburgh Home for Girls. 3456 Bouquet St.	Private corporation	Delinquent and dependent girls.	1901	No.	....	3	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	19	....	....	9	....
72	Pittsburgh News Boys' Home. Stevenson and Locust Sts.	Private corporation	Newsboys, waifs, and homeless boys.	1884	Yes.	....	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	28	....	6	4	....
73	Protestant Home for Boys. 330 North Ave., North Side.	Private corporation	Working boys from 14 to 21.	1886	No.	....	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	20
74	Protestant Orphan Asylum. Perrysville Ave.	Private corporation	Protestant orphan children.	1833	No	....	45	113	61	[illegible]	....	....	....	113	....

[1] Not reported.
[2] Colored only.
[3] Included in report of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce Street, Philadelphia.
[4] Includes report of St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Gonzaga Memorial, 862 Church Lane, Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	$27,754	....	$14,356	....	$13,398	$46,557	$38,751	$7,806	(1)	(1)	39
26	4	22	....	27	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	4	8	3,000	....	3,012	$410	2,047	4,722	4,722	....	$44,000	$13,000	40
32	7	25	21	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	25	10	25	6,028	....	4,715	1,099	314	5,698	5,698	....	27,000	19,000	41
34	....	34	10	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	4,605	....	918	804	2,883	4,605	4,364	241	43,900	9,200	42
190	113	77	146	....	43	....	....	67	46	21	....	....	....	22	13	9	30,181	....	22,478	....	7,703	34,187	33,370	817	370,000	200,000	43
30	30	....	30	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	7,438	....	326	12	7,100	8,309	7,017	1,[illegible]	(1)	(1)	44
134	54	80	134	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	1	1	....	12	7	6	57,794	....	794	....	57,000	61,131	30,117	31,014	1,450,000	250,000	45
168	100	68	168	....	....	....	....	35	25	10	25	18	7	17	15	2	21,268	$6,250	900	....	14,218	24,998	21,990	3,[illegible]	299,533	123,000	46
54	32	22	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	23	25	8,595	1,734	1,420	2,063	2,[illegible]	8,312	8,312	....	62,223	25,000	47
125	45	80	125	....	....	....	....	7	5	2	....	....	....	4	2	2	22,700	....	9,500	1,200	12,000	27,276	26,276	1,[illegible]	175,000	100,000	48
18	....	18	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	12,079	....	....	....	12,079	11,439	11,439	....	....	....	49
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50
170	170	....	130	....	....	30	....	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	....	75	75	....	22,000	....	22,000	....	....	21,019	19,698	1,321	150,000	150,000	51
150	....	150	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	52
35	35	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	....	12,970	....	12,470	....	500	12,300	12,300	....	(1)	(1)	53
24	....	24	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	(1)	....	(1)	35	(1)	2,270	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	54
482	190	292	253	....	229	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	139	82	57	26,017	3,000	18,842	5,613	562	29,003	29,003	....	330,000	350,000	55
280	144	136	280	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	(1)	(1)	24,037	1,500	9,822	3,898	10,017	25,932	18,432	5,[illegible]	40,000	40,000	56
53	....	53	53	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	2	....	2	16	....	16	10,990	....	2,281	75	8,643	10,903	9,728	1,175	225,000	75,000	57
71	[illegible]	39	....	....	71	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	47	28	19	11,479	....	1,820	....	9,959	11,300	10,900	[illegible]	400,000	200,000	58
60	[illegible]	21	18	....	42	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	21	13	8	6,430	....	1,545	2,138	2,727	6,391	5,802	[illegible]	91,200	61,650	59
94	68	26	....	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	[6] 57,180	....	[6] 57,180	....	....	57,180	57,180	....	3,000,000	3,000,000	60
56	(1)	(1)	56	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12,742	....	[7] 10,231	1,495	1,026	12,984	11,584	1,[illegible]	66,341	50,000	61
46	27	19	12	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	46	27	19	4,341	....	2,183	140	2,018	4,077	3,920	157	25,500	25,500	62
25	(1)	(1)	16	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	(1)	(1)	4,390	....	1,334	1,403	1,653	3,714	3,714	....	....	....	63
26	26	....	7	....	1	....	18	....	....	....	1	1	....	23	23	....	3,330	....	415	2,204	707	3,326	3,326	....	....	....	64
42	33	10	40	3	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	3,447	2,000	....	1,447	....	6,672	5,138	1,534	24,000	24,000	65
40	15	25	40	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,539	....	1,300	944	4,295	6,361	5,312	1,049	48,200	41,000	66
39	26	13	30	2	21	....	....	7	4	3	5	....	5	19	9	10	15,085	5,000	1,700	201	8,186	12,068	12,068	....	201,000	25,000	67
114	56	58	28	....	86	....	....	26	20	16	3	1	2	36	24	14	20,650	3,000	1,014	2,292	14,433	24,376	24,376	....	399,611	81,758	68
44	19	25	....	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	17,801	5,000	4,[illegible]	1,080	7,543	17,801	17,801	....	151,500	105,500	69
26	21	15	11	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	5	10	8,181	3,107	482	1,326	1,253	5,901	5,901	....	12,000	12,000	70
20	....	20	20	....	....	....	18	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	4,098	3,303	725	....	....	4,568	4,398	170	(1)	(1)	71
188	120	....	146	4	....	8	....	351	351	....	4	4	....	136	136	....	26,986	7,800	3,200	1,583	13,003	41,901	30,123	12,678	195,500	180,000	72
25	25	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	....	[8] 5,854	....	[8] 261	2,433	3,008	5,024	3,024	....	70,000	30,000	73
185	88	97	180	....	....	....	....	38	18	20	26	12	14	70	30	40	42,[illegible]	....	1,002	4,225	37,479	45,000	40,347	4,719	1,032,000	300,000	74

[1] Institution maintained by Mr. P. A. B. Widener.
[6] Statistics of inmates are for Day Nursery and Temporary Shelter; finances are for entire organization.
[7] Includes $9,000 from Federation of Jewish Charities.
[8] Exclusive of donations other than cash.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing society.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.														
	PITTSBURGH—Continued.														
75	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. Troy Hill Road (Ewalt Station).	Sisters of Notre Dame	Orphan and destitute children	1849	Yes.	..	21	95	50	45	4	91	....	....	....
76	St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys. 552 Vine St.	Diocese of Pittsburgh (Roman Catholic).	Homeless and dependent boys from 12 to 20.	1926	Yes.	....	....	24	24	..	8	2	3	11	..
77	St. Michael's German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum. 35 Pine St.	Sisters of St. Francis	Orphan and needy children of St. Michael's Congregation.	1873	No.	....	2	12	3	9	....	....	....	12	..
78	St. Paul's Orphan Asylum. Crafton Station (Idlewood).	Sisters of Mercy	Homeless and neglected children.	1840	No.	....	5	557	321	236	....	....	....	....	557
79	St. Peter's Orphans' Home. Robinson Road.	St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church.	Orphan children	1896	No.	....	4	7	4	3	....	....	....	7	..
80	Sunshine Home. 3530 California Ave.	Private corporation	Children of working mothers.	1906	No.	..	4	25	12	13	3	....	....	19	3
81	United Presbyterian Orphans' Home. Monterey St.	United Presbyterian Women's Association.	Orphan children	1879	No.	....	9	20	14	11	5	6	....	9	.
	POTTSVILLE.														
82	Children's Home of Pottsville	Pottsville Benevolent Association.	Destitute, neglected, and homeless children.	1872	Yes.	....	4	9	8	1	5	....	....	4	...
	QUINCY:														
83	Quincy United Brethren Orphanage	United Brethren in Christ	Orphan children	1903	No.	....	5	9	8	1	..	..	....	9	..
	RADNOR:														
84	House and Hospital of the Good Shepherd. Garrett Hill P. O.	Church of the Good Shepherd (Episcopal).	Convalescent or healthy homeless children.	1874	No.	....	9	10	6	18	....	2	2	11	3
	READING:														
85	Home for Friendless Children. 1016 Centre Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan, destitute and neglected children.	1884	No.	....	9	32	23	9	8	....	....	24	..
86	St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum. 1026 Franklin St.	Sisters of Charity	Indigent girls	1872	Yes.	....	3	20	....	20	2	....	....	17	1
	REDINGTON:														
87	William T. Carter Junior Republic.	Private organization.	Homeless incorrigible boys	1898	No.	1	10	21	21	....	8	....	4	9	..
	SCOTLAND:														
88	Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial School	State of Pennsylvania	Soldiers' destitute orphan children.	1905	Yes.	....	39	144	84	60	....	....	....	144	..
	SCRANTON:														
89	St. Patrick's Orphanage. 1425 Jackson St.	Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.	Orphan and destitute children.	1873	Yes.	..	3	85	40	45	....	85	....	....	....
	SOUTH BETHLEHEM:														
90	Children's Home of South Bethlehem	Private corporation	Destitute children from 2 to 14.	1882	No.	1	7	17	12	5	....	1	2	14	...
	SUNBURY:														
91	Odd Fellows' Orphans' Home. R. D. 2.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Pennsylvania.	Odd Fellows' orphan children.	1906	No.	....	15	21	9	12	..	....	....	21	....
	TOPTON:														
92	Lutheran Orphans' Home	General Council of the Lutheran Church.	Orphan and destitute children.	1897	No.	....	10	18	9	9	....	..	....	18	....
	VILLA MARIA:														
93	St. Joseph's Orphanage. R. D. 2 (via Lowellville, Ohio).	Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.	Orphan girls	1904	No.	....	....	10	....	10	....	..	....	10	..
	WALLINGFORD:														
94	Philadelphia Orphan Society	Private corporation[2]	Orphan children from 2 to 9.	1814	No.	....	12	16	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	16	....
	WARMINSTER:														
95	Christ's Home for Children. 903 North Fifth St., Philadelphia (office).	Band of Workers	Homeless and destitute children.	1903	Yes.	....	....	26	18	8	....	..	1	24	1
	WASHINGTON:														
96	Children's Home. R. D. 10	County of Washington	Indigent, dependent, and neglected children.	1883	Yes	....	9	86	52	34	47	6	5	28	.
	WATERSBURG:														
97	Greene County Children's Home	County of Greene.	Neglected and homeless children	1884	Yes	..	4	32	20	12	....	..	....	....	32
	WILKES-BARRE:														
98	Home for Friendless Children. 343 South Franklin St.	Private corporation	Orphan and indigent children.	1902	No.	..	5	50	30	20	10	..	..	40	....
	WILLIAMSBURG.														
99	Industrial Training Home	County of Blair	Homeless and needy children.	1901	Yes.	.	4	24	16	8	24	..	..	..	....
	WILLIAMSPORT:														
100	Boys' Industrial Home. 617 East Third St.	Private corporation	Orphan, wayward, and homeless boys.	1898	No.	....	4	18	13	....	....	.	....	18	.
101	Girls' Training School. 131 East Third St.	Private corporation	Orphan, homeless, and neglected girls	1895	No	..	5	4	....	4	.	.	....	4	.
102	Goldy Home. 819 Meade St.	Private corporation	Homeless children	1908	Yes.	....	1	12	7	5	.	..	..	3	12
	WOMELSDORF:														
103	Bethany Orphans' Home	Reformed Church in the United States.	Orphan, friendless, and destitute children.	1893	No.	2	10	38	22	16	.	.	.	38	..
	YORK.														
104	Children's Home. East Philadelphia St.	Private corporation	Orphan, homeless, and indigent children under 12.	1905	No	.	9	33	20	13	.		..	27	6
	ZELIENOPLE:														
105	Orphans' Home and Farm School.	Institution of Protestant Deaconesses.	Destitute orphan children	1894	Yes.	2	15	16	10	6	.	..	.	16	..

[1] Not reported.

[2] Presbyterian, Episcopalian, and Friends.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.			Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.											Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.			Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
280	144	136	280	...	...	...	...	8	5	...	...	...	...	105	65	40	$21,931	...	$1,000	$5,346	$15,481	$16,454	$13,179	$3,275	$116,750	$105,000	75
64	64	...	30	1	10	...	17	6	4	...	6	4	...	16	16	...	11,421	...	2,405	4,041	5,975	12,679	12,016	663	40,000	40,000	76
32	13	19	32	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	2,816	...	2,349	468	...	3,781	2,664	117	32,000	32,000	77
1100	599	509	700	7	401	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	75	402	225	177	73,743	...	65,578	8,165	...	72,958	52,958	20,000	700,000	700,000	78
21	13	8	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	2,300	...	1,400	300	600	2,000	1,500	500	17,000	12,000	79
41	(1)	(1)	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	...	732	1,582	(1)	3,620	2,420	200	16,000	16,000	80
42	26	22	48	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	3	2	1	16	9	7	7,408	...	1,285	1,615	4,508	7,097	7,097	...	(1)	(1)	81
23	16	7	23	...	...	...	...	3	1	2	1	...	1	3	...	3	2,600	$1,170	480	847	103	2,400	2,400	...	1,800	...	82
72	47	25	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	12,611	...	3,371	...	2,240	11,420	8,420	3,000	36,607	36,607	83
36	18	18	30	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	9	14	7,442	...	4,612	811	2,020	7,225	7,225	...	60,000	20,000	84
71	41	30	38	...	33	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	12	10	2	19	12	7	8,600	6,134	521	1,002	1,896	8,607	7,580	1,027	80,000	43,400	85
80	...	80	66	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	6,653	449	707	819	1,678	6,353	2,993	360	(1)	(1)	86
26	26	...	...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22	...	6,794	...	6,000	777	17	6,867	6,867	...	36,000	35,000	87
376	224	152	376	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	65	45	90,670	90,670	...	...	...	90,670	69,857	20,813	175,000	175,000	88
150	[illegible]	65	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	25	35	13,500	225	9,975	1,200	...	11,500	11,500	...	50,000	30,000	89
40	22	18	33	...	8	...	...	5	2	3	3	1	2	16	9	7	3,018	900	188	1,508	422	2,896	2,896	...	11,000	11,000	90
118	[illegible]	49	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	2	14,894	...	14,894	...	...	14,926	14,220	696	55,297	30,000	91
105	[illegible]	43	105	...	...	...	...	18	11	7	18	11	7	...	...	...	13,615	...	13,100	...	2,515	12,360	4,500	7,860	65,000	65,000	92
30	...	30	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	10	...	10	362	...	150	212	...	1,041	830	211	12,000	12,000	93
80	[illegible]	50	80	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	16	(1)	(1)	16,936	...	79	171	16,685	16,149	16,149	...	(1)	(1)	94
97	48	49	67	3	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	10	4	11,398	...	11,398	...	...	9,728	9,728	...	35,000	25,000	95
76	44	32	40	2	32	...	2	55	28	27	33	18	15	34	20	14	11,617	11,300	...	226	191	11,614	11,614	...	75,000	75,000	96
30	(1)	(1)	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	13	7	8,447	8,447	...	...	...	8,447	(1)	(1)	36,900	36,900	97
40	22	18	40	...	...	...	...	45	23	22	24	18	6	...	...	...	6,332	...	...	...	2,332	14,334	6,492	11,842	123,476	79,801	98
29	18	11	9	1	17	...	2	8	6	2	8	3	5	...	...	...	6,956	3,956	...	...	...	3,956	3,409	547	36,000	20,000	99
40	40	...	20	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	3,000	2,000	...	2,000	4,000	11,500	6,500	6,000	30,000	30,000	100
28	...	28	3	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	3,508	6,604	800	33	...	3,743	3,743	...	12,500	12,500	101
7	2	5	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	11	6	5	600	...	50	...	550	600	600	...	1,000	1,000	102
170	98	72	170	...	...	...	...	14	13	1	7	2	5	19	15	4	[2] 16,450	...	[2] 11,634	...	3,816	15,894	16,984	3,570	137,621	140,000	103
36	19	17	22	...	14	...	...	70	49	21	...	...	...	13	7	6	13,401	875	808	...	11,808	12,818	12,818	...	140,650	64,500	104
105	55	50	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	11,100	...	4,500	4,440	2,160	11,100	6,940	2,160	65,000	65,000	105

[2] Exclusive of donations other than cash.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	RHODE ISLAND.														
	DARLINGTON:														
1	St. Andrew's Industrial School	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Orphan, neglected, and indigent boys.	1893	Yes	2	3	9	9	....	....	3	....	6	....
	BRISTOL:														
2	Bristol Home for Destitute Children	Churches of Bristol	Friendless and destitute children.	1875	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	PROVIDENCE:														
3	Children's Friend Society, 23 Tobey St.	Private corporation	Indigent children	1836	No	....	11	19	8	11	....	....	....	19	....
4	Providence Shelter for Colored Children, 20 Olive St.	Private corporation	Orphan and indigent children.	1898	Yes.	....	5	10	6	4	....	....	....	10	....
5	Rhode Island Home for Working Boys, 42 Park St.	Private corporation	Orphan boys.	1896	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
6	Rhode Island S. P. C. C. Receiving Home, 98 Doyle Ave.	Rhode Island Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.	Neglected, abused, and abandoned children.	1882	Yes.		7	115	52	63		115		....	....
7	St. Aloysius' Home, 473 Prairie Ave.	Sisters of Mercy	Orphans from 6 to 12.	1850	Yes.			211	86	125	32	9		170	....
8	St. Mary's Orphanage, 128 Fifth St. (East Providence).	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Needy children under 3	1879	No.		10	16	9	7				16	....
9	St. Vincent de Paul's Infant Asylum, Regent Ave.	Sisters of Divine Providence	Orphans and abandoned children under 6.	1891	Yes	....		193	100	93	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
10	State Home and School	State of Rhode Island	Dependent, neglected, and abused children.	1885	Yes	7	30	82	47	35	82				....
	WOONSOCKET:														
11	Day Nursery and Children's Home, Cass Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan children from 2 to 12	1890	No.		3	11	4	7	....		....	11	....
12	Franciscan Sisters' Orphanage, 48 Hamlet Ave.	Franciscan Missionary Sisters.	Orphan children.	1904	No.	..	2	56	25	31	1	13	..	42	....
13	St. Vincent de Paul's Home, 62 Pond St.	Sisters of St. Francis.	Orphan children	1905	(4)	....	....	2	.	2	....		....	2	..
	SOUTH CAROLINA.														
	ASHEVILLE:														
1	Farm Homes [4]	Private corporation	Mothers with or without children, and homeless children	1907	No.	4	....	6	5	1	..	5	....	1	....
	CHARLESTON:														
2	Charleston Orphan House, 160 Calhoun St.	City of Charleston	Orphan and indigent children	1790	No.	..	22	32	22	10	..		....	32	..
3	Jenkins' Orphanage, 20 Franklin St.	Orphan Aid Society	Orphan and destitute children.	1891	(1)	..	40	40	37	3	14		....	16	..
	CLINTON:														
4	Thornwell Orphanage, Broad St	Presbyterian Church in the United States.	Indigent orphan children	1875	No.	15	34	39	16	23	..	..	..	38	..
	COLUMBIA:														
5	Epworth Orphanage	Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	Orphan children	1890	No.	7	20	20	19	20	1		....	20	..
6	Industrial Home	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children from 1 to 14.	1890	(5)	..	3	19	11	8		19	..	....	..
	GREENWOOD:														
7	Connie Maxwell Orphanage	Private corporation (Baptist).	Normal orphan children.	1891	No.	8	27	30	14	16	....	....	....	30	....
	GREENVILLE:														
8	Odd Fellows' Orphans' Home, R. D. 7.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows of South Carolina.	Odd Fellows' orphan children.	1905	No.	2	3	8	4	4		....	....	8	
	MOUNT PLEASANT:														
9	Home for Destitute Children	Private organization	Homeless and destitute children.	1882	(2)	.	1	10	3	7	....	....	....	10	....
	YORKVILLE:														
10	Church Home Orphanage	Protestant Episcopal Church	Orphan and working children.	1852	No.	4	8	20	9	11	..	10	.	10	..
	SOUTH DAKOTA.														
	BERESFORD:														
1	Bethesda Orphans' Home	Hauges' Norwegian Lutheran Synod.	Orphan, neglected, and needy children.	1906	(4)		4	7	3	4				3	4
	SIOUX FALLS:														
2	Receiving Home, Tenth St. and Sherman Ave.	South Dakota Children's Home Society.	Neglected, dependent, and needy children.	1903	Yes.	.	11	90	40	50	..	30	..	40	
	TENNESSEE.														
	DESOTO:														
1	William H. Dunlop Orphanage, R. D. 1.	Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church	Orphan, homeless, and neglected children.	1903	No.	....	2	9	2	7	..	..	..	9	.
	CHATTANOOGA:														
2	Children's Refuge, 115 West Terrace St.	King's Daughters and Sons	Destitute children	1888	No.	..	1	31	15	16	..		.	31	....
3	Steele Orphanage, 1 Strait St.	Private corporation	Destitute children under 14	1884	Yes.	.	5	28	18	10	5	....	....	15	8
4	Vine Street Orphans' Home, 249 Vine St.	Woman's Christian Association.	Destitute orphan children	1878	No	.	8	85	44	41	40		..	....	..
	CLARKSVILLE:														
5	Odd Fellows' Home, R. D. 4	Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Tennessee.	Odd Fellows' orphan children.	1908	No		9	15	12	3	.	.		...	15

[1] Not reported.
[2] Indeterminate.
[3] Included in report of Rhode Island Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.
[4] Includes branches at Summerville and Charleston.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
35	35	....	30	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	....	$12,516	....	$6,581	$1,434	$4,511	$12,067	$11,469	$598	$132,758	$40,000	1
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2
65	32	33	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	7	4	12,269	....	340	1,781	11,168	12,807	10,459	2,438	278,311	62,120	3
21	11	10	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	7	5	5,170	....	....	309	5,861	5,196	5,196	....	30,800	16,000	4
(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5
8	3	5	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	91	45	46	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4,246	3,857	389	9,000	9,000	6
211	86	125	211	....	....	....	....	130	60	70	....	....	....	218	98	120	14,[illegible]	....	800	5,000	12,000	14,800	14,800	....	(1)	(1)	7
61	32	29	23	....	38	....	....	5	5	2	4	3	2	18	4	8	15,[illegible]	....	8,684	1,449	5,442	13,272	13,272	....	93,724	26,500	8
144	70	74	99	....	45	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	17	7	10	116	56	60	12,500	2,500	10,000	....	....	12,500	12,500	....	(1)	(1)	9
183	98	85	49	....	134	....	....	172	93	80	48	27	21	10	9	1	32,642	32,500	....	....	142	32,642	32,642	....	126,000	126,000	10
30	(1)	(1)	20	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	2	....	2,[illegible]	300	230	1,117	610	1,989	1,989	....	15,850	3,850	11
116	60	56	116	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	45	30	15	8,[illegible]	....	500	4,750	2,750	7,127	6,796	331	40,000	40,000	12
49	24	25	25	....	14	....	....	59	25	34	....	....	....	1	1	....	5,[illegible]	....	1,753	1,303	10	3,054	2,877	179	15,000	15,000	13
22	10	12	17	....	5	....	....	5	3	2	6	3	3	....	....	....	1,5[illegible]	....	1,501	....	....	1,530	1,530	....	....	....	1
221	114	107	221	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	16	6	24,181	8,907	....	....	15,184	24,181	24,181	....	(1)	(1)	2
108	92	14	71	3	....	....	32	254	192	62	2	....	2	40	37	3	14,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	5,833	201	7,139	13,403	12,957	636	81,028	50,000	3
316	111	205	316	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	16	25	35,[illegible]	....	29,220	....	6,312	35,[illegible]	30,102	5,426	340,400	213,400	4
208	103	105	208	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	11	12	28,784	....	23,471	....	5,313	17,[illegible]	12,408	5,226	300,000	161,100	5
28	21	8	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	4	....	....	....	....	768	....	496	....	272	925	925	....	7,000	7,000	6
226	96	130	225	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	8	16	32,821	....	25,300	....	7,521	34,178	26,235	7,943	171,000	150,000	7
51	23	28	51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,000	....	5,000	....	....	5,000	5,000	....	31,000	31,000	8
12	3	9	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,750	....	875	....	875	800	800	....	2,500	2,500	9
80	30	50	70	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	4	4,726	....	4,000	....	726	5,109	4,679	430	36,400	25,000	10
80	32	48	53	1	5	....	....	2	....	2	3	....	3	2	1	1	9,984	....	8,305	....	1,679	10,253	6,797	3,456	73,000	73,000	1
19	10	9	....	....	19	....	....	548	247	301	113	49	64	20	14	12	(1)	....	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2
19	9	10	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	2	1,[illegible]	....	966	....	775	1,345	1,345	....	9,000	9,000	1
13	5	8	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	[illegible]	6	945	[illegible]	344	107	[illegible]	1,204	1,204	....	7,000	5,500	2
61	30	28	61	....	....	....	....	77	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,049	1,000	480	50	10,[illegible]	12,550	12,045	505	40,000	40,000	5
43	(1)	(1)	43	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	44	(1)	(1)	3,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	400	341	1,797	3,954	3,750	204	31,791	28,000	4
100	[illegible]	47	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	4	4	5	5	....	15,[illegible]	....	15,207	....	....	15,[illegible]	13,362	1,979	67,641	60,000	5

[1] Colored only.
[2] In addition to central receiving building.
[3] Included in report of South Dakota Children's Home Society.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employees at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910.							
								Total.	Male.	Female.	Through—				
											Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	TENNESSEE—Continued.														
	KNOXVILLE:														
6	Children's Mission Home, 120 West Cumberland Ave.	Private organization	Orphan and homeless children.	1890	No.	1	4	37	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
7	St. John's Orphanage, 2403 East Linden Ave. (R. D. 4)	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Orphan children	1873	No.		1	10	4	6		10			
	MARYVILLE:														
8	Blount County Industrial Home	County of Blount	Destitute children	1894	No.		2	13	4	9		9		4	
	MEMPHIS:														
9	Church Home, 750 Jackson Ave.	Protestant Episcopal Church	Orphan children	1907	No.		7	82	32	50				82	
10	Day Nursery and Half Orphanage, 762 Walker Ave.	Private corporation	Foundlings, and destitute and neglected children.	1900	No.		4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)
11	Leath Orphan Asylum, 850 Manassas St.	Private corporation	Orphan, destitute, and neglected children.	1892	No.		9	172	68	104	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
12	St. Peter's Orphanage, Poplar St. and McLean Ave.	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth	Orphan children	1851	No.		2	100	50	50	10			90	
	NASHVILLE:														
13	Monroe Harding Orphanage	Presbyterian Church in the United States.	Orphan children	1893	No.			7	5	2				7	
14	Protestant Orphan Asylum, Waverly Place.	Private corporation	Orphan and destitute children.	1844	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15	Tennessee Baptist Orphans' Home, Delaware Ave.	Baptist Denominational Board.	Destitute orphan children	1892	No.		7	6	1	5	3	1		2	
	TEXAS.														
	AUSTIN:														
1	Children's Home, 1209 East Eleventh St.	Helping Hand Society	Working women's children	1902	No.		2	44	20	24				44	
	CORSICANA:														
2	State Orphans' Home	State of Texas	Indigent and destitute children.	1889	No.		34	51	25	26				51	
	DALLAS:														
3	Buckner Orphans' Home, R. 2.	Private corporation	Destitute orphan and other needy children.	1879	No.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
4	St. Joseph's Orphanage, Oak Cliff P. O.	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.	Orphan children	1907	No.			48	26	22				48	
5	St. Matthew's Home for Children, Grand Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan children from 3 to 9	1909	No.		3	1[illegible]	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	
	FORT WORTH:														
6	Fort Worth Benevolent Home	County of Tarrant	Dependent and indigent children.	1885	No.		5	[illegible]	41	26	9	15	12	21	9
	GALVESTON:														
7	Galveston Orphans' Home, Center St. and Avenue M.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1880	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
8	Home for Homeless Children, 1019 Avenue K.	Society for the Help of Homeless Children.	Homeless children	1894	No.		3	[illegible]	12	15	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
9	St. Mary's Orphanage, Forty-first St. and Avenue R.	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word	Orphan children over 2	1889	No.			[illegible]	6	17				[illegible]	
	GRAND PRAIRIE:														
10	Juliette Fowler Christian Home	National Benevolent Association of Christian Church.	Orphan children from 3 to 12.	1904	No.	1	4	1	1					1	
	HOUSTON:														
11	Bayland Orphans' Home	Private corporation	Indigent orphan children from 6 to 18.	1896	No.		4	4	4					4	
12	De Pelchin Faith Home, 1918 Theodore St.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1892	No.		3	[illegible]	(1)	(1)				45	[illegible]
13	Infants' Home, 1930 Oak St.	Private corporation	Illegitimate infants	1896	No.		4	1[illegible]	74	71					145
	ITASCA:														
14	Presbyterian Home for Orphans	Presbyterian Church in the United States.	Destitute orphan children	1905	No.	4	10	16	8	8				16	
	LULING:														
15	Bell Haven Orphans' Home	Church of Christ	Orphan children	1909	No.	3		2[illegible]	7	16				23	
	PENTEL:														
16	Pentel Orphans' Home	Holiness churches	Orphan and abandoned children	1901	No		2	9	8	1				9	
	SAN ANTONIO:														
17	Protestant Home for Destitute Children, Kentucky Ave.	Private corporation	Orphan, destitute, and neglected children.	1889	No		6	40	20	20				40	
18	St. John's Orphanage, West Houston St.	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.	Orphan boys under 14	1890	No			55	55		5			50	
19	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Military Plaza.	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word	Orphan girls	1870	No.			50		50				50	
	WACO:														
20	Methodist Orphanage, 901 Herring Ave.	Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	Destitute orphan children from 3 to 18.	1894	No.		10	36	18	18				36	
	UTAH.														
	MURRAY:														
1	Land School for Boys, Lund Ave. (R. D. 4).	Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.	Wayward and dependent boys over 8	1901	No.		4	30	30					30	
	SALT LAKE CITY:														
2	Keam's St. Ann's Orphanage, Twelfth St. S. and Fourth St. E.	Sisters of the Holy Cross	Indigent children	1891	Yes.		12	162	82	80				162	
3	Orphans' Home and Day Nursery, Twelfth St. S. and Tenth St. E.	Private corporation	Orphan children	1893	Yes.		5	24	14	10				24	

[1] Not reported.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
36	12	24	32		4									24	22	12	$1,500		$1,500			$1,225	$1,225				9
36	11	25	36											6	2	4	(1)		(1)		(1)	4,450	3,750	$700	$54,000	$50,000	7
26	7	19	13		13			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,708	21,408	300			1,126	970	156	3,000	2,000	8
75	20	55	75											66	27	39	7,865		3,040	$3,078	$2,787	7,856	6,120	1,716	(1)	(1)	9
48	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)									20	(1)	(1)	(1)	75	(1)	(1)	(1)	4,250	4,000	250	7,500	7,500	10
90	37	53	81		9			43	17	26	11	2	6	57	25	32	6,840		607	233	6,000	6,217	2,289	1,228	220,500	100,000	11
170	80	90	170					(1)	(1)	(1)	12	4	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	10,150		10,000	150		9,950	9,000	950	75,000	75,000	12
39	21	18	39											1		1	3,000		3,000			4,000	4,000		25,000	25,000	13
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	14
37	22	35	37											6	1	5	13,933		13,933			13,933	6,000	7,933	26,000	28,000	15
24	11	13	24											3		3	1,717		1,493	224		1,691	1,670	21	3,000	2,000	1
306	138	168	274	9	3									34	12	22	52,000	52,000				52,000	45,000	7,000	150,000	150,000	2
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3
69	38	31	69											21	9	12	3,910	56	5,052	[illegible]		3,910	3,530	380	6,000	8,000	4
40	(1)	(1)	40					(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4,800		3	[illegible]	4,347	4,500	4,000	500	19,000	18,000	5
24	17	7	16	1	7			8	5	3	15	11	4	42	28	15	3,450	3,800	250		400	2,450	2,450		25,000	20,000	6
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7
31	(1)	(1)		1	[illegible]			9	1	8				21	8	13	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	8
46	23	13	46								16	5	11				(1)		(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	9
67	20	38	67					15	4	11	21	5	16				7,818		3,585		933	7,367	6,391	976	30,000	30,000	10
21	9	12	20	1										2	1	1	2,277		579	[illegible]	1,278	3,379	3,379		52,500	27,500	11
66	(1)	(1)	5	1	61		1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	11	(1)	(1)	4,936		2,714	1,224		5,159	3,046	113	15,000	15,000	12
7	4	3	7								124	(1)	(1)	19	(1)	(1)	1,707		1,[illegible]			1,380	1,380		4,000	4,000	13
79	36	43	79											17	10	7	23,015		18,[illegible]		4,806	22,213	11,339	11,074	40,000	40,000	14
55	12	43	55								(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,000		3,[illegible]			(1)	(1)	(1)	25,000	25,000	15
20	11	15	20											6	2	1	2,700		1,[illegible]		1,000	2,700	1,500	1,200	12,500	12,500	16
55	25	30	55											(1)	(1)	(1)	4,200	100	2,[illegible]	[illegible]	1,900	4,900	4,000	900	70,000	50,000	17
105	105		105											30	30		(1)	(1)		(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18
109		[illegible]	109					(1)		(1)				22		22	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	19
130	66	64	130								36	3	27	7	2		18,700	700	18,000			16,000	16,000	2,000	105,000	105,000	20
33	33						33	(1)	(1)					(1)	(1)		5,680		4,189	1,291	240	4,189	3,622	567	15,000	15,000	1
175	80	[illegible]	175														11,000			3,000	2,000	11,000	10,000	1,000	160,000	85,000	2
56	(1)	(1)	56											(1)	(1)	(1)	5,492	1,560	1,098	1,754	500	(1)	(1)	(1)	60,000	50,000	3

[1] Included in report of Society for the Help of Homeless Children.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employes at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officers of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	VERMONT.														
	BURLINGTON:														
1	Home for Destitute Children, Shelburne Road.	Private corporation	Destitute children	1865	Yes.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
2	St. Joseph's Orphanage[2], North Ave.	Sisters of Charity of Providence.	Destitute children	1854	Yes.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	ST. ALBANS:														
3	Warner Home for Little Wanderers, High St. and Chauncey Place.	Private corporation	Orphan, homeless, neglected, and indigent children.	1881	Yes.	....	7	24	14	10	....	....	....	24	....
	WESTMINSTER:														
4	New England Kurn Hattin Homes[3]	Private corporation	Homeless boys from 7 to 14	1894	No.	2	11	34	34	....	1	....	....	33	....
	VIRGINIA.														
	ALEXANDRIA:														
1	Children's Home, 606 Duke St.	Allison Woman's Christian Temperance Union.	Helpless and destitute children from 4 to 12.	1902	No.	....	3	12	6	6	....	....	....	12	....
	BON AIR:														
2	Bethany Home Orphanage, South Richmond R. D. 3.	Private corporation	Orphan children from 2 to 8.	1894	No.	....	....	20	12	8	....	....	....	14	6
	BOYDTON:														
3	Bethany Home	Colored Orphan Relief Society.	Colored orphan children	1903	Yes.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	DANVILLE:														
4	Danville Orphanage, 1618 North Main St.	Private corporation	Homeless children	1895	No.	1	4	11	4	7	....	....	....	11	....
	FREDERICKSBURG:														
5	Assembly's Home and School, Prince Edward and Charlotte Sts.	Presbyterian Church in the United States.	Ministers' orphans and missionaries' children.	1893	No.	....	18	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	7
6	Female Charity School, Twelfth and Main Sts.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Orphan and dependent children	1803	No.	....	2	4	1	3	1	....	....	3	....
	HAMPTON:														
7	Weaver Orphan Home	Tidewater Orphan Association	Orphan, dependent, and neglected children.	1904	(1)	1	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	3	....
	LYNCHBURG:														
8	Lynchburg Female Orphan Asylum	Private corporation	Orphan girls from 3 to 8	1849	No.	....	17	15	....	15	....	....	....	15	....
9	Odd Fellows' Home	Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Virginia.	Odd Fellows' orphan children.	1902	No.	....	20	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	8
10	Presbyterian Orphans' Home, R. D. 4.	Presbyterian Church in the United States.	Orphan children	1902	No.	2	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	....	....
	NORFOLK:														
11	Benney Home for Girls[4], 13 Bonnevain Ave.	Private corporation	Indigent girls over 5	1910	No.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	Day Nursery and Children's Home, 511 Chapel St.	Private organization	Orphan and dependent children.	1909	(1)	1	2	40	18	22	....	....	....	40	....
13	Holt Street Orphan Asylum, 200 Holt St.	Female Orphan Society of Norfolk.	Orphan and homeless girls	1904	No.	....	3	8	....	8	....	....	....	8	....
14	Jackson Orphan Asylum, 112 Charlotte St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Orphan and destitute girls	1836	No.	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
15	St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, 172 Chapel St.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan girls from 3 to 13	1834	No.	....	2	9	....	9	....	....	....	9	....
16	Turney Home for Boys, 208 Bank St.	Private corporation	Homeless boys	1896	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	PETERSBURG:														
17	Petersburg Female Orphan Asylum, 237 South Sycamore St.	Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	Orphan girls from 3 to 13	1848	No.	....	2	4	....	4	1	1	....	2	....
	PORTSMOUTH:														
18	Portsmouth Orphan Asylum, 503 North St.	Private corporation	Destitute orphan children.	1856	No.	....	2	7	3	4	....	....	....	7	....
	RICHMOND:														
19	Female Orphans' Home, 703 East Leigh St.	Private corporation	Neglected and dependent girls from 3 to 12.	1905	No.	....	4	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
20	Foundling Hospital, 425 North Thirty-second St.	Private corporation	Foundlings	1894	No.	....	5	8	4	4	....	....	....	8	....
21	Friends' Orphan Asylum, 112 West Charity St.	Private corporation	Orphan and abandoned children.	1872	(1)	....	2	6	2	4	2	....	....	4	....
22	Holy Innocent Foundling Asylum, 709 North First St.	St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions.	Abandoned colored infants	1895	Yes.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
23	Masonic Home	Masonic Grand Lodge of Virginia.	Masons' dependent orphan children.	1893	No.	....	6	3	1	2	....	....	....	3	....
24	Methodist Orphanage, Station A.	Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	Orphan and destitute children.	1909	No.	3	(1)	22	10	6	....	....	....	22	....
25	Richmond Male Orphan Asylum, Amelia St.	Private corporation	Orphan and dependent boys.	1844	No.	....	(1)	14	14	....	....	....	....	14	....
26	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Fourth and Marshall Sts.	Sisters of Charity	Indigent and neglected girls	1854	No.	....	....	15	....	15	....	7	8	....	....
27	St. Paul's Church Home, 506 East Leigh St.	St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Church.	Dependent and neglected girls.	1839	No.	....	2	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....
28	Virginia Home for Infants, 100 West Clay St.	Private corporation	Indigent and abandoned infants and boarders.	1908	No.	....	7	13	6	7	2	....	....	11	....
	ROANOKE:														
29	Ebenezer Home, Ninth Ave. and Seventh St.	Private organization	Orphan and needy children.	1910	No.	....	1	39	20	19	....	....	....	39	....
30	St. Vincent's Male Orphanage	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.	Orphan boys from 4 to 12	1893	No.	....	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	9	....
	SALEM:														
31	Baptist Orphanage of Virginia	Private corporation (Baptist).	Orphan children	1902	No.	5	20	5	2	3	....	....	....	5	....
32	Lutheran Orphan Home	United Synod in the South	Orphan and needy children from 3 to 12.	1893	No.	....	7	21	10	11	....	....	....	21	....

[1] Not reported.
[2] Included in report of Providence Orphan Asylum and Hospital.
[3] Includes two homes, at Westminster and Rockingham, respectively.
[4] Colored only.
[5] No children received since fire in 1909.
[6] Not opened until 1911.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
																											2
34	17	18	13		22			2		2				25	13	12	$4,346		$340	$1,516	$2,390	$4,335	$4,188	$147	$66,000	$27,000	3
78	78		60		18			1	1		15	15		3	3		14,427		10,196	1,202	2,029	17,651	14,850	2,801	85,000	65,000	4
14	(1)	(1)	4	1	9						(1)	(1)	(1)	5	4	1	(1)	(1)	700	(1)		180	180		5,000	5,000	1
47	30	17	47											3	2	1	4,500		4,000		500	3,700	3,500	200	6,000	6,000	2
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3
34	14	20	32	2							7	5	2	4	1	3	3,194	$900	2,174		120	3,052	3,052		29,000	27,500	4
40	20	20	40											8	5	3	18,000		18,000			18,000	15,000	3,000	40,000	40,000	5
8		8	6		2									(1)	(1)	(1)	1,200		100		1,100	1,200	1,200		6,200	5,000	6
35	11	24	3		32			11	2	9				7	2	5	875		401	447	27	911	911		10,000	10,000	7
78		78	78											14		14	18,793				18,793	17,216	17,216		444,936	126,636	8
114	62	52	114					1		1				5	1	3	29,003		1,479		27,524	27,348	27,348		84,629	84,629	9
32	20	12	32											8	3	5	20,000		20,000			15,000	12,500	2,500	75,000	75,000	10
																									350,000	40,000	11
17	9	8	11		6			25	9	16	25	9	16				840		100	290	450	840	840				12
32		32	32											4		4	2,189		1,200	458	531	2,878	2,878		28,828	20,828	13
(1)		(1)			(1)									3		3	1,840		[2] 1,340			2,451	2,341	110	24,500	7,000	14
55		55	41		14			3		3	2		2	5		5	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	15
(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	16
13		13	13					5		5	5		5				2,920		2,500		420	1,947	1,947		24,500	13,000	17
19	5	14	19								6	4	2				2,097				2,097	2,732	2,732		44,600	16,000	18
57		57	49		8									3		3	6,700				6,700	6,700	6,700		25,000	25,000	19
9	6	3	9					183	73	110				7	4	3	1,760	200	75	285	1,200	1,605	1,605		46,500	4,000	20
17	8	9	15		1						4	2	2				920	150	770			817	817		2,000	8,000	21
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	22
60	34	26	60					2	1	1	1		1	1	1		10,208		14,328		1,880	12,822	11,456	2,066	55,487	30,000	23
116	54	61	80		36						24	13	11	2	1	1	17,426		17,426			13,421	11,058	2,363	181,000	175,000	24
45	45		45											14	14		4,207		247	50	3,910	4,864	4,400	464	(1)	(1)	25
60		60	60					50		50				10		10	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	26
20		20	18	1	1						2		2	2		2	2,000				2,000	2,000	2,000		(1)	(1)	27
15	7	8	15								1	1		1	1		3,575		75	1,500	2,000	3,575	3,200	375	250	250	28
22	12	10	22					(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)				[3] 721		[3] 721			752	752				29
28	28		28					(1)	(1)					2	2		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	30
165	80	85	165											12	5	7	30,426		30,426			34,217	24,199	10,021	100,000	100,000	31
80	37	43	80														6,512		[3] 5,912	(10)	600	6,512	5,912	600	50,000	40,000	32

[1] Includes income from invested funds.
[2] Exclusive of donations other than cash.
[3] Includes receipts from care of inmates.
[10] Included in donations.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Paid employes at close of year.	Children received for first time in 1910. Total.	Male.	Female.	Through— Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	WASHINGTON.														
	EVERETT:														
1	Orphans' Home, Twenty-second and Highland Sts.	Snohomish County Orphanage Association.	Orphan children	1900	Yes.	....	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	(1)	....
	PARKLAND:														
2	Lutheran Children's Home	Norwegian Lutheran Synod.	Orphan and homeless children	1902	(2)	....	4	49	28	21	....	....	....	49	....
	POULSBO:														
3	Martha Marie Orphans' Home	Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Institute of Minneapolis.	Orphan children	1891	(1)	....	7	10	7	3	....	....	....	10	....
	SEATTLE:														
4	Detention Home, 501 Ninth Ave.	County of King	Neglected and delinquent children, pending action of court.	1909	Yes.	1	2	307	168	139	307	....	....	....	....
5	Seattle Children's Home, West Ninth and McGraw Sts.	Ladies' Relief Society of Seattle.	Orphan and indigent children.	1895	Yes.	....	6	72	35	37	16	....	....	49	7
6	Seattle Parental School, Mercer Island (East Seattle).	Seattle Public Schools	Truant boys	1909	Yes.	2	13	114	114	....	114	....	....	....	....
7	Seattle Receiving Home, Sixty-fifth and Jones Sts.	Washington Children's Home Society	Dependent children for adoption.	1896	Yes.	1	14	217	113	104	116	....	....	88	13
	SPOKANE:														
8	Church Home for Children, East 307 Empire Ave.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Dependent children	1904	No.	....	2	80	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	80	....
9	Home of the Friendless, Hemlock St. and Euclid Ave.	Ladies' Benevolent Society	Orphan and neglected children.	1896	Yes.	....	8	45	27	18	....	....	....	45	....
10	Orphans' Home of Spokane, East 127 Bridgeport Ave.	Private organization	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
11	St. Joseph's Orphanage, Superior St.	Sisters of St. Francis	Orphan and destitute children.	1890	(1)	....	5	86	41	45	22	....	....	64	....
12	Spokane Receiving Home, 905 North River St.	Washington Children's Home Society	Dependent children for adoption.	1896	Yes.	1	4	81	41	47	47	....	....	29	5
	TACOMA:														
13	Children's Industrial Home, South Thirtieth and Washington Sts.	Private corporation	Orphan, abandoned, and indigent children.	1890	No.	....	6	8	5	3	3	....	....	....	5
	WALLA WALLA:														
14	Northwestern Home [4] (Orphan Department.)	Northwestern Christian Benevolent Association.[4]	Orphan and other dependent children.	1908	No.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	WEST VIRGINIA.														
	CHARLESTON:														
1	Davis Child's Shelter, 1118 Washington St.	Children's Home Society of West Virginia.	Homeless children from 1 to 12.	1896	No.	....	8	82	23	39	5	....	....	47	....
	ELKINS:														
2	Elkins Children's Home	West Virginia Humane Society.	Orphan, dependent, neglected, and homeless children.	1899	No.	1	8	183	(1)	(1)	....	183	....	....	....
	ELM GROVE:														
3	Manual Training School	Xaverian Brothers	Orphan boys over 10	1904	No.	....	9	7	7	....	....	....	....	7	....
4	St. John's Home	Sisters of St. Joseph	Orphan boys	1888	No.	....	1	25	25	....	....	25	....	....	....
5	St. Vincent's Home	Sisters of St. Joseph	Orphan girls from 3 to 12	1887	No.	....	2	22	....	22	....	....	....	22	....
	HUNTINGTON:														
6	Colored Orphans' Home, R. D. 2.	Private corporation	Orphan and abandoned children	1900	Yes.	....	6	10	6	4	....	....	....	10	....
	PARKERSBURG:														
7	Henry Logan Children's Home, 2406 Murdock Ave.	Private corporation	Destitute and friendless children.	1885	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	WHEELING:														
8	Children's Home, Woodsdale.	Private corporation	Destitute and friendless children.	1870	No.	....	4	30	18	12	....	....	....	30	....
9	St. Alphonsus Orphan Asylum, 2126 Market St.	Sisters of Divine Providence.	Orphan and neglected children	1890	No.	....	....	20	11	9	....	....	....	30	....
	WISCONSIN.														
	APPLETON:														
1	Children's Receiving Home	Children's Home Society of Wisconsin.	Normal dependent children for "homing."	1892	Yes.	....	15	130	65	65	....	....	....	130	....
	DOUSMAN:														
2	Farm School for Boys	Private corporation	Dependent and homeless boys.	1903	No.	....	6	25	25	....	11	1	....	13	....
	ELM GROVE:														
3	Visitation Orphanage	School Sisters of Notre Dame.	Destitute girls	1858	No.	....	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	8	....
	GREEN BAY:														
4	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum	School Sisters of Notre Dame.	Orphan and destitute children.	1877	No.	....	2	77	39	38	....	....	....	72	5
	LA CROSSE:														
5	St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, R. D. 1.	Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.	Dependent and neglected children.	1879	Yes.	....	....	60	25	35	11	....	....	19	30
	MILWAUKEE:														
6	Detention Home, Eleventh and Galena Sts.	County of Milwaukee	Delinquent and dependent children pending action of court.	1905	Yes.	....	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
7	Protestant Orphan Asylum, North and Prospect Aves.	Private corporation	Orphan, homeless, and neglected children.	1850	Yes.	....	12	36	19	17	....	....	....	36	....
8	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Thirteenth and Euclid Aves.	Felician Sisters	Orphan children from 3 to 16.	1907	No.	....	21	61	15	46	....	....	....	61	....
9	St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Lake Drive and East North Ave.	Sisters of Charity	Orphan and destitute girls	1848	Yes.	....	....	28	....	28	1	....	3	25	....
10	St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, 492 Greenfield Ave.	Sisters of Charity	Foundlings, orphan, and dependent children under 5.	1877	Yes.	....	7	96	46	50	4	....	4	87	....

[1] Not reported.
[2] Indeterminate.
[3] Included in report of Washington Children's Home Society.
[4] Temporarily discontinued in 1910.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or defective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	$22,200	$30,000	1
51	30	21	51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	20	9	$3,228	....	$2,172	$1,056	....	$3,354	$2,963	$391	7,000	7,000	2
65	47	18	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,978	....	2,449	1,283	$3,246	6,998	4,998	2,000	20,000	20,000	3
9	6	3	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	307	168	139	4,522	$4,522	....	....	....	4,522	4,522	....	(1)	(1)	4
60	37	23	37	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	1	61	25	36	11,601	....	480	6,411	5,710	5,714	5,496	218	149,363	143,363	5
68	68	....	....	....	....	....	68	49	49	....	....	....	....	49	49	....	22,890	22,455	....	434	....	21,872	18,962	2,910	40,000	40,000	6
19	14	5	8	....	11	....	....	598	308	290	242	113	129	48	23	25	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	7
(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	(1)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	6,885	....	56	1,899	930	1,905	1,783	184	4,100	4,100	8
100	58	42	48	....	61	....	....	10	6	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	102	49	53	8,454	5,400	1,008	1,600	456	5,241	5,241	1,000	85,000	75,000	9
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10
145	73	72	145	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	23	18	8,760	2,190	2,219	1,300	....	5,483	5,343	140	126,000	125,000	11
16	13	3	9	....	7	....	....	6	4	2	81	46	35	15	7	8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12
106	56	50	102	....	4	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	96	46	50	8,903	357	2,940	2,794	2,816	5,739	5,530	1,209	53,000	50,000	13
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(2)	14
26	11	14	21	5	....	....	1	336	166	172	68	31	37	11	5	6	(2)	(2)	(2)	....	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(1)	1
48	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	820	(1)	(1)	220	(1)	(1)	4	(1)	(1)	10,000	10,000	....	....	....	10,865	10,865	....	18,000	18,000	2
7	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	8	....	....	....	....	5,062	....	5,143	1,359	1,560	5,062	5,062	....	45,000	45,000	3
63	65	....	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	15	....	20	20	....	5,144	....	245	1,049	3,850	6,171	4,541	630	70,000	70,000	4
92	....	92	92	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	5	....	5	13	....	13	7,901	....	1,179	756	6,971	22,071	7,671	15,000	30,000	30,000	5
74	47	27	70	4	....	....	....	14	9	5	1	....	1	9	....	9	4,[illegible]	3,[illegible]	445	780	....	6,011	5,454	1,457	30,000	30,000	6
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7
79	(1)	(1)	79	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	17	20	....	....	....	8,[illegible]	....	8,000	....	8,500	8,402	8,402	....	93,000	43,[illegible]	8
17	[illegible]	8	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2,0[illegible]	....	2,019	....	....	1,718	1,718	....	25,000	25,000	9
22	12	10	22	....	....	....	....	1190	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	17,754	1,[illegible]	15,354	....	100	17,676	17,676	....	....	....	1
42	[illegible]	....	28	....	14	....	....	2	8	....	....	....	....	13	11	....	11,942	....	10,120	522	1,200	11,942	10,942	1,000	29,004	29,004	2
21	....	21	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3
217	123	94	169	....	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	77	[illegible]	41	16,218	....	12,436	3,782	....	16,891	13,891	....	100,000	100,000	4
175	[illegible]	82	139	....	36	....	....	62	27	35	11	4	7	42	18	24	11,420	....	8,720	2,673	136	10,146	9,675	483	110,000	110,000	5
17	12	5	11	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	4,000	4,[illegible]	....	....	....	3,392	3,392	....	....	....	6
90	55	35	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	22	11	18,900	....	6,787	3,243	8,900	16,016	15,715	1,301	160,200	48,000	7
94	23	64	79	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	7,221	....	564	694	5,963	8,031	5,721	1,310	90,[illegible]	90,000	8
111	....	111	72	6	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	25	9,091	....	5,035	1,896	1,460	6,416	7,817	599	81,725	81,725	9
120	55	65	81	....	29	....	....	40	12	28	58	30	28	43	18	25	10,967	....	5,245	7,722	....	11,228	11,228	....	30,000	30,000	10

[1] Auxiliary to National Benevolent Association of Christian Church.
[2] Included in report of Northwestern Home (Aged Department), Walla Walla.
[3] Included in report of Children's Home Society of West Virginia.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—INSTITUTIONS FOR THE

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of children received.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of cottages.	Field employees at close of year.	CHILDREN RECEIVED FOR FIRST TIME IN 1910.							
								Total.	Male.	Female.	Through—				
											Public officials.	Officials of the institution.	Child-placing societies.	Relatives or friends of child.	Other agencies.
	WISCONSIN—Continued.														
11	POLONIA: St. Clara's Asylum	Felician Sisters	Orphan and indigent boys	1874	No.	....	..	8	8	....	....	....	....	8	....
12	ST. FRANCIS: St. Aemilianus Orphan Asylum	Private corporation	Orphan and neglected boys	1845	Yes.	....	22	87	87	....	....	....	....	87	....
13	SPARTA: State Public School	State of Wisconsin	Dependent and neglected children.	1886	Yes.	7	57	141	73	68	141	....	....	....	....
14	STOUGHTON: Martin Luther Orphans' Home	Norwegian Lutheran Synod.	Orphan, homeless, neglected, and indigent children.	1889	No.	....	10	12	7	5	3	....	2	7	....
15	SUPERIOR: Children's Home and Refuge, 2002 Ohio Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless children under 11	1904	Yes.	....	6	34	17	17	15	....	....	15	4
16	WAUKESHA: Metropolitan Orphanage Fountain Spring House.	Metropolitan Church Association.	Orphan, neglected, and dependent children.	1903	No.	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	(1)	(1)
17	WAUPACA: Bethany Orphans' Home, Berlin St.	United Danish Lutheran Church.	Orphan children from 2 to 10.	1899	No.	....	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
18	WAUWATOSA: Home for Dependent Children	County of Milwaukee	Destitute children	1898	Yes.	2	22	292	178	114	292	....	....	....	....
19	Lutheran Children's Home	Lutheran Home Finding Society of Wisconsin.	Dependent, neglected, and abandoned children.	1906	No	....	6	46	30	16	10	....	....	32	4
	WYOMING.														
1	LARAMIE: Cathedral Home for Children	Protestant Episcopal Church	Dependent and neglected children.	1909	No.	....	3	13	9	4	4	....	....	9	....

[1] Not reported.

Digitized by Google

CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children in the institution at close of year.								Children outside but under supervision.			Children placed in families during year.			Children discharged during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
			Dependent.															Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans and foundlings.	Invalid or delective.	All other.	Working boys or girls.	Delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.		
34	34	..	31	....	2	1	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	1	1	..	$900	.	.	900	$900	$870	$870	.	$900	$900	11
148	148	.	111	....	37	..	.	5	5	.	15	15	...	65	65	.	15,455	$258	$10,040	. .	5,157	15,282	15,282	.	100,000	85,000	12
199	111	88	88	1	107		2	781	500	281	209	125	84	10	10	0	80,235	78,606	. . ..	.....	1,629	80,235	67,663	$12,572	198,631	193,631	13
72	42	30	44	.	28	..	..	...	.	.	..	...	.	11	6	5	12,138	..	10,796	1,327	23	7,836	7,002	834	38,500	35,000	14
62	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.	. ..	. ..	...	.. .	..	30	(1)	(1)	4,373	1,125	413	2,113	722	4,049	4,049	. . .	10,300	10,300	15
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	..	(1)	.	.	...	....	...	.	.. .	..	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.... .	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	16
25	14	11	24	..	1		..	3	2	1	4	2	2	1	..	1	2,298	.	2,402	444	330	2,864	2,416	248	5,000	5,000	17
131	86	45	7	....	118		6	283	129	154	..	.	..	315	190	125	39,400	39,400	.. .	....	.....	41,816	32,400	9,412	60,000	60,000	18
17	7	10	17	..	....		.	309	158	151	45	29	16	5	3	2	(1)	.	(1)	(1)	. . .	(1)	(1)	... ..	(1)	(1)	19
13	9	4	4	..	9	..	..	.	. ..	. .	3	1	2	4	3	1	(1)	. .	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.. ..	.. ..	1

[1] Included in report of Lutheran Children's Friend Society.

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—SOCIETIES FOR THE PROTECTION

Institution number.	Name and location.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of agents. Paid.	Number of agents. Voluntary.	Number of receiving homes under control of society.	Number of families in which children were placed.	Children placed during year. Total.	Male.	Female.	Dependent. Orphans, half orphans, and foundlings.	Dependent. Invalid and defective.	Dependent. Other homeless, neglected, and indigent.	Working boys and girls.	Delinquent.	In families.	Temporarily in institutions.	Permanently in institutions.
	ALABAMA.																	
	BIRMINGHAM:																	
1	Birmingham Humane Society, 2019 Avenue G (Ensley P. O.)	1910	(1)	1	1	....	(1)	9	4	5	....	....	9	....	....	....	9	....
2	Boys' Club and Children's Aid Society, 208 South Fifteenth St.	1903	Yes	3	....	....	34	193	159	34	22	2	46	22	101	37	23	133
	ARKANSAS.																	
	LITTLE ROCK:																	
1	Arkansas Humane Society, 534 Southern Trust Building.	1896	No	[2] 41	....	....	25	46	22	24	19	1	26	....	....	46	....	....
	CALIFORNIA.																	
	FRESNO:																	
1	Fresno County Humane Society, 905 S St.	1904	No	1	105	....	31	42	10	32	....	....	42	....	....	21	21	....
	LOS ANGELES:																	
2	Children's Home Society of California, 3414 Griffith Ave.	1901	Yes	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	259	132	127	133	....	126	....	....	259	....	....
	PASADENA:																	
3	Pasadena Humane Society, Room 5, City Hall.	1903	Yes	2	13	1	7	8	(1)	(1)	3	....	4	....	1	7	1	....
	RIVERSIDE:																	
4	Riverside County Humane Society, Chamber of Commerce.	1897	(1)	1	4	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	1	....	2	....	3	....
	SACRAMENTO:																	
5	Sacramento Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children,[4] 8 Tenth St.	1906	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	SAN FRANCISCO:																	
6	California Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 11 Jones St.	1876	(1)	4	1	....	34	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	464	....
7	Children's Agency, 1308 Jackson St.	1907	Yes	4	....	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)
	COLORADO.																	
	COLORADO SPRINGS:																	
1	El Paso County Humane Society, City Hall (Police Department).	1896	Yes	1	6	1	4	32	19	13	....	....	18	....	14	4	14	14
	DENVER:																	
2	Colorado Humane Society, State House.	1881	Yes	6	1,119	....	....	336	(1)	(1)	....	....	295	....	41	....	236	100
	CONNECTICUT.																	
	HARTFORD:																	
1	Connecticut Children's Aid Society, 936 Main St.	1892	Yes	2	....	....	41	152	85	67	29	27	95	....	11	114	10	28
2	Connecticut Humane Society, 56 Prospect St.	1880	(1)	2	312	....	....	81	42	39	....	....	81	....	....	....	81	....
	DELAWARE.																	
	WILMINGTON:																	
1	Delaware Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1 West Seventh St.	1878	Yes[11]	1	....	2	24	170	82	88	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	34	....	136
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																	
	WASHINGTON:																	
1	Board of Children's Guardians, District Building, Fourteenth St. and Pennsylvania Ave.	1902	No	10	....	....	24	320	208	112	88	26	119	....	89	24	284	12
	FLORIDA.																	
	JACKSONVILLE:																	
1	Children's Home Society of Florida, 2029 Main St.	1883	No	1	....	....	80	87	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	87	....	....
	IDAHO.																	
	BOISE:																	
1	Children's Home and Aid Society, 740 Warmspring Ave.	1908	Yes	5	....	2	87	125	69	56	34	1	71	....	19	121	4	....
	ILLINOIS.																	
	CHICAGO:																	
1	Illinois Children's Home and Aid Society, 127 North Dearborn St.	1883	Yes	30	....	2	396	415	224	191	165	....	250	....	....	398	....	17
2	Jewish Home Finding Society of Chicago, 720 West Twelfth St.	1907	No	2	....	(1)	105	115	43	72	73	....	42	....	....	115	....	....
3	Lutheran Home Finding Society of Illinois, 4640 West Byron St.	1906	No	1	1	1	7	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....
	QUINCY:																	
4	Quincy Humane Society, 211 Hampshire St.	1880	....	1	30	....	1	8	2	6	7	1	....	....	....	1	7	....
	WHITEHALL:																	
5	Whitehall Orphans' Home Society	1902	No[12]	13	....	1	....	108	46	62	(1)	....	(1)	....	....	106	2	....

[1] Not reported.
[2] Agents in 40 counties.
[3] Includes report of Victoria Home.
[4] Includes finances for protection of animals.
[5] Not in active operation.
[6] Includes amount supplied from general fund of Associated Charities.
[7] Includes agents for protection of animals.
[8] Included in receipts from "other sources."

Digitized by Google

AND CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910.

Children under care at close of year.							Receipts during year.				Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
				In families—				Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	In receiving homes.	With payment of board.	Without payment of board.	In custody elsewhere.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	$1,008	$300	.....	$708	$945	$945	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
37	33	4	.....	3	34	.....	3,648	1,833	$3,750	15	4,596	4,596	.....	$1,248	.....	$1,248	2
9	3	6	.....	.....	.....	9	3,150	500	1,000	1,650	2,900	2,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,413	750	663	.....	1,400	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
443	240	203	25	.....	418	.....	[3] 28,851	143	6,438	22,270	[3] 29,903	22,981	$6,012	[3] 40,132	$9,200	30,932	3
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	[4] 5,072	.....	.....	5,072	[4] 2,714	2,714	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	.....	83	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,581	.....	2,366	215	6,123	6,123	.....	(2)	(1)	.....	6
437	209	228	25	.....	233	179	54,225	33,828	[4] 12,148	8,249	37,309	37,309	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	7
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,483	1,100	1,297	86	2,044	2,044	.....	1,150	1,150	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4] 6,831	7,800	(5)	[5] 2,031	[4] 9,674	9,674	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
254	118	136	.....	41	104	109	[10] 31,650	9,493	15,272	6,895	[10] 29,680	25,873	3,807	[10] 61,900	60,900	1,400	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,551	2,000	1,100	10,451	14,126	14,126	.....	135,706	23,750	111,956	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,158	978	20	160	1,420	1,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1,652	1,061	591	.....	154	908	[12] 590	72,928	70,710	.....	2,218	63,911	63,911	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
100	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7,100	.....	7,100	.....	7,047	7,047	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
52	31	21	44	5	3	.....	49,300	22,050	27,250	.....	48,500	7,652	40,848	74,400	73,400	1,000	1
1,501	798	703	62	5	1,424	10	[13] 63,953	3,420	56,650	2,883	[13] 67,794	56,522	11,272	[13] 86,980	86,980	.....	1
50	20	30	.....	49	1	.....	13,923	.....	13,923	.....	12,169	12,169	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
9	6	3	9	.....	.....	.....	2,251	.....	1,621	630	2,115	2,115	.....	5,600	4,300	1,300	3
26	4	22	.....	.....	.....	26	1,014	.....	.....	1,014	807	754	53	21,800	14,000	7,800	4
332	185	147	9	.....	(15)	[16] 323	[17] 18,828	.....	18,742	86	[17] 12,650	12,650	.....	[18] 5,600	2,250	3,350	5

[3] Includes donations.
[4] Includes report of Virginia T. Smith Home for Crippled and Incurable Children, at Newington, Conn.
[5] In one of the two receiving homes.
[12] Including 197 self-supporting.
[13] Includes report of Receiving Homes, at Evanston and Duquoin, Ill.
[14] The society finds homes for them.
[10] Included in column "In custody elsewhere."
[16] Includes those in families without payment of board.
[17] Includes report of Receiving Home.

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—SOCIETIES FOR THE PROTECTION

Institution number.	Name and location.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of agents. Paid.	Number of agents. Voluntary.	Number of receiving homes under control of society.	Number of families in which children were placed.	Children placed during year. Total.	Male.	Female.	Dependent. Orphans, half orphans, and foundlings.	Dependent. Invalid and defective.	Dependent. Other homeless, neglected, and indigent.	Working boys and girls.	Delinquent.	In families.	Temporarily in institutions.	Permanently in institutions.
	INDIANA.																	
	BEDFORD:																	
1	Lawrence County Board of Children's Guardians	1907	(1)	....	....	....	1	12	2	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	11	....
	BLOOMFIELD:																	
2	Greene County Board of Children's Guardians	1907	No	1	....	....	....	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
	BLOOMINGTON:																	
3	Monroe County Board of Children's Guardians	1905	No	....	....	....	7	15	9	6	....	....	15	....	....	7	8	....
	BROOKVILLE:																	
4	Franklin County Board of Children's Guardians	(1)	No	....	....	....	5	5	2	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	....	....
	COLUMBUS:																	
5	Bartholomew County Board of Children's Guardians	1908	No	....	....	....	9	31	13	18	12	2	12	....	5	9	16	6
	DECATUR:																	
6	Adams County Board of Children's Guardians, 203 North Third St.	1906	No	....	....	....	2	2	....	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	....	....
	EVANSVILLE:																	
7	Vanderburgh County Board of Children's Guardians, 507 Lincoln Ave.	1900	No	1	....	1	33	44	18	26	....	....	36	....	8	33	2	9
	FORT WAYNE:																	
8	Allen County Board of Children's Guardians	1901	No	....	....	....	13	22	5	14	1	....	21	....	....	13	9	....
9	Lutheran Children's Friend Society of Indiana and Ohio, 2922 Broadway.	1902	No	....	1	....	15	15	11	4	14	1	....	....	....	15	....	....
	FOWLER:																	
10	Benton County Board of Children's Guardians	1906	No	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	2	....
	GREENFIELD:																	
11	Hancock County Board of Children's Guardians, 257 North Main St.	1905	Yes	....	....	....	....	6	3	3	5	....	3	....	....	....	6	....
	GREENSBURG:																	
12	Decatur County Board of Children's Guardians	1901	(1)	1	....	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
	HUNTINGTON:																	
13	Huntington County Board of Children's Guardians, 409 North Jefferson St.	1904	Yes	....	....	....	5	26	9	17	15	....	10	....	....	8	15	5
	INDIANAPOLIS:																	
14	Children's Home Society of Indiana [2], 77 Baldwin Building, 152 East Market St.	1893	No	4	....	1	130	200	103	97	55	3	140	....	2	195	....	5
15	German Lutheran Orphans' Association, 3810 East Washington St.	1883	No	....	....	1	21	22	14	8	21	1	....	....	....	21	1	....
16	Marion County Board of Children's Guardians, 1718 Broadway.	1889	No	2	....	1	41	51	26	25	....	....	51	....	....	41	10	....
	LAFAYETTE:																	
17	Tippecanoe County Board of Children's Guardians, 40 Court House St.	1906	Yes	1	1	....	4	8	5	3	6	....	8	....	....	5	4	....
	LAPORTE:																	
18	Laporte County Board of Children's Guardians	1900	Yes	....	....	....	....	11	6	5	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	11
	LIBERTY:																	
19	Union County Board of Children's Guardians	1910	(1)	....	....	....	....	3	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
	LOGANSPORT:																	
20	Cass County Board of Children's Guardians	1907	(1)	....	....	....	(1)	27	11	16	5	....	....	....	22	22	5	....
	MARTINSVILLE:																	
21	Morgan County Board of Children's Guardians	(1)	Yes	....	....	....	5	16	8	8	16	....	....	....	....	5	11	....
	MOUNT VERNON:																	
22	Posey County Board of Children's Guardians	1910	Yes	....	....	....	22	38	19	19	29	1	1	....	7	19	17	2
	MUNCIE:																	
23	Delaware County Board of Children's Guardians	1901	Yes	1	....	....	....	25	13	9	....	....	22	....	....	....	25	....
	NOBLESVILLE:																	
24	Hamilton County Board of Children's Guardians	1904	(1)	....	....	....	....	6	2	3	1	....	5	....	....	....	6	....
	PRINCETON:																	
25	Gibson County Board of Children's Guardians	1909	No	....	....	....	(1)	21	23	8	19	3	8	....	1	26	2	5
	RICHMOND:																	
26	Wayne County Board of Children's Guardians	1906	Yes	....	....	....	12	37	23	14	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	12	14	11
	SCOTTSBURG:																	
27	Scott County Board of Children's Guardians	1906	No	....	....	....	5	8	2	6	6	....	....	....	2	6	2	....
	SEYMOUR:																	
28	Jackson County Board of Children's Guardians	1907	Yes	....	....	....	5	8	3	5	....	8	....	....	....	8	....	....
	TERRE HAUTE:																	
29	Vigo County Board of Children's Guardians, Court House.	1893	Yes	3	....	1	90	119	56	63	....	8	110	....	....	100	16	3
	TIPTON:																	
30	Tipton County Board of Children's Guardians	1905	(1)	....	....	....	....	4	2	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	4	....
	VERSAILLES:																	
31	Ripley County Board of Children's Guardians	1909	No	....	....	....	4	4	2	2	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
	VINCENNES:																	
32	Knox County Board of Children's Guardians	1902	(1)	....	....	....	56	91	42	49	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	56	2	33
	WINAMAC:																	
33	Pulaski County Board of Children's Guardians	1909	(1)	....	1	....	....	3	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
	IOWA.																	
	DES MOINES:																	
1	Iowa Children's Home Society, 2310 East Ninth St.	1888	Yes	7	....	1	250	410	196	214	150	....	260	....	....	396	7	7
	OTTUMWA:																	
2	American Home Finding Association, 507 West Fourth St.	1899	Yes	5	....	1	146	147	75	72	....	147	....	....	....	146	....	1
	KANSAS.																	
	MCPHERSON:																	
1	Child Rescue and Orphan Society of the Church of the Brethren.	1908	(1)	1	....	....	33	37	17	20	26	....	11	....	....	33	4	....
	TOPEKA:																	
2	Kansas Children's Home Society, 614 Kansas Ave.	1894	Yes	7	....	1	169	169	80	89	169	....	....	....	....	169	....	....

[1] Not reported. [2] Includes report of Receiving Home. [3] Includes report of Hadley Home, at Hadley, Ind.

Digitized by Google

AND CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children under care at close of year.							Receipts during year.				Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			
				In families—				Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	In receiving homes.	With payment of board.	Without payment of board.	In custody elsewhere.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	Institution number.
5		5			1	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	$40	$40					1
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	$500	$500			100	100					2
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)					3
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	600	600			600	600					4
6	6	5				6	100	100			100	100					5
(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)											6
169	77	92	31			138	[2] 5,500	6,500			[2] 6,500	5,500		[2] $30,000	$30,000		7
							600	600			600	600					8
6	6	6		6			825		$825		333	333					9
3		2				6											10
7	5	2				7											11
(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	75	75			40	40					12
9	5	4			6	6											13
653	344	309	51	12	584	6	20,782	8,319	8,054	$4,409	21,000	18,000	$3,000	6,000	6,000		14
79	40	39	48		61		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	15
72	46	26	59		13		[4] 7,349	7,218	131		[4] 7,432	6,707	725				16
72	33	39			32	40	500	500			191	191					17
							50	50			50	50					18
							20	20			20	20					19
27	11	16			22	6											20
																	21
							100	100			100	100					22
							342	342			342	342					23
							25	25									24
37	22	15			17	20											25
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)					26
6	2	6			6	2											27
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)											28
99	66	33	99				6,000	2,000									29
																	30
6	6	6			3												31
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)											32
1	1					1	50	50			50	50					33
30	23	7	27			6	[3] 28,423	6,147	10,109	10,107	[3] 26,335	27,791	544	[3] 65,000	25,000	$40,000	1
22	12	10	22				[3] 19,610	200	17,610	1,500	[3] 18,851	12,681	6,170	[3] 33,000	32,000		2
1		1			1		1,194		1,194		1,156	1,156					1
826	(1)	(1)			826		12,886		12,457	429	12,886	14,886					2

[1] Included in report of German Lutheran Orphans' Home.

[4] Includes report of Guardians' Home, Indianapolis, Ind.

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—SOCIETIES FOR THE PROTECTION

Distribution number.	Name and location.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of agents.		Number of receiving homes under control of society.	Number of families in which children were placed.	Children placed during year.										
				Paid.	Voluntary.			Total.	Male.	Female.	Dependent.			Working boys and girls.	Delinquent.	In families.	Temporarily in institutions.	Permanently in institutions.
											Orphans, half orphans, and foundlings.	Invalid and defective.	Other homeless, neglected, and indigent.					
	KANSAS—Continued.																	
	WICHITA:																	
3	Christian Service League of America, 113 North Law. (Box 614.)	1907	(1)	2	.....	....	64	88	42	46	16	....	71	....	1	88	....	....
	KENTUCKY.																	
	LOUISVILLE:																	
1	Kentucky Children's Home Society[2], 1086 Baxter Ave.	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Kentucky Home Society for Colored Children[3], 807 Sixth St.	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
	MAINE.																	
	PORTLAND:																	
1	Children's Protective Society of Portland, 85 Market St.	1903	Yes...	.....	1	....	275	297	176	121	10	....	287	....	.....	275	21	1
2	Maine Children's Committee, City Building.	1909	No....	1	.....	....	68	60	28	32	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	60	....	....
	MARYLAND.																	
	BALTIMORE:																	
1	Henry Watson Children's Aid Society, 15 East Pleasant St.	1880	Yes...	15	.....	....	164	240	149	91	93	....	147	....	.....	240	....	....
2	Maryland Society to Protect Children from Cruelty and Immorality, 609 West Franklin St.	1878	Yes...	4	.....	....	(1)	305	156	149	.....	....	305	....	.....	100	31	174
	MASSACHUSETTS.																	
	BOSTON:																	
1	Boston Children's Aid Society, 43 Hawkins St.	1864	Yes...	22	66	....	355	439	248	191	20	13	307	2	97	439	....	....
2	Boston Children's Friend Society, 48 Rutland St.	1853	(1)	6	.....	....	92	168	79	89	96	9	53	....	10	156	12	....
3	Boston North End Mission, 313 Ford Building.	1867	Yes...	11	.....	1	20	27	13	14	18	....	9	....	....	27	....	....
4	Boston Society for the Care of Girls, 184 Boylston St.	1800	Yes...	7	5	....	196	208	.....	208	104	5	79	....	24	201	5	2
5	Catholic Charitable Bureau, 43 Fremont St.	1903	Yes...	2	11	....	54	172	103	69	(1)	....	(1)	....	....	116	56	....
6	Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute, 279 Tremont St.	1849	Yes...	9	.....	....	147	132	85	47	65	9	60	....	1	132	....	....
	LOWELL:																	
7	Lowell Humane Society, 71 Central St.	1872	(1)	1	.....	....	(1)	57	34	23	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	9	18	30
	NEW BEDFORD:																	
8	New Bedford Children's Aid Society, 12 Market St.	1843	No....	2	.....	....	43	53	26	27	13	1	38	1	2	52	1	....
	SPRINGFIELD:																	
9	Hampden County Children's Aid Association, 5 Court House Place.	1879	Yes...	2	.....	....	43	81	34	47	4	2	73	....	2	50	25	6
	WORCESTER:																	
10	Worcester Children's Friend Society, 350 Main St.	1849	(1)	4	.....	....	50	147	69	79	64	7	64	7	6	147	....	....
	MICHIGAN.																	
	BAY CITY:																	
1	Lutheran Children's Friend Society, 1215 Tenth St.	1900	No....	....	.....	1	21	21	12	9	4	....	17	....	....	21	....	....
	DETROIT:																	
2	Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 606 Breitmeyer Building.	1868	Yes...	5	.....	1	172	511	250	261	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	172	339	....
	ST. JOSEPH:																	
3	Michigan Children's Home Society, 1424 South State St.	1901	Yes...	9	.....	1	120	120	65	55	6	3	111	....	.....	120	....	....
	MINNESOTA.																	
	ALEXANDRIA:																	
1	Douglas County Humane Society	1904	(1)	....	16	....	....	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	.....	....	1	....
	DULUTH:																	
2	Duluth Humane Society, 207 Court House Building.	1892	(1)	3	.....	....	....	81	41	40	15	13	37	7	9	.....	60	21
	MINNEAPOLIS:																	
3	Minneapolis Humane Society, Court House.	1891	(1)	5	.....	....	9	185	76	109	185	....	.....	....	.....	9	130	46
	ST. PAUL:																	
4	Children's Home Society of Minnesota, 2200 Commonwealth Ave.	1889	Yes...	4	.....	....	109	105	57	48	23	....	78	....	2	101	....	2
5	Lutheran Children's Friend Society of Minnesota, 2072 Marshall Ave. (Merriam Park.)	1901	No....	4	.....	1	40	40	22	18	27	....	12	....	1	40	....	....
6	St. Paul's Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Old Capitol.	1878	(1)	1	.....	....	(1)	31	22	29	32	9	2	....	6	24	23	4
	WINONA:																	
7	Winona County Humane Society, 476 West Fifth St.	(1)	Yes...	1	.....	....	1	6	2	4	1	....	5	....	.....	2	....	4

[1] Not reported.
[2] Included in report of Receiving Home.
[3] Included in report of Receiving Home for Colored Children.
[4] Included in report of Mount Hope Home.

Digitized by Google

AND CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children under care at close of year.							Receipts during year.				Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			
				In families—				Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	In receiving homes.	With payment of board.	Without payment of board.	In custody elsewhere.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	Institution number.
80	38	42	.....	14	66	.....	$7,717	$150	$906	$6,661	$6,412	$6,126	$2,286	$4,300	$4,300	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
219	131	88	.....	52	146	21	3,600	3,300	55	51	9,475	9,300	175	175	175	.....	1
(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1).	889	.....	250	639	889	889	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
728	468	260	.....	63	665	.....	18,233	1,000	7,595	9,638	18,233	18,233	.....	100,580	580	$100,000	1
81	30	51	.....	19	13	53	3,733	500	3,069	164	5,037	5,037	.....	2,225	1,225	1,000	2
249	145	104	.....	170	78	1	32,892	.....	23,054	20,838	55,071	55,071	.....	203,500	23,500	180,000	1
142	63	79	.....	64	34	44	25,964	.....	14,537	11,427	19,883	19,874	9	138,550	37,000	101,550	2
119	69	46	33	3	79	.....	1,175	.....	.....	1,175	1,179	1,179	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	3
164	.....	164	.....	103	46	15	49,056	.....	66	48,990	25,775	25,775	.....	489,057	.....	489,057	4
94	67	27	.....	94	.....	.....	5,130	.....	.....	5,130	5,130	5,130	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
183	93	90	.....	154	23	6	[4] 61,462	.....	[4] 32,800	28,662	[4] 36,046	[4] 35,981	65	489,134	145,400	343,734	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,411	.....	771	640	1,420	1,420	.....	14,001	.....	14,001	7
46	26	20	.....	35	9	2	9,427	.....	863	8,564	8,543	8,543	.....	126,337	9,193	154,144	8
112	38	74	.....	9	102	5	4,857	.....	1,350	9,507	2,476	2,476	.....	28,372	.....	28,372	9
90	41	49	.....	71	18	1	28,939	.....	10,448	19,491	15,809	15,809	.....	142,000	.....	142,000	10
75	43	32	13	.....	62	.....	[5] 1,300	.....	1,300	.....	[5] 1,400	1,400	.....	[5] 9,000	9,000	.....	1
1,119	618	501	105	90	92	842	6,602	.....	6,022	580	7,602	6,602	1,000	9,000	9,000	.....	2
417	223	194	34	28	350	9	[7] 25,191	460	22,819	1,913	[7] 25,980	25,980	.....	[7] 23,000	20,000	9,000	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....	26	26	.....	110	.....	110	1
(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	35	(1)	(1)	2,158	1,500	598	.....	2,077	2,077	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	9,589	4,667	.....	5,922	9,411	9,411	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
19	14	9	.....	.....	.....	19	16,311	.....	14,966	1,345	15,717	15,717	.....	75,370	40,000	35,370	4
102	57	45	8	.....	97	.....	4,717	.....	.....	4,717	4,717	4,629	88	8,000	8,000	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,189	1,500	1,586	103	3,184	9,184	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
3	9	1	.....	.....	.....	9	485	360	125	.....	485	485	.....	.....	.....	.....	7

[3] Includes legacy of $27,155 to permanent fund.
[4] Includes cost of aid given children in their own homes.
[7] Includes report of Receiving Home and cost of aid given children in their own homes.

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—SOCIETIES FOR THE PROTECTION

Institution number.	Name and location.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of agents. Paid.	Number of agents. Voluntary.	Number of receiving homes under control of society.	Number of families in which children were placed.	Children placed during year. Total.	Male.	Female.	Dependent. Orphans, half orphans, and foundlings.	Dependent. Invalid and defective.	Dependent. Other homeless, neglected, and indigent.	Working boys and girls.	Delinquent.	In families.	Temporarily in institutions.	Permanently in institutions.
	MISSOURI.																	
	ST. JOSEPH:																	
1	Humane Society of St. Joseph and Buchanan County. Seventh and Messoni Sts.	1880	No....	1	....	..	(1)	48	35	13	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	48	....	....
	ST. LOUIS:																	
2	Children's Home Society of Missouri. 4427 Margaretta Ave.	1891	No....	5	.....	2	(1)	179	93	86	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	179	....	....
3	Humane Society of Missouri[2]. 520 Olive St.	1870	Yes...	3	4	..	13	101	61	40	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13	55	33
4	Lutheran Society for Homeless Children of Missouri. 1704 Market St.	1903	No....	2	....	..	25	29	13	16	24	....	5	....	....	25	4	....
5	St. Louis Children's Aid Society. 1402 Carr St.	1869	(1)	2	.....	..	45	36	10	26	36	....	....	....	....	30	2	4
	MONTANA.																	
	HELENA:																	
1	Montana Children's Home Society. Helena Ave. and Warren St.	1906	Yes...	4	.....	....	61	66	29	37	66	....	....	....	....	66	....	....
	NEBRASKA.																	
	OMAHA:																	
1	Nebraska Children's Home Society. 514 Brown Block.	1893	Yes...	9	....	....	45	39	14	25	19	....	20	....	....	39	....	....
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																	
	KEENE:																	
1	Keene Humane Society. Exchange Block, Main St.	1875	(1)	1	....	..	2	26	9	17	7	3	12	....	4	2	24	....
	NASHUA:																	
2	New Hampshire Woman's Humane Society. Crown Hill.	1907	Yes...	....	4	..	9	23	10	13	23	....	....	....	....	6	9	9
	PORTSMOUTH:																	
3	New Hampshire Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.	1876	(1)	1	....	..	12	32	9	23	....	....	32	....	....	12	20	....
	NEW JERSEY.																	
	CAMDEN:																	
1	Camden County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. 725 Federal St.	1889	Yes...	1	10	..	3	3	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
	ELIZABETH:																	
2	Elizabeth Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.[4] Room 26, Court House.	1898	Yes...	3	20	....	7	32	25	20	37	1	9	....	5	7	28	17
	HACKENSACK:																	
3	Children's Aid and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.[4] 79 Essex St.	1900	No....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	HOBOKEN:																	
4	United Aid Society and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. 1 Newark St.	1906	No....	1	....	1	14	20	(1)	(1)	11	7	16	....	10	40	....	....
	JERSEY CITY:																	
5	New Jersey State Board of Children's Guardians. 15 Exchange Place.	1899	Yes...	5	.....	....	80	156	93	63	90	1	91	....	5	156	....	....
	MORRISTOWN:																	
6	Morris County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. 21 Morris St.	1898	(1)	3	....	....	15	36	20	16	18	5	4	5	3	15	....	21
7	Speedwell Society.	1902	Yes...	3	....	..	25	187	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	187	....	....
	NEWARK:																	
8	Catholic Children's Aid Association of New Jersey. 12 Central Ave.	1903	No....	5	....	..	202	548	288	260	115	....	363	....	67	202	256	....
9	Children's Aid and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. 249 Mulberry St.	1895	Yes...	3	14	1	79	95	50	45	25	9	40	9	10	79	....	17
	ORANGE:																	
10	Children's Aid and Protective Society of the Oranges. 124 Essex Ave.	1869	(1)	2	.....	....	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	....	2
	PATERSON:																	
11	Passaic County Children's Aid and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. 848 Market St.	1879	Yes...	5	.....	1	17	23	12	11	3	....	20	....	....	17	6	....
	TRENTON:																	
12	New Jersey Children's Home Society. Room 44, Forst-Richey Building.	1894	Yes...	9	.....	1	202	170	95	75	54	....	116	....	....	170	....	....
	NEW MEXICO.																	
	ALBUQUERQUE:																	
1	Children's Home Society of New Mexico and Arizona. 802 East Grand Ave.	1906	(1)	4	....	1	80	50	23	27	39	....	11	....	....	50	....	....
	NEW YORK.																	
	ALBANY:																	
1	Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Society. 80 Howard St.	1887	Yes...	[3] 15	[3] 118	2	(1)	1,374	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	46	880	348
	BATAVIA:																	
2	Batavia Humane Society. 17 Ross St.	1903	(1)	....	2	....	2	5	2	3	1	....	4	....	....	3	2	....

[1] Not reported.
[2] Includes report of Receiving Home.
[3] Both animal and child protection.
[4] Affiliated with Charity Organization Society.
[5] Includes finances of Charity Organization Society.
[6] Included in report of Bergen County Children's Home.

Digitized by Google

AND CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children under care at close of year.							Receipts during year.				Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number
				In families—				Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	In receiving homes.	With payment of board.	Without payment of board.	In custody elsewhere.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	$1,537	.....	$1,537	.....	$1,436	$1,436	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
211	110	101	32	.....	179	.....	[2] 21,981	$2,647	16,486	$2,848	[2] 21,927	20,982	$945	[2] $53,500	$50,000	$3,500	2
15	8	12	.....	.....	9	9	7,962	340	4,604	3,019	7,749	4,811	2,938	16,500	.....	16,500	3
6	7	2	.....	.....	.....	6	827	.....	827	.....	649	649	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
20	5	15	.....	7	12	1	1,258	.....	1,164	94	634	634	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
8	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	13,637	.....	8,737	6,900	12,640	5,631	6,009	18,000	18,000	.....	1
8	.....	8	.....	6	.....	.....	10,326	(1)	(1)	(1)	6,835	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	1
35	12	23	.....	.....	.....	35	1,421	.....	187	1,234	1,436	1,436	.....	2,000	.....	2,000	1
6	4	2	.....	.....	6	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,046	.....	2,046	3
3	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....	296	.....	296	.....	297	297	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4	3	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[3] 4,508	.....	4,508	.....	[3] 4,433	4,433	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
97	(1)	(1)	75	14	8	.....	1,639	250	637	952	4,384	2,037	1,347	9,500	6,500	3,000	4
852	565	287	.....	401	426	25	51,008	50,779	.....	229	44,673	44,673	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	5
15	6	7	.....	6	12	.....	[7] 1,594	.....	1,492	102	[7] 1,586	1,586	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
25	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	7,347	7,347	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
1,550	834	716	.....	.....	730	820	6,128	.....	976	5,152	5,761	5,761	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	8
107	53	54	28	.....	79	.....	2,850	.....	1,595	1,255	4,685	2,518	1,167	40,000	25,000	15,000	9
14	7	7	.....	.....	14	.....	2,467	.....	2,467	.....	2,461	2,461	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
190	100	90	29	.....	9	161	[8] 5,261	.....	5,261	.....	[8] 5,137	5,015	122	[8] 14,000	14,000	.....	11
753	300	254	50	13	700	.....	[9] 25,566	.....	22,881	2,685	[9] 25,604	25,604	.....	[9] 29,641	18,500	11,141	12
178	100	78	10	.....	.....	168	10,500	.....	5,500	5,000	10,500	5,500	5,000	10,000	10,000	.....	1
13	7	6	13	.....	.....	.....	[11] 12,615	2,984	3,989	5,642	[11] 12,109	12,109	.....	[11] 108,152	100,000	8,152	1
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2

[7] Includes finances for prevention of cruelty to animals.
[8] Includes report of Children's Home.
[9] Includes report of McKinley Receiving Home.
[10] Includes agents for protection of animals.
[11] Includes report of Albany and Troy Receiving Homes.

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—SOCIETIES FOR THE PROTECTION

Institution number.	Name and location.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of agents. Paid.	Number of agents. Voluntary.	Number of receiving homes under control of society.	Number of families in which children were placed.	Children placed during year. Total.	Male.	Female.	Dependent. Orphans, half orphans, and foundlings.	Dependent. Invalid and defective.	Dependent. Other homeless, neglected, and indigent.	Working boys and girls.	Delinquent.	In families.	Temporarily in institutions.	Permanently in institutions.
	NEW YORK—Continued.																	
	BINGHAMTON:																	
3	Broome County Humane Society, Municipal Building	1902	(1)	3	5	(1)	32	128	84	44	64	...	64	...	...	32	...	96
	BROOKLYN.[2]																	
	BUFFALO:																	
4	Luthern Children's Friend Society of New York, 480 Glenwood Ave.	1905	No	1	...	...	8	10	5	2	5	...	5	...	...	8	...	2
5	Queen City Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 62 Delaware Ave.	1879	Yes	4	...	1	(1)	49	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	COOPERSTOWN:																	
6	Otsego County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.	1903	(1)	...	1	...	...	10	5	5	3	...	7	...	...	...	...	10
	GENEVA:																	
7	John Mackay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 764 South Main St.	1905	No	(1)	(1)	1	1	8	5	3	1	...	7	...	...	1	7	...
	GOUVERNEUR:																	
8	St. Lawrence County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.	1898	(1)	...	1	...	3	7	2	5	...	...	3	...	4	2	...	4
	HORNELL:																	
9	Hornellsville Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.	1903	(1)	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	JAMESTOWN:																	
10	Chautauqua County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.	1897	(1)	...	22	...	1	15	7	8	...	...	12	...	3	1	14	...
	NEW YORK CITY:																	
	Bronx and Manhattan Boroughs—																	
11	Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, 105 East Twenty-second St.	1898	Yes	8	...	...	262	262	130	123	262	...	...	...	...	262	...	...
12	Children's Aid Society (Placing Out Department), 105 East Twenty-second St.	1854	Yes	12	...	7	725	735	643	92	364	...	...	371	...	735	...	...
13	New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 297 Fourth Ave.	1874	(1)	24	...	...	18	2,823	1,983	840	120	...	2,703	...	...	18	250	2,546
14	State Charities Aid Association, 105 East Twenty-second St.	1872	(1)	8	...	...	210	185	77	108	107	2	76	...	...	181	3	1
	Brooklyn Borough—																	
15	Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, 72 Schermerhorn St.	1860	Yes	12	...	1	147	471	274	197	218	...	233	20	...	407	32	32
16	Brooklyn Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 103 Schermerhorn St.	1880	Yes	43	...	1	(1)	1,849	1,330	519	...	5	672	...	1,172	328	...	1,521
17	Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn, 4 Court Square.	1836	Yes	[3]230	...	4	(1)	114	49	65	114	...	...	...	...	95	19	...
	NORWICH:																	
18	Chenango County Humane Society, Municipal Building.	1906	(1)	...	20	...	1	22	9	13	14	(1)	(1)	...	...	5	12	2
	OLEAN:																	
19	Olean Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.	1903	(1)	...	3	...	...	5	4	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	3	2
	OSWEGO:																	
20	Oswego County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 119 West First St.	1895	Yes	1	5	...	10	12	7	5	5	...	3	...	4	10	2	...
	ROCHESTER:																	
21	Children's Aid Society of Rochester, 409 Livingston Building.	1895	No	3	...	...	87	130	76	54	32	...	98	...	...	130	...	...
22	Rochester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 90 Plymouth Ave., north.	1878	Yes	2	...	1	5	107	65	42	...	...	58	...	49	5	101	...
	ROME:																	
23	Rome Branch, Stevens-Swan Humane Society, City Hall.	1900	(1)	1	...	...	10	20	14	15	18	...	11	...	...	19	...	10
	SENECA FALLS:																	
24	Seneca County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.	1903	(1)	1	...	...	3	3	2	1	1	...	2	...	...	3	...	...
	SYRACUSE:																	
25	Syracuse Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 3 Clinton Block.	1891	(1)	4	...	...	(1)	173	80	93	9	...	164	...	...	15	158	...
	UTICA:																	
26	Utica Branch, Stevens-Swan Humane Society, County Building.	(1)	(1)	1	...	...	11	22	11	11	...	...	22	...	...	15	7	...
	WATERTOWN:																	
27	Jefferson County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 234 Massey Ave.	1883	(1)	1	...	1	30	47	(1)	(1)	...	...	47	...	...	47	...	...
	YONKERS:																	
28	Westchester County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 45 Warburton Ave.	1882	(1)	2	...	...	(1)	19	11	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	19	...	...
	NORTH CAROLINA.																	
	GREENSBORO:																	
1	North Carolina Children's Home Society	1903	(1)	4	...	...	98	96	44	51	91	2	12	...	...	93	...	2

[1] Not reported. [2] See New York City. [3] Includes report of Receiving Home.

Digitized by Google

AND CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children under care at close of year.							Receipts during year.				Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			
				In families—				Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	In receiving homes.	With payment of board.	Without payment of board.	In custody elsewhere.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	Institution number.
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	$4,084	$1,841	$1,161	$1,082	$4,278	$4,278	.....	$1,200	$1,200	.....	3
1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	961	.....	961	.....	396	396	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,628	3,500	582	546	3,734	3,734	.....	12,500	.....	$12,500	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
5	5	3	3	.....	1	4	561	.....	561	.....	330	330	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	7
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	19	.....	19	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
11	7	4	.....	1	.....	10	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1,481	875	606	.....	1,448	.....	33	18,260	13,183	4,384	693	14,923	14,923	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
151	93	58	116	8	.....	27	48,105	1,103	16,430	30,572	48,105	48,105	.....	159,982	.....	159,982	12
68	40	28	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	116,995	60,000	39,176	17,819	118,245	118,245	.....	290,478	214,391	76,087	13
592	251	341	.....	11	578	3	15,368	.....	14,735	633	15,852	15,852	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	14
281	168	113	15	214	42	5	42,191	18,004	7,252	16,935	41,902	41,902	.....	331,218	70,518	260,300	15
61	37	24	36	.....	25	.....	[1] 43,494	30,000	11,887	11,607	[2] 43,150	43,150	.....	[2] 258,650	135,000	123,650	16
1,970	1,310	660	1,375	.....	95	.....	[3] 296,259	196,394	58,081	41,784	[1] 306,713	283,495	823,218	[4] 1,918,116	1,918,116	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	393	300	.....	93	263	263	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	40	.....	40	.....	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
34	20	14	.....	.....	1	33	300	.....	300	.....	300	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
297	173	124	.....	163	131	3	19,238	18,504	.....	834	19,243	19,243	.....	4,270	4,270	.....	21
12	6	6	6	.....	6	.....	3,741	3,671	62	8	3,811	3,811	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	22
5	3	4	.....	3	7	.....	142	.....	107	35	252	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,932	800	2,132	.....	2,813	2,915	.....	300	300	.....	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,466	.....	1,315	150	1,261	1,261	.....	100	.....	100	26
50	(1)	(1)	50	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	1,002	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,000	3,000	.....	27
23	13	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,600	1,750	1,850	.....	3,651	3,651	.....	47,300	.....	47,300	28
3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	7,847	.....	7,838	9	7,233	7,233	.....	2,725	2,500	225	1

[1] Includes sisters, teachers, and lay help for all institutions under care of society.

[2] Includes finances for all institutions under care of society.

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—SOCIETIES FOR THE PROTECTION

Institution number.	Name and location.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of agents. Paid.	Number of agents. Voluntary.	Number of receiving homes under control of society.	Number of families in which children were placed.	Children placed during year. Total.	Male.	Female.	Dependent. Orphans, half orphans, and foundlings.	Dependent. Invalid and defective.	Dependent. Other homeless, neglected, and indigent.	Working boys and girls.	Delinquent.	In families.	Temporarily in institutions.	Permanently in institutions.
	NORTH DAKOTA.																	
	FARGO:																	
1	North Dakota Children's Home Society, 804 Tenth St., south.	1900	Yes	9		1	(1)	62	35	27	61	1				61		1
	OHIO.																	
	AKRON:																	
1	Akron Humane Society, Mill and Main Sts.	1900	(1)	1			6	71	(1)	(1)	13		58			5	66	
	BARBERTON:																	
2	Barberton Humane Society, 1114 Tus Ave.	1902	Yes	6			5	14	8	6			7		7	7	7	
	CINCINNATI:																	
3	Ohio Humane Society, 24 East Ninth Ave.	1870	Yes	5	3		(1)	334	(1)	(1)	6	7	222		99	82	203	49
	CLEVELAND:																	
4	Cleveland Humane Society, 406 City Hall.	1873	Yes	5		1	51	118	60	58	11	1	106			51	66	1
	COLUMBUS:																	
5	Children's Home Society of Ohio, 34 West First Ave.	1893	Yes	5	88	1	72	82	44	38	63		10		9	82		
	LIMA:																	
5	Allen County Humane Society, 520 South Pine St.	1910	(1)	1	5			8	5	5	4		1				5	
	MANSFIELD:																	
7	Mansfield Humane Society	1884	Yes	2				8	5	5	8						8	
	MASSILLON:																	
8	Massillon (Stark County) Humane Society, 309 Chestnut.	1870	Yes	2			(1)	10	1	9	8	1				4	4	2
	NORWALK:																	
9	Huron County Humane Society	1897	(1)	1			7	29	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)			7	22	
	OXFORD																	
10	Oxford Humane Society	1903	(1)	1				1		1		1					1	
	PORT CLINTON:																	
11	Ottawa County Humane Society	1902	(1)	1			4	10	5	5	5		4			6	4	
	RAVENNA:																	
12	Portage County Humane Society	1888	(1)		4			4	4				4				4	
	SANDUSKY:																	
13	Erie County Humane Society [2], 224 Decatur St.	1886	Yes	9	7	1	5	5	3	5	5					5		
	SPRINGFIELD:																	
14	Springfield and Clark County Humane Society, 18 East Main St.	1872	(1)	1			22	25	14	14	7		21			23		5
	VAN WERT:																	
15	Van Wert County Humane Society, 101½ East Main St.	1902	(1)	1	1		3	23	12	11	5		20			14	9	
	YOUNGSTOWN:																	
16	Youngstown Humane Society, 705 Dollar Bank Building.	1896	(1)	1			5	30	18	12			30			5		22
	OKLAHOMA.																	
	OKLAHOMA CITY:																	
1	Oklahoma Children's Home Society, 1339 West Twenty-fourth St.	1909	Yes	9		1	(1)	74	36	38	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	74		
	SHILLWATER:																	
2	Child Saving Mission of Church of the Brethren of Oklahoma, 602 West Tenth St.	1902	No	2			23	23	15	8	1	21		1		23		
	OREGON.																	
	PORTLAND:																	
1	Boys' and Girls' Aid Society of Oregon, East Twenty-ninth and Irving Sts.	1885	Yes	3		1	383	421	207	214	175	3	164		73	383	38	
	PENNSYLVANIA.																	
	BEAVER FALLS:																	
1	Beaver Valley Humane Society	1905	(1)		10		10	10	5	4	10					10		
	BUTLER:																	
2	Butler County Branch Children's Aid Society of Western Pennsylvania.	1887	(1)	(1)	(1)		8	[3] 10	5	4	[3] 5		[3] 5			[3] 10		
	CLEARFIELD:																	
3	Clearfield County Branch Children's Aid Society of Western Pennsylvania.	(1)	(1)		(1)		16	[3] 16	6	10	[3] 16					[3] 16		
	CORRY:																	
4	Corry Humane Society	1898	(1)	1	3		4	15	8	5	6	5	4			9	4	
	DOYLESTOWN:																	
5	Bucks County Children's Aid Society	1884	Yes		11		19	14	8	6	5		9			13	1	
	EMPORIUM:																	
6	Cameron County Branch Children's Aid Society of Western Pennsylvania.	1892	(1)		(1)		8	[3] 9	3	7	[3] 9					[3] 9		
	ERIE:																	
7	Northwestern Pennsylvania Humane Society, 1316 Holland St.	1892	(1)	5	8		(1)	35	23	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8	11	15
	HUNTINGDON:																	
8	Juniata Valley Children's Aid Society, Eighteenth and Moore Sts.	1881	Yes	1		1	22	26	16	10	26					23		3

[1] Not reported.
[2] Includes report of Receiving Home.
[3] The society acts as an agent for the families assisted, incurring no expense on its own account.
[4] Exclusive of $34,091 paid in for support of minor children.

Digitized by Google

AND CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children under care at close of year.							Receipts during year.				Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
				In families—				Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	In receiving homes.	With payment of board.	Without payment of board.	In custody elsewhere.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
300	130	240	19	.....	341	.....	[5] $14,544	.....	$11,099	$3,445	[1] $16,295	$12,295	$4,000	[1] $26,790	$22,290	$4,400	1
33	(2)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	33	695	$695	.....	.....	525	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
9	4	5	.....	.....	2	7	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[6] 15,387	2,250	4,409	6,728	[6] 7,220	6,835	385	29,067	20,050	9,017	3
345	192	153	14	2	326	.....	[5] 17,636	11,000	4,757	1,909	[5] 16,036	16,636	.....	[5] 12,500	6,000	11,500	4
21	22	5	21	.....	.....	.....	6,102	.....	6,102	.....	6,033	6,033	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	655	490	.....	165	625	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	3	500	300	.....	200	480	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
3	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	540	540	.....	.....	213	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
29	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	7	22	215	.....	5	209	215	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	51	.....	21	.....	45	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
5	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	150	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
22	5	14	22	.....	.....	.....	969	887	23	59	698	698	.....	2,385	.....	2,385	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	727	720	.....	7	787	787	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
9	2	3	.....	.....	5	.....	565	540	.....	25	568	568	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	806	600	12	187	1,137	1,137	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
15	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,107	472	4,221	414	5,053	3,053	.....	12,000	12,000	.....	1
11	2	2	.....	.....	11	.....	1,025	.....	830	195	1,090	1,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
630	282	334	58	.....	558	30	[6] 14,201	4,885	1,826	7,490	[6] 15,871	14,453	1,418	[6] 133,150	83,000	50,150	1
4	(3)	(3)	.....	1	.....	2	300	.....	300	.....	300	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
[7] 22	11	11	.....	.....	[7] 15	[7] 7	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	2
[7] 30	5	24	.....	.....	[7] 12	[7] 14	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	3
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	115	.....	20	95	96	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
51	26	25	.....	30	30	1	1,849	1,799	50	.....	1,600	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
[7] 12	7	5	.....	.....	[7] 13	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3
(1)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,519	300	185	1,134	1,129	1,129	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
93	59	34	13	1	71	3	2,764	1,902	598	264	3,050	2,750	300	14,570	12,000	2,570	5

[5] Includes report of Infants' Rest and work of prevention of cruelty to animals.
[6] Includes report of Boys' and Girls' Aid Society Home.
[7] Included in report of Children's Aid Society of Western Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—SOCIETIES FOR THE PROTECTION

Institution number.	Name and location.	Year founded.	Colored children received	Number of agents.		Number of receiving homes under control of society.	Number of families in which children were placed.	Children placed during year.										
				Paid.	Voluntary.			Total.	Male.	Female.	Dependent.			Working boys and girls.	Delinquent.	In families.	Temporarily in institutions.	Permanently in institutions.
											Orphans, half orphans, and foundlings.	Invalid and defective.	Other homeless, neglected, and indigent.					
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.																	
9	KENNETT SQUARE: Chester County Children's Aid Society	1884	Yes				33	35	18	17	6	4	15		10	32		3
10	KITTANNING: Armstrong County Branch Children's Aid Society of Western Pennsylvania.	1907	(1)		(1)		6	[2] 7	2	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[2] 7		
11	LOCK HAVEN: Clinton County Branch Children's Aid Society of Western Pennsylvania	1906	No		(1)		15	[2] 45	19	26	[2] 21		[2] 24			[2] 45		
12	MEDIA: Delaware County Children's Aid Society	1906	(1)				3	3	3				3			3		
13	NORRISTOWN: Montgomery County Children's Aid Society	1885	Yes	1	15		14	44	30	14	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		42		2
14	OIL CITY: Venango County Branch Children's Aid Society of Western Pennsylvania	1887	Yes		(1)		11	[2] 21	12	9	[2] 10		[2] 11			[2] 21		
15	PHILADELPHIA: Children's Aid Society of Pennsylvania. 1506 Arch St.	1882	Yes	52			476	480	275	205	243		62		175	478	1	1
16	Juvenile Aid Society. 616 North Fourth St.	1900	No	3	24		(1)	87	69	18	10	5	72			65	5	17
17	Pennsylvania Society to Protect Children from Cruelty. 415 South Fifteenth.	1877	Yes	16			(1)	738	400	338	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	503	54	181
18	PITTSBURGH: Children's Aid Society of Western Pennsylvania [3]. 43 Fernando St.	1886	Yes	2	25		(1)	927	(1)	(1)	875		52			805		122
19	Children's Home Society of Pennsylvania [4]. 719 Ferguson Building.	1894	No	6		1	86	82	39	43	31	1	50			62		
20	Western Pennsylvania Humane Society. 440 Sixth Ave.	1874	(1)	4			(1)	133	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	84	17	32
21	SCRANTON: Associated Charities of Scranton. 332 Washington Ave.	1893	Yes	4	5	[2] 1	66	273	141	132					273	76	197	
22	SOMERSET: Somerset County Branch Children's Aid Society of Western Pennsylvania.	1892	(1)	(1)	(1)		20	[2] 22	13	9	[2] 20		[2] 2			[2] 22		
23	WARREN: Warren County Branch Children's Aid Society of Western Pennsylvania.	1879	Yes		(1)		28	[2] 40	36	4	[2] 40					[2] 28		[2] 12
24	WASHINGTON: Washington County Branch Children's Aid Society of Western Pennsylvania.	1889	(1)		(1)		12	[2] 20	10	10	[2] 10		[2] 10			[2] 20		
25	WILLIAMSPORT: Lycoming County Children's Aid Society. Sheridan St. and Pennsylvania Ave.	1909	Yes		1	1	16	16	11	3	2		13		2	16		
	RHODE ISLAND.																	
1	PROVIDENCE: Rhode Island Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. 55 Eddy St.	1882	Yes	4	1	1	22	122	53	69			122			27	6	89
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																	
1	GREENVILLE: South Carolina Children's Home Society	1906	No	2			28	28	16	12	28					28		
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																	
1	SIOUX FALLS: South Dakota Children's Home Society. Tenth and Sherman Ave.	1893	Yes	3		1	134	139	63	76			139			138		1
	TENNESSEE.																	
1	CHATTANOOGA: Lewis Mission. 222 Market St.	1895	Yes		1	1		23	14	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		23	
2	NASHVILLE: Humane Commission of Nashville. 35 Arcade.	1909	No	3			19	121	87	34	19				102	19	102	
	TEXAS.																	
1	FORT WORTH: Texas Children's Home and Aid Society. Polytechnic Heights.	1896	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	145	165	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	165		
2	GALVESTON: Galveston Humane Society [5]	1900																
3	Society for the Help of Homeless Children. 1019 Avenue K.	1894	No	6		1	1	34	16	24			34			1	33	
4	HOUSTON: Harris County Humane Society. Fannin St. and Congress Ave.	1910	No	1			5	20	7	13	12		6		2	6	15	
5	PARIS: Bureau of United Charities. Twenty-second St. and Pine Blvd	1900	No	3	1	1	7	14	8	6	4	1	9			7		7
6	SAN ANTONIO: San Antonio Humane Society. 324 Hicks Building.	1901	Yes	1			17	49	15	34	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18	31	

[1] Not reported.
[2] Included in report of Children's Aid Society of Western Pennsylvania.
[3] Includes report of 28 county branches.
[4] Includes report of Receiving Home.

Digitized by Google

AND CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children under care at close of year.							Receipts during year.				Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
				In families—				Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	In receiving homes.	With payment of board.	Without payment of board.	In custody elsewhere.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
170	103	75	.....	41	137	.....	$3,960	$3,410	$500	$50	$3,900	$3,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
[2] 7	3	4	.....	.....	[2] 7	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	10
[2] 31	15	16	.....	[2] 3	[2] 12	[2] 15	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	11
11	(1)	(1)	.....	4	5	2	463	413	6	64	458	458	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
50	(1)	(1)	.....	42	3	.....	2,021	1,847	174	.....	2,024	2,024	.....	$3,250	$3,000	$250	13
[2] 42	22	20	.....	.....	[2] 29	[2] 13	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	14
1,657	1,004	653	.....	534	938	185	69,178	40,258	22,521	36,399	98,506	98,506	.....	92,604	.....	92,604	15
65	(1)	(1)	.....	65	.....	.....	10,271	1,960	318	7,993	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	16
3,313	(1)	(1)	.....	177	929	2,210	68,466	6,750	6,514	56,202	63,022	62,990	$32	288,686	78,765	209,921	17
927	(1)	(1)	.....	127	678	122	23,563	6,986	6,810	7,767	26,573	26,573	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	18
809	354	455	109	.....	.....	700	3,205	.....	6,992	2,213	3,502	8,025	1,477	34,681	3,000	31,681	19
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6,943	3,000	2,982	1,961	6,923	6,923	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
22	17	5	22	.....	.....	.....	3,366	6,600	366	.....	5,287	5,287	.....	1,200	1,200	.....	21
[2] 70	(1)	(1)	.....	[2] 70	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	22
[2] 64	53	11	.....	[2] 24	[2] 28	[2] 12	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	23
[2] 35	15	20	.....	.....	[2] 31	[2] 4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	24
17	13	7	17	.....	.....	.....	3,500	.....	3,500	.....	4,000	4,000	.....	1,000	1,000	.....	25
311	274	337	3	.....	192	411	[4] 17,149	3,625	1,726	11,798	[4] 9,499	9,306	193	[4] 77,100	25,000	52,100	1
75	44	31	.....	.....	71	4	4,665	.....	4,665	.....	4,665	4,665	.....	1,000	1,000	.....	1
13	13	6	10	.....	.....	.....	[4] 14,152	.....	13,422	730	[4] 16,714	11,087	5,627	[4] 55,000	45,000	10,000	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,050	400	326	324	1,073	1,075	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
121	87	34	.....	.....	13	102	1,798	1,798	.....	.....	1,798	1,798	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6,000	.....	3,000	.....	4,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
32	(1)	(1)	31	.....	1	.....	[7] 3,000	300	1,000	700	[7] 3,833	2,833	.....	[7] 11,000	10,000	1,000	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,208	375	833	.....	1,208	1,208	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
3	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1,350	600	750	.....	1,420	1,430	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,228	.....	.....	2,228	2,063	2,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	6

[1] General offices and temporary lodging. [2] Temporarily discontinued. [4] Includes report of Home for Homeless Children.

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—SOCIETIES FOR THE PROTECTION

Institution number.	Name and location.	Year founded.	Colored children received.	Number of agents.		Number of receiving homes under control of society.	Number of families in which children were placed.	Children placed during year.										
				Paid.	Voluntary.			Total.	Male.	Female.	Dependent.			Delinquent.		In families.	Temporarily in institutions.	Permanently in institutions.
											Orphans, half orphans, and foundlings.	Invalid and defective.	Other homeless, neglected, and indigent.	Working boys and girls.				
	VIRGINIA.																	
	NORFOLK:																	
1	Norfolk Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. 139 Cumberland St.	1904	No....	4	.....	1	34	51	13	38	17	1	33	.....	.....	34	.....	17
	RICHMOND:																	
2	Children's Home Society of Virginia. 2506 East Franklin St.	1900	No....	8	.....	1	175	193	92	101	137	....	56	..	. .	189	.....	4
	WASHINGTON.																	
	SEATTLE:																	
1	Washington Children's Home Society. Sixty-fifth and Jones Sts.	1897	Yes...	11	(1)	2	355	536	276	258	156	1	379	.....	.....	530	.....	6
	WEST VIRGINIA.																	
	CHARLESTON:																	
1	Children's Home Society of West Virginia. 1118 Washington St.	1896	No....	8	.....	1	115	72	48	24	3	....	69	...	.....	71	.....	1
	WISCONSIN.																	
	MILWAUKEE:																	
1	Badger State Humane Society. 72 Sentinel Building.	1906	(1)	2	6	...	...	79	57	22	25	16	9	...	16	....	62	16
2	Children's Home Society of Wisconsin. 204 Grand Ave.	1892	No....	16	1	1	185	179	83	96	136	...	43	.....	....	179	.....	.....
	OSHKOSH.																	
3	Winnebago County Branch, Wisconsin Humane Society. 61 Merritt St.	1879	(1)	1	.....	....	32	35	12	23	32	..	.....	.....	3	32	.....	3
	SUPERIOR:																	
4	Douglas County Humane Society.	1900	No ...	1	.....	....	10	30	19	11	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	15	11
	WAUSAU:																	
5	Wausau Branch, Wisconsin Humane Society. 814 Second St.	1898	Yes...	....	1	1	3	37	25	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	24	10
	WAUWATOSA:																	
6	Lutheran Children's Friend Society.	1896	No....	5	.....	1	52	82	34	18	40	.....	12	.....	.....	62	.....	.....

[1] Not reported.

[2] Includes reports of Seattle and Spokane Receiving Homes.

Digitized by Google

AND CARE OF CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Children under care at close of year.							Receipts during year.				Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
				In families—				Derived from—									
Total.	Male.	Female.	In receiving homes.	With payment of board.	Without payment of board.	In custody elsewhere.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
18	3	15	7	2	1	8	$4,356	$1,500	$2,856	.....	$5,157	$4,176	$981	$5,000	$5,000	.....	1
547	258	289	24	.....	523	.....	9,582	.....	9,582	.....	9,415	9,415	.....	15,000	15,000	.....	2
1,152	615	537	35	226	824	67	[1] 51,811	4,870	23,990	$2,951	[1] 31,811	29,811	2,000	[1] 40,400	40,000	$400	1
557	286	271	25	.....	300	232	[1] 8,492	63	8,429	.....	[1] 8,586	8,437	149	[1] 35,000	35,000	.....	1
(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
32	19	13	22	10	.....	.....	22,800	.....	22,800	.....	22,800	22,800	.....	2,000	2,000	.....	2
14	4	10	.....	7	.....	7	975	600	375	.....	975	700	275	.....	.....	.....	3
6	4	2	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	674	550	5	119	641	641	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
26	21	5	5	6	.....	14	150	150	.....	.....	65	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
324	109	155	17	.....	307	.....	[2] 7,606	.....	6,435	1,173	[2] 5,356	4,336	1,020	[2] 14,264	12,000	2,264	6

[1] Includes report of Davis Child's Shelter.

[2] Includes report of Receiving Home.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	ALABAMA.										
	BIRMINGHAM:										
1	Mercy Home, 2120 Eleventh Ave.	Woman's Christian Temperance Union.	Aged women and orphans	1902			No.	8	108	(1)	(1)
2	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 109 South Twentieth St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1907			(1)	2	155	155	
3	Salvation Army Rescue Home, Thirty-third St. and Avenue E.	Salvation Army	Fallen women and their infants.	1905			Yes.	4	115		115
	CULLMAN:										
4	Alabama Odd Fellows' Home, R. D. 5.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows, their widows and orphans.	1908			No.	10	20	12	8
	MOBILE:										
5	Benevolent Home, 903 Government St.	Mobile Female Benevolent Society.	Aged and needy women	1827			No.	4	(1)		(1)
6	Colored Old Folks and Orphans' Home, Springfield Ave. and Mobile St.	Private association	Homeless aged persons, delinquent children, and orphans.	1904			Yes.	1	2	1	1
7	Home for the Aged, Monterey St.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Aged poor persons	1901		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
8	Martha Home, Adams St.	Trinity Parish (Episcopal)	Homeless families[4]	1880			No		3	2	1
9	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 400 St. Louis Ave.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1908			(1)	3	90	90	
	MONTGOMERY:										
10	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 317 Whitman St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1910			(1)	2	36	36	
	MOUNTAIN CREEK:										
11	Confederate Soldiers' Home of Alabama	State of Alabama	Confederate veterans and their wives.	1903			No.	10	38	37	1
	ARIZONA.										
	PHOENIX:										
1	Florence Crittenton Home	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their infants.	1907	(1)		Yes.	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
	PRESCOTT:										
2	Home for Aged and Infirm Pioneers[6]	State of Arizona	Aged pioneers	1911							
	ARKANSAS.										
	BATESVILLE:										
1	Odd Fellows' Home	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Widows and orphans of Odd Fellows.	1908			No.	8	54	23	31
	HOT SPRINGS:										
2	Florence Crittenton Home, 115 Crescent St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their infants.	1905	(1)		No.	1	25		25
3	House of the Good Shepherd, 1126 Malvern Ave.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Homeless or fallen women and destitute or delinquent children.	1908		(1)	No.		27		27
4	Sunshine Home[7], Whittington Ave.	International Sunshine Society.	Aged women and children	1908							
	LITTLE ROCK:										
5	Adeline M. Smith Industrial Home, 1101 Izard St.	Woman's Home Missionary Society, M. E. Church.	Young girls	1894		$1.75	(1)	3	96		96
6	M. W. Gibbs Old Ladies' Home, 2000 Center St.	Private corporation	Homeless aged women	1891	$50		(1)	1	2		2
7	Florence Crittenton Home, 2600 West Eleventh St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen girls and their infants	1903			No.	2	64	8	56
	SWEET HOME:										
8	Confederate Home	State of Arkansas	Confederate veterans, their wives and widows.	1890			No.	21	28	26	2
	CALIFORNIA.										
	CHULA VISTA:										
1	Fredericks Home for the Aged, 629 Timken Building, San Diego.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1909	300		No.	6	14	7	7
	DECOTO:										
2	Decoto Masonic House	Masonic Grand Lodge of California.	Masons, and Masons' widows.	1908			No.	21	19	16	3
	EVERGREEN:										
3	Woman's Relief Corps Home, R. D. 5, Box 39 (San Jose P. O.).	Woman's Relief Corps	Mothers, sisters, widows, wives, and daughters of Civil War veterans.	1897			No.	5	3		3
	LOS ANGELES:										
4	Door of Hope, 110 West Twenty-fifth St.	Private corporation	Needy women and their children.	1902		$3.00	Yes.		115		115
5	Florence Crittenton Home, 1632 Santee St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and deserted children.	1900			Yes.	3	40		40
6	Hollenbeck Home, 573 South Boyle Ave.	Private organization	Deserving aged persons	1890	300		No.	14	19	4	15
7	Home for the Aged, 2700 East First St.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged men and women	1905			Yes.		46	30	16
8	House of the Good Shepherd, 1312 Arlington St.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Fallen girls	1904			No.		26		26
9	Mercy Home, West Washington St., R. D. 7, Box 148.	Sisters of Mercy	Aged men and women	1890	1,500		No.	5	9	6	3
10	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 127 Wilmington St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men.	1902			(1)	13	37	37	
11	Salvation Army Rescue Home, 2670 North Griffin Ave.	Salvation Army	Fallen women and children	1899			Yes.	1	55		55

[1] Not reported.
[2] No rule against admission.
[3] Equipment.
[4] Home consists of rent-free tenements.
[5] According to ability to pay.
[6] Not opened until 1911.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910.

Inmates present at close of year												Receipts during year.					Payments during year			Value of property at close of year.			
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Ward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	Institution number.
1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	95	.....	95	90	.....	5	$5,007	$2,660	$2,634	.....	$303	$5,325	$5,125	$200	$27,000	$15,000	$12,000	1
34	34	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,283	.....	.....	.....	13,283	11,401	11,401	.....	[9] 1,891	[9] 1,891	.....	2
18	.....	18	.....	.....	18	17	.....	17	.....	17	.....	2,342	1,312	443	$587	.....	2,305	2,300	.....	6,500	5,900	.....	3
4	1	3	4	.....	.....	77	45	32	77	.....	.....	13,587	.....	10,000	587	3,000	12,000	10,000	2,000	100,000	100,000	.....	4
14	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500	.....	700	.....	2,800	3,285	3,285	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	5
6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	1	1	318	.....	215	.....	103	432	357	75	11,000	11,000	.....	6
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7
6	3	3	.....	6	.....	6	3	3	.....	6	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6,500	6,500	.....	8
19	19	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,970	.....	.....	.....	5,970	5,971	5,871	.....	[9] 1,132	[9] 1,132	.....	9
12	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	102	1,051	1,051	.....	[9] 643	[9] 643	.....	10
78	73	5	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,812	15,025	.....	.....	787	15,120	15,120	.....	60,000	60,000	.....	11
(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12,000	12,000	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	123	55	68	123	.....	.....	22,000	.....	22,000	.....	.....	19,000	18,800	300	175,000	175,000	.....	1
5	.....	5	.....	.....	5	6	3	3	.....	6	.....	900	.....	500	200	200	900	900	.....	4,500	4,500	.....	2
10	.....	10	1	6	3	25	.....	25	20	.....	5	5,885	.....	2,227	732	2,926	4,951	3,795	1,156	18,000	18,000	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
95	.....	95	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,445	.....	2,074	2,371	.....	4,445	4,445	.....	15,000	15,000	.....	5
3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	150	100	50	300	300	.....	3,000	3,000	.....	6
8	.....	8	.....	.....	8	4	3	1	4	.....	.....	724	300	259	165	.....	1,200	1,200	.....	8,000	8,000	.....	7
80	66	14	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	28,000	28,000	.....	50,000	50,000	.....	8
34	15	19	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,635	.....	7,246	.....	1,389	9,347	7,268	2,079	31,200	23,300	7,900	1
95	62	33	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[8] 51,125	.....	51,125	.....	.....	27,069	27,069	.....	257,000	257,000	.....	2
18	.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,779	1,262	1,839	.....	1,678	5,176	4,976	200	22,422	22,422	.....	3
8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	3	5	.....	3	5	1,949	.....	796	1,153	.....	1,944	1,944	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
47	.....	47	.....	.....	47	53	(1)	(1)	.....	53	.....	6,726	1,053	5,126	562	.....	3,577	3,428	149	16,000	16,000	.....	5
112	19	93	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,618	.....	.....	3,083	38,935	25,900	25,900	.....	1,000,000	(1)	(1)	6
145	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	7
78	.....	78	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,372	400	6,300	.....	10,672	16,687	15,687	1,000	100,000	100,000	.....	8
66	38	28	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,730	.....	1,871	13,513	4,346	18,208	18,208	.....	[10] 100,000	50,000	50,000	9
29	29	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,533	.....	.....	.....	24,533	20,945	20,800	145	119,049	119,049	.....	10
21	.....	21	.....	.....	21	22	(1)	(1)	10	4	8	2,659	903	1,354	477	925	3,619	3,619	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	11

[7] Closed temporarily.
[8] Colored only.
[9] Includes receipts for San Gabriel Masonic Home.
[10] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[11] Includes value of Home of the Guardian Angel.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	CALIFORNIA—Continued										
	OAKLAND:										
12	Federation Woodyard and Men's Home, 391 Sixth St.	Associated Charities	Homeless unemployed men	1910	.....	.....	Yes.	2	10,000	10,000	.....
13	German Old People's Home of San Francisco.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1890	42,000	.....	No.	12	19	9	10
14	Home for Aged and Infirm Colored People, 3245 Harrison Ave., R. D. 1, Box 235.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1902	500	.....	Yes.	3	.....	.....	.....
15	King's Daughters' Home for Incurables, 3900 Broadway.	King's Daughters	Noncontagious incurables	1897	2,000	[3]$10.00	Yes.	20	(1)	(1)	(1)
16	Old Ladies' Home, 302 Forty-fifth St.	Ladies' Relief Society of Oakland.	Aged women	1870	1,250	.....	No.	14	1	.....	1
17	Our Lady's Home, 1510 Thirty-fourth Ave.	Sisters of Mercy	Aged men and women	1870	.....	[4]8.00	No.	15	11	5	6
18	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 881 Webster St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1908	.....	.....	(5)	7	110	110	.....
19	Salvation Army Rescue Home, R. D. 1, Box 224.	Salvation Army	Fallen women and their children.	1892	.....	.....	Yes	5	95	.....	95
20	Chabot School of Domestic Arts, 95 Sixth St.	Trustees of Anthony Chabot Endowment.	Unemployed women and girls	1887	.....	(6)	Yes.	4	83	.....	83
	PACIFIC GROVE:										
21	John Tennant Memorial Home, Forest Ave.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Aged men and women	1895	.....	[4]6.25	(5)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)
	SACRAMENTO:										
22	Magnolia Home, 1617 Seventh St.	Private organization	Homeless gentlewomen	1894	[7]$25	.....	No	3	1	.....	1
23	Mother Misericordia Home, Twenty-third St. between Q and R Sts.	Sisters of Mercy	Aged men and women	1896	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
24	Peniel Rescue Home, 1510 Third St.	Peniel Missionary Society	Destitute or fallen women and girls, and their infants.	1899	(8)	.....	Yes.	....	155	20	135
25	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 920 Fifth St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1906	.....	.....	(5)	3	21	21	.....
	SAN DIEGO:										
26	Helping Hand Home, Fifteenth and J Sts.	Private corporation	Destitute women and children	1894	.....	(5)	Yes.	8	(1)	(1)	(1)
27	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 940 Third St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1909	.....	.....	(5)	4	19	16	3
	SAN FRANCISCO:										
28	Chinese Mission Home, 920 Sacramento St.	Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.	Chinese and Japanese slave and homeless girls.	1873	.....	[9]75.00	No.	4	20	.....	20
29	Ellen Stark Ford Home, 2025 Pine St.	Woman's Home Missionary Society, M. E. Church.	Needy Japanese and Korean women and children.	1908	.....	[4]1.88	No.	6	20	.....	20
30	Florence Crittenton Home, 344 Twentieth Ave.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and girls	1900	(10)	(10)	Yes.	4	42	7	35
31	Hebrew Home for Aged Disabled, Howard and Twenty-first Sts.	Private corporation.	Aged men and women	1892	.....	.....	No.	6	3	3	.....
32	Home for the Aged, Lake St. and Fourth Ave.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1901	.....	.....	Yes.	....	96	48	48
33	Home for Aged and Infirm Israelites, Silver Ave. and Mission St.	Pacific Hebrew Orphan Asylum and Home Society.	Aged and infirm Hebrews	1871	.....	.....	No.	10	8	6	2
34	Old People's Home, 2501 Pine St.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1873	1,500	.....	(5)	32	184	59	125
35	Oriental Home for Chinese Girls, 940 Washington St.[11]	Women's Home Missionary Society, M. E. Church.	Chinese dependent women, orphan and slave girls.	1870	.....	.....	No.	5	6	.....	6
36	Protestant Episcopal Old Ladies' Home, 2158 Golden Gate Ave.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Aged Episcopalian women	1869	1,500	.....	No.	6	1	.....	1
37	St. Catherine's Home and Training School, 901 Potrero Ave.	Sisters of Mercy	Delinquent, dependent girls, and inebriate women.	1857	.....	(10)	Yes.	7	60	.....	60
38	St. Joseph's Home for the Aged and Infirm, Rucna Vista Ave.	Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	Aged men and women	1889	.....	(11)	Yes.	10	(10)	(10)	(10)
39	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 1271 Mission St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1904	.....	.....	(5)	10	108	108	.....
40	San Francisco Home for Incurables, 1442 Fulton St.	Private corporation	Aged convalescents and noncontagious incurables.	1907	.....	9.00	(5)	8	50	23	27
41	San Francisco Ladies' Protection and Relief Society Home, 1200 Geary Place.	Private corporation	Needy women, orphan and homeless children.	1858	.....	(9)	No.	24	90	59	31
42	University Mound Old Ladies' Home, University and Baxter Sts.	Private corporation	Aged women	1854	1,120	.....	No.	8	1	.....	1
	SAN JOSE:										
43	Florence Crittenton Rescue Home, 942 Park Ave.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and girls	1903	(9)	.....	Yes.	2	43	.....	43
44	Pratt Home and Sheltering Arms, First and Humboldt Sts.	Private organization	Aged women	(5)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
45	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 573 South Market St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1905	.....	.....	(5)	3	96	96	.....
	SANTA MONICA:										
46	National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Soldiers' Home P. O.	U. S. Government	Disabled volunteer soldiers and sailors.	1866	.....	.....	Yes.	423	715	715	.....
	STOCKTON:										
47	St. Joseph's Home, North California St.	Sisters of St. Dominic	Aged men	1899	(10)	.....	No.	...	9	9	.....

[1] Not reported.
[2] For monthly patients only.
[3] Included in report of Children's Home.
[4] Includes report of Children's Home.
[5] Average maximum and minimum amounts.
[6] No rule against admission.
[7] Equipment.
[8] According to ability to pay.
[9] Confinement fee, if able
[10] Per year, no weekly charge

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.						Total.	Derived from—				Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.		Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.							
45	45			45								$3,800		$976	$1,437	$1,387	$3,800	$3,577	$223	$250	$250		12
96	41	55	96									52,588		4,644	43,010	4,934	27,000	18,878	8,130	222,750	150,000	372,750	13
11		11	11									1,620		1,020		600	1,640	(1)	(1)	11,042	9,000	2,042	14
72	24	48	72			1	1		1			69,404		42,000	27,404		27,404	27,404		45,000	45,000		15
25		25	25			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[4] 21,901	$3,092	2,052	5,327	10,430	[4] 22,135	20,063	2,072	(1)	[4] 25,000	(1)	16
90	40	50	90									(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		17
15	15			15								13,164				13,164	12,203	12,203		[7] 2,765	[7] 2,765		18
22		22			22	15	9	6		15		4,217	500	2,051	1,534	132	4,127	3,577	550	7,500	7,500		19
19		19		19								5,200			420	4,870	3,467	3,467		59,000	9,000	50,000	20
8	2	6	8									2,500			1,000	1,500	2,500	2,500		31,500	15,000	16,500	21
10		10	10									4,924			512	4,412	6,725	6,720		105,033	38,840	66,193	22
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	23
14		14			14	11	2	9	11			3,718	334	1,886	1,619	239	3,612	3,263	349	20,267	20,000	267	24
3	3			3								3,730				3,730	3,670	3,670		[7] 567	[7] 567		25
(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)		30	15	15	[illegible]			6,100	700	400		5,000	6,100	6,100		10,000	10,000		26
4	4			4								4,464				4,464	4,672	4,063	609	51,262	51,262		27
52		52		52		17		17	1			7,103		6,903	200		6,904	6,[illegible]		65,000	65,000		28
9		9		9		24	1	23	24			4,500		4,000	500		4,[illegible]	4,[illegible]		15,000	15,[illegible]		29
11		11			11	6	3	5		6		3,903	1,301	777	1,582	273	4,[illegible]	4,[illegible]		10,000	10,[illegible]		30
21	15	6	21									16,156		4,925		11,231	66,119	3,[illegible]	46,578	64,759	53,[illegible]	11,211	31
[13] 307	153	154	307									(1)		(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	32
36	20	16	[illegible]									(14)	(14)	(14)		(14)	20,[illegible]	12,[illegible]	8,170	20,316	20,[illegible]	(14)	33
163	52	111	163									55,500		7,500	38,000	10,000	52,[illegible]	47,[illegible]	5,000	405,000	225,[illegible]	180,000	34
3		3		3		37		37	[illegible]			4,900		4,900			4,[illegible]	4,[illegible]		13,000	13,[illegible]		35
31		31	31									13,820		11,077	1,705	747	10,[illegible]	8,[illegible]	1,974	43,000	23,[illegible]	20,000	36
40		40	14		26	184		184	13		74	24,000	132	1,040	22,828		31,[illegible]	(1)	(1)	100,000	100,[illegible]		37
100	51	49	100									(14)		(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)		38
33	33			33								27,225				27,225	24,[illegible]	24,[illegible]	312	24,502	24,[illegible]		39
20	8	12	20									13,551		1,328	4,810	7,413	11,[illegible]	11,[illegible]	64	15,100		15,100	40
3		3	3			117	56	61	115		2	12,064	4,322	372	4,466	3,904	25,775	23,[illegible]	1,849	333,600	227,[illegible]	106,400	41
22		22	22									6,010		100	1,000	4,900	5,[illegible]	5,[illegible]		100,000	60,[illegible]	60,000	42
5		5			5							1,362	100	660	78	500	1,4[illegible]	1,2[illegible]	172	20,000	20,[illegible]		43
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	44
4	4			4								3,823				3,823	3,[illegible]	3,[illegible]	304	[7] 1,040	[7] 1,[illegible]		45
2,190	2,190		2,190									396,262	[15] 385,700			10,562	391,[illegible]	383,[illegible]	3,241	1,648,400	1,648,[illegible]		46
27	27		27									(20)			(20)		(20)	(20)	(20)	(20)	(20)		47

[1] Varies.
[13] Segregation estimated.
[13] Included in report of Pacific Hebrew Orphan Asylum.
[14] Formerly 1918 University Ave., Berkeley.
[15] From $5 to $15 per month.
[16] Included in report of St. Joseph's Hospital, San Francisco.
[17] Indeterminate.
[18] From U. S. Government.
[19] From $1,000 to $2,000 according to age.
[20] Included in report of St. Joseph's Hospital, Stockton.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	CALIFORNIA—Continued.										
	THERMALITO:										
48	Odd Fellows' Home of California	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows, their wives, widows, and Rebekahs.	1895	.....	.....	No.	27	28	28	3
	YOUNTVILLE:										
49	Veterans' Home of California. Veterans' Home P. O.	State of California	Honorably discharged U. S. veterans.	1884	.....	.....	Yes.	360	437	437	.....
	COLORADO.										
	COLORADO SPRINGS:										
1	Salvation Army Industrial Home. 120 East Huerfano St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1905	.....	.....	(1)	1	7	7	.....
2	Union Printers' Home	International Typographical Union.	Aged, indigent, and sick union printers.	1892	.....	.....	Yes.	35	83	83	.....
	DENVER:										
3	Florence Crittenton Home. 4001 West Colfax ave.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen girls and their infants.	1903	(2)	(3)	Yes.	6	301	(4)	(4)
4	House of the Good Shepherd. South Cherokee St. and West Cedar Ave.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Wayward girls and dependent children.	1893	.....	[5] $1.63	No.	8	244	.....	244
5	Oakes Home [6]. 2825 West Thirty-second St.	Episcopal Diocese of Colorado.	Consumptives	1904	.....	[5] 16.00	No.	100	610	260	350
6	Old Ladies' Home. West Thirty-eighth Ave. and Quitman St.	Ladies' Relief Society of Denver.	Aged and destitute women	1874	[7] $450	(3)	No.	9	10	.....	10
7	Salvation Army Industrial Home. 1556 Larimer St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1909	.....	.....	(1)	10	60	60	.....
	MONTE VISTA.										
8	Colorado Soldiers' and Sailors' Home	State of Colorado	Aged soldiers	1889	.....	.....	Yes.	60	115	115	.....
	PUEBLO:										
9	Salvation Army Industrial Home. 110 West D St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1905	.....	.....	(1)	1	11	11	.....
	CONNECTICUT.										
	BRIDGEPORT:										
1	Burroughs Home. Fairfield Ave. and Ellsworth St.	Private corporation	Indigent single women	1904	.....	[8] 11.00	No.	5	.....	.....	.....
2	Salvation Army Industrial Home. 815 Housatonic Ave.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1907	.....	.....	(1)	8	63	63	.....
3	Sterling Widows' Home. 354 Prospect St.	Bridgeport Protestant Widows' Society.	Needy widows	1883	.....	[7] 1.25	No.	6	1	.....	1
	DARIEN:										
4	Fitch's Home for Soldiers. Noroton Heights P. O.	Soldiers' Hospital Board of Connecticut.	Veterans	1887	.....	.....	Yes.	110	226	226	.....
	GROTON:										
5	Odd Fellows' Home of Connecticut	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows, their wives and widows.	1892	.....	.....	No.	6	8	8	.....
	HARTFORD:										
6	Church Home of Hartford. 123 Retreat Ave.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Aged women	1876	1,000	.....	No.	4	.....	.....	.....
7	Hebrew Ladies Old People's Home. 33 Wooster St.	Private corporation	Indigent aged Hebrews	1903	.....	.....	No.	3	(4)	(4)	(4)
8	House of the Good Shepherd. 170 Sisson Ave.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Erring and dependent girls, and female inebriates.	1902	.....	[7] 1.75	Yes.	....	88	.....	88
9	Old People's Home. 36 Jefferson St.	Hartford Hospital	Aged men and women	1873	1,000	.....	No.	21	8	3	5
10	Open Hearth. 73 Grove St.	Private corporation	Homeless men, inebriates, and discharged prisoners.	1889	.....	.....	Yes.	6	22,424	22,424	.....
11	Salvation Army Industrial Home. 33 Spruce St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1903	.....	.....	(1)	7	111	111	.....
12	Shelter for Women. 76 Temple St.	Private corporation	Wayward girls, unemployed women, and children.	1891	.....	2.40	Yes.	2	313	.....	313
13	Widows' Home [9]. 133 Market St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Aged Episcopalian women	1884	.....	(10)	No.	2	2	.....	2
14	Widows' Home of Farmington Avenue Congregational Church. 210 Windsor Ave.	Private corporation	Elderly deserving widows	1897	.....	.50	Yes.	1	1	.....	1
15	Widows' Home of Park Congregational Church. 216 Windsor Ave.	Private corporation	Destitute widows	1867	.....	.50	No.	1	2	.....	2
16	Woman's Aid Society Home. 1 Pavilion St.	Woman's Aid Society of Hartford.	Friendless and fallen women	1878	.....	.....	Yes.	2	28	.....	28
	MERIDEN:										
17	Curtis Home. 180 Crown St.	Private corporation	Destitute aged women and needy children.	1884	.....	(10)	No.	[illegible]	5	2	3
	MIDDLETOWN:										
18	St. Luke's Home for Aged and Destitute Women. Pearl St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Destitute and aged women	1860	.....	4.00	No.	[illegible]	1	.....	1
	NEW BRITAIN:										
19	Erwin Home. Bassett and Ellis Sts.	South Congregational Church	Needy self-supporting women	1890	.....	[11] 1.50	No.	[illegible]	3	.....	3

[1] Includes $205,850 from U. S. Government.
[2] No rule against admission.
[3] Equipment.
[4] Not reported.
[5] Confinement fee, if able.
[6] For court cases, $15 per month.
[7] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[8] Includes report of Oakes Home, Henrietta, and Adams Memorial Home.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Ward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
140	110	30	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$37,404	...	$37,404	...	...	$35,351	$26,564	$8,787	$50,000	$50,000	...	48
979	979	...	979	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[1] 226,859	[1] $225,859	...	...	...	225,859	206,859	20,000	462,495	462,495	...	49
2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,850	...	...	...	$1,850	1,733	1,521	212	[2] 462	[2] 462	...	1
122	122	...	89	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122,203	...	122,203	...	...	108,307	(4)	(4)	1,000,000	1,000,000	...	2
47	...	47	...	...	47	49	(4)	(4)	49	...	...	8,015	...	2,810	24,205	...	10,436	8,740	1,696	35,000	35,000	...	3
110	...	110	...	...	110	108	...	108	108	...	...	15,198	...	5,474	4,628	5,096	18,203	14,083	2,120	100,000	100,000	...	4
142	65	77	...	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76,282	...	...	65,412	10,870	68,426	93,426	...	350,000	350,000	...	5
68	...	68	41	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,427	2,741	117	5,560	3,009	12,045	11,235	810	85,000	25,000	$60,000	6
19	19	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,463	...	...	...	10,463	9,966	9,715	251	1,994	1,994	...	7
220	220	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[10] 52,000	[10] 52,000	...	...	...	52,000	52,000	...	175,000	175,000	...	8
1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,783	...	...	...	1,783	1,666	1,453	212	544	544	...	9
23	...	23	22	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,175	...	...	2,247	7,928	7,512	7,512	...	208,241	90,960	157,281	1
18	18	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,056	...	...	...	7,056	8,865	8,865	...	[3] 1,669	[3] 1,669	...	2
29	...	29	20	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,381	...	2,207	570	4,554	7,381	7,381	...	119,053	42,207	76,846	3
801	801	...	796	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131,609	130,000	...	...	1,609	131,505	130,562	943	289,936	257,336	30,600	4
30	24	6	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,227	...	[illegible]	2,004	8,177	12,557	7,557	5,000	82,816	45,000	37,816	5
16	...	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,198	...	1,500	3,966	1,633	5,250	4,379	872	52,912	(4)	(4)	6
9	3	6	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,525	...	6,268	257	...	7,517	3,339	4,178	11,500	11,500	...	7
129	...	129	...	...	129	12	...	12	12	...	...	20,119	18,427	...	1,009	2,683	18,732	16,297	2,435	159,144	153,144	...	8
65	12	54	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38,970	...	11,225	13,386	15,259	21,165	20,679	486	(4)	(4)	289,671	9
80	80	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,816	...	2,316	...	10,500	12,396	12,396	...	67,330	47,000	20,800	10
25	25	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,839	...	...	...	13,839	10,742	10,742	...	[3] 2,765	[3] 2,765	...	11
9	...	9	...	3	6	3	2	1	1	2	...	2,729	...	2,542	187	...	2,395	2,395	...	7,000	7,000	...	12
24	...	24	24	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	19,313	...	11,150	1,050	7,113	24,155	1,005	23,160	30,000	30,000	...	13
12	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	498	...	...	...	498	434	177	257	14,000	10,000	4,000	14
12	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	518	...	...	247	271	240	240	...	12,390	6,000	6,390	15
8	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	853	...	...	...	853	2,908	2,908	...	2,054	...	2,054	16
29	...	29	29	...	...	26	9	19	26	...	...	(4)	...	...	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	...	(4)	(4)	(4)	17
12	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,146	...	808	1,800	[illegible]	3,917	3,017	...	41,757	19,183	22,574	18
27	...	27	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,298	...	...	523	1,[illegible]	2,421	2,421	...	80,000	46,000	34,000	19

[9] Boarders only; $15 to $20 per month.
[10] Includes $20,000 from U. S. Government.
[11] Per month, no weekly charge.
[12] Include report of Widows' Home, 133 Market St.; Widows' Home, 13 South Hudson St.; Geo. Beach Home, 184 Wethersfield Ave., and Kelsey Memorial, 190 Wethersfield Ave.
[13] From $2 to $12 per month.
[14] According to ability to pay.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	CONNECTICUT—Continued.										
	NEW HAVEN:										
20	First Church Home, 125 Wall St.	Private corporation (Congregational).	Destitute aged women	1868		$4.00	No.	4	2		2
21	Florence Crittenton Mission, 412 Oak St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen girls	1901			Yes.	2	25		25
22	Home for the Aged, 295 Winthrop Ave.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1901			Yes.		46	15	31
23	Home for the Friendless, 118 Clinton Ave.	Private corporation	Aged women and homeless girls.	1867		(5)	Yes.	9	27	1	26
24	St. Paul's Church Home for Aged Women, 800 Chapel St.	St. Paul's Episcopal Church.	Aged Episcopalian women	1903			No.	6			
25	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 362 Exchange St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1900			(5)	9	332	332	
26	Trinity Church Home, 406 Oak St.	Trinity Church (Episcopal).	Impoverished women	1903		5.00	No.	4	2		2
	NEW LONDON:										
27	Smith Memorial Home, 29 Masonic St.	Private corporation	Indigent aged women	1881	$100		No.	7			
	NORWICH:										
28	Ella Huntington Memorial Home, 99 Washington St.	Private corporation	Indigent gentlewomen	1872	500		No.	4	1		1
29	Johnson Home, 100 Town St.	Private corporation	Aged and needy women	1906	500		Yes.	5	3		3
30	Sheltering Arms, Harland Road.	United Workers	Sick, aged, and infirm women.	1877		(7)	Yes.	7	6		6
	STAMFORD:										
31	St. John's Church House, Woodland Ave. and Pacific St.	St. John's Church (Episcopal).	Aged women and orphans	1902		2.00	No.	6	12		12
	WALLINGFORD:										
32	Masonic Home	Masonic Grand Lodge of Connecticut.	Masons and their families	1889			No.	14	35	15	19
	WATERBURY:										
33	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 212 Meadow St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1898			(5)	6	125	125	
34	Southmayd Home, 885 North Main St.	Private corporation	Homeless, aged, and disabled women.	1908		4.00	(5)	3	1		1
	WEST HARTFORD:										
35	St. Mary's Home for the Aged, Albany Ave. and Steele St.	Sisters of Mercy	Worthy aged men and women	1880	1,500		No.	22	18	8	10
	DELAWARE.										
	DOVER:										
1	Palmer Home, American Ave.	King's Daughters	Aged men and women	1907	300		No.	4	5		5
	WILMINGTON:										
2	Florence Crittenton Home, 506 West Fifth St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen, destitute, or homeless women.	1903	(1)		No.	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
3	Home for Aged Women, 1109 Gilpin Ave.	Private corporation	Destitute aged women	1886	275		No.	7	2		2
4	Home for the Aged, 4 Grant Ave.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1903			Yes.		31	19	12
5	Home of Merciful Rest, Lovering Ave. and Union St.	Private corporation	Noncontagious incurables (females).	1901	300		No.	6	2		2
6	Layton Home for Colored Persons, Thirty-fifth and Market Sts.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1894	150		Yes.	3	3	2	1
7	Minquadale Home	Private corporation	Dependent aged couples and men.	1901	(5)		No.	4			
8	Salvation Army Industrial Home, Second and French Sts.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1905			(5)	6	77	77	
9	Sarah Ann White Home, 822 French St.	Private corporation	Blind and aged men and women.	1894	(5)		(5)	1	2	1	1
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
	WASHINGTON:										
1	Aged Woman's Home, 1225 Wisconsin Ave.	Union Benevolent Society	Destitute aged women	1866			No.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
2	Baptist Home, 2748 N St. NW.	Private corporation (Baptist)	Aged and infirm women	1890	200		No.	5	3		3
3	Brown Home, 3300 O St. NW.	Private corporation	Homeless mothers and children.	1906			No.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
4	Christian and Elizabeth Rupport Home, Anacostia (Good Hope Road).	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1907			No.	6	9	2	7
5	Eden Home, Thirtieth and N Sts. NW.	Private corporation	Aged and indigent widows.	1906	75		No.	4	5		5
6	Epiphany Church Home, 1221 Massachusetts Ave.	Epiphany Church	Needy aged women	1856			No.	4	5		5
7	Florence Crittenton Hope and Help Mission, 218 Third St. NW.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and dependent children.	1905	(10)		No.	5	602	79	523
8	Good Samaritan Home, 1317 L St. NW.	Society of St. Vincent de Paul.	Temporarily dependent men and wayward boys.	1905			Yes.	1	419	419	
9	Home for the Aged, Third and H Sts. NE.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged men and women.	1871			Yes.		58	27	31
10	House of Mercy, Kilbyle Road and Rosemont Ave.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Fallen girls and their infants	1898			No.	4	14		14
11	House of the Good Shepherd, Thirty-sixth and Reservoir Sts.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Erring women and girls, and delinquent children.	1902			No.	1	49		49

[1] Not reported.
[2] According to ability to pay.
[3] No rule against admission.
[4] Equipment.
[5] Confinement fee, $25 if able.
[6] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.													Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.							Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
10	....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$3,457	....	$750	$1,357	$1,350	$3,330	$3,180	$150	$48,270	$20,000	$28,270	20
20	....	20	....	....	20	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	4,340	$2,800	1,008	31	441	3,503	3,301	202	12,000	10,000	2,000	21
120	60	90	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,811	....	12,811	....	....	16,468	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	22
44	....	44	37	4	3	6	1	5	1	4	....	....	8,050	....	1,274	1,938	4,838	7,712	7,712	....	124,848	36,965	88,883	23
12	....	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	....	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	24
31	31	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,121	....	....	....	12,121	12,920	12,920	....	[4] 3,102	[4] 3,102	....	25
7	....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,174	....	654	520	2,000	2,408	2,408	....	40,000	....	40,000	26
14	....	14	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,500	....	....	....	9,500	9,500	(1)	(1)	191,428	69,128	122,300	27
9	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,242	....	....	....	3,242	3,166	3,166	....	80,000	10,000	70,000	28
11	....	11	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,360	....	....	....	7,360	3,553	3,408	175	118,198	7,000	108,198	29
14	....	14	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,035	....	197	1,826	1,012	5,063	4,324	739	29,010	6,000	23,010	30
1	....	1	1	....	....	12	....	12	12	....	....	....	5,111	....	1,971	634	2,506	3,962	3,962	....	(1)	(1)	14,376	31
94	43	51	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27,198	....	4,868	....	22,330	20,434	18,672	1,762	112,222	46,933	65,309	32
17	17	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,613	....	....	....	6,613	7,753	7,753	....	[4] 1,803	1,803	....	33
7	....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,120	....	1,190	1,100	830	3,387	2,684	703	29,052	20,000	9,052	34
160	50	110	160	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31,002	....	126	29,857	1,020	31,002	31,002	....	125,000	125,000	....	35
10	2	17	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,149	....	510	1,165	474	2,198	2,198	....	18,000	15,000	3,000	1
13	....	13	....	....	13	6	(1)	(1)	....	6	....	....	2,100	....	1,819	50	231	1,409	1,121	288	8,200	8,000	200	2
34	....	34	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,906	....	1,100	250	3,646	7,300	7,000	300	95,000	30,000	65,000	3
40	41	45	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,220	....	8,220	....	....	3,546	3,546	....	60,235	60,235	....	4
10	....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,688	....	12,688	....	....	10,943	8,858	7,865	18,000	18,000	....	5
22	6	16	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	870	....	100	150	620	1,700	1,000	700	12,400	12,400	....	6
17	17	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,965	....	3,165	....	800	3,260	3,260	....	33,044	11,894	21,750	7
16	16	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,795	....	....	....	6,795	5,400	5,400	....	[4] 2,191	[4] 2,191	....	8
15	3	12	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	991	....	264	330	397	875	816	59	6,500	6,500	....	9
12	....	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
20	....	20	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,221	....	575	6,646	....	3,556	3,556	....	43,600	37,500	6,100	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	120	(1)	(1)	120	....	....	....	12,191	....	720	9,500	1,960	13,190	13,190	....	(1)	(1)	....	3
29	7	22	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,653	....	2,168	....	4,485	6,095	6,095	....	150,700	60,000	90,700	4
14	....	14	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,186	....	....	....	10,186	9,545	7,245	3,300	243,687	54,801	190,886	5
22	....	22	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,610	....	371	....	6,240	6,651	6,110	540	146,894	143,324	6,670	6
74	....	74	....	74	....	37	16	37	18	19	....	....	11,611	2,607	3,646	....	5,458	11,611	9,887	1,724	55,300	55,300	....	7
15	13	....	2	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,333	....	1,333	....	....	1,333	1,189	144	[4] 630	[4] 630	....	8
200	98	102	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,997	....	7,997	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	8,352	(1)	(1)	9
20	....	20	....	....	20	9	6	3	....	9	....	....	5,177	....	2,612	615	2,050	4,752	4,752	....	42,000	25,000	17,000	10
44	....	44	....	....	44	31	....	31	....	....	31	....	12,211	600	726	619	10,261	24,587	9,213	15,374	24,824	24,824	....	11

[1] Couples from $350 to $450; men from $200 to $300.
[2] Residents, $150; nonresidents, $175.
[3] Colored only.
[4] Confinement fee, $35 if able.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.										
	WASHINGTON—Continued.										
12	Jewish Foster Home, 3213 Q St. NW.	Private organization	Mothers and dependent children.	1911							
13	Lenthall Home for Widows, Nineteenth and G Sts. NW	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Dependent Episcopalian widows and children.	1883		[1]$5.00	No.	1			
14	Louise Home, 1600 Massachusetts Ave. NW	Trustees of W. W. Corcoran Endowment.	Destitute educated gentlewomen.	1871			No.	10	2		2
15	Masonic and Eastern Star Home, Takoma Park (Sligo Mill Road).	Masonic and Eastern Star Orders.	Masons, their families, Eastern Stars and their children.	1902			No.	5	7	3	4
16	Methodist Home, 601 M St. NW.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Aged members of the church.	1900	$200		No.	6	2	1	1
17	Municipal Lodging House, 312 Twelfth St. NW.	District of Columbia	Homeless unemployed men	1893			Yes.	3	5,040	5,040	
18	National Colored Home, Eighth and Euclid Sts. NW.	Private corporation	Destitute women and children.	1892		[2]0.60	Yes.	14	40	19	21
19	National Lutheran Home for the Aged, Langdon.	General Synod of the Lutheran Church.	Aged men and women	1890		[3]175	Yes.	6	7	1	6
20	Presbyterian Home for the Aged, 1620 M St. NW.	Private corporation (Presbyterian).	Destitute aged members of the church.	1908	200		No.	3	2		2
21	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 121 Pennsylvania Ave. NW.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1903			[5]	9	181	181	
22	Soldiers' and Sailors' Temporary Home, 301 C St. NW.	U. S. Government	Veterans	1888			Yes.	3	680	680	
23	Stoddard Baptist Home, Hamilton Road.	Private corporation (Baptist).	Homeless, aged, and infirm persons.	1901	[6]	[4]8.00	[10]	3	4	2	2
24	United States Soldiers' Home	U. S. Government	Discharged soldiers of the regular army.	1851			Yes.	497	900	900	
25	Washington Home for Incurables, 8 and Thirty-second Sts. NW.	Private corporation	Incurables	1888	[11]	[10]	No.	20	25	7	18
26	Woman's Christian Home, 1719 Thirteenth St. NW.	Private corporation	Transient and self-supporting women.	1870		[7]4.00	No.	9	642		642
	FLORIDA.										
	JACKSONVILLE:										
1	Confederate Veterans' Home	State of Florida	Confederate veterans	1909			No.	7	25	23	
2	Daniel Memorial Orphanage and Home for the Friendless, 1020 Hubbard St.	Private corporation	Friendless women and orphans.	1853			No.	1	[5]	[5]	[5]
3	Home for the Aged, Laura and Eighth Sts.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged persons	1899	[5]	[5]	No.	0	2		2
	PENSACOLA.										
4	Woman's Home, 1310 North Davis St.	Private corporation	Homeless women	1888		[12]	No.	2	15		15
	TAMPA:										
5	Old People's Home, Garrison St.	Private corporation	Aged and friendless men and women.	1901	300		No.	2	2	1	2
6	Woman's Home and Hospital, 101 West Ross Ave.	Protestant churches of Tampa.	Fallen and unemployed women, and children.	1908			No.	2	[5]	[5]	[5]
	GEORGIA.										
	AMERICUS:										
1	Masonic Widows' and Orphans' Home, Lee St.	Grand Lodge of Colored Masons.	Widows and orphans of colored Masons.	1900			Yes.	3	21	11	10
	ATLANTA:										
2	Carter Home, 185 West Mitchell St.	Friendship Baptist Church.	Needy aged persons	1897			[10]	[5]	[5]	[5]	[5]
3	Christian Helpers' League, 314 Decatur St.	Central Presbyterian Church	Inebriates, ex-prisoners, and homeless men.	1908		[2]2.50	No.	4	900	900	
4	Confederate Soldiers' Home of Georgia, Confederate Ave.	State of Georgia	Confederate veterans	1901			No.	23	34	34	
5	Florence Crittenton Home, Simpson St., R. D. 7, Box 99.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their infants.	1890		[2]5.00	No.	3	125	[5]	[5]
6	Home for Incurables, 220 South Boulevard.	King's Daughters and Sons.	Incurables	1901		[11]	No.	9	51	22	29
7	Home for Old Women, 61 West End Ave.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1906			No.	2	25		25
8	Home for the Friendless, 229 Highland Ave.	Private corporation	Friendless women and children.	1888			No.	7	262	40	222
9	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 158 Whitehall St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1906			[5]	6	198	198	
	AUGUSTA:										
10	Florence Crittenton Home, 1272 Druid Park Ave.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women, and children.	1907	35		No.	1	40		40
11	Mary Warren Home for the Aged, 1889 Broad St.	King's Daughters	Dependent aged women	1901			No.	2	3		3
12	Tubman Home, Milledgeville Road, R. D. 2.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged persons	1893			No.	2	1		1
13	Widows' Home, 124 Greene St.	Private corporation	Self-sustaining widows and children.	1871			No.	2	3		3
	COLUMBUS:										
14	Florence Crittenton Home, 720 Front St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women	1907		[10]	No.	[5]	[5]		[5]
	MACON:										
15	Door of Hope, 658 Arch St.	Board of City Missions (M. E. Church, South).	Fallen girls and their infants.	1890			No.	1	35	[5]	[5]
16	Home for the Friendless, 266 Maple St.	Private corporation	Friendless women and children.	1890			No.		40	20	40

[1] Not opened until 1911.
[2] Per month: no weekly charge.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Exclusive of proceeds from the institution.
[5] Proceeds of woodyard; covered into treasury.
[6] For those admitted other than through Board of Charities.
[7] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[8] No rule against admission.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	Institution number.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
12	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,000	.....	.....	$700	$300	$1,000	$1,000	$600	$30,000	$30,000	.....	13
40	.....	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(7)	.....	.....	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	14
19	9	10	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,345	.....	$56	547	5,742	4,647	6,500	1,147	32,644	27,000	$5,644	15
40	4	36	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,063	.....	7,063	.....	.....	7,063	7,063	.....	75,000	75,000	.....	16
41	41	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,850	[8] $3,570	.....	.....	[9] 280	3,850	6,750	100	20,000	20,000	.....	17
5	.....	5	5	.....	.....	90	54	36	90	.....	.....	11,530	2,604	27	8,068	831	10,777	9,867	900	43,602	27,602	13,000	18
30	3	27	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,877	.....	6,287	1,128	6,466	8,264	8,264	.....	57,285	19,985	37,300	19
(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,767	.....	666	.....	3,102	(7)	(7)	(7)	20,000	20,000	.....	20
38	38	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,222	.....	.....	.....	19,222	16,875	16,875	.....	[9] 4,244	[9] 4,244	.....	21
21	21	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,920	5,920	.....	.....	.....	5,920	5,920	.....	[9] 700	[9] 700	.....	22
9	2	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,211	.....	851	360	.....	1,211	531	680	16,000	10,000	.....	23
1,434	1,434	.....	1,434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[11] 726,225	.....	.....	.....	[11] 726,225	655,922	390,558	265,364	7,930,962	4,396,698	3,434,264	24
53	11	42	53	.....	.....	6	4	2	6	.....	.....	13,900	4,716	4,270	4,954	5,012	13,266	13,266	.....	108,000	108,000	.....	25
30	.....	30	8	[10] 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,013	.....	253	5,212	550	6,986	3,336	648	55,000	45,000	10,000	26
22	22	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	4,500	.....	.....	500	4,800	3,600	1,200	25,000	25,000	.....	1
(7)	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	.....	28	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	.....	6,608	.....	1,165	.....	1,443	6,288	3,263	1,026	27,000	19,000	13,000	2
17	.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,656	.....	.....	1,271	6,285	4,937	4,937	.....	50,000	50,000	.....	3
9	.....	9	9	.....	.....	10	.....	10	9	1	.....	1,051	100	.....	250	701	642	592	50	5,000	5,000	.....	4
9	2	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	5
31	.....	31	.....	.....	31	11	(7)	(7)	11	.....	.....	4,544	1,200	620	24	5,700	4,536	2,940	300	19,000	15,000	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	6	11	17	.....	.....	5,800	.....	2,500	.....	300	2,800	5,000	800	40,000	40,000	.....	1
(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	2
25	25	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,537	.....	1,740	5,797	.....	5,537	5,537	.....	1,000	1,000	.....	3
113	113	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	25,000	25,000	.....	(7)	(7)	.....	4
21	.....	21	.....	.....	21	11	(7)	(7)	.....	11	.....	6,200	2,200	33	900	127	2,330	2,166	164	10,000	10,000	.....	5
26	8	18	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,332	6,032	922	1,760	940	6,783	6,739	44	20,000	20,000	.....	6
20	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,410	(7)	(7)	.....	.....	1,330	1,330	.....	17,000	15,000	2,000	7
19	.....	19	.....	19	.....	[14] 76	[14] 15	[14] 61	76	.....	.....	7,133	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	7,602	7,602	.....	28,000	28,000	.....	8
23	23	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,354	.....	.....	.....	9,354	6,935	9,935	.....	[9] 1,831	[9] 1,831	.....	9
4	.....	4	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	470	300	170	.....	.....	1,067	1,067	.....	3,000	3,000	.....	10
5	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,184	.....	[13] 3,684	500	.....	970	760	210	11,604	4,000	7,604	11
43	10	33	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	5,400	4,800	600	132,500	40,000	92,500	12
34	.....	34	.....	34	.....	5	4	1	.....	5	.....	770	.....	150	.....	620	1,364	764	600	31,610	21,000	10,610	13
(7)	.....	(7)	.....	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	.....	(7)	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	5,000	5,000	.....	14
14	.....	14	.....	.....	14	11	4	7	.....	11	.....	1,546	.....	1,546	.....	.....	1,463	1,447	16	5,000	5,000	.....	15
4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	480	500	.....	.....	480	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	16

[8] Equipment.
[9] Colored only.
[10] Includes deduction from soldiers' pay.
[11] According to ability to pay.
[12] Includes 26 boarders.
[13] Segregation estimated.
[14] Exclusive of donations other than cash.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR		
									Total.	Male.	Female.
	GEORGIA—Continued.										
	MACON—Continued.										
17	Julia Parkman Jones Benevolent Home, 512 Walnut St.	Christ Church (Episcopal)	Indigent aged gentlewomen	1896			No.	2			
18	Masonic Home of Georgia	Masonic Grand Lodge of Georgia.	Masons and their families	1904			No.	5	4	2	2
19	Nellie Troutman Home, 207 Rogers Ave.	King's Daughters	Friendless aged women	1906			No.	1	4		4
20	Tabernacle Rescue Home, 565 Montpelier Ave.	Tabernacle Baptist Church	Fallen women and their infants.	1906			No.		105		105
	SAVANNAH:										
21	Abrahams Home, East Broad and Broughton Sts.	Savannah Widows' Society	Indigent aged women	1822		(1)	No.	3	6		6
22	Florence Crittenton Home, R. D. 1.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women	1902			No.	2	28		28
23	Home for the Aged, Thirty-seventh and Lincoln Sts.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1890			Yes.		21	8	13
24	Louisa Porter Home, Drayton and Charlton Sts.	Private organization	Aged and infirm women	1875		[4] $4.00	No.	2	(5)	(5)	(5)
25	May Telfair Home, President and West Broad Sts.	Savannah Widows' Society	Indigent widows with children.	1822		(3)	No.		(5)	(5)	(5)
26	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 409 Liberty St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1910			(7)	3	18	18	
	IDAHO.										
	BOISE:										
1	Idaho Soldiers' Home	State of Idaho	Veterans and State National Guard.	1894			No.	24	42	42	
	ILLINOIS.										
	ALTON:										
1	Alton Woman's Home, North State St.	Private association	Dependent aged women	1897	[8] $400	[10] 4.00	No.	3	1		1
2	Nazareth Home, Central Ave.	St. Mary's Catholic Church	Homeless men and women	1907		5.00	No.	1	4		4
	ARLINGTON HEIGHTS:										
3	Lutheran Old Folks' Home	Private organization (Lutheran).	Homeless aged members of the church.	1892	[9] 400		No.	5	14	9	5
	AURORA:										
4	Old Ladies' Home, 421 Fifth St.	Private corporation	Aged women	1895	[9] 400		No.	1			
	BESSEMVILLE:										
5	German Orphanage and Old People's Home.	German Evangelical Synod	Needy aged persons, and orphans.	1896	[9] 400	[11] 1.00	No.	9	15	9	6
	BLOOMINGTON:										
6	Jessamine Withers' Home, North Locust St.	Second Presbyterian Church	Aged women	1902		4.00	No.	1	1		1
	CHAMPAIGN:										
7	Garwood Home	Private corporation	Homeless aged women	1909	[9] 400		No.	3	5		5
	CHICAGO:										
8	Bethany Home, 5015 North Paulina St.	Swedish Methodist Episcopal Church.	Aged men and women	1889	(12)		No.	4	8	2	6
9	Chicago Foundlings' House, 15 South Wood St.	Private corporation	Foundlings, and homeless mothers with infants.	1871			Yes.	13	450	103	347
10	Chicago Home for Convalescent Women and Children, 1316 West Adams St.	Private corporation	Convalescents	1902		(13)	No.	3	234		234
11	Chicago Home for the Friendless, 3031 Vincennes Ave.	Private corporation	Destitute women and children.	1890			Yes.	58	1,366	(5)	(5)
12	Chicago Industrial School for Girls, 4900 Prairie Ave.	Private corporation	Dependent girls committed by the juvenile court.	1889		(14)	Yes	2	216		216
13	Chicago Refuge for Girls, 5024 Indiana Ave.	Private corporation	Erring women and delinquent children.	1865		2.50	Yes.	18	78		78
14	Chicago Rest Cottage, 6356 Lowell Ave.	Private corporation	Fallen women and their infants.	1901			No.		52	5	47
15	Church Home for Aged Persons, 4325 Ellis Ave.	Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Chicago.	Aged men and women	1889	[9] 400		No.	7	6	2	4
16	Colored Old Folks' Home, 510 West Garfield Boulevard.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1896	100		Yes.	2	3	1	2
17	Danish Old People's Home, Norwood Park.	Private corporation	Aged Danes	1901	[9] 250		No.	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
18	Florence Crittenton Anchorage, 2615 Indiana Ave.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and homeless children.	1896			Yes.	1	110	20	90
19	German Baptist Deaconess and Girls' Home, 1646 Superior St.	German Baptist churches	Unemployed deaconesses and girls.	1903		[10] 4.50	No.	1			
20	German Baptist Old People's Home, 1851 North Spaulding Ave.	German Baptist churches	Aged English and Germans	1896	400		No.	7	7	2	5
21	Home for Aged and Orphan Bohemians, 5061 North Fortieth Ave.	Bohemian Benevolent Associations.	Aged Bohemians and Orphans.	1893	300	(17)	No.	4	44	20	24
22	Home for Aged Jews, Sixty-second St. and Drexel Ave.	Associated Jewish Charities	Homeless aged Hebrews	1890	300		No.	17	9	4	5
23	Home for the Aged, Fullerton and Sheffield Aves.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1893			Yes.		[illegible]	100	100
24	Home for the Aged, Harrison and Throop Sts.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1876			Yes.		[illegible]	112	100
25	Home for the Aged, 5148 Prairie Ave.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1892			Yes.		[illegible]	110	100
26	House of Providence, 1121 Orleans St.	Sisters of St. Francis	Self-supporting young women	1882		3.00	No.		1,723		1,723

[1] Equipment.
[2] Inmates self-supporting; rent free.
[3] Includes report of May Telfair Home.
[4] Per month; no weekly charge.
[5] Not reported.
[6] Included in report of Abrahams Home.
[7] No rule against admission.
[8] Includes $15,000 from U. S. Government.
[9] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

INMATES PRESENT AT CLOSE OF YEAR.												RECEIPTS DURING YEAR.					PAYMENTS DURING YEAR.			VALUE OF PROPERTY AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
8	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3,000	.....	.....	.....	$3,000	$2,500	$1,800	$700	$55,000	$15,000	$40,000	17
12	2	10	11	1	.....	29	12	17	27	2	.....	6,800	.....	.....	.....	6,800	6,500	6,500	.....	40,000	40,000	.....	18
5	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	$300	.....	700	900	600	300	4,000	4,000	.....	19
15	.....	15	.....	.....	15	20	8	12	19	1	.....	950	.....	600	$200	150	950	950	.....	[1] 200	[1] 200	.....	20
42	.....	42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 6,747	$1,000	100	.....	5,647	[2] 4,222	4,222	.....	[3] 127,000	10,000	127,000	21
10	.....	10	.....	.....	10	4	1	3	.....	4	.....	1,941	625	237	.....	1,079	1,394	1,253	141	3,000	3,000	.....	22
86	39	81	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,651	.....	10,970	.....	16,681	26,596	26,396	.....	60,000	60,000	.....	23
14	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,620	.....	200	420	1,000	1,204	1,143	61	37,000	20,000	17,000	24
(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	25
10	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	785	.....	.....	.....	785	2,600	2,600	.....	[1] 1,294	[1] 1,294	.....	26
177	177	.....	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[6] 81,000	[6] 28,000	.....	.....	3,000	39,000	30,000	9,000	93,000	93,000	.....	1
18	.....	18	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,900	461	217	940	370	1,933	1,833	100	33,000	21,000	2,900	1
16	3	13	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,545	295	300	900	.....	1,750	1,450	300	18,000	18,000	.....	2
75	43	32	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,300	.....	2,264	.....	8,166	8,004	7,326	678	86,000	36,000	51,379	3
10	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,070	.....	1,055	.....	624	2,023	2,023	.....	17,000	10,000	7,450	4
16	8	8	16	.....	.....	79	45	34	79	.....	.....	17,017	.....	12,185	2,808	1,984	15,117	9,591	5,526	38,000	35,000	3,000	5
6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	940	.....	550	.....	390	825	800	25	32,000	25,000	7,000	6
13	.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,003	.....	.....	1,500	2,503	2,816	2,816	.....	77,000	17,000	60,025	7
36	7	29	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,301	.....	4,700	.....	4,601	9,301	6,051	3,250	83,000	42,000	41,000	8
56	.....	56	.....	56	.....	55	22	33	23	32	.....	9,505	.....	2,187	45	7,273	9,708	9,708	.....	168,157	50,000	118,157	9
200	(5)	(5)	.....	200	.....	71	(5)	(5)	71	.....	.....	3,711	.....	3,661	47	3	12,437	4,959	7,478	20,000	20,000	.....	10
[14] 30	.....	30	.....	30	.....	[14] 180	(5)	(5)	180	.....	.....	38,814	.....	6,703	.....	32,111	38,072	38,072	.....	900,000	200,000	650,000	11
8	.....	8	.....	.....	8	184	.....	184	184	.....	.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....	(5)	(5)	.....	12
6	.....	6	.....	.....	6	105	.....	105	.....	.....	105	27,918	12,444	6,745	350	8,379	23,520	21,139	2,381	200,000	175,000	25,000	13
16	.....	16	.....	.....	16	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1,751	.....	400	.....	1,351	1,085	722	363	12,000	12,000	.....	14
36	2	34	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,003	.....	4,700	1,950	1,317	6,870	6,870	.....	39,364	39,000	32,364	15
20	6	14	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,323	.....	328	200	495	1,724	1,620	104	2,000	2,000	.....	16
25	(5)	(5)	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	35,000	(5)	(5)	17
12	.....	12	1	.....	11	6	4	2	.....	6	.....	4,000	.....	4,000	.....	.....	3,085	3,085	.....	13,500	13,500	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,100	.....	2,173	.....	927	3,002	2,616	386	8,000	7,000	1,000	19
85	30	55	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,800	4,500	3,100	.....	1,200	10,300	7,300	3,000	85,000	75,000	10,000	20
23	11	12	23	.....	.....	19	9	10	19	.....	.....	25,444	.....	20,744	4,700	.....	16,677	4,207	12,470	78,257	62,257	13,000	21
68	33	35	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,170	.....	22,170	.....	.....	21,770	21,770	.....	402,000	225,000	177,000	22
200	100	100	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(5)	.....	(5)	.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....	(5)	(5)	.....	23
212	112	100	212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(5)	.....	(5)	.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....	(5)	(5)	.....	24
219	119	100	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,900	.....	(5)	.....	(5)	7,900	7,900	.....	(5)	(5)	.....	25
98	.....	98	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(5)	.....	200	(5)	(5)	14,000	12,000	2,000	160,000	160,000	.....	26

[10] Per month; for county charges.
[11] For orphans only.
[12] All property owned.
[13] Varies.
[14] Estimated
[15] From $5 to $10 per month.
[16] For girls.
[17] From $1.50 to $2.50 for orphans.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	ILLINOIS—Continued.										
	CHICAGO—Continued.										
27	House of the Good Shepherd. 1126 Grace St.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Delinquent girls	1859	.....	.....	No.	.....	295	.....	295
28	Immanuel Woman's Home. 1505 La Salle Ave.	Private corporation (Lutheran).	Unemployed working women.	1907	.....	[1] $3.75	No.	2	391	.....	391
29	McKinley Home. 501 Ashland Boulevard.	Volunteers of America	Self-supporting young women with small wage	1903	.....	3.50	No.	5	1,107	.....	1,107
30	Methodist Episcopal Old People's Home. 1415 Foster Ave.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Helpless aged members of the church.	1896	$300	.....	No.	12	12	.....	12
31	Municipal Lodging House. 162 North Union St.	City of Chicago	Homeless unemployed men and boys	1901	.....	.....	Yes.	4	13,104	13,104	.....
32	Norwegian Old People's Home. 6059 Avondale Ave.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1896	300	.....	No.	5	36	13	23
33	Old People's Home. Forty-seventh St. and Vincennes Ave.	Private corporation	Aged women	1873	300	.....	No.	16	4	.....	4
34	Olivet Institute Old People's Home. 668 Gardner St.	Olivet Memorial Presbyterian Church.	Aged poor persons	1903	[1] 250	.....	No.	2	5	2	3
35	St. Anthony's Home. 2003 Frankfort St.	Polish Catholic Church	Homeless men, women, and orphans.	1907	.....	.....	No.	4	5	4	1
36	St. Joseph's Home for Aged and Crippled and St. Vincent Orphan Asylum. 2640 North Hamlin Ave. (Logan Square Station).	Sisters of St. Francis	Aged persons, dependent children, and cripples	1895	(2)	[1] 1.50	Yes.	.....	66	37	29
37	St. Joseph's Home for the Friendless. 1100 South May St.	Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary	Young working girls	1876	.....	[1] 2.50	Yes.	5	233	.....	233
38	Salvation Army Industrial Home. 832 Washington Boulevard.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1900	.....	.....	(3)	43	487	487	.....
39	Salvation Army Rescue Home. 1312 La Salle Ave.	Salvation Army	Fallen women and their infants.	1896	.....	.....	Yes	7	239	57	182
40	Susanna Wesley Home for Scandinavian Young Women. 3700 Indiana Ave.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Convalescent young women seeking employment.	1907	.....	(3)	No.	1	250	.....	250
41	Swedish Home of Mercy. 2739 Foster Ave.	Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant.	Dependent aged persons	1896	.....	5.00	No.	27	12	4	8
42	Washingtonian Home of Chicago. 1553 West Madison St.	Private corporation	Inebriates	1863	[1] 20	.....	No.	24	1,061	920	141
43	Women's Motel Lodging House. 3000 Calumet Ave.	Women's Clubs of Cook County.	Needy women and children	1903	.....	1.00	No.	2	727	.....	727
	DANVILLE:										
44	National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.	U. S. Government	Disabled volunteer soldiers and sailors.	1865	.....	.....	Yes.	440	995	995	.....
	DECATUR:										
45	Anna B. Millikan Home and Macon County Industrial School for Girls. 200 North Oakland Ave.	Private corporation	Aged women and orphan girls.	1892	[2] 540	(4)	No.	3	53	.....	53
46	Illinois Pythian Home	Knights of Pythias	Knights of Pythias and their families.	1908	.....	.....	No.	12	39	24	15
	EAST ST. LOUIS:										
47	Salvation Army Industrial Home. 428 Broadway.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1899	.....	.....	(3)	(5)	(6)	(6)	.....
	ELGIN:										
48	Old People's Home. State St.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1901	500	.....	Yes.	4	3	1	2
	EVANSTON:										
49	Grove House for Convalescents. 1729 Livingston Ave.	Private corporation	Convalescent women and children.	1902	.....	[1] 5.00	No.	6	237	.....	237
50	Old People's Home. Pioneer Road and Grant St.	Swedish Societies	Aged Swedes	1900	(3)	.....	No.	4	12	4	8
	FOREST PARK:										
51	German Old People's Home	Private corporation	Aged Germans	1865	[illegible]	.....	No.	20	35	21	14
	GIRARD:										
52	The Home	Church of the Brethren	Aged persons and needy children.	1905	.....	[1] 2.13	Yes.	4	8	4	4
	HIGHLAND PARK:										
53	Home for Aged and Disabled Railroad Employees of America.	Brotherhoods of Locomotive Engineers, Firemen, and Enginemen, Order of R. R. Conductors and Brotherhood of R. R. Trainmen.	Aged and disabled railway employees.	1890	.....	.....	No.	12	16	16	.....
	HINSDALE:										
54	Life Boat Rescue Home	Private corporation	Homeless women, fallen girls, and their infants.	1903	.....	[1] 5.00	Yes.	2	36	.....	36
	JACKSONVILLE:										
55	Old People's Home. 673 Grove St.	National Benevolent Association of Christian Church.	Aged members of the church	1900	[illegible]	.....	No.	6	9	3	6
	JOLIET:										
56	Salem Home for the Aged. Rowell Ave.	Lutheran Augustana Synod.	Aged Swedes	1905	[illegible]	.....	No.	4	28	4	24
57	Salvation Army Industrial Home. 113 South Joliet St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men.	1909	.....	.....	(3)	3	17	17	.....
	LIBERTYVILLE:										
58	Colony Association. Milwaukee Ave.	Private corporation	Persons with epileptic, nervous, and mental diseases.	1902	.....	5.00	No.	2	(5)	(5)	(5)
	MACON:										
59	Eastern Star and Masonic Home	Order of the Eastern Star	Eastern Stars, and Masons' wives, daughters, sisters, and widows	1896	.....	.....	No.	8	7	.....	7

[1] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[2] According to ability to pay.
[3] No rule against admission.
[4] Equipment.
[5] Not reported.
[6] Included in report of Swedish Covenant Hospital.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.													Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.								Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.		Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
316	..	316		..	316	..	..	..	..	..	..		$75,400	.....	$8,361	.....	$66,948	$75,207	$75,207	..	$45,205	$45,205	..	27
24	.	24	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		4,843	.....	1,109	$3,344	....	4,853	4,853	..	7,500	7,500	..	28
23	..	23	..	23	.	..	..	..	.	.	..		4,398	.....	569	3,829	...	4,303	4,303	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
56	4	52	56		..	..	..	..	..	..	..		18,662	.....	6,242	4,763	7,662	12,232	12,232	..	138,782	40,000	$98,782	30
349	349	..	..	349	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		7,000	17,000	.....	.....	.....	7,000	7,000	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	31
86	20	66	86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		22,620	.....	..	13,120	9,500	40,425	7,026	$33,399	75,000	75,000	..	32
72	..	72	72	.		..	..	..	..	..	..		324,508	.....	233,828	850	90,830	334,607	18,160	316,485	779,093	335,026	444,067	33
15	5	10	15	.		..	..	..	..	..	..		1,161	.....	1,011	150	—	1,749	1,749	..	..	..	.	34
13	4	9	13	.		6	5	1	6	.	..		2,684	.....	2,684	.		2,684	2,426	258	10,000	10,000	..	35
68	31	37	68	.		90	51	39	90	..	..		28,696	.....	14,205	4,114	9,775	32,162	24,312	7,850	75,900	75,900	.....	36
130	.	130	...	130		..	..	.	..	..	..		30,305	.....	5,495	9,384	12,422	29,921	15,384	14,537	75,000	75,000	...	37
110	110	....	..	110		..	..	.	..	..	..		40,991	..	..	...	40,991	38,904	36,690	2,204	[4] 12,829	[4] 12,829	.....	38
21	.	21	.	3	18	11	2	9	11	.	.		7,342	..	2,524	1,499	2,321	6,360	6,360	...	2,500	[4] 1,500	1,000	39
(5)	.	(5)	...	(5)	.	..	.	.	....	..	..		2,000	...	200	1,400	400	2,000	2,000	...	.....	.....	.....	40
64	26	38	64			.	..	.	.		..		(6)	..	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	.	41
46	36	10	.	46		..	..	..	.	..	..		31,397	...	40	21,390	9,927	20,420	24,750	4,670	349,000	250,000	99,000	42
58	.	58	.	58		4	.	4	....	4	.		(6)	.....	(6)	1,762	90	3,000	3,000	...	1,500	.....	1,500	43
2,428	2,428	.	2,428			.	..	.	.		.		374,449	[4] 366,225	.....		8,224	354,693	344,887	9,806	1,372,906	1,372,906	.....	44
4	....	4	4			35	..	35	35		..		4,246	240	2,364	536	1,116	4,131	2,526	605	43,419	41,219	2,200	45
9	7	2	9	..	.	28	16	12	28	.	..		18,000	.....	18,000	.....	300	18,000	9,000	9,000	400,000	200,000	200,000	46
(5)	(5)	.....	.....	(5)	....	..	..	.	..	..	..		9,176	.....	.....	.....	6,166	5,726	5,600	116	[4] 158	[4] 158	.....	47
21	2	19	21	....	..	....	....	.	.	.	..		5,[illegible]	.....	100	..	5,585	6,499	6,053	446	130,103	48,857	81,246	48
(5)	..	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)		6,471	.....	..	421	6,050	6,274	6,274	.....	12,000	12,000	.....	49
45	13	32	45		..	.	..	...	....	..	.		17,[illegible]	...	1,757	10,450	5,411	4,169	4,169	...	50,000	50,000	.....	50
120	56	64	6	114	..	....	....	.	....	.	.		54,[illegible]	...	31,307	9,930	13,059	52,296	17,899	34,457	310,470	100,000	210,470	51
20	7	13	13	5	2	3	2	1	1		2		3,27[illegible]	...	475	2,800	....	6,100	2,100	..	25,000	25,000	...	52
44	44		44	...	..	....	.	..	.	..	.		27,[illegible]	.....	27,604	...	.....	120,419	18,729	102,690	130,089	121,632	8,457	53
36	..	36	...	...	36	15	7	8	15		.		3,[illegible]	.....	1,625	1,531	277	2,953	2,248	705	14,903	14,903	.....	54
30	3	27	30	.	.	...	...	...	...	.	.		3,[illegible]	.....	4,[illegible]	.	1,175	5,500	5,500	.....	27,[illegible]	20,000	7,300	55
29	5	24	29	..		....	....	...	..		.		9,[illegible]	...	6,61[illegible]	2,905	.....	7,250	7,250	....	38,220	38,220	...	56
6	6		...	6		....	...	...	....		..		5,[illegible]	..	..	...	5,820	5,282	5,291	92	[4] 750	[4] 750	...	57
1	1	...	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..		(5)	...	.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....	..	.....	58
32	1	31	32	..	..	....	.	...	..	..	..		13,[illegible]	[illegible]	.	.	12,[illegible]	16,553	6,[illegible]	9,[illegible]	53,500	50,000	3,500	59

[7] Includes medical treatment and board for two weeks.
[8] From U. S. Government.
[9] For women only.
[10] From 50 cents to $1 for girls only.
[11] All property owned.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	ILLINOIS—Continued.										
	MATTOON:										
60	Odd Fellows' Home of Illinois	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Aged Odd Fellows, their wives and widows, and Rebekahs.	1898			No.	21	28	18	10
	MAYWOOD:										
61	Baptist Old People's Home	Private corporation (Baptist)	Aged men and women	1907	$500		No.	2	2		2
	MORGAN PARK:										
62	Swedish Baptist Home for the Aged, 1140 Crescent Ave.	Swedish Baptists of America.	Aged and needy Swedes	1903	[1] 225		No.	2	5	2	3
	MOUNT MORRIS:										
63	Old People and Orphans' Home	Church of the Brethren	Homeless, destitute aged persons, and orphans.	1893			No.	4	6	2	4
	OHIO:										
64	Mercy Home	Sisters of Mercy	Aged men and women	1904	(2)	$3.00	No.	2	5	1	4
	PARK RIDGE:										
65	Illinois Industrial School for Girls	Private corporation	Dependent girls committed by the juvenile court.	1877			Yes.	13	45		45
	PEORIA:										
66	Florence Crittenton Home, 415 Richmond Ave.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen girls and women, and dependent children.	1902	(3)		No.	1	57	16	41
67	Guyer Memorial Home, 703 Knoxville Ave.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged persons	1889	500		No.	2	2		2
68	House of the Good Shepherd, 317 Starr St.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Fallen women and unprotected young girls.	1891			No.	2	62		62
69	John C. Proctor Endowment Home, Spring St. and Glendale Ave.	Trustees of John C. Proctor Endowment.	Worthy aged persons	1908	[4] 400		No.	19	(5)	(5)	(5)
70	St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 405 Smith St.	Sisters of St. Francis	Homeless aged persons	1892		[1] 4.50	No.	4	34	14	20
71	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 901 State St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1900			(6)	2	16	16	
	QUINCY:										
72	Anna Brown Home for the Aged, 1307 North Fifth St.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1896	500		No.	6	2		2
73	Illinois Soldiers' and Sailors' Home	State of Illinois	Veterans and their wives	1885			Yes.	391	546	441	105
74	Lindsay Church Home, 234 North Fourth St.	Episcopal churches of Quincy.	Aged members of the church.	1873			No.				
75	Old People's Home, 418 Washington St.	German Conference M. E. Church.	Aged members of the church.	1890	300		No.	9	5	4	1
76	St. Vincent Home, 1340 North Tenth St.	Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.	Aged persons	1885		(7)	No.	3	41	20	21
	RIVERSIDE:										
77	Scottish Old People's Home	Illinois St. Andrew Society	Aged Scotch persons	1846		5.00	No.	4	6	2	4
	ROCKFORD:										
78	Jennie Snow Home for Aged Women, 825 Kent St.	Private corporation	Aged women	1906	200		No.	3	4	2	2
79	Winnebago County Home for the Aged, 408 North Horsman St.	Private corporation	Dependent aged persons	1904	300		(8)	2	3	2	3
	ROCK ISLAND:										
80	Prince Hall Masonic Home	Grand Lodge of Colored Masons.	Colored Masons and their families.	1908			Yes.	3	1	1	
	SPRINGFIELD:										
81	King's Daughters' Home for Women, 541 Black Ave.	King's Daughters	Dependent worthy aged women.	1893	(10)		No.	4			
82	Lincoln Colored Home, 427 South Twelfth St.	Private corporation	Aged women, dependent and delinquent children.	1904	[1] 25		Yes.	2	16	6	10
83	St. Joseph's Home, 601 South Sixth St.	Sisters of St. Francis	Aged men and women	1903	(7)		No.	1	12	5	7
84	Springfield Redemption Home, 427 South Eleventh St.	Private corporation	Fallen women, their infants, and illegitimate children.	1908			No.		108		108
	SULLIVAN:										
85	Illinois Masonic Home	Masonic Grand Lodge of Illinois.	Masons and their families	1904			No.	16	20	14	6
	TECUMSEH:										
86	St. Ann's Home	Sisters of the Holy Ghost	Worthy aged persons	1902			No.		19	7	12
	WILMINGTON:										
87	Soldiers' Widows' Home of Illinois	State of Illinois	Wives, widows, mothers, and daughters of veterans.	1896			Yes.	23	29		29
	WOODSTOCK:										
88	Old People's Rest Home, Glen Ellyn P. O.	Free Methodist Church	Homeless aged persons	1904	800		(9)	2	1		1
	INDIANA.										
	AVILLA:										
1	Old People's Home	Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	Aged men and women	1896	(3)		Yes.	2	9	6	3
	EVANSVILLE:										
2	Home for the Aged, Lincoln Ave.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Dependent aged persons	1892			Yes.		38	22	16
3	Home for the Friendless, 2215 Fulton Ave.	Private corporation	Fallen women and their infants.	1909			No.	2	112		112
4	Rathbone Memorial Home for Aged and Infirm.	Private corporation	Aged women	1884	300		No.	5	2		2
5	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 230 High St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1905			(6)	2	67	67	
	FORT WAYNE:										
6	Rescue Home and Mission, 118 East Columbia St.	Private corporation	Unemployed men	1902		(11)	No.	(5)	(5)	(5)	
7	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 221 West Main St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1908			(6)	2	74	74	

[1] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[2] Varies.
[3] Confinement fee, $25 if able.
[4] And all property owned.
[5] Not reported.
[6] No rule against admission.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.													Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.								Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or criminal.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.		Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
110	88	22	110	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	$30,397	....	$29,315	....	$1,082	$24,816	$2,500	$22,316	$198,500	$148,500	$50,000	60
8	1	7	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,500	....	1,200	....	300	1,500	1,500	....	14,500	5,000	9,500	61
26	10	16	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,177	....	....	4,000	11,177	14,924	3,986	10,938	22,565	22,565	....	62
18	7	11	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,085	....	2,085	....	....	2,199	2,199	....	32,000	32,000	....	63
20	10	10	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,321	....	478	3,529	314	3,796	3,632	164	15,000	15,000	....	64
....	....	....	....	....	....	147	....	147	147	..	..	..	40,075	10,000	6,000	....	24,075	40,075	21,075	19,000	260,000	125,000	135,000	65
14	....	14	....	..	14	23	17	6	12	10	..	..	1,563	....	349	490	724	1,193	993	200	15,000	15,000	....	66
11	3	8	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,895	....	250	1,500	3,136	2,796	2,796	....	54,100	28,000	26,100	67
31	....	31	4	27	..	103	....	103	44	....	59	..	12,987	920	4,010	....	8,057	12,989	11,695	1,294	71,000	71,000	....	68
148	(a)	(a)	148	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)	....	....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	69
107	39	68	107	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,308	....	1,200	8,708	3,400	10,848	8,748	900	75,000	75,000	....	70
4	4	....	....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,316	....	....	....	4,316	4,032	4,032	....	[f] 1,153	[f] 1,153	....	71
20	4	16	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,902	....	8,248	....	3,744	6,137	6,137	....	116,700	64,600	51,700	72
1,772	1,597	175	1,772	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	223,591	223,591	....	....	....	223,591	223,591	....	890,000	890,000	....	73
3	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)	....	....	(a)	(a)	216	216	....	(a)	(a)	(a)	74
56	17	39	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,778	....	12,974	1,500	2,304	10,638	7,923	2,715	78,730	45,000	33,730	75
87	43	44	87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,554	554	3,000	7,000	....	10,260	7,460	2,800	52,000	52,000	....	76
19	10	9	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,292	....	....	464	3,828	4,491	4,491	....	35,686	20,686	....	77
8	....	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,631	....	....	203	8,428	6,604	6,604	....	126,000	15,000	110,000	78
12	3	9	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,875	....	3,432	....	2,443	1,800	1,800	....	25,400	12,000	13,400	79
5	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	700	....	300	....	400	700	700	....	10,000	10,000	....	80
19	....	19	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,680	....	410	....	4,270	4,371	4,371	....	69,450	40,000	29,450	81
11	....	11	8	1	2	11	....	11	4	2	5	..	3,872	1,000	172	1,740	954	2,987	2,699	188	9,000	9,000	....	82
40	15	25	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,194	....	790	8,404	....	10,600	5,130	5,470	45,000	45,000	....	83
89	....	89	....	..	89	47	23	24	47	....	....	..	4,104	332	3,772	....	....	4,104	3,101	1,003	12,000	12,000	....	84
90	65	25	90	..	..	1	1	....	1	....	....	..	23,206	....	23,206	....	....	23,206	21,086	2,210	160,000	160,000	....	85
80	35	45	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,801	....	2,500	7,301	2,000	5,332	5,332	....	(a)	(a)	(a)	86
79	....	79	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22,500	22,500	....	....	....	24,224	21,597	2,627	66,598	66,598	....	87
13	3	10	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,943	....	533	96	1,313	1,679	1,450	229	23,869	23,869	....	88
42	24	18	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,620	....	900	3,722	....	4,695	3,795	900	60,000	60,000	....	1
92	56	36	92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)	....	300	100	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	50,000	50,000	....	2
33	....	33	....	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,728	1,200	....	....	1,529	2,728	2,538	191	16,000	16,000	....	3
15	....	15	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,700	....	....	500	6,100	5,500	5,200	300	130,000	30,000	100,000	4
6	6	....	....	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,921	....	....	....	2,921	3,042	3,042	....	5,710	5,710	....	5
(a)	(a)	....	....	(a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)	....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	6
7	7	....	....	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,056	....	....	....	3,056	2,975	2,975	....	[f] 515	[f] 515	....	7

[f] Equipment.
[a] According to ability to pay.
[a] Indeterminate.

[a] Residents, $300; nonresidents, $600.
[a] For women.
[a] Night's lodging, 15 cents.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	Inmates received during year. Total.	Male.	Female.
	INDIANA—Continued.										
	GREENSBURG:										
8	Odd Fellows' Home	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows and their families.	1900	.....	.....	No.	22	51	27	24
	HONEY CREEK:										
9	Aged Persons' Home and Orphan Asylum. Middletown P. O., R. D. 2.	Church of the Brethren	Aged persons and children	1893	.....	(1)	Yes.	4	23	10	13
	INDIANAPOLIS:										
10	Alpha Home. 1940 Darwin St.	Private association	Homeless aged women	1885	$25	.....	(2)	3	12	.....	12
11	Door of Hope of Indiana. 1260 Chicago St.	Private corporation	Wayward girls	1894	(3)	.....	No.	3	72	.....	72
12	Faith Home. 1523 Southeastern Ave.	Private corporation	Fallen girls and their infants.	1905	.....	(4)	No.	.....	38	.....	38
13	Friendly Inn. 636 West Market St.	Private organization	Homeless unemployed persons.	1892	.....	.....	Yes.	7	2,800	2,500	300
14	Hartwig-Kelley House for Aged People. 2521 Chestnut St.	Private corporation	Aged, blind, crippled, and incurable men and women.	1899	.....	(5)	No.	12	47	18	29
15	Hebrew Ladies' Shelter House. 308 South Illinois St.	Private corporation	Homeless persons	1902	.....	.....	No.	1	295	285	10
16	Home for the Aged. East and Vermont Sts.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Impoverished aged persons	1873	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	160	90	70
17	House of the Good Shepherd. 111 West Raymond St.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Erring women, and orphans.	1873	.....	(6)	No.	4	(7)	(7)	(7)
18	Indianapolis Home for Friendless Women. 1731 North Capitol Ave.	Private corporation	Aged gentlewomen	1867	250	.....	No.	5	7	.....	7
19	Salvation Army Industrial Home. 1125 East Tenth St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1904	.....	.....	(8)	4	79	79	.....
20	Shelter House. 236 North Adelaide St.	Pentecost Bands	Homeless persons	1908	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	4,100	4,000	100
	JEFFERSONVILLE:										
21	Old Ladies' Home. 330 West Market St.	Private corporation	Homeless women	1905	[9] 350	[9] $3.50	No.	3	3	.....	3
	LAFAYETTE:										
22	Indiana State Soldiers' Home	State of Indiana	Veterans, their wives and widows.	1896	.....	.....	Yes	179	273	101	172
23	Martha Home. 515 Alabama St.	Woman's Christian Home Association.	Friendless or erring women and children.	1897	.....	2.50	Yes.	2	60	.....	60
24	Old People's Home. 131 Park Ave.	Private organization	Aged women	1905	300	.....	No.	1	1	.....	1
25	St. Anthony's Home. Twenty-second and Cason Sts.	Sisters of St. Francis	Aged persons	1903	.....	[10] 4.00	No.	.....	45	20	25
	LAPORTE:										
26	Ruth C. Sabin Home. 1603 Michigan Ave.	Trustees of Ruth C. Sabin Endowment.	Aged women	1883	500	.....	No.	7	1	.....	1
	LOGANSPORT:										
27	Logansport Home for the Friendless. 630 Race St.	Private corporation	Crippled and homeless women.	1896	.....	3.00	Yes.	4	54	(7)	(7)
	MADISON:										
28	Drusilla Home. Broadway.	Private corporation	Homeless aged women	1884	(10)	.....	No.	2	1	.....	1
	MARION:										
29	Emily F. Flinn Old Ladies' Home. 615 West Twelfth St.	Twentieth Century Club	Aged gentlewomen	1900	(10)	.....	No.	2	6	.....	6
30	National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.	U. S. Government	Disabled volunteer soldiers and sailors.	1865	.....	.....	Yes.	387	617	617	.....
	MEXICO:										
31	German Baptist Old Folks' and Orphans' Home.	Church of the Brethren	Aged persons and orphans	1889	.....	[10] 1.75	No.	11	60	38	22
	NEW ALBANY:										
32	Old Ladies' Home. 704 East Main St.	Trustees of W. S. Culbertson Endowment.	Aged gentlewomen	1873	.....	.....	No.	4	3	.....	3
	NEWBURG:										
33	Thornton Home. R. D. 15.	Board of Relief, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.	Aged ministers and their families.	1891	.....	.....	No.	5	14	2	12
	NEWCASTLE:										
34	Indiana Village for Epileptics	State of Indiana	Epileptic men	1905	.....	.....	Yes.	30	22	22	.....
	RICHMOND:										
35	Margaret Smith Home. Seventeenth and Main Sts.	Private corporation	Aged women	1888	100	.....	No.	4	4	.....	4
36	Richmond Home for Friendless Women. 300 South Tenth St.	Private corporation	Friendless women and children.	1888	.....	(10)	Yes.	2	61	.....	61
	SOUTH BEND:										
37	Salvation Army Industrial Home. Hill St. and Colfax Ave.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1905	.....	.....	(8)	2	164	164	.....
	TERRE HAUTE:										
38	Florence Crittenton Home. 1923 Poplar St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their infants.	1907	.....	(5)	Yes.	2	46	(7)	(7)
39	Friendly Inn. 612 Chestnut St.	Terre Haute Society for Organizing Charity.	Friendless persons	1892	.....	.....	Yes.	3	1,492	(7)	(7)
	WARREN:										
40	Methodist Memorial Home for the Aged	Methodist Episcopal Church	Worthy aged persons	1909	[illegible]	.....	No.	3	5	2	3

[1] Adults, $2.50; children, $1.50.
[2] Includes 2 boarders.
[3] Colored only.
[4] For 60 days, $25; 50 cents a day thereafter.
[5] According to ability to pay.
[6] Not reported.
[7] Includes wood yard.
[8] Equipment.
[9] From $4 to $10 per month.
[10] Weekly, $2; monthly, $5.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
84	53	31	84			47	20	15	47			$44,907		$44,907			$25,712	$25,712		$300,000	$300,000		8
[8] 11	3	8	[8] 11			10	5	5	10			1,900			$1,541	$419	2,160	1,677	$492	25,800	22,300	$3,500	9
18		15	15									2,857	$300	1,154		1,403	2,353	611	3,242	7,000	7,000		10
14		14			14							2,246	600	1,525	921		2,092	5,092					11
12		12			12	8	6	2	8			1,300		1,300			1,300	1,300		(9)	(9)	(9)	12
(9)	(9)	(9)		(9)		(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)			[7] 4,200	600			[7] 3,600	4,000	2,750	250	[5] 2,000	[5] 2,000		13
23	8	15	23									3,572		238	2,484	751	3,319	2,319		100,000	100,000		14
19	19			19								654		654			493	293	200	2,300	2,300		15
150	90	60	150									(9)		(9)		(9)	2,895	2,895		100,000	100,000		16
125		125			125	95		95	95			(9)		(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	17
28		28	28									4,471	1,600	552		2,319	4,656	4,656		53,800	45,000	8,800	18
16	16			16								6,462				6,462	7,196	7,196		[6] 2,232	[6] 2,232		19
50	50			50								1,900	500	1,400			1,900	1,900		25,000	25,000		20
12		12	12									2,064		150	674	1,240	1,200	1,000	200	5,000	4,000	1,000	21
975	404	571	975									174,235	174,235				177,343	168,223	9,120	632,784	632,784		22
5		5			5							1,216	55	1,000	87	76	927	927		4,000	3,500	500	23
5		5	5									1,188		1,100		88	1,087	1,087		(9)	(9)	(9)	24
45	13	32	45									3,514			3,514		5,672	3,672		60,000	30,000		25
23		23	23									7,039		1,700		5,339	7,023	5,443	1,578	119,502	47,000	72,502	26
15		15	15									2,844	500		144	2,200	2,700	2,200	500	32,000	5,000	28,000	27
12		12	12									2,399		2,000		1,386	1,570	1,570		16,834	5,000	11,834	28
18		18	18									700		300		400	1,560	1,500	60	35,100	35,100		29
1,753	1,753		1,753									289,157	[14] 282,800			6,357	265,497	265,497		922,600	922,600		30
22	5	17	22			70	40	30	70			11,275			6,671	2,704	11,332	10,983	350	40,800	15,800	25,000	31
9		9	9									(9)		(9)			(9)	(9)	(9)	85,000	35,000	50,000	32
11	2	9	11			2		2	2			5,350		3,450		1,900	4,560	3,930	630	39,740	21,370	18,370	33
116	116		116									53,306	[17] 50,584			[18] 2,612	53,306	34,676	18,718	257,535	257,535		34
12		12	12									2,728			400	2,328	2,097	2,097		71,893	18,309	53,584	35
17		17	11	[7] 6		10	6	4	8		2	3,034	810	65	900	250	2,178	2,178		13,000	8,000	5,000	36
38	38			38								3,[illegible]				3,739	3,485	3,485		[6] 1,647	[6] 1,647		37
12		12			12	3	2	1		3		2,074	600		66	1,408	1,708	1,583	215	2,000	8,000		38
(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	2,900	600	2,000		300	2,900	2,900		11,000	6,000	5,000	39
10	2	8	10									6,200		2,200		2,000	4,520	3,020	1,500	62,188	32,188	16,000	40

[8] No rule against admission.
[9] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[10] For boarders.
[11] Residents, $500; nonresidents, $600.
[12] From U. S. Government.
[13] Children only.
[14] Exclusive of amount covered into state treasury.
[15] Covered into state treasury.
[16] Varies.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	IOWA.										
	BOONE:										
1	Eastern Star Masonic Home	Order of the Eastern Star	Eastern Stars and their children.	1903	.....	.....	No.	5	3	1	2
	CEDAR RAPIDS:										
2	Home for Aged Women, 206 North Twelfth St., west.	Private corporation	Aged women	1897	$600	.....	No.	6	1	.....	1
3	Sunshine Mission, 101 South First St.	Private corporation (Protestant churches).	Homeless women and children.	1896	.....	.....	Yes.	4	88	.....	88
	CHARITON CITY:										
4	Starr Home for the Aged, Grand Ave.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1900	[1] 650	.....	No.	2	1	.....	1
	DAVENPORT:										
5	Cook Home for the Friendless, Pine and Bowditch Sts. (West Davenport).	Private corporation	Indigent aged women	1892	100	.....	No.	8	4	.....	4
6	Fejervary Home for Old Farmers, Grand Ave.	Trustees of Nicholas Fejervary Endowment.	Aged and needy farmers	1892	100	.....	No.	2	2	2	.....
7	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 515 Brady St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1909	.....	.....	(4)	3	5	5	.....
	DES MOINES:										
8	Home for the Aged, 2823 University Ave.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1906	500	.....	Yes.	10	8	1	7
9	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 117 West Walnut St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1909	.....	.....	(4)	6	42	42	.....
10	Salvation Army Rescue Home, Main and Indianola Roads (South Des Moines).	Salvation Army	Fallen women and their infants.	1909	.....	.....	Yes.	5	56	.....	56
	DUBUQUE:										
11	Dubuque Rescue Home	Private corporation	Fallen girls and homeless babies.	1906	.....	(3)	No.	3	9	.....	9
12	House of the Good Shepherd, Alta Vista St.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Erring women and delinquent children.	1903	.....	$2.00	No.	2	51	.....	51
13	Iowa Home for the Friendless, Mt. Pleasant Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless women and children.	1874	.....	(4)	No.	9	27	.....	27
14	St. Anthony's Home for Aged People, Asbury Road, R. D.	Sisters of Mercy	Aged men and women	1908	.....	[2] 10.00	No.	15	35	19	16
15	St. Francis Home for the Aged, Davis Lane.	Sisters of St. Francis	Homeless aged persons	1905	.....	[2] 3.75	No.	1	22	17	5
	FORT DODGE:										
16	Benedict Home, R. D. 3, Box 5a.	Woman's Christian Temperance Union.	Fallen girls	1882	.....	.....	Yes.	2	17	.....	17
	FRUITLAND:										
17	Elizabeth Hershey Orphan and Old People's Home.	German Lutheran Society of Christian Charities.	Aged persons and orphans	1894	[2] 500	.....	No.	7	15	8	7
	IOWA CITY:										
18	St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, 223 Van Buren St.	Sisters of Mercy	Aged men and women	1902	.....	[2] 10.00	(4)	....	91	41	50
	KEOKUK:										
19	Birge Benevolent Home, Bank and Seventh Sts.	Benevolent Union	Aged women and children	1893	(3)	3.00	No.	2	5	1	4
	LAMONI:										
20	Saints Home and Liberty Home	Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.	Aged men and women	1905	.....	[2] 2.50	No.	13	(1)	(1)	(1)
	MARSHALLTOWN:										
21	Iowa Soldiers' Home, Station A.	State of Iowa	Soldiers, their wives, widows, mothers, and army nurses.	1887	.....	.....	Yes.	210	222	158	64
22	Old Folks' Home, R. D. 5.	Church of the Brethren	Impoverished aged persons	1906	.....	3.00	Yes.	2	.....	.....	.....
	MASON CITY:										
23	Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Independent Order of Odd Fellows and Rebekahs.	Odd Fellows, Rebekahs, and their children.	1903	.....	[2] 5.00	No.	13	14	6	8
	MUSCATINE:										
24	Old Ladies' Home of Muscatine, 1119 Mulberry Ave.	Private corporation	Aged women	1895	500	.....	No.	1	1	.....	1
	SIOUX CITY:										
25	Florence Crittenton Home, Twenty-eighth and Court Sts.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen girls and abandoned infants.	1904	.....	(11)	Yes.	4	141	21	110
26	House of the Good Shepherd, Twenty-fourth and Court Sts.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Erring girls	1903	.....	.....	Yes.	4	32	.....	32
27	St. Benedict's Home, 812 Douglas St.	Sisters of St. Benedict	Aged persons	1907	(1)	5.00	No.	2	(1)	(1)	(1)
	KANSAS.										
	ELLSWORTH:										
1	Mother Bickerdyke Home	State of Kansas	Soldiers' widows, and their children.	1897	.....	.....	Yes.	9	27	.....	27
	MANHATTAN:										
2	Rebekah Odd Fellows' Home, R. D. 1.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows and Rebekah State Assembly.	Odd Fellows, their widows, Rebekahs, and orphans.	1906	.....	.....	No.	12	28	14	14
	FORT DODGE:										
3	Kansas State Soldiers' Home	State of Kansas	Civil War veterans and their families.	1890	.....	.....	Yes.	35	204	104	100
	FORT SCOTT:										
4	Ross-Tillotson Home for the Aged, 424 South Margrave St.	Church of God	Destitute aged persons	1910	.....	.....	(9)	2	15	6	9
	LAWRENCE:										
5	Old Folks' Home	Colored Baptist State Convention.	Aged and infirm persons	1906	.....	.....	(10)	1	6	2	4

[1] Not reported.
[2] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[3] No rule against admission.
[4] Equipment.
[5] According to ability to pay.
[6] Children, $1 per week; women, $8 per month.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year												Receipts during year					Payments during year			Value of property at close of year			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
16	5	11	16									$7,492		$6,754	$567	$41	$5,508	$5,508		$28,000	$27,000	$1,000	1
19		19	19									4,005		568	500	2,919	3,995	3,573	$422	64,765	28,000	36,765	2
(1)		(1)		(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)			4,078		4,078			4,073	4,073		30,310	30,000	310	3
6		6	6									2,361		966		1,395	900	900		23,000	10,000	13,000	4
20		20	20									400			400		6,000	6,000		(1)	100,000	(1)	5
5	5		5									3,369			150	3,219	3,744	2,136	1,608	57,000	20,000	37,000	6
2	2			2								(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[4] 1,168	[4] 1,168		7
50	8	42	50									8,870		710	3,225	2,935	9,190	9,120		115,562	48,000	67,534	8
6	6			6								5,259				5,259	5,525	5,247	78	[4] 1,671	[4] 1,671		9
23		23			23	6	(1)	(1)	6			2,677		1,397	366	814	3,722	2,572	1,150	15,000	15,000		10
3		3			3	6	(1)	(1)	6			1,800		1,200	450	90	1,800	1,694	106	9,500	8,000	1,500	11
34		34			34	50		50			50	11,432	3,400	1,600	400	9,032	11,[illegible]	10,525	500	67,500	67,500		12
10	10		10			23		23	23			5,160		1,471	1,485	2,202	4,661	4,661		53,120	20,000	33,120	13
95	45	50	95									(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	14
104	62	42	104									12,348	734		11,864		11,[illegible]	7,250	3,964	84,000	84,000		15
17		17			17	6	5	2		6		7,663		4,764		2,899	3,[illegible]	3,176	667	23,000	23,000		16
30	16	7	23			43	28	15	43			7,675		1,673	705	5,337	6,[illegible]	5,588	669	70,000	70,000	8,000	17
57	37	50	57									(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		18
9		9	9			3	1	2	2		1	1,451		912	205	334	1,4[illegible]	1,400	45	12,000	5,000	7,000	19
57	19	38	57									10,285		(1)	(1)	(1)	11,[illegible]	11,436		51,620	51,620		20
650	474	176	650									168,297	168,297				176,194	166,194	10,000	347,825	347,825		21
14	5	9	12	2								2,768		1,601	364	803	2,592	2,592		19,000	19,000		22
22	11	11	22			46	19	27	46			17,069		15,756	1,304		14,270	15,447	823	150,000	150,000		23
3		3	3									1,828		493		1,336	1,030	965	65	19,200	4,000	15,200	24
23		23			23	20	12	8	2	17		4,587	460		1,800	2,311	4,542	4,542		35,000	35,000		25
35		35	1		34							15,859		874	236	14,749	15,588	15,361	222	45,300	45,300		26
21	12	9	21									1,488			1,488		1,488	1,488		16,000	16,000		27
67		67	67			11	7	4	11			19,930	19,930				20,311	13,273	7,038	100,000	100,000		1
23	13	10	23			51	22	29	31			11,043		14,043			14,043	9,176	4,867	77,085	77,085		2
501	271	230	501			77	33	44		77		105,400	105,400				105,400	80,600	24,800	105,400	105,400		3
15	9	6	15									1,016		1,016			720	523	200	2,000	2,000		4
4	1	3	4									770	50	200		520	720	420	300	5,000	5,000		5

[1] For adults.
[2] Indeterminate.
[3] Included in report of Mercy Hospital, Iowa City.
[10] Per month; no weekly charge.
[11] Confinement fee, $25 if able.
[12] Colored only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	Inmates received during year. Total.	Male.	Female.
	KANSAS—Continued.										
	LEAVENWORTH:										
6	Kansas State Protective Home, 610 Fifth Ave.	Private corporation	Aged persons and orphans	1887	.....	.....	(1)	2	30	7	23
7	National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.	U. S. Government	Disabled volunteer soldiers and sailors.	1866	.....	.....	Yes.	413	1,192	1,192	.....
8	William Small Memorial Home for Aged Women, 719 North Broadway.	Private corporation	Homeless aged women	1892	$500	.....	No.	7	1	.....	1
	PARSONS:										
9	Parsons' Home and Hospital, 2329 Grand Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless men and women	1906	.....	(2)	No.	2	23	12	11
	TOPEKA:										
10	Florence Crittenton Home, Quinton Heights.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their infants.	1901	.....	.....	No.	2	19	.....	19
11	Florence Crittenton Home, Twenty-third and Jefferson Sts.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their infants.	1905	5	$2.00	(1)	2	30	.....	30
12	Ingleside Home	Private corporation	Aged women	1880	300	.....	No.	5	(3)	(3)	(3)
	WICHITA:										
13	Kansas Masonic Home, Maple and Seneca Sts.	Kansas Masonic Grand Lodge and Eastern Star Order.	Masons, Eastern Stars, and their families.	1906	.....	.....	No.	9	14	11	3
14	Sedgewick Home, 223 West Third St.	Associated Charities	Homeless persons	1909	.....	.....	No.	4	1,045	850	195
15	Wichita Rescue Home, 1021 Lafayette Ave.	Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene.	Fallen women.	1894	35	.....	Yes.	.....	50	.....	50
	KENTUCKY.										
	COVINGTON:										
1	Home for Aged and Indigent Women, Seventh and Garrard Sts.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1895	(4)	.....	No.	6	6	.....	6
2	Wayfarers' Rest, 1014 Russell St.	Associated Charities	Homeless, incurable men and women.	1894	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
	FORT THOMAS.										
3	House of the Good Shepherd	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Aged, dependent, and erring women, and orphan girls.	1876	.....	.....	No.	4	30	.....	30
	LEXINGTON:										
4	Home of the Friendless, 522 West Short St.	Private corporation	Dependent aged women	1876	.....	.....	No.	1	8	.....	8
5	House of Mercy, 519 West Fourth St.	Private corporation	Fallen women and their infants.	1896	.....	.....	No.	1	27	(3)	(3)
6	MacAlester Home of Christ Church Cathedral, Third and Walnut Sts.	Christ Church Cathedral	Indigent parishioners	1880	.....	.....	No.	1	.....	.....	.....
7	Odd Fellows' Widows' and Orphans' Home, 511 West Sixth St.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Widows and orphans of Odd Fellows.	1898	10	.....	No.	14	21	10	11
8	Pentecostal Church Home, 441 Kinkead St.	Pentecostal Power Church	Homeless widows and orphans.	1909	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	12	.....	12
9	Pythian Home of Kentucky, R. D. 5.	Knights of Pythias of Kentucky.	Widows and orphans of Knights of Pythias.	1907	.....	.....	No.	8	16	4	12
	LOUISVILLE:										
10	All Prayer Foundlings' Home, 1622 Story Ave.	Private corporation	Fallen women and their infants, and foundlings.	1905	.....	.....	No.	1	27	8	19
11	Church Home and Infirmary, 1508 Morton Ave.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Homeless aged persons	1884	.....	[4] 4.00	No.	12	7	.....	7
12	Cook Benevolent Institution, 622 West Kentucky St.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1887	.....	.....	No.	3	7	.....	7
13	Hettie Barret Monfort Home, 413 Broadway.	Private corporation	Young working women	1871	.....	2.00	No.	3	400	.....	400
14	Home for Friendless Women, 512 West Kentucky St.	Private organization	Fallen women and their infants.	1870	.....	.....	No.	2	91	6	85
15	Home for the Aged, 622 South Tenth St.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1869	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	90	60	30
16	Hope Rescue Mission, 808 West Jefferson St.	Private corporation (Baptist).	Homeless men	1900	.....	.....	No.	1	1,629	1,629	.....
17	Home of the Good Shepherd[5], 318 South Eighth St.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Wayward and orphan girls	1842	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	30	.....	30
18	House of the Good Shepherd, 2214 Bank St.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Wayward and orphan girls	1867	.....	.....	No.	7	130	.....	130
19	King's Daughters' Home for Incurables, Stevens Ave. and Norris Place.	King's Daughters	Incurables	1909	.....	.....	No.	5	19	10	9
20	Louisville Protestant Altenheim, 996 Barrett Ave.	German Protestant churches.	Indigent aged persons	1905	250	.....	No.	2	4	1	3
21	Masonic Widows' and Orphans' Home, Second St. and Avery Ave.	Masonic Grand Lodge of Kentucky.	Masons' widows and their children.	1867	.....	.....	No.	26	72	52	20
22	O'Leary Home, 904 Barrett Ave.	Sisters of Charity	Needy unemployed men	1906	.....	.....	No.	1	8	8	.....
23	Parr's Rest, 974 Third St.	Private corporation	Indigent aged gentlewomen	1909	.....	.....	No.	4	1	.....	1
24	St. James Old Folks' Home, 3001 Greenwood Ave.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1887	100	.....	(1)	1	(3)	(3)	(3)
25	St. Lawrence Institute for Working Boys, 233 East College St.	Private corporation	Homeless working boys	1909	.....	2.00	No.	3	58	58	.....
26	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 915 West Broadway.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1905	.....	.....	(2)	5	36	36	.....
27	Wayfarers' Lodge, 212 Pearl Ave.	Associated Charities	Homeless men and women	1898	.....	.....	No.	5	2,118	2,065	53
	OWENSBORO:										
28	Mary Kendall Home, 306 Third St.	Woman's Christian Association.	Wayward girls, destitute or erring women, and children.	1904	.....	(3)	No.	2	41	.....	41

[1] Colored only.
[2] Includes value of donations other than cash.
[3] From U. S. Government.
[4] According to ability to pay.
[5] Not reported.
[6] Residents, $300; nonresidents, $500.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year													Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year			Institution number.
Adults						Children								Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.		Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
7	3	4	7			13	11	2	13				[1] $1,182	$500	[2] $298		$397	$1,182	$1,182		$3,000	$3,000		6
2,505	2,505		2,505										447,819	[3] 437,657			10,162	434,226	426,844	7,382	1,147,192	1,147,192		7
28		28	28										5,700	500	200	2,000	3,000	6,300	4,800	1,500	50,000	50,000		8
20	8	12	19	1									2,302	500	1,010	792		1,466	1,334	132	10,000	10,000		9
17		17			17								1,926	711	1,150		65	1,895	1,895		6,000	6,000		10
8		8			8	14	6	8		14			836	541	202	50	42	836	836		1,600	1,600		11
24		24	24										3,000				3,000	3,000	3,000		(5)	(5)	(5)	12
36	20	16	36			49	22	27	49				19,200		19,200			25,500	12,500	13,000	330,000	300,000	$30,000	13
(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)		2,900	[6]			2,000	1,100	1,100		4,000	4,000		14
10		10			10								975	[6]		375		1,200	1,200		4,000	4,000		15
35		35	35										4,601		549		4,052	4,354	4,144	210	24,000	12,000	12,000	1
(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)		(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	2
170		170	10	[6]	100	80		80	80				26,000		240	1,000	24,760	26,000	19,000	7,000	300,000	300,000		3
14		14	14			2	2			2			1,200	[6]	200		200	1,200	1,200		4,010	4,010		4
8		8			8	6	(5)	(5)		6			2,223	[6]	70		1,353	2,192	2,192		6,000	6,000		5
4		4	4										330		130		200	332	332		10,500	7,000	3,500	6
1		1	1			92	45	47	92				72,236		(5)	(5)	(5)	100,362	15,562	84,830	184,362	149,362	5,000	7
6		6	6			4		4		4			(5)		(5)		(5)	734	734		(5)	(5)		8
2		2	2			47	16	31	47				9,480		9,480			17,200	9,299	7,901	66,000	66,000		9
3		3		3		11	(5)	(5)	11				1,747		1,747			1,747	1,500	247	205		205	10
56	3	53	56										10,472		62	7,581	2,829	10,457	(5)	(5)	190,000	125,000	65,000	11
19		19	19										6,435		1,000		5,435	4,932	4,932		91,470	7,500	83,970	12
37		37		[6] 37									2,500		2,000		500	4,000	4,000		50,000	(5)	(5)	13
18		18			18	13	5	8		13			2,033		966		1,067	3,628	3,628		62,328	15,000	27,328	14
220	125	95	220										6,036		5,036			5,451	5,451		100,000	100,000		15
77	77			77									3,239		3,239			3,131	3,131		11,589	9,000	2,589	16
						140		140	60		80		15,500		(5)	(5)	(5)	16,000	16,000		38,500	38,500		17
						310		310	130		180		25,271		1,057	2,156	22,060	25,271	25,271		313,000	313,000		18
16	5	11	16			1		1	1				11,318	10,000	1,318			8,985	4,958	4,027	11,000	11,000		19
21	7	14	21										7,908		6,612	1,296		2,965	2,003	962	15,000	15,000		20
22		22	22			291	176	115	291				(5)		(5)		(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	200,000	(5)	(5)	21
6	6		6										(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	22
15		15	15										(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	23
6	1	5	6										846		699	[6]	61	782	636	146	7,500	6,000	1,500	24
						23	23		23				4,456		2,669	1,596	160	4,429	4,429		4,000		4,000	25
17	17			17									7,550				7,550	8,262	8,262		[12] 2,262	[12] 2,262		26
23	23			[6]									[12] 1,832				[12] 1,832	2,274	2,274					27
13		13	8		5	25		25	21	7			(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	28

[1] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[2] Boarders.
[3] Includes report of St. Peter Claver's Colored School.
[10] No rule against admission.
[11] Equipment.
[12] Includes wood yard.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received	Year founded	Amount of entrance fee added.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	KENTUCKY—Continued.										
	PADUCAH:										
29	Home of the Friendless, Fourteenth and Burnett Sts.	Private corporation	Homeless women and children.	1902			No	4	(1)	(1)	(1)
	PEWEE VALLEY:										
30	Kentucky Confederate Home	State of Kentucky	Confederate veterans	1902			No.	35	36	36	
	SHELBYVILLE:										
31	Old Masons' Home of Kentucky	Masonic Grand Lodge of Kentucky.	Masons and their wives	1901			No.	5	6	6	
	LOUISIANA.										
	NEW ORLEANS:										
1	Bethany Home, North Claiborne Ave. and Allen St.	German Protestant Bethany Society.	Aged and infirm persons	1889			No.	2	4	2	2
2	Pink Asylum, 2643 Camp St.	Private organization	Protestant widows and children.	1874			No.	10	6		6
3	German Protestant Home for the Aged and Infirm, 5910 Magazine St.	Private corporation	Aged persons	1855	(2)	(3)	No.	3	12	6	6
4	Home for Homeless Men, 2258 Chippewa St.	Private corporation	Homeless men	1907			No.		110	110	
5	Home for Homeless Young Women, 1484 Polymnia St.	Private corporation	Destitute women and children.	1896			No.	1	169	23	146
6	Home for the Aged, Johnson and La Harpe Sts.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1840			No.		64	34	30
7	Home for the Aged, 2918 Prytania St.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Aged persons	1902			Yes		44	12	32
8	Home of the Good Shepherd, 2600 Bienville St.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Fallen women and wayward girls.	1859			Yes	4	303		303
9	Lepers' Home, Conti and Chartres Sts.	State of Louisiana	Lepers	1894			Yes.	20	(1)	(1)	(1)
10	Liner's Harvest Home, 2538 Delachaise St.	Private corporation	Destitute families	1876			(4)		20	9	11
11	Maison Hospitaliere, 822 Barracks St.	Private corporation	Needy gentlewomen	1893			No.	1	4		4
12	Memorial Home for Young Women, 908 Washington Ave.	Private corporation	Fallen women and their infants.	1888			No.	2	18		18
13	New Orleans Convalescent Home, 2804 Carrollton Ave.	Private corporation	Needy convalescents	1889			No.	3	133	119	14
14	New Orleans Home for Incurables, 612 Henry Clay Ave.	Private corporation	Incurable women and children.	1893			No.	10	10		10
15	St. Aldo's Asylum, 1825 Prytania St.	Private corporation	Destitute women and their children.	1847			No	3	14	3	11
16	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 617 St. Charles St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1908			(4)	2	71	71	
17	Soldiers' Home of Louisiana	State of Louisiana	Confederate veterans	1892			No.	15	20	20	
18	Thomy Lafon's Home of the Holy Family, Hospital and Tonti Sts.	Sisters of the Holy Family	Aged men and women	1848			Yes.	2	46	4	42
	SHREVEPORT:										
19	Home for the Homeless, Jordan St. and Division Ave.	Private corporation	Destitute aged persons	1897			No.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	MAINE.										
	AUBURN:										
1	Auburn Home for Aged Women, 13 South Goff St.	Private corporation	Dependent aged women	1886	[4]		No.	2			
	AUGUSTA:										
2	St. Mark's Home, 57 Winthrop St.	St. Mark's Episcopal Church.	Aged gentlewomen	1871		[7] $4.00	No.	4			
	BANGOR:										
3	Good Samaritan Home, 105 Third St.	Private corporation	Fallen women, wayward girls, and children.	1902	[5]	(3)	Yes.	4	42	(1)	(1)
4	Home for Aged Men in Bangor, 181 State St.	Private corporation	Indigent aged men	1903	[5]		No.	4	2	2	
5	Home for Aged Women, 277 State St.	Private corporation	Aged women	1872	[5]		No.	(1)	(1)		(1)
6	King's Daughters' Home, 89 Ohio St.	King's Daughters	Homeless unprotected girls	1891		3.50	Yes.	3	280		280
	BATH:										
7	Home for Aged Couples and Old Men, Harvard St.	Private corporation	Aged men and couples	1892	[5]		No.	3	1	1	
8	Old Ladies' Home, 800 High St.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1875	100		No	4			
	BELFAST:										
9	Bethel Home for Aged Women, 24 Cedar St.	Private corporation	Homeless aged women	1903	200		No.	2	2		2
	LEWISTON:										
10	Lewiston Home for Aged Women, 507 Main St.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1902	(7)		(4)	3	1		1
	PORTLAND:										
11	Home for Aged Men, 119 Danforth St.	Private corporation	Homeless aged men	1884	[6] 300		No	4	1	1	
12	Home for Aged Women, 64 Emery St.	Private corporation	Aged women	1854	[7] 175		No.	9			
13	Mary Brown Home, 15 Capisic St. (Woodfords P.O.).	Private corporation	Women needing recuperation.	1894		[7] 3.50	No.	7	61		61
14	St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, 120 Walton St. (Woodfords P.O.).	Sisters of Mercy	Aged, incurable, and convalescent women.	1893		[7] 2.50	No	1			

[1] Not reported.
[2] According to ability to pay
[3] Colored only.
[4] No rule against admission.
[5] Equipment.
[6] And all property owned or acquired thereafter

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year					Payments during year			Value of property at close of year			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
						42		45	35	10		$3,450	$3,250	$200			$4,287	$4,287		$1,200	$1,200		29
237	237		237									41,000	41,000				41,000	41,000		45,000	45,000		30
30	30		29									11,440		9,640		$1,800	11,015	7,246	$3,772	47,000	47,000	$900	31
16	11	5	16									1,201		75	$420	806	1,175	1,075	100	24,350	20,000	4,350	1
55		55	53	2		9	4	5		9		6,305		42		6,263	8,111	8,111		202,472	50,000	242,472	2
53	30	23	53									4,705	360	1,461	170	2,714	3,581	3,455	626	68,700	40,000	28,700	3
35	35		25	10								4,000	2,000	1,000		1,000	2,000	2,000		1,000	1,000		4
9		9	1	8								795	300	214		279	766	711	55	10,000	5,000	5,000	5
200	90	110	200									(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6
192	80	112	192									(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	12,000	8,000	4,000	78,000	73,000		7
204		204	7		197							(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)		8
60	(1)	(1)	60									20,277	18,000	2,277			20,277	20,277		50,000	50,000		9
22	11	11	22			9	6	3	9			162	120	42			(1)	(1)	(1)	1,800	1,800		10
32		32	32									920	516			404	570	570		7,000	7,000		11
5		5			5	7	5	2	7			2,734	504	2,230			2,050	1,800	250	3,500	3,500		12
17	(1)	(1)		17								2,500	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,500	(1)	(1)	13
34		34	34			6		6	6			7,411	1,000	2,411		4,000	7,000	6,000	1,000	(1)	40,000	(1)	14
56		56	46	11		29	13	16		29		8,714	351	464		7,919	17,914	10,796	7,200	195,300	55,500	139,800	15
17	17			17								3,530				3,530	5,073	5,073		[9] 1,100	[9] 1,100		16
122	122		122									28,900	28,600	300			35,000	35,000		50,000	50,000		17
81	16	65	81									6,405	1,950	363		2,142	5,788	2,747	3,041	(1)	30,000	(1)	18
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)							(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	25,000	(1)	19
9		9	9									1,561		372		1,200	1,620	1,620		14,019	4,500	9,519	1
12		12	12									3,128		127	1,091	1,910	3,068	2,800	268	15,000		15,000	2
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,000	1,200	465	1,330		3,015	2,300	700	6,000	6,000		3
6	6		6									2,267				2,267	2,671	2,671		84,500	15,000	69,500	4
(1)		(1)	(1)									(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		5
3		3		3								3,732	300	205	1,967	967	2,[illegible]	2,905		36,912	6,000	30,912	6
5	5		5									3,000	175	40		2,785	2,[illegible]	2,375		40,567	7,000	33,567	7
16		16	16									3,000				2,090	2,891	2,891		70,000	10,000	60,000	8
6		6	6									1,000		395		1,205	1,000	1,[illegible]		13,000	6,000	7,000	9
13		13	13									2,100		600		1,500	2,100	1,[illegible]	144	15,000	8,000	7,000	10
13	13		13									(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	11
27		27	27									7,145		659		6,486	6,739	6,[illegible]		154,716	23,000	131,716	12
14		14	2	12								4,047		382	2,[illegible]	1,020	4,496	4,[illegible]		32,000	20,000	12,[illegible]	13
30		30	30									3,728		340	2,[illegible]	800	3,780	3,[illegible]					14

[1] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[9] From $1.50 to $3, boarders only.
[9] Residents, $200; nonresidents, $500.
[10] And all property owned.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	MAINE—Continued										
	PORTLAND—Continued.										
15	Salvation Army Industrial Home. Milk and Silver Sts.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1901	.....	.....	(1)	6	102	161	.....
16	Temporary Home for Women and Children. Fowsland St.	Private corporation	Fallen girls, homeless women, and children.	1902	[2] $10	.....	Yes.	6	49	16	33
	ROCKLAND:										
17	Home for Aged Women. 148 North Main St.	Private corporation	Dependent women	1900	100	[3] $4.00	No.	2	1	.....	1
	SACO:										
18	Wardwell Home for Aged Women. 42 Middle St.	Private corporation	Aged women	1878	150	.....	No.	4	4	.....	4
	TOGUS:										
19	National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. National Soldiers' Home.	U. S. Government	Disabled volunteer soldiers and sailors.	1866	.....	.....	Yes.	428	565	565	.....
	MARYLAND.										
	ANNAPOLIS:										
1	Chase Home. 32 Maryland Ave.	Protestant Episcopal Church	Destitute aged women	1880	100	4.00	No	2	.....	.....	.....
	BALTIMORE:										
2	Aged Men and Women's Home. 1622 Druid Hill Ave.	Methodist Episcopal churches	Aged persons	1870	150	.....	(1)	2	4	1	3
3	Aged Women's and Men's Home. Lexington and Calhoun Sts.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged persons	1811	(4)	.....	No.	6	11	3	8
4	Augsburg Home for Orphans and the Aged. 740 West Lexington St.	Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States.	Aged persons and orphans	1892	(5)	.....	No.	5	3	3	.....
5	Bennett Home. 14 East Franklin Terrace	Trustees of Margaret J. Bennett Endowment.	Women and girls receiving less than $8 per week.	1900	.....	(6)	No	10	64	.....	64
6	Confederate Women's Home. 1020 Linden Ave.	Private corporation	Widows of Confederate veterans.	1905	.....	.....	No.	1	2	.....	2
7	Daughters in Israel of Baltimore City. 1200 East Baltimore St.	Federated Jewish Charities	Working girls	1900	.....	2.50	No	4	52	.....	52
8	Emergency Home for Destitute Women. 115 North Greene St.	Salvation Army	Destitute women and children	1908	.....	.....	No.	(7)	101	.....	101
9	Florence Crittenton Mission. 817 Hollins St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen girls and their infants.	1898	.....	.....	No.	2	143	33	110
10	Friendly Inn. 307 South Sharp St.	Private corporation	Homeless men	1894	.....	.....	Yes	12	3,022	3,022	.....
11	General German Aged People's Home. Baltimore and Pierson Sts.	Private corporation	Homeless aged persons	1893	150	.....	No.	7	12	4	8
12	German Immigrant Home and Seamen's Mission. 1308 Benson St.	German Evangelical Synod of North America	Immigrants and seamen	1909	.....	5.00	No.	2	535	334	196
13	Guild of St. George. 1404 East Chase St.	Private organization	Fallen girls and their infants.	1906	.....	3.50	No.	1	50	13	37
14	Hebrew Friendly Inn and Aged Home. 111 Asquith St.	Private corporation	Homeless men and women	1891	.....	.....	No.	7	15	6	9
15	Hebrew Hospital and Asylum (Home Department). East Monument St.	Hebrew Federated Charities.	Needy aged persons	1867	.....	(8)	No.	4	6	3	3
16	Home for Fallen Women of Baltimore City. 5 North Exeter St.	Private organization	Fallen women	1869	.....	.....	No.	2	151	.....	151
17	Home for Incurables of Baltimore City. Twenty-first St. and Guilford Ave.	Private corporation	Incurable women	1883	500	.....	No.	15	4	.....	4
18	Home for the Aged. Preston and Valley Sts.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1869	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	82	40	42
19	Home for the Aged. Fulton Ave. and Franklin St.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Aged members of the church.	1883	200	.....	No	17	15	4	11
20	House of the Good Shepherd. Mount and Hollins Sts.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Fallen women and neglected children.	1896	.....	.....	No	.....	102	.....	102
21	House of the Good Shepherd. Calverton Road.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Fallen women and delinquent girls.	1892	.....	.....	(7)	5	121	.....	121
22	St. Martha's Episcopal House. 735 West Lexington St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Young working girls	1896	.....	2.50	No.	2	96	.....	96
23	Salvation Army Industrial Home. Montgomery and Sharp Sts.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1901	.....	.....	(1)	12	300	300	.....
24	Shelter for Aged and Infirm Colored Persons. 517 West Biddle St.	Private corporation	Dependent aged persons	1881	150	.....	Yes.	4	4	.....	4
25	Star of Hope Rescue Home. 335 North Fulton Ave.	International Apostolic Holiness Union.	Fallen women and their infants.	1908	.....	.....	No.	.....	42	2	40
	EASTON:										
26	Home for Aged Women.	Counties of Caroline and Talbot.	Impoverished aged women	1902	200	.....	No.	6	1	.....	1
	FREDERICK:										
27	Home for the Aged. Record St.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged gentlewomen.	1891	250	.....	No.	4	1	.....	1
	PIKESVILLE:										
28	Maryland Line Confederate Soldiers' Home.	State of Maryland	Confederate veterans	1888	.....	.....	No.	9	17	17	.....
	PORT DEPOSIT:										
29	Silver Cross Home for Epileptics	King's Daughters and Sons.	Female epileptics	1894	.....	[9] $.75	No.	4	4	.....	4
	SALISBURY:										
30	Salisbury Home for the Aged.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged persons	1903	300	.....	No.	1	5	.....	5
	WESTMINSTER:										
31	Home for the Aged. Main St.	Methodist Protestant Church	Aged members of the church.	1895	300	.....	No.	3	5	2	3

[1] No rule against admission.
[2] Equipment.
[3] If a hospital case, $50.
[4] Not reported.
[5] For borders only.
[6] From U. S. Government.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	Institution number.
20	20	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$6,795	...	...	...	$6,795	$8,092	$8,092	...	[8] $2,526	[8] $2,526	...	15
(4)	...	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	...	4,078	$1,500	$30	$1,350	1,193	4,848	4,848	...	38,410	15,000	$23,410	16
5	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,429	...	999	...	430	1,000	1,000	...	9,000	4,000	5,000	17
17	...	17	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,140	...	4,256	...	884	5,618	2,618	...	37,347	25,000	32,347	18
1,751	1,751	...	1,751	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	391,826	[6] 379,673	...	...	12,163	373,261	351,098	$22,163	839,608	839,608	...	19
12	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,633	125	213	312	1,981	2,412	2,218	194	34,000	20,000	14,000	1
17	7	10	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,121	500	19	750	1,852	2,347	2,347	...	(4)	(4)	...	2
120	45	75	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,817	3,000	1,018	3,550	12,249	17,730	17,730	...	301,852	80,000	181,852	3
16	7	9	16	...	...	12	8	5	12	...	...	3,729	...	1,390	...	2,349	3,479	3,479	...	32,872	15,000	17,872	4
62	...	62	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,601	...	...	9,302	8,299	17,417	16,496	921	251,477	78,795	172,682	5
11	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,477	1,000	450	...	27	1,477	1,477	...	...	...	...	6
27	...	27	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,036	500	25	2,957	2,557	5,039	3,169	870	18,000	8,000	10,000	7
(4)	...	(4)	...	(4)	...	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	...	(4)	...	(4)	(4)	(4)	...	(4)	(4)	...	8
11	...	11	...	...	11	11	6	5	11	...	...	8,903	1,000	1,700	...	203	9,921	9,921	...	10,000	10,000	...	9
72	72	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,362	723	1,644	...	8,216	11,003	11,003	...	46,650	37,750	8,900	10
65	24	41	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,254	1,500	1,685	...	7,069	10,250	7,750	2,500	115,557	50,000	65,557	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,634	...	1,580	287	761	2,669	1,602	1,067	13,000	13,000	...	12
10	...	10	...	...	10	12	9	3	12	...	...	3,780	...	3,600	...	180	3,564	2,564	...	6,500	6,500	...	13
47	23	24	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,434	1,500	6,200	...	634	9,869	8,869	...	20,631	20,631	...	14
34	16	18	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	15
9	...	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,653	1,040	859	154	1,600	5,045	5,045	...	1,000	1,000	...	16
41	...	41	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,449	2,500	1,725	...	5,224	11,923	11,923	...	89,000	60,000	29,000	17
290	150	140	290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,027	...	26,027	...	...	24,746	24,746	...	174,557	174,557	...	18
100	16	84	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,123	...	5,139	3,400	28,584	15,361	15,361	...	326,837	100,000	226,837	19
145	...	145	...	...	145	270	...	270	270	...	...	30,647	8,153	5,041	...	13,825	33,648	28,423	5,225	190,000	190,000	...	20
71	...	71	...	...	71	50	...	50	...	...	50	28,598	7,040	147	885	20,526	28,598	21,796	6,802	140,000	140,000	...	21
(4)	...	(4)	...	(4)	...	(4)	...	(4)	(4)	...	...	1,983	500	...	505	978	1,419	1,319	100	...	...	...	22
55	55	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,102	...	...	...	23,102	19,700	19,700	...	5,225	5,325	...	23
24	...	24	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,874	500	711	...	2,663	3,603	3,603	...	5,000	5,000	...	24
22	...	22	...	...	22	12	5	7	7	5	...	929	...	912	17	...	888	888	...	[8] 100	[8] 100	...	25
19	...	19	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,663	3,000	242	...	421	2,886	2,404	482	11,300	11,500	...	26
17	...	17	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,346	...	325	...	3,021	5,882	(4)	(4)	94,836	13,936	80,900	27
103	103	...	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,574	12,750	1,824	...	...	15,722	15,722	...	...	...	...	28
20	...	20	20	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	2,304	750	...	2,546	8	2,982	2,705	277	5,364	5,000	364	29
19	...	19	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,625	2,625	...	...	2,000	2,750	1,500	1,250	18,000	16,000	...	30
13	(4)	(4)	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,942	...	1,442	1,500	...	2,029	1,717	312	13,000	12,000	...	31

[7] Colored only.
[8] Residents, $200 to $300; nonresidents, $500 additional.
[9] Varies.
[10] Included in report of Hebrew Hospital and Asylum (Hospital Department).
[11] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	MASSACHUSETTS.										
	AMESBURY:										
1	Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women. 276 Main St.	Private corporation.	Homeless aged women	1874	$100		Yes	2	1		1
	AUBURNDALE:										
2	Walker Home for Missionary Children	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.	Foreign missionaries and their children.	1868		[1] $4.25	(2)	5	37	14	23
	BEVERLY:										
3	Old Ladies' Home. 12 Lovett St.	Private corporation.	Destitute aged women	1900			Yes.	3	(3)	(3)	(3)
	BOSTON:										
4	Beneth Israel Sheltering Home. 15 Cooper St.	Private corporation	Homeless Hebrew travelers and immigrants.	1891			Yes	4	2,100	2,100	
5	Boston Home for Incurables. 2849 Dorchester Ave.	Private corporation.	Incurables[4]	1894	(4)	(5)	Yes.	20	7		7
6	Boston Industrial Home. 17 Davis St.	Private corporation.	Homeless men and women	1877		3.50	Yes.	30	2,511	1,962	549
7	Burnap Free Home for Aged Women. 38 Pleasant St. (Dorchester).	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1870			No.	4	3		3
8	Channing Home. 108 Bellevue St.	Private corporation.	Consumptive women and girls.	1857			No.	10	37		37
9	Church Rescue Mission. 1006 Washington St.	Episcopal City Mission	Homeless unemployed men	1894			Yes.	37	7,926	7,926	
10	City Temporary Home. Charlton St.	City of Boston	Homeless women and children.	1862		72.00	Yes.	5	1,586	271	1,305
11	Crafts Consumptives' Home. 680 Blue Hill Ave. (Grove Hall Station).	Private corporation.	Indigent consumptives	1864			Yes.	19	65	34	31
12	Florence Crittenton League of Compassion. 701 Massachusetts Ave.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their infants.	1906	(2)		Yes.	12	134		134
13	Free Home for Consumptives. 428 Quincy St. (Dorchester).	Young Ladies' Charitable Association.	Indigent consumptives	1892			Yes.	8	108	74	34
14	French Women's Christian Home. 212 West Newton St.	French Congregational Church.	Working girls	1901		4.00	No.	2	120		120
15	Hebrew Ladies' Home for Aged. 21 Queen St. (Dorchester).	Private corporation.	Indigent aged Hebrews	1905			Yes.	7	6	6	8
16	Home for Aged Colored Women. 22 Hancock St.	Private corporation.	Indigent aged women	1860			Yes.	6	3		3
17	Home for Aged Couples. 409 Walnut Ave. (Roxbury).	Private corporation.	Aged couples	1884			No.	17	8	4	4
18	Home for Aged Men of Boston. 133 West Springfield St.	Private corporation.	Homeless aged men	1861			No	19	8	8	
19	Home for Aged Women. 64 Bartlett St. (Roxbury).	Ladies Unity Club	Homeless aged women	1902			Yes.	3	1		1
20	Home for Aged Women. 108 Revere St.	Private corporation.	Indigent aged American women.	1849			No.	33	8		8
21	Home for Friendless and Unfortunate Women. 4 Hawthorn St.	Private organization	Fallen or homeless women and their infants.	1878			No.		25		25
22	Home for the Aged. 434 Dudley St.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1870			Yes.		42	20	22
23	House of Mercy. 344 Townsend St. (Roxbury).	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Fallen women and their infants.	1890			No.	4	(3)	(3)	(3)
24	House of the Good Shepherd. 841 Huntington Ave.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Fallen women and unprotected girls.	1867			Yes.	11	470		470
25	Immigrants' Home. 72 Marginal St. (East Boston).	Woman's Home Missionary Society, M. E. Church.	Needy immigrants	1888		3.50	Yes.	4	857	320	336
26	John Howard Industrial Home. 500 Massachusetts Ave.	Private corporation.	Discharged prisoners	1900			Yes.	6	520	459	
27	Lutheran Immigrant Home. 9 Henry St. (East Boston)	Lutheran Augustana Synod.	Immigrants, seamen, and emigrants	1905		[1] 4.00	(2)	5	750	485	265
28	Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women. 2 Binney St. (Fenway Station).	Private corporation.	Intemperate women	1871			No.	9	115		115
29	Mount Pleasant Home. 59 Elm Hill Ave. (Grove Hall Station).	Private corporation.	Worthy aged persons	1901	[illegible]		(2)	14	12	3	9
30	Phineas Stowe Seamen's Home. 8 North Bennett St.	Boston Ladies' Bethel Society.	Deep-sea sailors	1846		5.00	No.	2	100	100	
31	Rachel L. Allen Memorial Home. 135 South Huntington Ave.	Trinity Church	Aged female members of the church	1898		4.00	No.	4			
32	Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women. 5 Burton Ave. (Roxbury).	Private corporation.	Aged women and homeless children.	1853	300		No.	6	2		2
33	St. Francis Home and Orphanage. Fulda and Ellis Sts. (Roxbury).	Holy Trinity Church	Aged women and orphans	1891		2.00	No.	26	10		10
34	St. Joseph's Home. 41 East Brookline St.	Sisters of Charity	Unemployed women	1865		3.00	Yes.	10	1,092		1,092
35	St. Luke's Home for Convalescents. 169 Roxbury St. (Roxbury)	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Needy convalescent women	1872			Yes.	7	277		277
36	Salvation Army Industrial Home. 134 Hampden St.	Salvation Army.	Homeless unemployed men	1903			(2)	10	278	278	
37	Salvation Army Rescue Home. 108 Train St. (Dorchester).	Salvation Army.	Fallen women and their infants.	1893			Yes.	6	135		135
38	Scandinavian Sailors' and Immigrants' Home. 111 Webster Street (East Boston)	Eastern Missionary Association.	Scandinavian sailors and immigrants.	1901		[1] 1.25	Yes.	6	1,[illegible]	1,207	185
39	Talitha Cumi Maternity Home. 206 West Brookline St.	New England Moral Reform Society.	Fallen women and their infants.	1850	(2)	3.50	Yes.	9	[illegible]		85

[1] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Exclusive of tubercular, cancer, and mental cases.
[4] Varies.
[5] According to ability to pay.
[6] Includes woodyard.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number
Adults.						Children.							Derived from										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,072	.....	$324	$100	$1,648	$1,577	$1,577	.....	$48,800	$11,000	$37,800	1
9	.....	9	3	6	.....	18	11	8	7	9	.....	13,491	.....	6,500	6,000	1,991	15,491	6,991	$8,500	60,430	22,000	38,430	3
7	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,664	.....	2,143	.....	1,521	1,699	1,699	.....	30,857	6,000	24,857	5
10	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,457	.....	2,457	.....	.....	2,227	2,227	.....	6,800	9,800	.....	4
41	11	30	41	.....	.....	9	1	8	9	.....	.....	22,732	.....	400	1,648	20,682	19,249	13,480	5,769	457,934	25,000	432,934	5
125	(7)	(7)	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[6] 42,700	.....	1,460	4,710	[6] 36,546	[6] 42,363	[6] 41,442	921	[6] 58,617	[6] 58,500	117	5
19	.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,[illegible]	.....	4,731	.....	676	6,844	6,844	.....	30,000	30,000	15,000	7
19	.....	19	19	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	10,[illegible]	.....	3,261	.....	7,031	11,639	10,816	823	174,379	30,000	144,379	8
37	37	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	9
14	.....	14	.....	14	.....	4	2	2	2	2	.....	7,[illegible]	$7,000	.....	430	.....	7,430	7,430	.....	100,000	100,000	.....	10
25	13	12	25	.....	.....	5	2	3	7	.....	.....	22,861	.....	15,041	.....	6,820	22,800	22,800	.....	201,080	185,380	15,680	11
31	.....	31	.....	.....	31	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	19,200	.....	12,326	6,800	6,066	19,264	13,341	5,923	36,000	36,000	.....	12
27	18	9	27	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	14,163	.....	14,163	.....	.....	10,931	10,931	.....	64,000	64,000	.....	13
7	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,[illegible]	.....	547	2,041	208	2,805	2,805	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
42	22	20	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,[illegible]	.....	5,126	919	8,426	14,131	12,991	1,800	46,000	40,000	6,000	15
18	.....	18	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,[illegible]	.....	400	.....	6,372	5,377	3,199	6,178	177,030	20,000	157,030	16
50	26	24	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143,791	.....	115,091	2,300	26,800	40,194	15,874	24,320	757,014	139,100	617,914	17
46	46	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,[illegible]	.....	27,780	.....	42,149	74,394	45,824	28,570	846,826	50,000	796,826	18
8	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(7)	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	15,000	10,000	5,000	19
88	.....	88	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,560	.....	.....	1,405	47,145	62,100	54,941	7,160	1,117,824	284,378	833,446	20
5	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,020	.....	3,000	20	.....	9,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
215	100	115	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,482	.....	11,482	.....	.....	13,562	12,517	1,045	104,100	104,100	.....	22
26	.....	26	.....	.....	26	23	(7)	(7)	.....	23	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	23
341	.....	341	53	64	224	175	.....	175	175	.....	.....	77,421	.....	2,703	.....	74,718	81,846	68,865	12,981	406,000	406,000	.....	24
5	(7)	(7)	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,237	.....	3,622	615	.....	4,237	4,237	.....	11,500	11,500	.....	25
40	40	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[6] 26,594	.....	11,389	.....	[6] 15,205	[6] 22,042	[6] 22,042	.....	[6] 26,034	[6] 22,260	6,774	26
26	23	3	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,732	.....	2,307	4,925	400	5,952	5,877	75	21,036	21,036	.....	27
56	.....	56	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,536	.....	4,690	608	10,231	15,264	13,105	2,159	45,000	35,000	10,000	28
44	7	37	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,421	.....	23,[illegible]	1,682	7,570	33,841	17,127	16,714	116,882	96,124	19,758	29
10	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,483	.....	[illegible]	1,845	20	2,483	2,483	.....	7,000	7,000	.....	30
17	.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,679	.....	3,[illegible]	2,933	.....	6,682	5,582	1,100	40,000	40,000	.....	31
29	.....	29	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,053	.....	6,945	.....	11,108	15,714	9,734	5,980	152,702	26,000	162,702	32
10	.....	10	10	.....	.....	26	13	13	26	.....	.....	2,787	.....	203	2,297	287	5,770	5,[illegible]	143	20,700	20,700	.....	33
51	.....	51	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,163	.....	1,227	6,682	3,254	6,372	5,[illegible]	1,366	13,000	16,000	.....	34
16	.....	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,310	.....	5,338	.....	13,972	9,309	9,131	278	190,278	27,620	162,[illegible]	35
90	90	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,583	.....	.....	.....	41,583	31,124	31,124	.....	[11] 9,843	[11] 6,842	.....	36
28	.....	28	.....	.....	28	14	(7)	(7)	.....	14	.....	6,813	.....	4,464	.....	2,349	6,900	5,[illegible]	1,360	12,900	12,900	.....	37
33	33	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,936	100	4,[illegible]	6,150	.....	12,363	9,[illegible]	3,268	20,000	20,000	.....	38
21	.....	21	.....	.....	21	3	2	1	.....	3	.....	9,207	.....	6,229	2,070	1,908	9,407	9,[illegible]	300	31,799	12,778	69,021	39

[7] For State wards only.
[6] Confinement fee, if able.
[6] No rule against admission.

[10] And all property owned.
[11] Equipment.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received	Year founded	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received	Paid employees at close of year	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.										
	BOSTON—Continued.										
40	Temporary Home for Working Women, 453 Shawmut Ave.	Private corporation	Unemployed women and girls	1878	.....	[1] $3.00	Yes.	6	539	.....	539
41	The Refuge, 32 Rutland St.	Private corporation	Erring girls	1818	.....	[2] 2.00	No.	5	13	.....	13
42	Washington Home, 41 Waltham St.	Private corporation	Inebriate men	1857	$10	10.00	Yes.	10	534	534	.....
43	Wayfarers' Lodge, 30 Hawkins St.	City of Boston	Unemployed men	1878	.....	.....	Yes.	8	25,478	25,478	.....
44	Welcome House, 9 Florence St.	St. Stephen's Church	Erring young women, chiefly court cases	1906	.....	.....	No.	8	196	.....	196
45	Winchester Home for Aged Women, 10 Eden St.	Private corporation	Aged women	1865	100	.....	Yes.	5	5	.....	5
	BRAINTREE:										
46	Abbie Crafts Wade Home, 79 Quincy Ave. (East Braintree).	Private individual	Invalid men and women	1899	.....	[2] 8.50	No.	4	6	1	6
	BROCTON:										
47	Wales Home for Aged Women, 553 North Main St.	Private corporation	Needy aged women	1893	250	.....	No.	4	2	.....	2
	CAMBRIDGE:										
48	Baptist Home, 308 Brookline St.	Private corporation (Baptist)	Aged members of the church	1891	200	.....	Yes	9	2	.....	2
49	Cambridge Homes for Aged People, 360 Mount Auburn St.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged persons	1887	200	.....	No.	10	5	1	4
	CHELSEA:										
50	Old Ladies' Home, 2 Washington Square	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1857	150	.....	No.	2	1	.....	1
51	Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts	State of Massachusetts	Veterans	1882	.....	.....	Yes.	72	330	330	.....
	CHICOPEE:										
52	Sherman Rest Home, 259 Chicopee St.	Private corporation	Working women and girls	1903	.....	4.50	No.	....	19	.....	19
	CONCORD:										
53	Concord's Home for the Aged, 22 Walden St.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged persons	1886	[4] 100	.....	No.	2	1	.....	1
	DANVERS:										
54	Danvers Home for the Aged, Park St.	Private corporation	Worthy aged persons	1890	200	.....	No.	2	2	1	1
	FALL RIVER:										
55	Fall River Rescue Mission, 53 Fourth St.	Private corporation	Destitute or degraded men	1896	.....	(5)	Yes.	14	2,001	2,001	.....
56	Girls' Industrial Home, 29 Berkeley St.	Fall River Deaconess Home.	Homeless young girls	1907	.....	.....	(7)	7	36	3	36
57	Home for Aged People, 1103 Highland Ave.	Private corporation	Worthy aged persons	1891	[4] 200	.....	(7)	8	1	1	.....
	FITCHBURG:										
58	Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, 14 Cedar St.	Private corporation	Indigent aged women	1883	[4] 200	.....	No.	4	1	.....	1
	FRAMINGHAM:										
59	Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham, Worcester and Pleasant Sts.	Private corporation	Indigent aged men and women.	1896	150	.....	No.	4	.....	.....	.....
	GARDNER:										
60	Gardner Home for Elderly People, 162 Pearl St.	Private corporation	Aged Protestant Americans	1894	150	.....	Yes.	5	1	.....	1
	GEORGETOWN:										
61	Carleton Home, North St.	Trustees of George H. Carleton Endowment.	Impoverished aged persons	1902	[4] 100	.....	(7)	1	1	.....	1
	GLOUCESTER:										
62	Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, 1 Western Ave.	Private corporation	Indigent and aged persons	1899	300	4.00	No.	3	1	.....	1
63	Huntress Home, 110 Prospect St.	City of Gloucester	Indigent aged women	1889	(6)	.....	No.	3	1	.....	1
	HAVERHILL:										
64	Haverhill Deaconess Home, Lowell Ave., R. D. 2.	New England Deaconess Association of Methodist Episcopal Church.	Working girls and fresh-air children.	1902	.....	(5)	Yes.	6	340	(9)	(9)
65	Old Ladies' Home, 119 Main St.	Private corporation	Needy aged women	1856	200	.....	No.	7	4	.....	4
	HOLYOKE:										
66	Beaven-Kelly Home, Springfield Road.	Sisters of Providence	Aged men	1909	.....	[2] 4.25	No.	3	17	17	.....
67	Father Harkin's Home, Elm St.	Sisters of Providence	Aged women	1899	[3] 750	[2] 4.00	No.	4	23	.....	23
68	Holyoke Home for Aged People [10], Morgan St.	Private corporation	Worthy aged persons	1911	500	.....	(7)	....	.....	.....	.....
	LAWRENCE:										
69	Lawrence Home for Aged People, Berkeley St.	Private corporation	Needy aged persons	1905	[4] 250	.....	No.	5	24	4	20
70	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 28 Medford St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1908	.....	.....	(7)	3	41	41	.....
	LEOMINSTER:										
71	Leominster Home for Old Ladies, 16 Pearl St.	Private corporation	Indigent aged women	1891	200	.....	No.	3	1	.....	1
	LOWELL:										
72	Ayer Home, Pawtucket St.	Private corporation	Young women and children	1870	.....	.....	Yes.	15	33	21	12
73	Battles Home, 15 Belmont St.	Private corporation	Aged men	1901	200	.....	No.	2	1	1	.....

[1] For State wards only.
[2] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[3] Includes $47,500 from U. S. Government.
[4] And all property owned.
[5] Night's lodging, 10 cents.
[6] Equipment.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
20		20		20								$5,020		$1,075	$442	$3,533	$6,094	$6,094		$75,261	$15,000	$60,261	40
18		18			18							2,917			461	2,456	2,980	2,980		82,400	45,000	37,400	41
22	22			22								15,687			13,042	2,645	14,681	13,369	$1,312	77,090	30,000	47,090	42
64	64			64								11,694	11,694				11,694	11,694					43
34		34			34							8,587		6,703		1,884	7,640	7,640		43,682	25,682	18,000	44
32		32	32									11,464		448	1,138	9,878	8,935	8,935		149,211	30,000	119,211	45
14	5	9		14								3,100			3,100		2,900	2,800	100				46
18		18	18									2,322		1,118	570	635	2,664	2,664		9,764	675	9,089	47
32	2	31	32									13,871		10,605	600	2,676	7,939	7,818	121	47,414	10,000	37,414	48
41	10	31	41									17,748		1,578		16,170	11,995	11,995		276,874	76,631	200,243	49
9		9	9									4,342		1,329		3,013	2,909	1,824	1,085	70,000	10,000	60,000	50
541	541		541									[8] 145,800	[9] 139,800	6,000			143,800	143,800		442,000	442,000		51
												120		15		115	163	163		5,752	3,500	2,252	52
8	1	8	6									2,919		1,299		1,620	1,877	1,790	87	46,309	7,500	38,809	53
1		1	1									2,397		1,144	200	1,053	1,645	1,601	44	23,800	6,000	17,800	54
33	33			30	13							4,634		1,600	384	2,650	5,019	5,019		[10] 900	[10] 900		55
9	1	8	1	8		29		29	29			2,611		211		2,400	2,611	2,611		30,000	2,000	28,000	56
26	5	21	26									10,001		5,000		5,001	7,896	7,667	229	161,212	50,000	111,212	57
15		15	15									2,563		317		2,246	3,014	3,014		65,174	26,000	39,174	58
10		10	10									4,043		1,961		2,082	3,473	3,473		48,309	12,000	36,309	59
6		6	6									4,107				4,107	2,809	2,809		87,000	10,000	77,000	60
1		1	1									1,707			298	1,409	838	838		37,575	2,500	35,075	61
6		6	6									2,573		300		2,273	1,537	1,537		80,758	9,051	71,707	62
11		11	11									2,433		404		2,029	2,572	2,572		98,287		98,287	63
9		9	2	6	1							(7)		2,076	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	12,000	12,000		64
26		26	26									10,487		2,800	800	2,887	8,810	7,839	971	100,000	10,000	90,000	65
32	32		32									6,490		848	4,311	1,331	6,626	6,626		75,000	75,000		66
30		30	30									3,067			3,067		2,814	2,814		20,000	20,000		67
																							68
(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)									26,865		7,624	6,[illegible]	12,714	10,505	10,505		127,000	40,000	87,000	69
10	10			10								2,760				5,760	5,998	5,998		[11] 820	[11] 820		70
8		8	8									2,852				2,852	2,852	2,852		76,861	18,575	58,286	71
18		18		18		100	(8)	(8)	98		2	14,961		2,360		12,601	12,693	11,511	1,182	342,334	25,200	317,334	72
6	4		6									1,641		1,357		284	1,438	1,438		5,000	3,000	2,000	73

[7] No rule against admission.
[8] Varies.
[9] Not reported.
[10] Not opened until 1911.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year	Inmates received during year.		
									Total.	Male.	Female.
	MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.										
	LOWELL—Continued.										
74	Old Ladies' Home, 520 Fletcher St.	Private corporation	Aged women	1867	500		No.	7	4		4
75	St. Patrick's Home, Cross St.	Franciscan Sisters	Homeless women	1896		[1] $1.00	Yes	14	274		274
76	Salvation Army Industrial Home, Liberty Square.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1903			(2)	8	162	162	
	LYNN:										
77	Lynn Home for Aged Men, 34 Forest St.	Private corporation	Aged men	1890	250		(2)	2	2	2	
78	Lynn Home for Aged Women, 197 North Common St.	Private corporation	Aged American women	1874	250		Yes.	6	1		1
79	Lynn Workingmen's Home, 13 Commercial St.	Volunteers of America	Unemployed men	1902			Yes.		300	300	
	MALDEN:										
80	Malden Home for Aged Persons, 526 Main Street Park.	Private corporation	Aged Protestant Americans	1902	275		(2)	7	5		5
	MEDFORD:										
81	Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, 66 South St.	Private corporation	Aged Americans	1901	(4)		No.	2			
	METHUEN:										
82	Henry C. Nevins Home for Aged and Incurables, Broadway.	Private corporation	Aged persons	1905	150		Yes.	12	11	3	8
	MILTON:										
83	Leopold Morse Home, 100 Blue Hill Parkway (Mattapan).	Private Corporation and Boston Federation of Jewish Charities.	Indigent Hebrews and their children.	1888			No.	11	4		4
84	Milton Convalescent Home, Edge Hill Road.	Private corporation	Convalescent women and children.	1888		[1] 3.00	Yes.	5	283	5	278
	NEW BEDFORD:										
85	Mariners' Home and Seamen's Bethel, 15 Bethel St.	New Bedford Port Society	Homeless seamen	1820		[1] 1.25	Yes.	3	267	267	
86	New Bedford Home for Aged, 396 West Middle St.	Woman's Loyal Union	Aged men and women	1897	(3)		Yes.	3	12		12
87	St. Mary's Home, Kempton and Liberty Sts.	Sisters of St. Francis	Destitute persons	1894		1.50	Yes.	1	130	60	70
88	Workingmen's Home and Woodyard, 25 South Water St.	Ladies' City Mission Society	Homeless men	1853		3.00	Yes.	4	1,500	1,500	
	NEWBURYPORT:										
89	Home for Aged Men, 333 High St.	Private corporation	Indigent aged men	1896	100	[1] 4.00	No.	2	2	2	
90	Old Ladies' Home, 75 High St.	Private corporation	Aged Protestant women	1835	50		No.	7	2		2
	NEWTON:										
91	Newton Home for Aged People, Elliot St. (Newton Upper Falls).	Private corporation	Aged persons	1898	250		No.	5	1		1
	NORFOLK:										
92	King's Daughters' and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County, Wrentham P. O.	King's Daughters and Sons.	Aged persons	1899	300		No.	5	4	2	2
	NORTHAMPTON:										
93	Lathrop Home, 206 South St.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1864		3.00	No.	6	4		4
	PEABODY:										
94	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men, 109 Lowell St.	Private corporation	Aged men	1903	100		No.	1			
95	Sutton Home for Aged Women, 143 Main St.	Private corporation	Aged Protestant American women.	1900	100		No.	3	2		2
	PITTSFIELD:										
96	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, 69 South St.	Private corporation	Aged women	1880	200		No.	7	3		3
	PLYMOUTH:										
97	Ryder Home for Old People, 55 High St.	Private corporation	Aged and indigent men and women.	1891	200		No.	1	1		1
	QUINCY:										
98	National Sailors' Home, Wollaston P. O.	Private corporation	Disabled sailors, mariners, and other employees, U. S. N.	1864			No.	18	7	7	
99	Sailors' Snug Harbor of Boston, Palmer P. O.	Private corporation	Aged American seamen	1852			(2)	1	5		5
	READING:										
100	Reading Home for Aged Women, 88 Linden St.	Private organization	Aged Protestant women	1899	200		No.	2			
	SALEM:										
101	Bertram Home for Aged Men, 114 Derby St., Box 263.	Private corporation	Aged men	1877			No.	5	2	2	
102	City Orphan Asylum, 215 Lafayette St.	Sisters of Charity	Aged women, invalids, and homeless children	1860		(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
103	Home for Aged and Destitute Women, 190 Derby St.	Private corporation	Aged and destitute women	1860	65		No.	7	12		12
104	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 234 Bridge St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1908			(2)	6	89	89	
	SOMERVILLE:										
105	Bethsaida Rescue Home, 43 Temple St.	Private organization	Fallen women and their infants	1907		[1] 2.50	No.		12	1	11
106	Home for the Aged, 186 Highland Ave.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1890			Yes.		146	69	77
107	Somerville Home for the Aged, 7 Grandview Ave.	Private corporation	Worthy aged persons	1898	200		No.	5	4	1	4

[1] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[2] No rule against admission.
[3] Single persons, $200, couples, $300.
[4] Not reported.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total	Male	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	Institution number.
43		43	42									$22,477		$18,800	$311	$8,366	$8,000	$8,000		$127,000	$41,130	$86,718	74
60		60	8	52								8,242			9,242		8,648	8,155	$493	53,[illegible]	33,500		75
30	30			30								11,453				11,453	14,006	14,006		12,[illegible]	12,753		76
6	6		6									5,545		3,755	1,404	2,206	5,340	3,516	3,524	76,1[illegible]	13,434	62,723	77
22		22	22									7,451		3,364		5,087	4,678	4,678		120,[illegible]	24,100	96,300	78
10	10			10								700		300		400	800	800					79
24		24	24									7,261		1,000		6,212	7,261	7,261		103,[illegible]	52,000	51,930	80
8	2	6	8									1,[illegible]		1,787		20	2,334	2,334		7,[illegible]	5,800	300	81
30	14	[illegible]	30									15,[illegible]				15,315	15,315	6,850	6,4[illegible]	(4)	125,000	(4)	82
8	2	6	8			87	29	28	57			13,371	$380	10,297		1,694	13,198	12,695	503	94,[illegible]	61,179	33,283	83
10		10		10		3	1	2	3			6,[illegible]		6,301	246	11	6,153	6,153		1,064		1,064	84
5	5			5								2,[illegible]		946		3,189	3,355	3,355		45,[illegible]	9,630	35,910	85
5		5	5									3,1[illegible]	48	472	485	1,121	1,407	1,254	153	55,[illegible]	30,226	24,732	86
10		10	10			172	87	85	172			9,193		6,084	4,126		25,993	9,190	16,[illegible]	76,[illegible]	76,793		87
65	62			65								[1] 6,7[illegible]		180	100	[1] 6,819	[1] 16,650	[1] 6,650	10,[illegible]	10,000	10,000		88
6	6		6									3,061		9	300	3,053	2,405	3,050	[illegible]	76,221	17,222	60,[illegible]	89
18		18	18									4,[illegible]		1,000		3,[illegible]	4,651	4,302	[illegible]	100,700	23,600	77,100	90
15		15	15									6,1[illegible]		3,700		2,470	5,[illegible]	5,[illegible]		51,500	1,500	50,000	91
15	2	13	15									3,104		1,857	650	597	3,448	3,448		26,940	14,300	12,640	93
9		9	9									3,180		907	1,033	1,320	2,900	2,120	[illegible]	20,300	4,800	25,000	93
3	3		3									3,814		10	150	3,654	1,652	1,652		30,225	5,600	23,625	94
9		9	9									7,847		3,961		3,886	5,033	2,513	2,524	51,300	9,116	42,253	95
25		25	25									8,267		2,830		5,436	8,130	8,130		143,772	40,000	103,722	96
7	1	6	7									5,471		824		4,647	1,842	1,842					97
11	11		11									18,204		66		18,138	21,743	16,367	6,376	276,[illegible]	50,000	226,420	98
28	[illegible]		28									11,300				11,300	8,281	8,281		373,[illegible]	40,000	333,[illegible]	99
10		10	10									2,630		523		2,107	1,674	1,674		15,[illegible]	4,800	10,[illegible]	100
13	[illegible]		13									8,265				8,265	6,671	6,671		106,441	7,500	158,941	101
(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	102
31		31	31									115,134		84,446		30,688	107,310	12,727	94,583	334,531	56,000	278,531	103
15	[illegible]			[illegible]								7,097				7,097	5,451	5,451		[1] 1,[illegible]	[1] 1,[illegible]		104
3		3			3	2		2		2		426		347	79		417	41		[illegible]	[illegible]		105
200	130	173	203									7,867		2,457		6,400	13,390	13,[illegible]		90,[illegible]	90,[illegible]		106
15	[illegible]	15	15									7,300		600		6,[illegible]	3,[illegible]	3,[illegible]		34,954	13,[illegible]	21,954	107

[1] Residents, $150; nonresidents, $200.
[2] Includes woodyard.
[3] For boarders.
[4] Equipment.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total	Male.	Female.
	MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.										
	SPRINGFIELD:										
108	House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham Road.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Fallen women and wayward girls.	1890	.....	[1] $2.25	Yes.	3	184	.....	184
109	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 124 Dwight St.	Salvation Army.	Homeless unemployed men.	1901	.....	.....	(2)	8	156	156	.....
110	Springfield Home for Aged Men, 74 Walnut St.	Private corporation.	Aged American men.	1897	$400	.....	Yes.	2	.....	.....	.....
111	Springfield Home for Aged Women, 471 Chestnut St.	Private organization.	Aged women.	1884	300	.....	No.	7	4	.....	4
112	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children (Adult Department),[4] 130 William St.	Private corporation.	Homeless women.	1866	.....	[1] 1.25	Yes.	18	251	.....	251
113	Springfield Rescue Mission Home, 30 Willow St.	Private corporation.	Homeless unemployed men.	1892	.....	.....	Yes.	2	200	200	.....
	TAUNTON:										
114	Home for Aged and Indigent Females, 90 Broadway.	Private corporation.	Aged women.	1829	350	.....	No.	5	15	.....	15
	WAKEFIELD:										
115	Wakefield Home for Aged Women, 8 Bennett St.	Private corporation.	Aged Protestant women.	1892	200	.....	No.	2	.....	.....	.....
	WALTHAM:										
116	Leland Home for Aged Women, 21 Newton St.	Private corporation.	Aged American women.	1879	300	.....	No.	3	1	.....	1
	WATERTOWN:										
117	Sunny Bank Home, 240 School St.	Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital.	Convalescents.	1887	.....	[1] 11.00	No.	4	115	1	114
	WESTFIELD:										
118	Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, 41 Broad St.	Private corporation.	Worthy aged persons.	1899	.....	[1] 5.32	No.	6	(6)	(6)	(6)
	WINCHESTER:										
119	Home for Aged People, 2 Kendall St.	Private corporation.	Aged persons.	1894	[1] 200	.....	No.	2	2	.....	2
	WOBURN:										
120	Woburn Home for Aged Women, 74 Elm St.	Private corporation.	Aged Protestant women.	1886	200	.....	No.	3	2	.....	2
	WORCESTER:										
121	Door of Hope, 18 Salem St.	Private corporation.	Fallen women and unprotected girls.	1894	.....	.....	No.	1	46	.....	46
122	Home for Aged Colored People, 10 Liberty St.	Private corporation.	Homeless aged persons.	1909	150	.....	Yes.	1	1	.....	1
123	Home for Aged Men, 1199 Main St.	Private corporation.	Aged men.	1874	300	.....	No.	.....	2	2	.....
124	Home for Aged Women, 1183 Main St.	Private corporation.	Indigent aged single women.	1869	250	.....	No.	10	2	.....	2
125	Odd Fellows' Home of Massachusetts, North Ave.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows and their families.	1892	.....	.....	No.	13	14	13	1
126	St. Francis Home, 37 Thorne St.	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.	Aged persons.	1889	[1] 900	[1] 4.00	Yes.	33	81	33	48
127	St. Joseph's Home for Business Girls, 50 High St.	Sisters of Mercy.	Young business women.	1905	.....	[1] 3.50	Yes.	3	105	.....	105
128	St. Vincent Home, 73 Vernon St.	Sisters of Providence.	Aged persons.	1894	[1] 900	[1] 4.50	No.	9	19	7	12
129	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 134 Southbridge St.	Salvation Army.	Homeless unemployed men.	1903	.....	.....	(2)	8	84	84	.....
130	Temporary Home and Day Nursery, 10 Edward St.	Private corporation.	Temporarily dependent women and children.	1887	.....	2.00	Yes.	8	228	98	130
	MICHIGAN.										
	ALMA:										
1	Michigan Masonic Home.	Masonic Grand Lodge of Michigan.	Masons, their families, mothers, and sisters.	1885	.....	.....	No.	8	7	5	2
	ANN ARBOR:										
2	Old Ladies' Home of Ann Arbor, 406 North State St.	Private corporation.	Impoverished aged women.	1900	[1] 800	.....	No.	3	3	.....	3
	BATTLE CREEK:										
3	James White Memorial Home, 37 Aldrich St.	Private corporation.	Aged persons.	1900	.....	(10)	Yes.	3	.....	.....	.....
	BAY CITY:										
4	Old Ladies' Home, 623 North Monroe St.	Woman's Association of Charity.	Aged women.	1896	400	.....	No.	4	.....	.....	.....
	BYRON CENTER:										
5	Michigan Home for Girls, R. D. 64.	Private corporation.	Homeless or incorrigible girls, fallen women and their infants.	1908	.....	.....	Yes.	1	18	.....	18
	DETROIT:										
6	Arnold Home for Old Ladies, 114 Selden Ave.	Private corporation.	Aged women.	1900	(6)	(6)	No.	(6)	(6)	.....	(6)
7	Florence Crittenton Mission, 157 East Fursbeth St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Dependent or erring women and children.	1897	(10)	.....	Yes.	6	357	94	263
8	German Protestant Home for Orphans and Old People, 1852 West Grand Boulevard.	German Evangelical Synod of North America.	German Protestant aged persons and children.	1894	500	.....	No.	10	2	1	1
9	Home for the Aged, 45 Scott St.	Little Sisters of the Poor.	Destitute aged persons.	1874	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	63	31	32
10	House of the Good Shepherd, 792 Fort St., west.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Fallen women and unprotected children.	1889	.....	2.00	Yes.	8	240	.....	240

[1] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[2] No rule against admission.
[3] Equipment.
[4] Includes report of Children's Department.
[5] Children received at 37 Buckingham St.
[6] Not reported.
[7] And all property owned.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
88	.....	88	.....	.....	88	28	.....	28	.....	.....	28	$28,741	.....	$4,654	$1,960	$19,117	$23,540	$18,602	$6,938	$96,400	$56,400	.....	108
33	33	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,706	.....	.....	.....	13,706	11,407	11,407	.....	[8] 3,818	[8] 3,818	.....	109
5	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,068	.....	.....	.....	3,068	2,486	2,219	267	72,600	8,600	$64,000	110
32	.....	32	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,455	.....	12,690	.....	8,765	8,915	8,915	.....	208,774	54,000	154,774	111
21	.....	21	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[9] 25,205	.....	1,206	1,518	22,481	[9] 19,422	11,222	8,200	[9] 178,017	40,000	138,017	112
10	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,617	$21,035	2,946	.....	2,836	2,431	5,431	.....	50,000	50,000	.....	113
14	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,987	.....	10,375	.....	2,612	12,987	4,601	8,386	64,241	14,300	49,941	114
5	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,400	.....	7,529	.....	871	1,870	1,743	127	27,874	6,000	21,874	115
6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,192	.....	.....	.....	2,192	1,968	1,800	168	63,343	23,000	40,343	116
8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,086	.....	.....	1,086	.....	4,092	4,092	.....	20,000	20,000	.....	117
16	1	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,529	.....	.....	4,043	486	4,529	4,389	140	33,662	33,215	467	118
5	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,862	.....	962	200	700	1,750	1,750	.....	19,204	5,000	14,204	119
11	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,510	.....	342	.....	3,170	3,519	3,059	461	65,158	9,000	56,158	120
1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,216	.....	1,091	.....	125	1,287	1,287	.....	3,469	.....	3,469	121
6	.....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	681	.....	156	.....	525	354	327	27	1,800	1,800	.....	122
8	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,390	.....	11,510	.....	4,879	2,393	2,393	.....	133,922	19,900	113,922	123
27	.....	27	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,713	.....	17,250	680	6,783	11,060	10,629	431	191,056	49,700	141,356	124
30	30	30	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,718	.....	2,948	.....	20,770	22,269	21,861	408	240,130	160,000	80,130	125
120	70	50	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,249	.....	1,945	13,463	8,841	22,534	22,534	.....	81,428	81,428	.....	126
41	.....	41	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(7)	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	127
90	32	58	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(7)	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	.....	128
28	28	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,336	.....	.....	.....	16,336	13,374	13,374	.....	[8] 3,839	[8] 3,839	.....	129
15	.....	15	.....	15	.....	7	3	4	7	.....	.....	4,430	.....	3,528	133	769	33,634	4,294	31,340	59,633	40,200	19,431	130
57	39	18	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,668	.....	12,668	.....	.....	12,366	12,366	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	1
4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,300	.....	2,000	300	1,000	2,100	1,800	300	8,000	5,000	3,000	2
11	5	6	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,099	.....	.....	1,638	2,461	2,043	2,043	.....	3,064	6,000	2,064	3
16	.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,835	.....	362	123	2,350	2,900	2,825	75	23,000	3,000	18,000	4
9	.....	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,127	.....	437	125	565	1,127	699	428	7,000	7,000	.....	5
(9)	.....	(9)	(9)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(10)	.....	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	.....	6
30	.....	30	.....	24	6	50	32	27	35	23	1	6,737	.....	2,836	2,701	300	9,294	8,294	1,000	2,000	8,000	.....	7
26	16	10	25	.....	.....	98	55	43	98	.....	.....	10,475	.....	3,101	.....	7,374	10,374	9,612	762	44,000	44,000	.....	8
201	111	90	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,777	.....	2,777	.....	.....	7,608	6,318	1,290	131,169	130,000	1,169	9
174	.....	174	.....	.....	174	149	.....	149	44	.....	105	(7)	(7)	(7)	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	.....	(7)	(7)	.....	10

[8] Included in report of Orphanage of Our Lady of Mercy.
[9] Included in report of St. Vincent Hospital.
[10] According to ability to pay.
[11] Varies.
[12] Included in report of Arnold Hospital for Incurables.
[13] Confinement fee, $35 if able.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number	Name and location	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Total employed at close of year.	Inmates received during year: Total	Male.	Female.
	MICHIGAN—Continued.										
	DETROIT—Continued.										
11	Phyllis Wheatley Home, 175 East Elizabeth St.	Private corporation	Aged colored women	1907	$300	$2.00	Yes.	3	1	.....	1
12	St. Luke's Hospital Church Home and Orphanage, 1287 Fort St., west.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Aged persons and orphans	1881	..	....	No.	11	4	2	2
13	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 230 Lafayette Ave.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1904	..	....	(1)	6	220	220	.....
14	Salvation Army Rescue Home, 896 Fort St. west.	Salvation Army	Fallen women and their children.	1900	..	....	Yes.	7	144	....	144
15	Thompson Home for Old Ladies, Cass Ave. and Hancock St.	Private corporation	Aged women	1875	[4] 900	....	No.	8	2	....	2
	FENTON:										
16	Baptist Ministers' Home	Baptist Ministers' Aid Society.	Baptist ministers, missionaries, and their families.	1897	100	.....	No.	3	3	....	3
	GRAND RAPIDS:										
17	Clark Memorial Home, 704 Sherman St.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Aged ministers, their wives, and aged members of the church.	1906	..	.....	(3)	5	5	1	4
18	Holland Home, North College Ave.	Private corporation	Aged persons	1892	..	3.00	No.	5	11	7	4
19	Home for the Aged, 153 Lafayette St.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1894	..	..	Yes.	....	30	18	12
20	Home of the Good Shepherd, 315 Walker Ave.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Fallen women and their infants, and delinquent children.	1904	..	....	No.	5	13	.....	13
21	Michigan Soldiers' Home	State of Michigan	Veterans, their mothers, wives, and widows.	1885	..	..	Yes.	264	612	538	74
22	Rest Cottage, 779 East Fulton St.	International Apostolic Holiness Union.	Homeless girls and fallen women and their infants.	1906	..	.....	Yes.	....	20	....	20
23	Richard Allen Home, 196 Bates St.	Woman's Loyal Bible League.	Homeless women and children.	1907	..	1.00	(5)	(5)	30	....	30
24	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 167 William St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1906	..	....	(1)	4	58	58	..
25	Salvation Army Rescue Home, 1230 South Division St.	Salvation Army	Fallen women and their infants.	1896	..	....	Yes.	4	94	.....	94
26	Woman's Home and Hospital, 69 Bostwick St.	Woman's Christian Temperance Union.	Homeless aged women	1886	[4] 400	[4] 5.00	Yes.	3	35	.....	35
	JACKSON:										
27	Handy State Missionary Home, 1317 North Lansing Ave.	African Methodist Episcopal Church.	Aged ministers, their wives, and other worthy persons.	1906	[2] 150	.....	(5)	....	1	.....	1
28	Jackson Friendly Home, North St.	Private corporation	Homeless women, and children committed by court.	1878	..	[4] 2.00	No.	4	30	.....	30
29	Odd Fellows' Home of Michigan	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows and their families.	1904	....	....	No.	6	9	3	6
	MARENGO:										
30	Dulcenia Home for Aged and Indigent Females. Marshall P. O.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1898	[4] 100	....	(5)	3	4	.....	4
	MONROE:										
31	Old Folks' Home (Altenheim)	Lutheran Missouri Synod	Aged men and women	1893	300	....	No.	3	10	7	3
	MINNESOTA.										
	ANOKA:										
1	Ladies of G. A. R. Home	Ladies of the G. A. R. of Minnesota.	Soldiers' widows, mothers, and sisters.	1898	..	.....	No.	2	5	.....	5
	BELLE PLAINE:										
2	Evangelical Lutheran Home	United Lutheran Synod of Wis., Minn., Mich., and Other States.	Lutherans from the Synod	1898	300	....	No.	2	1	1	.....
	CHICAGO CITY:										
3	Bethesda Old People's Home	Lutheran Augustana Synod.	Aged persons	1904	(5)	3.00	No.	8	10	6	4
	DOVER:										
4	Bethesda Home, Wilmar P. O.	Lutheran Free Church	Aged persons and orphans	1908	.....	..	No.	9	15	13	5
	DULUTH:										
5	Bethel Rescue Home, 430 Sixth Ave., east.	Duluth Bethel Society	Fallen women and their infants.	1902	(10)	..	No.	3	92	9	83
6	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 1605 Michigan St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men.	1910	..	..	(1)	4	22	22	.....
	MINNEAPOLIS.										
7	Bethany Home, 3719 Bryant Ave., south.	Private corporation	Fallen women and their infants.	1879	..	(5)	Yes.	4	111	(5)	(5)
8	Florence Crittenton Home, 2014 Twenty-sixth Ave., south.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Young girls committed by court.	1907	..	..	Yes.	2	45	....	45
9	Home for Children and Aged Women, 2300 Stevens Ave.	Private corporation	Aged women and children	1881	[11] 300	[11] 1.00	Yes.	20	175	80	80
10	Home for the Aged, 215 Broadway.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Indigent aged persons	1889	..	..	Yes.	....	40	30	10
11	Jones-Harrison Home, Cedar Lake Boulevard.	Woman's Christian Association	Aged Protestant women	1887	400	....	No.	7	2	....	2
12	Lutheran Hospice, 828 Sixth St., south.	Lutheran Tuner Mission Society.	Working girls, transient, and convalescent women.	1907	..	[4] 3.63	No.	6	828	.....	828
13	Minnesota Soldiers' Home	State of Minnesota	Veterans, their mothers, wives, and widows.	1887	..	....	Yes.	97	140	124	16
14	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 115 North First St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1900	..	....	(1)	11	122	153	....

[1] No rule against admission.
[2] Equipment.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[5] Colored only.
[6] Estimated. Records destroyed by fire.
[7] For persons other than ministers or their wives.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
9		9	9									$2,500	$2,000	$500			$3,000	$3,000		$96,000	$96,000		11
28	9	19	27	1								5,056		35	879	$4,939	9,976	9,353	$623	109,500		$109,500	12
25	25			25								17,151				17,151	13,976	13,976		[9] 5,277	[9] 5,277		13
14		14			14	6	(?)	(?)		6		6,745		5,873		872	7,126	2,881	2,245	11,000	11,000		14
32		32	32									5,589		1,404	2,500	5,685	7,135	7,135		164,321	50,000	114,321	15
14	1	13	14									13,648		7,081		6,567	5,923	5,923		66,996	18,900	48,096	16
13	3	10	13									4,917		(?)	(?)	(?)	4,541	4,541		92,900	52,800	39,100	17
52	35	17	52									7,750		1,000	6,200	550	7,250	7,250		8,000	8,000		18
153	90	63	153									13,136				13,136	17,466	17,466		49,072	49,072		19
7		7			7	65		65		5	60	17,311				17,311	17,166	17,166		50,000	50,000		20
1,221	1,078	143	1,221									175,000	175,000				175,000	175,000		427,050	427,050		21
7		7			7	5	3	2	5			1,106		1,106			1,096	1,096		5,000	5,000		22
[8] 2		[8] 2		[8] 2		[8] 2	[8] 1	[8] 2		[8] 3		[8] 480		[8] 480			[8] 357	[8] 177	[8] 180	(?)	(?)		23
20	20			20								10,088				10,088	10,588	10,890		8,138	8,138		24
13		13			13	10	(?)	(?)		10		2,718		2,718			2,814	2,814		4,200	4,200		25
16		16	14	2								2,661	198	460	1,878	125	2,307	2,003	304	15,634	12,000	3,634	26
3	1	2	3									822		522	301		6,000	6,000		10,000	10,000		27
31		31	30		1	9		9	9			2,300	200	800	1,200	100	4,600	4,500	100	44,000	40,000	4,000	28
41	31	10	41			10	6	4	10			16,433		16,433			16,433	11,607	4,826	80,095	80,095		29
10		10	10									4,707		200		4,507	3,339	2,929	410	59,445	26,731	32,694	30
58	33	25	58									7,355		1,600	5,155	600	7,152	5,877	1,275	27,802	27,802		31
25		25	25									3,180	2,800	380			2,800	2,500	300	20,000	20,000		1
26	15	11	20									2,400		1,200		1,200	3,750	3,300	450	31,500	21,000	10,500	2
32	19	13	32									7,371			5,992	1,379	7,436	4,836	2,600	21,000	15,000	6,000	3
10	8	2	10			44	25	19	44			5,379		4,354	125	900	5,148	4,148	1,000	30,000	30,000		4
12		12		4	8	13	8	7		13		2,514		1,400	1,082	32	2,514	2,514		7,000	7,000		5
12	12			12								1,906				1,906	2,009	2,009		[9] 1,000	[9] 1,000		6
70		70			70	54	(?)	(?)	54			5,337	3,000	425	2,400	512	7,300	5,300	1,000	(?)	(?)	3,800	7
14		14			14	1		1		1		1,110		962	136	2	1,175	1,175		3,624	3,500	124	8
20		20	20			97	50	47	97			49,419				49,419	19,821	19,821		200,000	40,000	200,000	9
135	75	60	135									5,548		5,448	100		5,400	2,999	2,401	75,000	75,000		10
28		28	28									6,019		1,895		4,124	5,495	5,495		88,928	50,000	38,928	11
25		25		25								7,392		1,425	5,907	60	7,202	5,466	836	35,000	35,000		12
528	445	83	511	17								[10] 94,750	[13] 94,750				98,956	98,956		500,000	500,000		13
42	42			42								12,270				12,270	11,675	11,675		[9] 3,200	[9] 3,200		14

[8] And all personal property.
[9] Varies.
[10] Confinement fee, $25 if able
[11] For women.
[12] For children.
[13] Includes $34,750 from U. S. Government.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	MINNESOTA—Continued.										
	MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.										
15	Scandinavian Home of Shelter, 3429 Oakland Ave.	Private corporation	Fallen women	1907	.....	.....	No.	2	26	.....	26
16	Travelers' Aid Home, 1714 Stevens Ave.	Woman's Christian Association.	Girls seeking employment and women traveling.	1893	.....	(1)	Yes.	4	1,200	.....	1,200
	NEW ULM:										
17	St. Alexander Old People's Home	St. Alexander Hospital	Aged persons and children	1884	(2)	$0.00	Yes.	34	164	87	82
	NORTHFIELD:										
18	Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows and their families.	1900	.....	1.25	No.	7	13	6	7
	ST. CLOUD:										
19	St. Joseph's Home, R. D. 1.	Sisters of St. Benedict	Aged men and women	1900	.....	(3)	No.	6	54	31	23
	ST. PAUL:										
20	Church Home of Minnesota, 587 Fuller St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Aged women	1904	.....	[4] 3.75	No.	4	3	.....	3
21	Colored Orphanage and Old Folks' Home, 1537 Randolph St.	Private corporation	Homeless aged persons and children.	1903	.....	[4] 1.88	Yes.	4	25	11	14
22	Home for the Aged, 90 Wilkin St.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Indigent aged persons	1892	.....	.....	No.	.....	36	19	17
23	Home for the Friendless, 469 Collins St.	Private corporation	Destitute women and children.	1887	(5)	.....	No.	5	2	.....	2
24	House of the Good Shepherd, Milton and Blair Sts.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Fallen women and unprotected girls.	1869	.....	.....	Yes.	5	77	.....	77
25	Jewish Home for the Aged, 75 Wilkin St.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1906	$200	.....	No.	3	2	1	1
26	St. Paul Bethel, 815 Wabasha St.	Bethel Association	Working men and women, and needy persons.	1872	.....	[4] 1.25	Yes.	12	4,700	3,500	1,200
27	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 35 West Third St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1904	.....	.....	(6)	9	136	136	.....
28	Salvation Army Rescue Home, 480 North St.	Salvation Army	Fallen women and their children.	1908	.....	.....	Yes.	5	201	101	100
29	Woman's Christian Home, Albany and Hamlin Sts.	Minnesota Magdalen Society	Fallen girls and their infants	1873	.....	(6)	Yes.	3	60	.....	60
	MISSISSIPPI.										
	GULFPORT:										
1	Jefferson Davis Beauvoir Soldiers' Home	State of Mississippi	Confederate veterans, their wives, widows, and war body servants.	1903	.....	.....	Yes.	24	31	14	17
	MERIDIAN:										
2	Florence Crittenton Home, Fifteenth St. and Twenty-second Ave.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their infants.	1899	.....	.....	No.	(7)	20	.....	20
	MISSOURI.										
	HANNIBAL:										
1	Home for the Friendless, 501 North Sixth St.	Private corporation	Friendless women and children.	1882	.....	.50	No.	3	100	14	86
	HIGGINSVILLE:										
2	Confederate Soldiers' Home of Missouri	State of Missouri	Confederate veterans and their families.	1891	.....	.....	No.	30	37	22	15
	KANSAS CITY:										
3	Armour Home, Tracy Ave. and Twenty-second St.	Woman's Christian Association.	Impoverished aged couples.	1904	[8] 600	.....	No.	3	6	3	3
4	Florence Crittenton Home, 3033 Woodland Court.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Unprotected girls, fallen women and their infants.	1906	50	.....	No.	1	44	(9)	(9)
5	Geo. H. Nettleton Home for Aged Women, 628 Penn St.	Private corporation	Destitute aged gentlewomen.	1900	300	.....	No.	1	3	.....	3
6	Helping Hand Institute, 408 Main St.	Private corporation	Homeless unemployed persons and children.	1904	.....	(10)	Yes.	47	7,171	6,945	226
7	Home for the Aged, Thirty-first and Locust Sts.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Aged persons	1882	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
8	Home of the Good Shepherd, Twentieth St. and Cleveland Ave.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Fallen women and dependent girls.	1887	.....	.....	Yes.	4	300	.....	300
9	Kansas City Industrial Home for Girls, 2940 Highland Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless undisciplined girls and children.	1894	.....	2.[illegible]	No.	3	65	.....	65
10	Old Folks' and Orphans' Home, 2446 Michigan Ave.	Colored People's Christian Charity Association.	Destitute aged persons and orphans.	1888	.....	.....	(10)	1	35	15	20
11	Rest Cottage, 2933 Brighton St.	Private Corporation	Fallen women and their infants.	1904	.....	.....	No.	.....	44	.....	44
12	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 1709 Walnut St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1900	.....	.....	(10)	12	346	346	.....
	LIBERTY:										
13	Odd Fellows' Home of Missouri	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows and their families.	1895	.....	.....	No.	19	26	14	9
	MEXICO:										
14	King's Daughters' Home	King's Daughters and Sons.	Aged women	1905	300	.....	No.	3	.....	.....	.....
	ST. JAMES:										
15	Federal Soldiers' Home of Missouri	State of Missouri	Civil War veterans, their wives and widows.	1896	.....	.....	No.	35	116	84	32
	ST. JOSEPH:										
16	Memorial Home for Aged People, 1120 Maine St.	Ladies' Union Benevolent Association.	Aged men and women	1874	400	.....	No.	5	1	.....	1
17	Salvation Army Industrial Home, Seventh and Messanie Sts.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1899	.....	.....	(10)	3	32	32	.....

[1] According to ability to pay.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Included in report of St. Alexander's Hospital.
[4] From $16 to $35 per month.
[5] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[6] For residents, $300; nonresidents, $600.
[7] Includes "care of inmates."
[8] Included in "donations."

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

INMATES PRESENT AT CLOSE OF YEAR												RECEIPTS DURING YEAR.					PAYMENTS DURING YEAR			VALUE OF PROPERTY AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds	
5	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,040	.....	$651	.....	$190	$1,032	$1,032	.....	$4,500	$4,500	.....	15
(7)	.....	(7)	.....	(7)	.....	(7)	.....	(7)	.....	(7)	.....	2,407	.....	1,261	$966	180	2,328	2,328	$28,000	18,000	10,000	.....	12
26	26	11	26	.....	.....	7	4	3	.....	7	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	.....	17
20	10	10	20	.....	.....	26	15	13	26	.....	.....	17,542	.....	.....	5,443	14,099	12,552	12,552	.....	87,719	78,143	89,576	18
86	41	45	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,794	.....	519	11,975	3,300	37,115	11,733	25,380	44,600	44,600	.....	12
13	.....	13	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,045	.....	.....	1,493	1,452	2,548	2,548	..	10,000	10,000	.....	20
9	7	2	6	3	.....	21	(7)	(7)	13	6	.....	1,986	.....	400	996	540	1,986	1,437	540	11,000	15,000	1,000	21
137	80	57	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(7)	.....	(7)	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	.....	(7)	(7)	.....	22
19	.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,735	.....	2,000	.....	2,735	3,127	3,127	.....	60,000	10,000	50,000	23
175	.....	175	.....	50	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,700	.....	24,700	.....	.....	24,575	20,630	3,945	150,000	150,000	.....	24
10	6	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,667	.....	[7] 2,667	(7)	.....	2,048	2,048	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	25
300	244	16	5	295	.....	5	5	.....	2	2	.....	35,650	.....	1,000	.....	35,000	24,540	22,500	2,000	55,000	55,000	.....	26
31	31	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,416	.....	.....	.....	12,416	11,745	11,201	544	[11] 2,764	[11] 2,764	.....	27
20	.....	20	2	2	15	65	(7)	(7)	3	40	.....	3,806	.....	1,911	1,002	292	2,600	2,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
18	.....	18	.....	.....	18	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5,201	.....	677	2,412	112	2,310	2,995	315	31,000	30,000	1,000	29
180	145	35	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,400	$47,400	.....	.....	.....	47,300	34,900	12,400	125,000	125,000	.....	1
(7)	.....	(7)	.....	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	.....	(7)	.....	(7)	.....	(7)	.....	.....	(7)	800	(7)	2,000	5,000	.....	2
5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	20	(7)	(7)	20	.....	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	1
334	275	49	334	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	53,230	53,230	.....	.....	.....	53,080	43,630	10,000	135,668	135,668	.....	3
17	8	9	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,627	.....	295	1,800	2,530	4,675	4,675	.....	106,000	55,000	51,000	3
13	.....	13	.....	.....	13	7	5	2	7	.....	.....	3,664	.....	6,664	.....	.....	7,502	1,102	6,400	20,000	20,000	.....	4
20	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,966	200	3,088	.....	3,677	3,222	3,222	.....	38,080	16,000	22,080	5
215	213	2	16	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,588	2,700	9,573	7,648	6,665	27,318	17,318	10,000	21,631	21,631	.....	6
(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	7
70	.....	70	.....	.....	70	7	.....	7	7	.....	.....	14,240	.....	5,040	200	9,000	14,140	12,640	1,500	80,000	60,000	.....	8
4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,200	.....	4,200	.....	.....	2,905	1,905	1,000	5,000	2,000	.....	9
13	1	12	13	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1,290	.....	737	254	299	1,230	930	300	5,000	5,000	.....	10
5	.....	5	.....	.....	5	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	310	.....	310	.....	.....	907	907	.....	800	800	.....	11
54	54	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,949	.....	.....	.....	34,949	29,940	28,782	1,158	[11] 5,794	[11] 5,794	.....	12
56	37	19	56	.....	.....	108	53	55	108	.....	.....	62,582	.....	62,582	.....	.....	52,776	28,364	24,412	350,000	350,000	.....	13
12	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,430	.....	2,400	.....	30	2,400	2,400	.....	10,500	10,000	500	14
220	147	73	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86,354	86,354	.....	.....	.....	86,354	83,477	2,877	108,000	108,000	.....	15
26	5	21	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,050	620	900	810	3,500	4,720	4,720	.....	(7)	(7)	40,000	16
7	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,164	.....	.....	.....	2,164	5,519	2,403	116	[11] 1,203	[11] 1,203	.....	17

[7] For room.
[10] No rule against admission.
[11] Equipment.
[12] No weekly charge; $65 for four months.
[13] For each couple.
[14] Lodging 10 and 15 cents per night.
[15] Colored only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	MISSOURI—Continued.										
	ST. LOUIS:										
18	Bethany Home, 4205 North Eleventh St.	Pentecostal Training Home.	Fallen girls and their infants.	1908	.....	.....	No.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
19	Bethesda Old People's Home, 3660 Rutger St.	Private corporation.	Aged women.	1900	.....	(2)	No.	2	6	.....	6
20	Church Mission Home for Convalescent Women, 100 North Leffingwell Ave.	Protestant Episcopal Church.	Convalescent women and their children.	1899	.....	.....	No.	1	134	(1)	(1)
21	Colored Old Folks' Home, 9857 Eugenia St.	Private corporation.	Aged persons.	1903	$150	.....	Yes.	1	3	1	2
22	Hephzibah Rescue Home, 3014 Morgan St.	Private corporation.	Fallen women and their infants.	1893	(1)	.....	No.	1	80	.....	80
23	Home for Aged and Infirm Israelites, 3652 South Broadway.	Jewish Charitable and Educational Union of St. Louis.	Aged Hebrews.	1885	.....	.....	No.	6	4	3	1
24	Home for the Aged, 2209 Hebert St.	Little Sisters of the Poor.	Destitute aged persons.	1869	.....	.....	No.	.....	62	37	25
25	Home for the Friendless, 4431 South Broadway.	Private corporation.	Impoverished aged women.	1853	400	.....	No.	15	10	.....	10
26	House of the Good Shepherd, 3801 Gravois Ave.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Fallen women and delinquent children.	1849	.....	.....	No.	10	111	.....	111
27	Jewish Orthodox Old Home, 1438 East Grand Ave.	Private corporation.	Destitute aged Hebrews.	1906	.....	.....	No.	3	7	4	3
28	Lutheran Altenheim, 1908 Lafayette Ave.	Private corporation (Lutheran).	Aged members of the church.	1908	300	.....	No.	6	10	5	5
29	Masonic Home of Missouri, 5351 Delmar Boulevard.	Masonic Grand Lodge of Missouri.	Masons and their families.	1896	.....	.....	No.	20	26	16	9
30	Memorial Home, 2909 South Grand Ave.	St. Louis Woman's Christian Association.	Respectable aged persons.	1892	(1)	.....	No.	11	12	5	6
31	Nonsectarian Old People's Home, 3426 Franklin Ave.	Private individual.	Indigent aged persons.	1900	.....	(2)	No.	4	(1)	(1)	(1)
32	St. Ann's Widows' Home, 5301 Page Boulevard.	Sisters of Charity.	Aged women and foundlings.	1853	2,000	$7.[illegible]	No.	[illegible]	787	192	595
33	St. Louis Altenheim, 5408 South Broadway.	Private corporation.	Aged men and women.	1900	200	.....	No.	[illegible]	12	5	7
34	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 13 North Third St.	Salvation Army.	Homeless unemployed men.	1890	.....	.....	(2)	[illegible]	330	330	.....
35	Salvation Army Rescue and Maternity Home, 3740 Marine Ave.	Salvation Army.	Fallen women and their children.	1898	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	227	30	197
36	Second Home for the Aged, Cherokee St. and Grand Ave.	Little Sisters of the Poor.	Destitute aged persons.	1900	.....	.....	No.	.....	56	35	21
37	Young Girls' Home and Industrial School, Twenty-second and Morgan Sts.	Sisters of Mercy.	Working girls and homeless children.	1856	.....	(4)	No.	[illegible]	462	.....	462
	MONTANA.										
	COLUMBIA FALLS:										
1	Montana Soldiers' Home.	State of Montana.	Veterans and their wives.	1905	.....	.....	Yes	[illegible]	36	36	.....
	HELENA:										
2	Florence Crittenton Home, Hauser Boulevard (Kenwood).	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their infants, and dependent children.	1902	(5)	.....	No.	2	76	22	54
3	House of the Good Shepherd.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Fallen women.	1889	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	60	.....	60
4	Montana Odd Fellows' Home[6].	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows and their families.	1910	.....	.....	No.	2	1	1	.....
	NEBRASKA.										
	BLAIR:										
1	Crowell Memorial Home.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Aged ministers and members of the church.	1906	.....	.....	No.	4	6	1	5
	GRAND ISLAND:										
2	Nebraska Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Burkett P. O.	State of Nebraska.	Veterans, their wives and widows, and army nurses.	1887	.....	.....	Yes.	61	74	57	17
	LINCOLN:										
3	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 1428 O St.	Salvation Army.	Homeless unemployed men.	1899	.....	.....	(2)	5	19	19	.....
	MILFORD:										
4	Nebraska Industrial Home.	State of Nebraska.	Homeless fallen women and their infants, and dependent children.	1909	.....	.....	Yes.	8	52	11	41
5	Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.	State of Nebraska.	Civil War veterans, their wives and widows.	1885	.....	.....	Yes.	15	26	23	3
	OMAHA:										
6	House of Hope, 958 North Twenty-seventh Ave.	Private corporation.	Aged persons.	1906	.....	(2)	No.	6	(1)	(1)	(1)
7	House of the Good Shepherd, Fortieth and Jones Sts.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Fallen or dependent women.	1894	.....	.....	Yes.	5	94	.....	94
8	Nazareth Home for the Aged and Invalid, Thirty-fourth St. and Meredith Ave.	Lutheran Augustana Synod.	Aged, invalid, and incurable persons.	1900	.....	6.00	No.	5	9	4	5
9	Old People's Home, 2214 Wirt St.	Woman's Christian Association.	Aged men and women.	1883	300	.....	No.	6	3	.....	3
10	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 2734 Caldwell St.	Salvation Army.	Homeless unemployed men.	1899	.....	.....	(2)	3	50	50	.....
11	Salvation Army Rescue Home, 3824 North Twenty-fourth St.	Salvation Army.	Fallen women and their children.	1898	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	133	27	106
	PLATTSMOUTH:										
12	Nebraska Masonic Home, 1319 Elm St.	Masonic Grand Lodge of Nebraska.	Masons and their families.	1903	.....	.....	No.	[illegible]	8	5	3

[1] Not reported.
[2] According to ability to pay.
[3] Included in report of Bethesda Incurable Hospital.
[4] From $5 to $25 for nonresidents.
[5] Single persons, $200; couples, $300.
[6] Includes statistics of inmates for St. Ann's Foundling Asylum.

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	Institution number.
10	.....	10	.....	.....	10	7	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18
43	.....	43	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	$20,000	$20,000	.....	19
16	.....	16	.....	16	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	...	$1,574	.....	$1,538	$36	.....	$2,027	$2,027	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
15	3	12	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	300	.....	300	.....	.....	800	600	$200	2,500	2,500	.....	21
20	.....	20	.....	.....	20	19	.....	19	.....	19	...	4,146	.....	4,146	.....	.....	3,699	3,699	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	22
25	14	11	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	6,150	.....	1,490	.....	4660	5,139	5,139	.....	43,000	27,000	$16,000	23
200	96	104	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	24
79	.....	79	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	15,449	.....	5,654	1,900	7,895	18,822	17,005	1,817	240,500	100,000	140,500	25
80	.....	80	40	.....	40	220	.....	220	.....	.....	220	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	26
24	13	11	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	6,077	.....	3,194	.....	5,883	8,802	4,802	4,000	14,720	14,200	520	27
20	14	16	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	5,900	.....	6,400	820	2,680	4,545	4,545	.....	26,000	26,000	.....	28
81	33	48	81	.....	.....	70	40	30	70	.....	...	46,867	.....	38,804	.....	8,063	35,678	35,678	.....	311,153	190,000	121,153	29
103	(1)	(1)	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	14,641	.....	12,782	.....	1,859	12,464	12,464	.....	155,000	100,000	55,000	30
36	12	24	26	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	750	.....	600	150	.....	1,200	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
65	.....	65	65	.....	.....	[6] 150	[6] 53	[6] 97	[6] 150	.....	...	[7] 53,846	$1,472	8,696	36,786	11,909	[7] 52,491	47,791	4,700	[7] 500,000	500,000	.....	32
62	21	41	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	18,188	.....	4,834	5,282	7,000	12,046	11,498	548	154,175	107,347	46,828	33
57	57	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	19,809	.....	.....	.....	19,809	18,335	18,235	300	[8] 2,845	[8] 2,845	.....	34
22	.....	22	.....	.....	22	13	(1)	(1)	.....	13	...	6,732	.....	1,848	884	.....	3,723	3,723	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	35
175	91	84	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	36
47	.....	47	.....	47	.....	53	.....	53	53	.....	...	6,971	.....	.....	5,221	750	6,921	6,721	200	75,000	75,000	.....	37
91	86	5	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	32,183	20,000	.....	.....	12,183	26,917	24,707	2,210	85,000	85,000	.....	1
20	.....	20	.....	.....	20	15	9	6	15	.....	...	3,895	1,572	1,800	523	.....	7,500	3,500	4,000	8,500	8,500	.....	2
80	.....	80	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	13,300	4,300	500	.....	8,500	20,000	20,000	.....	100,000	100,000	.....	3
1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	48,931	36,931	12,000	4
11	9	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	3,672	.....	2,272	800	.....	6,000	6,700	300	80,000	80,000	.....	1
371	241	130	371	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	86,000	75,000	.....	.....	8,000	126,000	106,000	20,000	250,000	250,000	.....	2
8	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	3,870	.....	.....	.....	3,870	4,258	4,019	239	[9] 1,031	[9] 1,031	.....	3
30	.....	30	7	9	14	23	12	11	20	3	...	18,600	19,000	.....	.....	.....	19,834	13,910	5,924	51,800	51,800	.....	4
135	125	10	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	22,890	22,890	.....	.....	.....	22,890	22,890	.....	100,000	100,000	.....	5
30	15	15	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	5,000	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,000	5,000	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	6
194	.....	194	15	.....	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	30,401	.....	6,142	.....	28,259	30,107	27,731	2,376	135,000	135,000	.....	7
18	8	10	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	8,119	.....	4,070	943	3,106	7,176	2,176	5,000	41,800	40,000	1,800	8
21	3	18	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	5,440	.....	1,413	600	3,430	5,440	4,800	640	28,675	10,300	18,375	9
9	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	4,645	.....	.....	.....	4,645	4,298	4,298	.....	[9] 2,480	[9] 2,480	.....	10
20	.....	20	.....	.....	20	9	4	5	9	.....	...	4,505	.....	3,400	1,170	.....	4,896	3,826	750	7,500	7,500	.....	11
29	17	12	29	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	...	22,010	.....	6,000	410	11,092	20,148	7,902	12,247	58,368	41,368	17,000	12

[7] Includes financial statistics of St. Ann's Widows' Home, Foundling Asylum, and Maternity Hospital.
[8] No rule against admission.
[9] Equipment.
[10] From $2.50 to $3.50 for girls; children, $1.50.
[11] Confinement fee, $25, if able.
[12] Opened December, 1910.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by	Class of inmates received	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked	Amount asked per week	Colored persons received	Paid employees at close of year	Inmates received during year. Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEBRASKA—Continued										
	WEST POINT:										
13	St. Joseph Home for the Aged	Franciscan Sisters of Charity	Aged men and women	1905	.....	$5.00	Yes.	....	13	7	6
	YORK:										
14	Odd Fellows' Home [1]	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows, their families, and Rebekahs.	1911	.....	.....	No.	....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.										
	CONCORD:										
1	New Hampshire Centennial Home for the Aged. 98 Pleasant St.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged persons	1876	$300	.....	No.	9	6	.....	6
2	New Hampshire Odd Fellows' Home. Pleasant and Minot Sts.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows and their families.	1886	.....	.....	No.	7	11	10	1
	DOVER:										
3	Wentworth Home for the Aged. 705 Central Ave.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged persons	1893	200	.....	No.	6	3	.....	3
	KEENE:										
4	Invalids' Home. 361 Court St.	Private corporation	Invalids and convalescents	1874	.....	[2] 4.00	No.	4	19	.....	19
	LACONIA:										
5	Laconia Home for the Aged	Private corporation	Homeless aged men and women.	1910	300	.....	No.	4	(3)	(3)	(3)
	MANCHESTER:										
6	Gale Home. 125 Ash St.	Trustees of Mary Gale Endowment.	Aged and destitute women.	1899	200	.....	No.	3	(3)	.....	(3)
7	House of St. John. Clark and Ray Sts.	Sisters of Mercy	Aged men	1908	.....	[2] 4.25	(3)	2	4	4	.....
8	Masonic Home. 813 Beech St.	Masonic Grand Lodge of New Hampshire.	Masons and their families.	1893	.....	.....	No.	6	2	.....	2
9	St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women. 222 Hanover St.	Sisters of Mercy	Aged women	1879	.....	1.00	Yes.	....	5	.....	5
10	Women's Aid Home. 180 Pearl St.	Women's Aid and Relief Society	Aged and infirm women	1874	.....	(4)	No.	12	4	.....	4
	NASHUA:										
11	John M. Hunt Home for Aged Couples and Men. 334 Main St.	Trustees of John M. Hunt Endowment.	Aged couples and men	1895	100	.....	No.	3	6	6	.....
12	Protestant Home for Aged Women. 104 Walnut St.	Private corporation	Homeless aged women	1876	100	.....	No.	4	2	.....	2
	NEWPORT:										
13	Newport Home for Aged Women. Main St.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1903	200	.....	No.	1	1	.....	1
	PORTSMOUTH:										
14	Home for Aged Women. 65 Deer St.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1877	(5)	.....	No.	5	1	.....	1
	ROCHESTER:										
15	Gafney Home for the Aged. 60 Wakefield St.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1904	300	.....	(3)	2	2	.....	2
	TILTON:										
16	New Hampshire Soldiers' Home. Winter St.	State of New Hampshire	Veterans	1890	.....	.....	Yes.	22	25	25	.....
	NEW JERSEY.										
	ATLANTIC CITY:										
1	Florence Crittenton Home. 1216 Adriatic Ave.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their infants.	1906	.....	.....	No.	2	139	.....	139
2	Salvation Army Industrial Home. 12 North Ohio Ave.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1910	.....	.....	(4)	5	62	62	.....
	BEVERLY:										
3	St. Joseph's Home. Magnolia.	Sisters of St. Francis	Indigent aged persons	1887	.....	(4)	No.	1	20	6	14
	BOONTON:										
4	New Jersey Firemen's Home	State of New Jersey	Aged volunteer firemen	1900	.....	.....	Yes.	6	6	6	.....
	BURLINGTON:										
5	Home for Aged Women. Union St	Private corporation	Aged women	1888	200	.....	No.	3	.....	.....	.....
6	Masonic Home and Orphanage	Masonic Grand Lodge of New Jersey.	Masons and their families	1896	.....	.....	No.	25	15	11	4
	CAMDEN:										
7	Salvation Army Industrial Home. West and Washington Sts.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men.	1903	.....	.....	(4)	8	193	193	.....
	CEDAR GROVE:										
8	Montclair Fresh Air and Convalescent Home. Ridge Road	Private corporation	Fresh air children, their mothers, and convalescents	1902	.....	.....	No.	4	200	125	75
	COLLINGSWOOD:										
9	Methodist Home for the Aged	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Aged members of the church.	1900	150	.....	(3)	4	2	.....	2
	ELIZABETH:										
10	Home for Aged Women. 1073 East Jersey St.	Private corporation	Aged women	1871	200	.....	No.	6	2	.....	2
	HACKENSACK:										
11	Old Ladies' Home of Bergen County. Passaic St. and Clarendon Place.	Private corporation	Aged women and couples	1896	300	.....	No.	4	4	.....	4
12	Salvation Army Industrial Home. 20 State St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1908	.....	.....	(3)	5	38	38	.....
	HOBOKEN:										
13	Widows' Home. 815 Bloomfield St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Aged widows	1872	.....	2.50	No.	2	.....	.....	.....

[1] Not opened until 1911.
[2] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[3] Not reported.
[4] According to ability to pay.
[5] All property owned.
[6] No rule against admission.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
30	30	19	30									$5,772		$732	$5,000	$40	$5,540	$3,840	$1,700	$35,000	$30,000	25,000	13
																							14
40		40	40									11,332		860		10,472	9,586	8,474	1,112	200,284	60,000	140,284	1
22	15	7	22									7,120		3,475		3,645	7,132	7,132		100,000	50,000	50,000	2
33	3	30	33									9,507		38	756	8,713	9,507	6,526	2,981	229,933	25,000	204,933	3
10		10	10									3,738		215	1,923	1,600	3,000	2,856	150	45,000	15,000	30,000	4
13	5	8		13								9,404		3,414	5,875	115	1,819	1,819		54,000	50,000	4,000	5
18		18	18									2,000				2,000	2,000	2,000		(7)	30,000	(7)	6
11	11		11									(7)		(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	7
14	(7)	(7)	14									6,000		275		5,725	6,000	6,000		35,600	28,000	7,600	8
28		28	28									(7)		(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)		(7)	(7)		9
35		35	35									37,002	$310		8,090	34,402	10,516	8,917	1,599	230,000	30,000	200,000	10
18	18		18									(7)			(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	11
17		17	17									8,500		1,974		1,622	8,006	8,006		44,574	5,000	39,574	12
2		2	2									3,540		1,300		1,240	2,540	740	1,800	13,500	5,000	8,500	13
12		12	12									1,800		600		1,200	1,800	1,800		47,000	5,000	42,000	14
7	1	6	7									3,714		1,710	151	853	2,191	2,191		31,670	15,000	16,670	15
94	94		94									[7] 28,025	[7] 28,025				28,020	28,020		80,000	80,000		16
6		6		5	4	4	3	1	1	3		2,900	800	1,677	130	353	9,800	2,300	7,200	8,000	5,000		1
19	19			19								1,100				1,100	4,047	4,047		14,118	14,118		2
54	21	33	54									4,732		3,222	509	901	4,686	4,635		(7)	(7)	(7)	3
32	32		32									13,180	12,000			1,180	12,567	9,634	2,933	83,512	75,000	6,512	4
16		16	16									994	400	172		422	1,713	1,713		6,100	5,000	1,100	5
52	38	14	52			23	10	13	23			30,186		24,257		6,931	35,124	30,061	5,063	211,100	124,000	87,100	6
23	23			23								11,985				11,985	13,371	13,371		[8] 715	[8] 715		7
3		3		3		13	7	6	13			2,000		2,000			2,932	2,132	1,800	16,000	16,000		9
23	2	21	23									27,778		27,478	[illegible]		28,537	5,362	23,175	40,000	40,000		9
24		24	24									9,431		1,164		8,267	5,700	4,456	1,253	17,082	10,000	6,482	10
20		20	20									4,[illegible]		1,200	(9)	[10] 2,000	2,292	2,376	916	26,000	15,000	11,000	11
11	11			11								8,[illegible]				8,362	8,264	8,264		[8] 535	[8] 535		12
6		6	6									1,[illegible]			[illegible]	1,127	1,378	1,378		28,700	3,000	25,700	13

[7] Includes $8,025 from U. S. Government.
[8] Equipment.
[9] Included in "other sources."
[10] Includes "care of inmates."

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Full employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEW JERSEY—Continued.										
	IRVINGTON:										
14	Bethany Home for the Aged, Park and Springfield Ave.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1901	(1)	.....	No.	5	14	6	8
15	Colored Aged Home and Orphanage, Park and Stuyvesant Aves.	Private association	Aged men and women	1893	[2] $175	.....	Yes.	2	1	.....	1
	JERSEY CITY:										
16	German Pioneer Home, Garfield Ave. and Dwight St.	German Pioneer Verein	Aged German Americans	1888	.....	.....	No.	4	6	3	3
17	Home for Aged Women, 557 Bergen Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless aged women	1868	300	.....	No.	7	6	.....	6
18	Home for Girls, 41 Belmont Ave.	Woman's Christian Temperance Union.	Homeless, dependent, or erring women and their children.	1901	.....	.....	Yes.	1	85	.....	85
19	Newman Industrial Home and Mission, 421 Johnson Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless men and boys	1897	.....	.....	Yes.	29	1,460	1,460	.....
20	St. Katherine's Home, 32 Reservoir Ave.	Protestant Episcopal Church.	Fallen girls and their infants.	1889	15	[3] $10.00	No.	1	21	6	15
21	Salvation Army Industrial Home, Fourteenth and Erie Sts.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1898	.....	.....	(4)	15	873	873	.....
	KEARNEY:										
22	New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers, Belgrove Drive.	State of New Jersey	Veterans	1895	.....	.....	Yes.	22	190	190	.....
	LAWRENCEVILLE:										
23	Morris Hall—Home for Aged	Sisters of St. Francis	Aged men and women	1905	.....	5.00	No.	12	3	1	2
	LONGPORT:										
24	Bide-A-Wee Home for Incurables	New Jersey Shut-In Society.	Noninfectious and noncontagious incurables.	1909	.....	[5] 2.13	(5)	13	84	55	29
	METUCHEN:										
25	Metuchen Home, Maple Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless aged persons	1888	.....	[6] 4.72	No.	4	6	.....	6
	MORRISTOWN:										
26	Old Ladies' Home, 3 Mount Kemble Ave.	Private corporation	Aged women	1885	.....	(5)	No.	2	3	.....	3
	NEW BRUNSWICK:										
27	Francis E. Parker Memorial Home, Easton Ave.	Private corporation	Incurables and convalescents.	1907	.....	[5] 6.63	No.	10	52	18	34
	NEWARK:										
28	Baptist Home for the Aged, 265 Roseville Ave.	Private corporation (Baptist).	Aged members of the church.	1891	200	.....	No.	8	5	1	4
29	Christian Refuge, 109 Mechanic St.	Private corporation	Fallen women and wayward girls.	1891	.....	.....	Yes.	2	73	.....	73
30	Daughters of Israel Home for the Aged, 54 Stirling St.	Private organization	Aged Hebrews	1907	.....	.....	No.	4	18	8	10
31	Florence Crittenton Home, 236 Elizabeth Ave.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen girls and their infants.	1902	.....	.....	No.	3	101	.....	101
32	French Industrial Home for Men, 51 Plane St.	Private corporation	Homeless unemployed men	1896	.....	.....	No.	34	19,907	19,907	.....
33	Home for Incurables and Hospital, 102 Court St.	Private organization	Incurable women	1881	.....	[5] 7.00	No.	11	35	.....	35
34	Home for the Aged, Warren and South Eighth Sts.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Needy aged persons	1878	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	54	30	24
35	Home for Respectable Aged Women, 225 Mount Pleasant Ave.	Private corporation (Protestant churches).	Aged women	1887	300	.....	No.	10	7	.....	7
36	House of the Good Shepherd, Thirteenth Ave. and South Eighth St.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Fallen women and unprotected girls.	1874	.....	.....	No.	3	103	.....	103
37	Job Haines Home for Aged People, Watsessing and Bloomfield Aves.	Private corporation	Dependent aged persons	1897	300	.....	No.	7	2	1	1
38	Newark Rescue Home, 15 Spring St.	Private corporation	Homeless unemployed men	1897	.....	2.00	Yes.	31	30,000	30,000	.....
39	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 308 New Jersey Railroad Ave.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1899	.....	.....	(4)	18	282	282	.....
	NEWTON:										
40	Merriman Home, 1319 Walnut St., Philadelphia (office)	Board of Ministerial Relief (Presbyterian).	Presbyterian ministers, their families, and female missionaries.	1876	.....	.....	No.	8	1	.....	1
	ORANGE:										
41	Fair Haven Rescue Home, 21 Commerce St.	Woman's Christian Temperance Union.	Homeless unemployed men	1887	.....	.....	No.	9	138	138	.....
42	House of the Good Shepherd, 88 Henry St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Impoverished aged persons	1890	.....	5.00	No.	10	(5)	(5)	(5)
	PATERSON:										
43	Florence Crittenton Home, 700 East Eighteenth St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen girls and women	1899	.....	[6] 2.00	No.	2	48	14	34
44	Holland Home for the Aged, 110 Iowa Ave.	Private corporation	Needy aged persons	1895	(1)	.....	No.	3	5	4	1
45	Home for the Aged, 70 Doy St.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1901	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	49	28	21
46	Old Ladies' Home, 271 Totowa Ave.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1875	200	.....	No.	6	1	.....	1
47	St. Dominic's Home, 276 Atlantic St.	Private organization	Aged women and dependent children.	1899	300	.....	No.	.....	10	.....	10
48	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 42 Mill St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1901	.....	.....	(4)	7	215	215	.....

[1] Separate room, $1,000; roommate, $500.
[2] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Includes woodyard.
[5] Per month; no weekly charge.
[6] No rule against admission.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	Institution number.
81	29	52	81									212,921		21,879	$7,140	$3,902	$13,154	$12,410	$744	$57,140	$50,346	$6,835	14
14	5	9	14									3,818		1,668		2,150	2,826	2,141	284	7,000	7,000		15
30	(7)	(7)	30									12,060		6,179	551	2,329	6,061	6,061		100,795	54,045	46,750	16
30		30	30									6,674		1,756		4,918	7,908	6,291	1,617	66,900	35,000	31,900	17
62		62	20	20	22	3	0	2	3			715		675		40	780	780					18
76	76			76								[6] 15,000		600		[6] 15,000	17,000	17,000		22,000	22,000		19
12		12			12	9	0	3	9			2,902		2,291	297	304	3,176	2,476	700	20,340	16,000	4,340	20
75	75			75								44,824				44,824	46,897	46,897		66,002	66,002		21
556	556		556									[7] 87,709	[7] 87,709				87,709	87,709		281,900	281,900		22
66	16	52	66									14,426		3,726	6,287	2,413	13,797	13,797		126,000	126,000		23
36	17	19	36			6	5	1	6			4,861		2,598	2,251	12	10,461	9,997	464	41,000	41,000		24
12		12	1	11								3,304			3,086	218	3,086	3,086		6,000	6,000		25
17		17	17									2,136		649		1,487	1,981	1,981		73,100	40,000	33,100	26
23	8	15	23			1		1	1			4,430		744	2,776	1,930	6,035	3,035		88,450	52,000	36,450	27
30	3	27	30									8,061		4,969		3,094	36,426	3,426	30,000	61,300	55,000	6,300	28
15		15			15	9	4	5		9		3,314				3,314	3,158	3,158		24,000	24,000		29
23	7	16	23									3,500		3,500			6,500	3,300	3,200	15,000	15,000		30
(7)		(7)			(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)		(7)		2,090		1,760	330		3,043	1,976	1,067	12,000	12,000		31
60	60			60								23,545		6,695	704	16,146	23,543	21,058	500	30,564	28,615	1,949	32
41		41	41									17,027		544	8,189	6,494	14,118	12,611	1,507	40,000	26,000	14,000	33
230	105	125	230									12,074		(7)		(7)	11,098	11,098		300,326	300,000		34
54		54	54									6,900		1,400		7,500	12,500	12,500		190,000	40,000	150,000	35
141		141	3	31	87	148		148	39	30	79	30,154		300		29,854	30,159	24,000	6,159	200,000	200,000		36
44	8	36	44									12,249		3,000		9,249	11,600	10,000	1,600	105,000	40,000	65,000	37
119	119			119								[6] 12,300			2,800	[6] 9,700	12,500	12,500		[9] 2,500	[9] 2,500		38
64	64			64								35,083				35,083	32,598	32,598		23,598	23,598		39
20	4	16	20									2,481				2,481	7,272	6,103	1,169	90,000	20,000	68,000	40
22	22			22								[6] 11,250				[6] 11,250	11,011	11,011		4,250	4,250		41
26	5	21	26									3,329		(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	2,375	(7)	(7)	42
13		13	3	5	5	7	7		7			1,926		1,149		777	1,912	1,912		16,000	16,000		43
26	13	12	26									2,400		2,400			4,000	3,200	800	10,000	10,000		44
150	76	74	150									13,877		(7)		(7)	22,646	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	45
21		21	21									4,708		1,799		3,009	4,900	4,900		87,347	32,000	55,347	46
13		13	13			4		4	4			135		25	75	35	600	400	200	10,000	10,000		47
19	19			19								10,126				10,126	9,557	9,557		[9] 4,004	[9] 4,004		48

[7] Includes $35,656 from U. S. Government.
[8] Inmates must have income of at least $10 per month to buy food.
[9] Equipment.
[10] For children boarded.
[11] According to ability to pay.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEW JERSEY—Continued.										
	PLAINFIELD:										
49	St. Joseph's Home, 39 Manning Ave. (North Plainfield).	Sisters of Mercy	Working girls	1897		[1] $4.75	No.		65		65
50	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 434 East Fourth St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1908			(2)	6	41	41	
	RIDGEWOOD:										
51	House of Divine Providence	Sisters of Charity	Homeless aged incurables [4]	1894	(3)	(3)	No.	14	94	(5)	(5)
	SKILLMAN:										
52	New Jersey State Village for Epileptics	State of New Jersey	Epileptics	1898			Yes.	100	54	37	17
	TENAFLY:										
53	Mary Fisher Home of New Jersey, Jay St.	Private corporation	Dependent brain workers	1899	$500	5.00	No.	7	22	5	17
	TRENTON:										
54	Florence Crittenton Home, West State St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Homeless or fallen women	1895	25		Yes.	3	47	(6)	(6)
55	Odd Fellows' Home	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows, their wives and widows.	1908			No.	0	19	11	8
56	Salvation Army Industrial Home, East Carroll St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1900			(2)	8	161	161	
57	Widows' and Single Women's Home, Spring St.	Private association	Aged gentlewoman	1854	150		No.	5	5		5
	VINELAND:										
58	New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers, Sailors, Marines, and their Wives.	State of New Jersey	Veterans and their wives	1896			Yes.	35	38	22	16
	WEST HOBOKEN:										
59	Fritz Reuter Altenheim, Hudson Boulevard.	Private association	Aged Germans	1898			No.	5	6		6
	NEW MEXICO.										
	ROSWELL.										
1	Odd Fellows' Home [4]	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows and their families.	1911			No.				
	NEW YORK.										
	ALBANY:										
1	Albany Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, 353 Clinton Ave.	Private corporation	Friendless women	1851	300		No.	8	4		4
2	Home for Aged Men	Private corporation	Indigent aged men	1878	(3)		No.	3	3	5	
3	Home for the Aged, 291 Central Ave.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Needy aged persons	1871			Yes		32	10	22
4	Home for Respectable Women, 396 Madison Ave.	Dominican Sisters	Needy women and working girls.	1880		(3)	No.		(5)		(5)
5	House of Shelter, 32 Howard St.	Private corporation	Fallen women and their infants.	1868			Yes.	3	33	4	29
6	House of the Good Shepherd, 502 Central Ave.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Fallen women and their infants, and delinquent children.	1894			Yes.	5	50		50
7	Open Door Mission and Deaconess Home, 2 Columbia Place	Woman's Home Missionary Society, M. E. Church	Unemployed women	1900			No.		400		400
8	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 60 Dallius St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1904			(2)	4	188	188	
	AMITYVILLE, L. I.:										
9	Brunswick Home, Broadway	Private corporation	All classes of incurables, except insane.	1887		[1] 17.50	Yes	35	79	44	35
10	St. Catharine's Infirmary	Sisters of St. Dominic	Aged persons and incurables	1890		5.00	Yes.	4	41	17	24
	AMSTERDAM:										
11	Sarah Jane Sanford Home for Elderly Women, 69 Spring St.	Private corporation	Aged women	1897	[illegible]		(2)	5	2		2
	AUBURN:										
12	Auburn Home for the Friendless, 46 Great Ave.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1864		3.00	No.	7	9		9
	BARNARD:										
13	St. Ann's Home for the Aged, Boulevard	Private corporation	Deserving aged persons	1898		3.00	No.	15	19	3	16
	BATH:										
14	New York State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.	State of New York	Civil War veterans	1879			Yes.	438	1,000	1,000	
	BINGHAMTON.										
15	Home for Aged Women, 38 Fairview Ave.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1890	[illegible]		No.	5	1		1
16	House of Good Shepherd, 74 Conklin Ave.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Aged Episcopalian women	1870	[illegible]		No.	3			
17	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 6 State St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1904			(2)	4	47	47	
18	The Refuge, 61 Fairview Ave.	Private corporation	Fallen girls and their infants.	1893	(10)		(2)	2	26	6	20
	BROOKLYN.[8]										
	BUFFALO:										
19	Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, 485 Best St.	Sisters of Charity of Refuge	Inebriate or fallen women and wayward girls.	1855			Yes.	6	128	1	127
20	Church Charity Foundation Church Home, 835 Front Ave.	Protestant Episcopal Church	Aged persons and dependent children.	1858	[illegible]	[11] 1.80	No.	25	90	52	38
21	Erie County Lodging House, 29 Franklin St.	County of Erie	Homeless unemployed men	1908			Yes.	5	9,722	9,722	
22	German Deaconess Home and Hospital (Home Department), 218 Kingsley St.	German Protestant churches	Aged Germans	1895	[illegible]		No.	11	1		1

[1] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[2] No rule against admission.
[3] Equipment.
[4] Exclusive of tubercular, epileptic, and mental cases.
[5] According to ability to pay.
[6] Not reported.
[7] Includes $8,181 from U. S. Government.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
12		12		12								$2,680		$239	$1,641	$811	$2,317	$2,317		$7,900	$7,900		48
10	10			10								7,273				7,273	3,455	6,455		[8] 1,639	[8] 1,639		50
210	(9)	(9)	210			20		20	20			(9)		(9)	(9)	(9)	66,809	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)		51
246	134	112	246			87	47	40	87			126,481	$118,324		3,625	4,532	171,123	127,362	$43,761	730,716	728,716	$2,000	52
28	5	23		28								8,908		3,265	5,643		8,191	7,932	259	10,441	3,500	941	53
5		5	5									3,680		1,879	800	200	2,000	2,000		20,000	20,000		54
46	31	15	46									15,835		15,835			10,275	10,275		62,536	60,643	1,893	55
18	18			18								8,543				8,543	9,114	6,674	540	[8] 1,633	[8] 1,633		56
20		20	20									(9)		(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	57
293	101	192	293									[7] 75,481	[7] 74,484	997			73,072	62,218	10,854	157,803	157,803		58
55	22	33	55									7,400		3,000		2,400	6,316	3,316		(9)	(9)	50,000	59
																							1
36		36	36									3,562		3,199		6,363	8,962	6,127	735	171,261	15,000	156,261	1
39	39		39									10,835		1,947	1,750	7,138	10,835	8,837	1,998	176,734	30,000	146,734	2
160	78	82	160									8,232		6,232			8,626	8,626		95,000	95,000		3
23		23	23									(9)		(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	4
16		16			16	5	2	3	5			4,109	1,508	405	119	1,987	3,632	3,632		74,700	43,000	31,700	5
82		82			82	42		42		2	40	33,354	6,198	15,021		12,145	24,000	24,000		200,000	200,000		6
3		3		3								3,479		3,479			2,342	3,342		9,300	6,000	1,300	7
20	20			20								10,931				10,931	10,187	10,187		12,704	12,704		8
122	79	44	119	1	3	41	23	18	20	1	11	53,626			53,095	531	46,808	44,208	6,600	100,000	100,000		9
70	34	32	70									14,430	7,280	6,940	6,208		15,708	14,787	1,011	28,090	28,090		10
23		23	23									6,704	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	5,469	(9)	(9)	(9)	80,000	(9)	11
35		35	35									8,009		372	4,020	3,265	7,956	7,461	495	49,072	20,500	28,572	12
145	25	120	145									24,690	6,034	5,850	6,906	7,154	10,313	16,563	6,750	190,000	190,000		13
1,853	1,853		1,853									319,021	319,021				319,021	287,453	31,568	672,526	672,526		14
14		14	14									6,007		232	1,506	1,269	2,576	6,812	64	26,000	12,000	24,000	15
12		12	12									1,323		183		1,140	1,468	1,396	72	18,500	10,000	8,500	16
14	14			14								6,488				6,488	6,732	6,732		10,684	10,684		17
6		6			6	2	1	1	2			1,627		207	733	87	1,460	1,460		11,000	10,000	1,000	18
56		56	17	5	34	37		37	18		19	40,902	6,013	5,293	984	28,777	40,512	34,019	16,493	175,000	175,000		19
37	1	36	37			79	50	29	79			28,626	1,921	5,208	6,297	15,120	26,[illegible]	26,234	6,000	417,100	217,060	200,040	20
60	60			60								17,341	17,341				17,341	17,341					21
50	14	36	50									(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)		(10)	(10)	(10)	22

[8] Not opened until 1911.
[9] For residents, $250; nonresidents, $500.
[10] Residents $25; nonresidents, $50.
[11] See New York City.
[12] For children.
[13] Included in report for German Deaconess Home and Hospital (Hospital Department).

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	Inmates received during year. Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEW YORK—Continued.										
	BUFFALO—Continued.										
23	Home for the Friendless, 1300 Main St.	Private corporation	Homeless aged women	1868	$250	[1] $3.50	Yes.	13	4	.....	4
24	Homestead Lodging House, 80 Lloyd St.	Christian Homestead Association.	Lake sailors and other homeless men.	1894	.....	[2] 1.60	No.	9	76,926	76,926	.....
25	Ingleside Home, 70 Harvard Place	Private corporation	Aged or erring women, fallen girls and their infants.	1899	(1)	.....	Yes.	3	118	.....	118
26	King's Daughters' Home, 134 Mariner St.	King's Daughters	Convalescent and unemployed working girls.	1896	.....	2.85	Yes.	2	272	.....	272
27	Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm, 217 East Delevan Ave.	Private corporation (Lutheran).	Aged members of the church.	1896	(1)	.....	No.	4	7	2	5
28	Salvation Army Rescue Home, 69 Cottage St.	Salvation Army	Fallen women and their children.	1900	.....	.....	Yes.	9	231	.....	231
29	St. Elizabeth's Home, 73 Pine St.	Catholic Aid Society	Unemployed women and girls.	1905	.....	.....	Yes.	1	220	.....	220
30	St. Francis Asylum, 237 Pine St.	Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis.	Homeless men and women	1862	.....	.....	No.	10	94	52	42
31	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 67 Seneca St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1904	.....	.....	(3)	5	290	290	.....
	CANANDAIGUA:										
32	Clark Manor House, 318 Fort Hill Ave.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1900	250	.....	No	5	7	.....	7
	CATSKILL:										
33	Home for Aged Women in Greene County	Private corporation	Indigent aged women	1908	300	.....	No.	2	4	.....	4
	COHOES:										
34	Home for Aged Women, 103 Vliet St.	Private corporation	Aged Protestant women	1894	300	.....	(3)	1	1	.....	1
	EAST AURORA:										
35	Havens Home for the Aged, 229 Center St.	National Benevolent Association of Christian Church.	Destitute aged persons	1902	100	.....	No.	3	4	.....	4
	EASTVIEW:										
36	Loeb Convalescent Home, 250 Second Ave., N. Y. (office).	Private corporation	Convalescents	1904	.....	(3)	Yes.	24	1,425	631	794
	EBENEZER:										
37	Ebenezer Altenheim	The Evangelical Association.	Aged and infirm persons	1897	300	.....	No.	4	4	2	2
	ELMIRA:										
38	Helen L. Bullock Industrial School, 855 College Ave.	Private corporation	Wayward girls and dependent children.	1890	.....	[4] 1.50	No.	5	10	.....	10
39	Home for the Aged, Grand Central Ave.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1872	(10)	.....	No.	7	6	.....	6
	FAIRPORT:										
40	Baptist Home of Monroe County	Private corporation (Baptist).	Aged members of the church.	1904	300	.....	No.	5	10	(5)	(5)
	FORDHAM:										
41	German Evangelical Church Home	German Evangelical churches.	Aged men and women	1877	.....	(3)	No.	7	20	7	13
	FREDONIA:										
42	Home for Aged Women, 134 Temple St.	Woman's Christian Association.	Dependent gentlewomen	1908	400	.....	No.	6	4	.....	4
	GARDENVILLE:										
43	St. Francis Home	Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis.	Homeless aged persons	1902	.....	.....	No.	3	81	51	30
	GENEVA:										
44	Church Home, 82 Pulteney St.	Trinity Church (Episcopal).	Aged women	1880	.....	2.00	No.	4	.....	.....	.....
	GERRY:										
45	Gerry Home (Home Department)	Free Methodist Church	Homeless aged persons	1899	500	.....	Yes.	6	5	3	2
	GLENS FALLS:										
46	Glens Falls Home, 101 Warren St.	Private corporation	Dependent aged women	1909	200	.....	No.	5	1	.....	1
	HAWTHORNE:										
47	Rosary Hill Home	Sisters of St. Dominic	Destitute persons with incurable cancer.	1901	.....	.....	Yes.	4	100	40	60
	HOMER:										
48	Cortland County Home for Aged Women, Main St.	Private corporation	Homeless aged women	1891	.....	[2] 2.25	No.	3	15	.....	15
	HUDSON:										
49	Home for the Aged	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1853	(10)	.....	No.	7	5	.....	5
50	Volunteer Firemen's Home, Howard Ave.	Firemen's Association of the State of New York.	Indigent volunteer firemen	1890	.....	.....	No.	16	11	11	.....
	ITHACA:										
51	The Home, 514 South Aurora St.	Ladies Union Benevolent Society.	Impoverished aged women	1879	200	.....	No.	3	1	.....	1
	JOHNSTOWN:										
52	Willing Helpers' Home for Women, Madison Ave.	Private corporation	Aged women	1905	300	.....	No.	4	7	.....	7
	KING'S PARK, L. I.:										
53	Home for Aged Women	Society of St. Johnland	Homeless aged women	1872	.....	4.85	No.	2	10	.....	10
54	St. John's Inn	Society of St. Johnland	Homeless aged men	1896	.....	(14)	(9)	3	31	31	.....
55	Sunset Cottage	Society of St. Johnland	Aged couples	1866	.....	[4] 4.34	No.	2	(5)	(5)	(5)
	LAKEMONT:										
56	Aged Christian Ministers' Home, Main St.	American Christian Convention.	Ministers, their wives and widows.	1894	(10)	.....	No.	2	2	1	1

[1] For boarders only.
[2] Average of maximum and minimum amount.
[3] Confinement fee, $35 if able.
[4] Equipment.
[5] Not reported.
[6] According to ability to pay.
[7] Includes report of St. Francis Homes at Gardenville and Williamsville.
[8] No rule against admission.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	Institution number.
61	...	61	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$17,304	...	$6,394	$850	$10,251	$12,133	$12,133	...	$228,000	$110,000	$118,000	23
221	221	...	...	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,932	...	...	9,891	1,942	12,037	12,037	...	30,000	30,000	...	24
40	...	40	8	...	32	23	14	9	...	23	...	4,400	$700	...	500	3,200	1,200	1,200	...	95,000	95,000	...	25
10	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,502	400	510	504	158	1,398	1,398	...	[4] 500	[4] 500	...	26
32	10	22	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,213	998	1,000	4,326	1,990	8,162	8,634	$2,508	44,785	43,000	1,785	27
38	...	38	...	...	38	21	(5)	(5)	...	21	...	9,608	47	1,248	...	7,800	10,098	9,657	442	42,000	42,000	...	28
9	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(5)	...	(5)	...	(5)	(5)	(5)	...	...	...	...	29
269	104	165	269	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[7] 90,415	12,[illegible]	3,196	28,480	46,372	[7] 70,495	66,118	4,377	[7] 200,000	200,000	...	30
43	43	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,334	...	...	...	13,334	14,284	14,224	...	23,000	23,000	...	31
14	...	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,598	...	6,400	160	8	6,580	6,580	...	23,199	15,000	8,199	32
9	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,580	...	8,580	...	...	8,168	2,168	...	8,000	8,000	...	33
(5)	...	(5)	(5)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	310	(5)	(5)	(5)	8,000	5,000	3,000	34
21	5	16	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,277	...	300	...	3,977	2,995	3,995	...	15,000	15,000	...	35
77	35	42	...	77	...	33	21	12	[illegible]	...	...	34,150	...	10,902	1,645	21,603	35,975	35,475	500	784,497	284,497	500,000	36
43	20	23	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,065	...	1,607	1,861	597	14,304	4,162	10,142	32,244	28,900	3,344	37
34	...	34	4	...	30	6	...	6	6	...	...	5,203	...	1,160	364	3,679	5,174	4,928	246	48,105	30,000	28,105	38
35	4	31	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,857	...	1,311	338	5,208	5,207	4,874	333	68,000	50,000	18,000	39
28	(5)	(5)	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,830	...	3,022	6,675	133	9,973	3,973	...	35,000	28,000	7,000	40
40	(5)	(5)	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,603	1,208	...	5,692	3,615	13,269	3,616	9,649	37,120	37,120	...	41
23	1	22	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,341	...	3,487	2,005	1,849	3,097	3,097	...	43,000	12,000	31,000	42
163	88	75	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	...	43
10	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,849	...	214	771	1,864	2,808	2,808	...	(5)	(5)	(5)	44
32	5	27	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[12] 15,368	3,212	3,258	4,300	5,598	[12] 12,499	11,461	1,038	[12] 62,605	53,505	8,100	45
22	...	22	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,987	...	1,389	...	3,198	5,217	5,217	...	96,016	35,000	61,016	46
52	18	34	52	...	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	19,014	...	19,014	...	...	17,751	14,786	2,965	60,000	60,000	...	47
23	...	23	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,554	...	211	1,363	980	3,502	2,502	...	53,688	33,000	20,688	48
28	2	26	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,223	...	5,457	4,580	8,186	7,717	6,645	1,072	164,000	21,000	143,000	49
70	70	...	65	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,452	...	...	...	21,452	19,803	16,739	3,064	135,095	117,128	17,967	50
14	...	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,436	...	744	[illegible]	3,452	6,080	2,822	3,258	42,479	10,253	32,226	51
16	...	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,062	...	3,368	...	677	3,037	2,816	221	26,641	10,000	16,641	52
16	...	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,929	...	...	1,[illegible]	3,943	4,727	4,227	500	93,600	20,000	73,600	53
30	30	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(13)	...	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	54
15	10	5	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(13)	...	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	55
3	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,548	...	520	[illegible]	778	1,009	794	215	13,500	3,000	10,500	56

[5] Adults, $5; children, $3.
[6] Residents, $300; nonresidents, $500.
[7] Included in report of St. Francis Asylum, Buffalo.
[8] Includes report of Orphanage Department.
[9] From $300 to $500, and all property owned.
[10] No weekly charge; $170 per year.
[11] Included in report of St. Johnland Home.
[12] For ministers, $150; wives or widows, $120.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received	Paid employees at close of year.	Inmates received during year. Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEW YORK—Continued.										
	LOCKPORT:										
57	Odd Fellows' Home	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows and their families.	1893	.....	.....	No	12	12	9	3
	MAMARONECK:										
58	St. Michael's Home, 53 Mount Pleasant Ave.	Midnight Mission, New York	Erring girls	1897	.....	.....	No.	3	26	.....	26
	MIDDLETOWN:										
59	Orange County Home for Aged Women, 27 South St.	Private corporation	Destitute aged women	1864	$250	.....	No.	7	4	.....	4
	MONTAUK:										
60	Hackimer County Old Ladies' Home, Main St.	Private organization	Homeless aged women	1895	300	.	No.	4	5	.....	5
	MOUNT VERNON:										
61	Martha Wilson Home, 356 Franklin Ave.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1891	500	.	No.	3	2	.....	2
62	Mary Fisher Home, 343 Gramatan Ave.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1898	500	$7 00	No.	6	41	15	26
63	Mary Louise Heine Home, East Lincoln Ave.	Lutheran Church	Aged members of the church	1898	500	. .	No.	3	4	2	2
64	New York Christian Home for Intemperate Men, Gramatan Ave.	Private corporation	Inebriates	1877		..	No.	9	444	444	.. ..
	NEW ROCHELLE:										
65	Colburn Memorial Home, Clinton and Colgal Aves.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1906	400	..	No.	3	4	.....	4
	NEW YORK CITY:										
	Bronx and Manhattan Boroughs—										
66	Austrian Immigrant Home, 84 Broad St.	Austrian Society of New York.	Immigrants	1898		4 20	No.	6	4,070	3,470	600
67	Baptist Home, 116 East Sixty-eighth St.	Private corporation (Baptist)	Aged members of the church	1909	300	.	No.	20	10	2	8
68	Bowery Branch of the Young Men's Christian Association, 153 Bowery.	Young Men's Christian Association.	Destitute men	1872		[4] 1 00	Yes.	10	2,790	2,790	...
69	Chapin Home for the Aged and Infirm, 151 East Sixty-sixth St.	Private corporation	Indigent aged persons	1909	500	.	No.	10	11	2	9
70	Clara de Hirsch Home for Working Girls, 225 East Sixty-third St.	Trustees of the Baroness de Hirsch Endowment.	Young working girls	1897	.....	[4] 3 00	No.	23	69	.....	69
71	Elizabeth Hotel for Girls, 307 East Twelfth St.	Children's Aid Society.	Homeless working girls	1863	.	1 50	No.	9	284	.....	284
72	Emergency Shelter for Women with Children, 311 East Twelfth St.	Children's Aid Society	Homeless women and their children.	1901		.	Yes.	5	738	189	549
73	Florence Crittenton Home, 21 Bleecker St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their children.	1893	.	..	Yes.	7	410	.....	410
74	Free Home for Young Girls, 23 East Eleventh St.	Private corporation (Protestant Evangelical).	Young girls	1870		.	(1)	4	30	....	30
75	French Evangelical Home for Young Women, 341 West Thirtieth St.	Private corporation.	Unemployed educated French women.	1898	.	5.00	(1)	4	300	.....	300
76	German Lutheran Emigrant House, 4 State St.	Private corporation	German Lutheran immigrants and emigrants	1873		6 00	Yes.	9	4,920	1,806	3,114
77	German Odd Fellows' Home, Havemeyer and Tremont Aves. (Unionport).	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows and their families.	1896	.	....	No.	21	49	26	23
78	Girls' Home (Madchenheim), 217 East Sixty-second St.	German Baptist churches	Unemployed girls	1896	..	[4] 3 75	No.	3	624	.....	624
79	Grace Hospital (Home for the Aged and Temporary Home for Children), 414 East Fourteenth St.	Grace Church (Episcopal)	Aged persons and indigent children.	1896	[1] 125		No.	9	5	2	3
80	Harlem Boys' Home, 136 East One hundred and twenty-seventh St.	Children's Aid Society	Homeless boys	1907	..	[4] 2 00	Yes.	14	850	800	.. .
81	Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Society's Home, 229 East Broadway.	Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Society.	Hebrew immigrants and wayfarers.	1900	. .	.	Yes.	10	3,183	2,958	225
82	Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews, 121 West One hundred and fifth St.	Private corporation	Aged Hebrews	1870	.	..	No.	39	61	34	27
83	Home for Aged Indigent Females, 891 Amsterdam Ave.	Private corporation	Indigent aged gentlewomen	1815	300	.	No.	35	16	.....	16
84	Home for Incurables, Third Ave. and East One hundred and eighty-second St.	Private corporation	Incurables	1896		[4] 9 00	No.	140	110	40	70
85	Home for Incurables, One hundred and eighty-ninth St. and Riverside Drive.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Incurable females	1890	.	. . .	No.	21	17	.....	17
86	Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, 1060 Amsterdam Ave.	Private corporation	Aged men and couples	1872	300	.	No.	23	15	11	4
87	Home for Scandinavian Immigrants, 24 Greenwich St.	Swedish churches	Scandinavian immigrants and emigrants.	1851		5.00	No.	8	4,000	2,320	1,680
88	Home for the Aged, 315 East Seventieth St.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Indigent aged persons	1900		. .	Yes.	....	101	49	52
89	Home for the Aged, Belmont Ave. and East One hundred and eighty-third St.	Little Sisters of the Poor.	Destitute aged persons	1903	..	.....	Yes.	....	111	38	73
90	Home for the Aged, 135 West One hundred and sixth St.	Little Sisters of the Poor.	Indigent aged persons	1871	...	.....	Yes.	...	72	30	30
91	Home of the Daughters of Jacob, 303 East Broadway.	Private corporation	Homeless aged Hebrews	1897	. .	.....	No.	10	18	6	12
92	House of Calvary, 5 Perry St.	Private corporation (Roman Catholic).	Destitute women with incurable cancer.	1899	. ...	.....	Yes.	8	72	... .	72

[1] Not reported. [2] Included in "other sources." [3] Includes "care of inmates." [4] Meals additional.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
40	30	10	40			7	4	3	7			$18,787				$18,787	$13,000	$13,381	$2,215	$101,100	$101,100		57
57		57			57							2,498		$2,387	9642	6,557	8,500	7,982	636	(1)	(1)	$70,800	58
27		27	27									6,117		1,098		2,079	3,413	6,412		(1)	17,071	(1)	59
34		34	34									7,765		6,150	1,342	1,262	6,986	6,215	71	37,365	15,000	22,365	60
14		14	14									8,753		4,001	(2)	[4] 2,752	7,272	6,472	800	53,050	19,000	34,050	61
17	2	15	7	10								9,421		3,476	3,577	2,368	2,796	2,646	150	17,800	7,800	10,000	62
26	11	15	26									6,327		6,587	2,060	600	3,534	2,534		42,050	35,000	6,050	63
50	50			50								11,268		6,799	1,984	2,456	20,859	(1)	(1)	160,000	100,000	60,000	64
8		8	8									1,573		973		600	796	796		56,917	46,917	10,000	65
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,389		264	1,432	7,672	8,331	8,331		2,400		2,400	66
92	4	88	92									22,730		8,926		13,824	22,730	21,434	1,316	201,918	100,000	101,218	67
71	71			71								28,153		4,898	14,441	8,214	28,136	28,136		88,700	77,000	11,700	68
65	12	53	65									20,604		10,657	6,710	13,237	22,426	22,426		190,200	(1)	(1)	69
130		130		130								40,775				40,775	38,851	38,851		644,420	190,220	454,200	70
						23	23		23			10,753	$1,631	89	640	8,393	10,753	10,753		107,000	83,000	24,000	71
10		10		10		8		8		8		6,195		43		2,142	2,185	2,185		45,000	20,000	25,000	72
24		24			24	9		9		9		9,143		6,793		2,350	9,143	9,143		26,000	25,000		73
						28		28	28			4,065	2,844			1,221	4,007	4,007		(1)	(1)	(1)	74
21		21		21								4,620		708	3,878	34	4,356	4,356		25,600	25,000	600	75
10	8	2		10		22	17	15		22		15,814		2,080	7,304	6,434	15,814	11,810	4,204	200,000	200,000		76
70	44	26	70			121	61	60	121			25,587	9,572	2,957		12,058	20,062	21,062	6,000	179,250	154,402	24,848	77
24		24		24								4,394		104	2,749	741	3,230	2,169	90	12,000	16,000		78
17	8	9	17			8	3	5	8			2,030		1,060		4,370	5,955	5,955		(1)	(1)	86,000	79
81	81			81								16,027	4,158	212	2,538	6,119	16,027	16,027		154,032	154,032		80
26	24	2		26		2		2		2		35,054		27,870		7,778	35,969	35,969		46,317	46,317		81
304	167	137	304									60,800		35,220		6,531	56,233	53,585	2,648	526,163	425,485	100,678	82
105		105	105									46,635		4,997		41,638	53,197	51,187	2,010	1,200,000	450,000	750,000	83
295	122	173	295									274,641		158,340	77,[illegible]	28,[illegible]	141,869	134,789	6,800	1,370,000	500,000	870,000	84
50		50	50			10		10	10			20,034		14,844		5,190	17,813	17,813		290,771	175,000	115,771	85
58	38	20	58									33,141		23,940		9,201	21,765	21,[illegible]		387,857	151,000	236,857	86
30	19	11		30								16,687		1,279	9,471	87	10,500	2,[illegible]	650	60,000	60,000		87
280	114	166	280									17,175				17,175	16,000	15,[illegible]		(1)	(1)		88
180	60	120	180									21,062		21,062			11,530	2,[illegible]	2,704	342,000	342,000		89
300	115	185	300									20,403		2,180	2,[illegible]	11,935	14,[illegible]	11,[illegible]	2,653	(1)	(1)		90
155	60	100	155									39,273		21,391		17,882	66,349	31,1[illegible]	15,185	155,000	155,000		91
28		28	28									2,764	2,852	2,464		448	2,501	2,1[illegible]	275	64,134	36,000	28,134	92

[1] Average of maximum and minimum amounts. [2] No rule against admission. [3] For adults.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEW YORK—Continued.										
	NEW YORK CITY—Continued.										
	Bronx and Manhattan Boroughs—Continued.										
93	House of Mercy, Two hundred and fourteenth St. and Bolton Road.	Sisters of St. Mary (Episcopal).	Fallen women and incorrigible children.	1854	.....	.....	Yes.	11	127	.....	127
94	House of Rest for Consumptives, Bolton Road.	Private corporation...	Indigent consumptives...	1899	.....	.....	Yes.	21	159	82	77
95	House of the Good Shepherd, East Ninetieth St.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Fallen women and delinquent children.	1857	.....	.....	No.	8	364	.....	364
96	House of the Holy Family, 136 Second Ave.	Sisters of Divine Compassion.	Dependent women and delinquent and unprotected girls.	1870	.....	.....	No.	3	58	.....	58
97	Immigrant Girls' Home, 9 State St.	Woman's Home Missionary Society, M. E. Church.	Immigrant girls...	1880	.....	$3.50	No.	6	879	.....	879
98	Industrial Christian Alliance, 170 Bleecker St.	Private corporation...	Homeless unemployed men...	1891	.....	.....	Yes.	9	1,178	1,178	.....
99	Isaac T. Hopper Home, 110 Second Ave.	Women's Prison Association	Discharged women prisoners.	1845	.....	.....	Yes.	2	275	.....	275
100	Isabella Heimath, Amsterdam Ave. and One hundred and ninetieth St.	Private corporation...	Aged and convalescent men and women.	1875	.....	.....	No.	25	363	198	165
101	Jeanne d'Arc Home, 251 West Twenty-fourth St.	Private corporation...	Unemployed French girls.	1896	.....	3.50	No.	6	1,100	.....	1,100
102	Leo House for German Catholic Immigrants, 6 State St.	Sisters of St. Agnes...	German Catholic immigrants and emigrants.	1900	.....	.....	No.	13	4,729	1,579	3,150
103	Lutheran Pilgrim House, 8 State St.	Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States.	Immigrants, emigrants, and Lutherans.	1909	.....	.....	No.	8	3,050	1,970	1,080
104	Margaret Strachan Home, 103 West Twenty-seventh St.	Private corporation...	Fallen girls...	1893	.....	.....	Yes.	4	105	.....	105
105	Methodist Episcopal Church Home, Ninety-second St. and Amsterdam Ave.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Aged members of the church.	1851	.....	.....	Yes.	21	13	2	11
106	Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, 7 State St.	Parish of Our Lady of the Rosary.	English, Irish, and Scotch immigrant girls.	1893	.....	.....	No.	5	275	.....	275
107	Municipal Lodging House, 432 East Twenty-fifth St.	City of New York...	Homeless persons...	1896	.....	.....	Yes.	34	116,182	106,742	9,440
108	New York Foundling Hospital, 175 East Sixty-eighth St.	Sisters of Charity...	Homeless mothers and deserted children.	1869	.....	.....	Yes.	122	3,104	1,430	1,674
109	New York Home for Convalescents, 613 East One hundred and eighteenth St.	Private corporation...	Convalescent women...	1900	.....	.....	No.	3	171	.....	171
110	New York Magdalen Home, Dyckman St. and River Road.	Private corporation...	Fallen and inebriate women.	1833	.....	.....	Yes.	7	112	.....	112
111	Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, 2064 Boston Road.	Private corporation...	Aged and indigent women...	1874	.....	.....	No.	8	5	.....	5
112	Presbyterian Home for Aged Women, 49 East Seventy-third St.	Presbyterian Church...	Aged women...	1860	.....	3.00	No.	10	3	.....	3
113	St. Barnabas House, 304 Mulberry St.	Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.	Homeless women and children	1861	.....	.....	Yes.	9	2,000	197	1,803
114	St. Francis Home for Chronic Incurables, 609 Fifth St.	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.	Destitute, aged incurables...	1865	.....	[3] 5.50	Yes.	6	277	229	48
115	St. Joseph's Home, 117 Broad St.	Felician Sisters...	Polish immigrants...	1894	.....	.....	No.	8	16,000	(1)	(1)
116	St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 300 West Fifteenth St.	Sisters of Charity (St. Vincent de Paul).	Aged men and women...	1868	(1)	.....	No.	28	43	5	38
117	St. Luke's Home for Aged Women, 2044 Broadway.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Aged Episcopalian gentlewomen.	1820	$400	.....	No.	30	4	.....	4
118	St. Mary's Home for the Protection of Working Girls, 141 West Fourteenth St.	Private corporation...	Unemployed working girls and homeless women.	1877	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	1,200	.....	1,200
119	St. Raphael's Home, 8 Charlton St.	St. Raphael's Italian Immigrant Society.	Italian immigrants...	1894	.....	.....	No.	5	652	112	540
120	St. Rose's Home, 426 Cherry St.	Sisters of St. Dominic...	Destitute women with incurable cancer.	1906	.....	.....	Yes.	1	42	.....	42
121	St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women of New York, 125 East Fifty-second St.	Private corporation...	Homeless intemperate women and discharged female prisoners.	1890	.....	.....	No.	(1)	1,213	.....	1,213
122	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 229 East One hundred and twentieth St.	Salvation Army...	Homeless unemployed men.	1896	.....	.....	(1)	18	558	558	.....
123	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 533 West Forty-eighth St.	Salvation Army...	Homeless unemployed men.	1902	.....	.....	(1)	26	1,178	1,178	.....
124	Salvation Army Rescue Home, 316 East Fifteenth St.	Salvation Army...	Fallen women and their children.	1892	.....	.....	Yes.	14	159	.....	159
125	Samaritan Home for the Aged, 414 West Twenty-second St.	Private corporation...	Aged indigent persons.	1867	300	.....	No.	6	1	.....	1
126	Shelter for Respectable Girls, 212 East Forty-sixth St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Unemployed working girls...	1872	.....	(1)	No.	4	660	.....	660
127	Swedish Lutheran Immigrant Home, 3 Water St.	Lutheran Augustana Synod.	Scandinavian immigrants...	1903	.....	5.00	No.	9	4,000	2,000	2,000
128	Swiss Home, 35 West Sixty-seventh St.	Swiss Benevolent Society...	Destitute aged persons...	1892	.....	.....	No.	4	6	3	3
129	Trinity Chapel Home, 221 West Twenty-fourth St.	Trinity Church (Episcopal).	Aged Episcopalian women...	1865	250	4.00	No.	4	.....	.....	.....
130	Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, 9 West Eighth St.	Private corporation...	Fallen unprotected girls...	1896	.....	.....	Yes.	3	106	.....	106
131	Webb's Academy and Home for Shipbuilders, One hundred and eighty-eighth St. and Sedgwick Ave.	Private corporation...	Indigent aged shipbuilders, their wives and widows.	1889	.....	.....	No.	32	7	.....	7

[1] Not reported. [2] Includes report of St. Ann's Maternity Hospital. [3] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
170	.....	170	4	12	153	42	.....	42	.....	.....	42	$52,101	$7,000	.....	$740	$44,350	$51,903	$17,428	$34,535	$575,000	$450,000	$125,000	93
58	30	28	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,228	.....	$20,475	.....	16,753	38,856	33,856	5,000	(1)	(1)	302,615	94
314	.....	314	78	100	136	130	.....	130	.....	.....	130	98,666	30,160	412	1,416	57,692	99,166	91,312	7,853	274,000	274,000	.....	95
6	.....	6	4	1	1	64	.....	64	1	.....	63	15,389	6,218	3,875	766	3,700	15,080	15,004	76	60,000	60,000	.....	96
7	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,778	.....	3,330	1,419	.....	8,601	6,601	.....	.....	.....	.....	97
85	85	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,386	.....	.....	.....	4,386	9,784	9,784	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	98
43	.....	43	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,808	.....	600	.....	10,239	10,350	9,926	425	126,191	32,000	96,191	99
160	81	79	141	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,443	.....	16,042	.....	39,400	50,707	50,707	.....	1,383,792	579,182	804,610	100
65	.....	65	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,085	.....	1,062	13,020	.....	14,071	12,880	1,191	185,000	185,000	.....	101
22	7	15	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,168	.....	3,170	1,041	3,727	10,800	10,800	.....	200,000	200,000	.....	102
8	5	3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,996	.....	2,439	6,080	887	3,903	7,773	1,130	100,000	100,000	.....	103
13	.....	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,295	.....	3,295	.....	.....	2,800	2,800	.....	90,000	90,000	.....	104
107	11	96	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,150	.....	19,796	.....	1,352	23,801	23,801	.....	330,000	300,000	30,000	105
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,530	.....	7,530	.....	.....	11,067	10,045	1,022	100,000	100,000	.....	106
672	653	19	.....	672	.....	19	11	8	.....	19	.....	60,377	60,377	.....	.....	.....	60,377	60,377	.....	425,000	425,000	.....	107
305	.....	305	.....	305	.....	2,420	1,242	1,178	2,115	305	.....	[4] 403,300	375,368	22,193	14,040	41,715	[4] 403,314	432,163	31,151	[5] 674,000	674,000	.....	108
12	.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,678	2,338	2,080	.....	160	3,335	2,285	50	14,000	10,000	4,000	109
65	.....	65	.....	65	.....	17	.....	17	.....	17	.....	94,900	3,200	730	.....	88,941	90,347	24,156	18,191	473,051	424,051	49,000	110
30	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,245	4,514	1,619	.....	12,112	9,500	8,253	1,257	99,774	55,000	44,774	111
45	.....	45	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	112
45	.....	45	.....	45	.....	28	11	17	28	.....	.....	3,377	.....	3,311	.....	6,066	8,062	3,062	.....	180,000	52,500	127,500	113
245	113	132	245	.....	.....	11	.....	11	11	.....	.....	56,996	21,608	21,270	2,353	11,065	59,996	28,496	31,500	274,000	274,000	.....	114
(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	13,304	.....	13,304	.....	.....	13,304	13,304	.....	80,000	80,000	.....	115
230	14	216	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,687	.....	4,992	28,645	32,000	70,833	69,249	1,584	506,500	506,500	.....	116
81	.....	81	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,938	.....	9,318	.....	19,620	31,100	31,100	.....	805,443	403,[illegible]	402,343	117
155	.....	155	.....	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,710	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	11,117	11,117	.....	123,000	123,[illegible]	.....	118
15	(1)	(1)	.....	15	.....	4	(1)	(1)	4	.....	.....	3,336	.....	4,749	.....	637	3,396	4,324	962	35,000	35,[illegible]	.....	119
15	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,202	.....	4,202	.....	.....	3,322	3,172	150	20,000	20,[illegible]	.....	120
125	.....	125	.....	125	.....	3	2	1	.....	3	.....	9,265	630	460	.....	8,175	9,160	8,792	407	80,500	80,[illegible]	.....	121
90	90	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,296	.....	.....	.....	51,296	49,426	49,426	.....	36,201	36,[illegible]	.....	122
190	190	.....	.....	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,594	.....	.....	.....	53,594	53,791	53,791	.....	154,180	154,[illegible]	.....	123
35	.....	35	.....	.....	35	10	(1)	(1)	.....	10	.....	7,993	.....	4,656	.....	3,337	7,918	7,918	.....	70,000	70,[illegible]	.....	124
26	11	15	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,893	.....	3,892	.....	9,001	16,198	11,452	4,746	141,210	40,[illegible]	101,210	125
23	.....	23	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,760	.....	3,900	3,483	377	4,006	4,006	.....	29,580	17,[illegible]	12,580	126
45	45	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,317	.....	667	3,135	45,830	54,727	11,787	42,940	78,735	78,[illegible]	.....	127
22	11	11	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,206	.....	73	.....	11,133	11,786	10,782	1,003	184,834	117,[illegible]	67,834	128
9	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,100	.....	3,000	100	.....	3,259	3,259	.....	.....	.....	.....	129
20	.....	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,357	1,[illegible]	3,334	250	554	6,400	6,400	.....	43,000	40,[illegible]	3,000	130
45	32	13	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,942	.....	.....	.....	85,942	77,817	70,530	7,287	3,142,440	2,000,[illegible]	142,400	131

[4] According to ability to pay. [5] No rule against admission. [6] For single room, $4; dormitory, $5.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEW YORK—Continued.										
	NEW YORK CITY—Continued.										
	Bronx and Manhattan Boroughs—Continued.										
132	West Side Lodging House, 225 West Thirty-fifth St.	Children's Aid Society	Homeless boys	1865		[1] $1.75	Yes.	9	1,264	1,264	
133	White Rose Home for Working Girls, 217 East Eighty-sixth St.	Private corporation	Working girls and women	1895			(2)	6	310		310
	Brooklyn Borough—										
134	Andrew Johnson Scandinavian Home, 5619 Seventeenth Ave.	Private individual	Aged Scandinavian men and couples.	1903			No.				
135	Baptist Home of Brooklyn, Greene and Throop Aves.	Private corporation (Baptist).	Aged members of the church.	1869	$100		Yes.	12	8	1	7
136	Brooklyn Home for Aged Colored People, 1095 St. John's Place.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1899	150		Yes.	5	4	1	3
137	Brooklyn Home for Aged Men, 745 Classon Ave.	Private corporation	Aged men and couples	1879	[3] 200		No.	16	15	13	2
138	Brooklyn Home for Consumptives, 240 Kingston Ave.	Private corporation	Consumptives	1881			Yes.	40	222	95	127
139	Brooklyn Methodist Episcopal Church Home, Park Place and New York Ave.	Private corporation (Methodist).	Aged members of the church.	1883	100		No.	13	9		9
140	Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital, 396 Herkimer St.	Private corporation	Young children and their mothers.	1871		(4)	Yes.	19	116	61	55
141	Faith Home for Incurables, 546 Park Place.	Private corporation	Destitute incurable women	1875	(5)		No.	12	11		11
142	German Evangelical Home, 643 Chauncey St.	German Evangelical Aid Society.	Aged Germans	1881	500		No.	15	40	16	24
143	German Home for Recreation of Women and Children, Harway Ave. (Gravesend Beach, L. I.).	German Lutheran churches.	Women and children needing recreation, and convalescents.	1898		3.00	No.	4	860	75	785
144	Graham Home for Old Ladies, 320 Washington Ave.	Private corporation	Aged gentlewomen.	1851	300		No.	14	5		5
145	Greenpoint Home for the Aged, 137 Oak St.	Ladies' Benevolent Association.	Homeless aged persons	1892	(7)	(7)	No.	4			
146	Home for Friendless Women and Children, 39 Concord St.	Private corporation	Friendless women and children.	1870			Yes.	13	525	78	447
147	Home for the Aged, 464 Herkimer St.	Church Charity Foundation.	Aged Episcopalians	1851	200		No.	12	6		6
148	Home for the Aged, Bushwick and De Kalb Aves.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Indigent aged persons.	1868			Yes.		54	26	28
149	House of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson Ave.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Fallen women and delinquent girls.	1866			No.	9	400		400
150	Lodging House for Homeless Women, 79 Schermerhorn St.	Brooklyn Bureau of Charities.	Homeless women and children.	1891		[8] .15	Yes.	2	330		330
151	Marien Heim, Eighteenth Ave. and Sixty-fourth St.	Private corporation	Aged Germans.	1895	500		No.	2	5	2	3
152	New York Congregational Home for the Aged,[9] 125 Gates Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless aged persons	1910	300		No.				
153	Norwegian Christian Home for the Aged,[10] 1244 Sixty-seventh St.	Private corporation	Aged women and couples	1908	300	(11)	No.	2	3		3
154	Osanam Home for Friendless Women, 48 Concord St.	Society of St. Vincent de Paul.	Homeless women	1901			Yes.	6	397		397
155	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 28 Raymond St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1900			(12)	10	190	190	
156	Salvation Army Industrial Home, Keap and Hope Sts.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1902			(12)	15	373	373	
157	Salvation Army Rescue Home, 1009 Hancock St.	Salvation Army	Fallen women and their children.	1901			Yes.	4	62		62
158	Scandinavian Sailors' Temperance Home, 172 Carroll St.	Private corporation	Homeless seamen	1889		[2] 4.75	Yes.	6	2,071	2,071	
159	Second Home for the Aged, Eighth Ave. and Sixteenth St.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Indigent aged persons	1878			Yes.		80	54	26
160	Tillary Street Lodging House, 14 Tillary St.	Brooklyn City Mission and Tract Society.	Homeless men	1891		[8] .15	Yes.	6	36,000	36,000	
161	Warthurg Home for Aged and Infirm, 2596 Fulton St.	Private corporation (Lutheran).	Homeless aged persons	1875	300		No.	5	11	2	9
162	Wayside Home, 356 Bridge St.	Private corporation	Wayward girls	1880			Yes.	3	52		52
	Queens Borough—										
	Hollis (L. I.)—										
163	Odd Fellows' Home, South St.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows, their wives and widows.	1891			No.	5	6	5	1
	Springfield (L. I.)—										
164	Foresters of America Home	Foresters of America	Aged members of the order	1895			No.	2	1	1	
	Richmond Borough—										
	New Brighton (S. I.)—										
165	Sailors' Snug Harbor	Private corporation	Aged and infirm sailors	1801			Yes.	250	108	108	
	Stapleton (S. I.)—										
166	Mariners' Family Asylum, Center St.	Private corporation	Mothers, wives, and sisters of seamen.	1843	125		No.	7	5		5
	West New Brighton (S. I.)—										
167	Actors' Fund Home, 1547 Broadway (office).	Actors' Fund of America	Aged actors, actresses, and theatrical managers.	1902			No.	10	8	4	4
	NORWICH:										
168	Chenango Valley Home for Aged People, Fair and Commerce Sts.	Private corporation	Aged gentlewomen	1896	300		No.	2	2		2
	OGDENSBURG:										
169	City Orphanage and Home for the Aged, 45 King St.	Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).	Aged persons and dependent children.	1884			Yes.	14	75	44	31

[1] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[2] Colored only.
[3] Exclusive of donations other than cash.
[4] No weekly charge; $8 per month for boarders.
[5] Not reported.
[6] All property owned.
[7] Entrance fee $75 and each year thereafter.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.													Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.							Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
70	70			70									$9,287	$3,506	$370	$4,120	$1,241	29,237	$9,287		$95,000	$95,000		132
14		14		14									3,556		3,215	341		2,474	2,474					133
3	1	2	3										53		3	50		953	953		10,000	10,000		134
72	61	11	72										[8] 14,499		[9] 2,988		3,311	15,070	15,070		(5)	(5)	$114,312	135
28	6	22	28										4,176				4,176	4,575	4,575		77,000	65,000	12,000	136
74	57	17	74										15,547		3,987	2,800	8,860	17,967	17,455	$512	375,000	175,000	200,000	137
87	45	42	87				30	8	12	20			55,377	20,914	12,632		21,831	31,676	30,975	11,701	447,400	145,000	302,400	138
53	5	48	53										10,547		472	927	9,148	12,199	12,199		393,750	285,000	108,750	139
29		29		29			85	52	33	73	12		21,084	11,790	4,527	786	4,572	21,471	12,662	1,799	92,500	90,000	2,500	140
53		53	53										3,144		3,684		1,460	2,330	6,330		64,143	62,143	2,000	141
202	93	109	202										31,906		2,176	12,006	2,684	26,021	22,909	3,053	212,000	212,000		142
9		9		9			7		7	7			4,429		664	2,972	793	4,449	4,117	332	37,250	25,000	12,250	143
81		81	81										19,749		10,158		9,591	16,600	14,821	1,779	350,000	150,000	200,000	144
14		14	14										4,859		794	615	3,450	4,120	3,120	1,000	28,884	20,000	8,884	145
10		10		10			80	14	66	78	2		11,810	7,054	2,312	368	2,076	11,953	11,226	727	86,000	57,000	29,000	146
54	4	50	54										11,561		5,331		2,130	11,561	11,561		220,477	90,850	129,627	147
260	103	157	260										16,0[illegible]		16,673			13,819	13,819		(5)	(5)		148
380		380			380		50		50			50	75,4[illegible]	22,703	971	807	51,202	71,915	70,763	1,152	270,000	270,000		149
7		7	1	5	1		7		7		6	1	1,21[illegible]			683	532	1,200	1,200		7,000	7,000		150
31	24	27	31										10,91[illegible]		2,412	2,088	419	9,633	6,099	534	51,621	40,525	11,096	151
																								152
15		15	15										3,000		2,000			3,000	2,000		16,000	10,000		153
56		56		56									9,286	5,451	1,212	468	2,201	9,792	2,562	220	50,653	50,000	653	154
45	45			45									27,986				27,986	26,971	26,971		26,500	26,500		155
75	75			75									38,000				38,000	33,540	33,540		[12] 2,563	[12] 6,563		156
13		13			13		13	(5)	(5)		13		3,0[illegible]		2,030			3,195	3,195					157
50	50			50									12,5[illegible]		143	10,705	1,698	14,053	10,756	3,296	17,000	17,000		158
270	130	140	270										21,[illegible]		91,000			17,453	17,453		100,000	100,000		159
100	100			100									9,[illegible]		6,800			7,000	7,000					160
82	26	56	82										14,1[illegible]		2,353	4,870	1,055	12,226	12,226		75,000	75,000		161
22		22			22								2,710	2,604	724	160	182	2,710	2,710		12,000		12,000	162
38	32	6	38										7,9[illegible]		824		7,142	7,737	6,026	1,711	56,377	44,560	11,817	163
1	1		1										73[illegible]		400		331	2,546	1,480	4,000	48,034	46,000	2,034	164
891	891		891										574,6[illegible]				574,670	561,932	461,797	20,136	17,165,950	16,637,400	528,550	165
30		30	30										12,3[illegible]		6,630		5,760	10,271	3,779	492	133,250	26,000	107,250	166
38	21	17	38										13,9[illegible]		1,900		11,982	13,9[illegible]	13,982		334,491	140,000	194,491	167
11		11	11										2,7[illegible]		1,790	600	374	2,[illegible]	3,273	60	22,000	12,000	10,000	168
53	22	31	27	26			141	71	70	74	[illegible]		[14] 25,[illegible]	9,037	2,220	5,417	2,696	[14] 24,700	22,291	2,504	[14] 108,500	108,500		169

[8] Per night.
[9] Not opened until 1911.
[10] Formerly the Scandinavian Old Ladies' Home.
[11] According to ability to pay.
[12] No rule against admission.
[13] Equipment.
[14] Includes report of St. John of God Hospital.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	Inmates received during year. Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEW YORK—Continued										
	OWEGO:										
170	Old Ladies' Home of Madison County, 27 Stone St.	Private corporation	Homeless aged women	1885	$250		No.	3	1		1
	OSSINING:										
171	Bethany Home and Christ Child Day Nursery, 26 Ann St.	Private corporation	Aged women, and children of working mothers.	1895		(1)	Yes.	5	1		1
	OSWEGO:										
172	Home for the Homeless, East Third and Union Sts.	Private corporation	Aged women	1872	400		No.	6	2		2
	OXFORD:										
173	New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home.	State of New York	Veterans with their wives, veterans' widows and mothers, and army nurses.	1907			Yes	44	119	32	87
	PLATTSBURGH:										
174	Samuel F. Vilas Home, Cornelia and Beekman Sts.	Private corporation	Aged women	1908	300		No.	5	2		2
	POUGHKEEPSIE:										
175	Old Ladies' Home, 30 South Hamilton St.	Private corporation	Aged women	1870	300		Yes.	2	5		5
176	Pringle Memorial Home, 153 Academy St.	Private corporation	Indigent aged men	1899	300		No.	6	1	1	
177	Vassar Brothers' Home for Aged Men, 193 Main St.	Private corporation	Indigent aged men	1890	(2) 175		(3)	9	1	1	
	ROCHESTER:										
178	Church Home, 509 Mount Hope Ave.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Aged Episcopalian women and dependent children	1900	(4) 300	(4) 2	No.	18	36	23	13
179	Door of Hope, 293 Troup St.	Private corporation	Destitute or fallen women and their infants.	1894	(5)	(5)	Yes.	3	126		126
180	German Home for the Aged, 1262 South Ave.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1899	300		No.	3	9	5	4
181	People's Rescue Mission, 134 Front St.	Private corporation	Homeless men	1890		(2) 1.13	Yes.	15	22,500	22,500	
182	Rochester Home for the Friendless, 240 East Ave.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1849	(4) 275		Yes	11	4		4
183	Salvation Army Industrial Home, Court and Exchange Sts.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1904			(3)	8	91	91	
	SARATOGA SPRINGS:										
184	Home of the Good Shepherd, State St. and Greenfield Ave.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Impoverished women	1870		4.00	No.	7	2		2
185	Retreat for Ladies and Homeless Girls, 36 White St.	Dominican Sisters	Homeless women	1880		7.00	No	7	112		112
	SCHENECTADY:										
186	Old Ladies' Home of Schenectady, 1519 Union St.	Private corporation	Aged and homeless women	1888	300		No.	4	3		3
187	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 449 South Centre St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1907			(3)	7	105	105	
	SENECA FALLS:										
188	Johnson Home for Indigent Females, Sixth St.	Private corporation	Impoverished women	1865			(3)	4	3		3
	SONYEA:										
189	Craig Colony for Epileptics	State of New York	Epileptics	1894		(5)	Yes	215	252	166	86
	SPARKILL:										
190	Hope Hall, Box 99.	Volunteers of America	Discharged prisoners	1896			Yes	4	180	180	
	SPRING VALLEY:										
191	St. Elizabeth's Home for Convalescent Women and Girls.	Society of St. Vincent de Paul.	Convalescent women and girls.	(7)			Yes	(7)	540		540
	STUYVESANT:										
192	Odd Fellows' Home of Eastern New York	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows and their families	1906			No.	6	2	2	
	SYRACUSE:										
193	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 405 Hickory St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1906			(3)	7	208	208	
194	Shelter for Unprotected Girls, 206 Roberts Ave.	Private corporation	Unprotected or wayward girls	1877			Yes.	3	41		41
195	Syracuse Home, Hawley Ave. and Townsend St.	Private corporation	Aged women	1853		2.00	No	11	15		15
	TAPPAN:										
196	Door of Hope	Salvation Army	Fallen women and their children	1903			Yes.	4	57		57
197	German Masonic Home, 220 East Fifteenth St., New York (office).	German Masonic Temple Association.	Masons and their families	1907			No.	6	1		1
	TARRYTOWN:										
198	St. Faith's House, 53 South Broadway.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Fallen girls and their infants.	1898			No.	2	17		17
	TROY:										
199	Church Home of the City of Troy, 1400 Seventh Ave.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Indigent Episcopalian women.	1884	100		No.	3	3		3
200	Deborah Power Home for Old Ladies, Third Ave.	Private corporation	Aged gentlewomen	1883	200		No.	4	2		2
201	Home for the Aged, 192 Ninth St.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Indigent aged persons	1873			Yes.		41	17	24
202	Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Peoples Ave.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Fallen women and delinquent girls.	1884		2.00	No.	3	81		81
203	Presbyterian Home, 90 Fourth St.	Private organization	Aged members of the church.	1871	100		No.	4	2		2

[1] Children 5 cents per day. [2] Average of maximum and minimum amounts. [3] No rule against admission. [4] For adults.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year												Receipts during year					Payments during year			Value of property at close of year			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
14		14	14									$5,820		$819		$5,010	$2,602	$2,602		$27,776	$5,000	$22,776	170
5		5	5			20	10	10	20			2,534		3,534			2,908	2,908		9,800	7,500	1,300	171
23		23	23									5,296		811	81,031	2,554	4,580	4,580		54,000	20,000	34,000	172
198	45	153	198									50,385	$30,079	206			49,530	38,824	$10,706	318,984	318,984		173
17		17	17									2,443			600	1,843	3,857	9,857		75,662	40,000	35,662	174
32		32	32									10,211		3,411	1,000	9,900	9,008	8,968		217,724	70,000	147,724	175
10	10		10									11,000				11,000	11,000	10,000	1,000	210,000	60,000	250,000	176
20	20		20									11,250				11,250	9,531	9,531		278,150	50,000	228,150	177
24		24	24			41	27	14	41			10,543	1,250	4,108	2,108	3,073	10,486	10,486		120,[illegible]	60,000	60,000	178
17		17	2	6	9	3		3	2	1		2,100		1,800	300		2,000	2,000		6,[illegible]	6,000		179
34	(?)	(?)	34									8,930		4,140	3,977	723	5,612	4,969	654	110,[illegible]	90,000	20,067	180
269	269			269								15,900		5,000	10,040	2,940	12,706	12,706		63,[illegible]	60,000	3,000	181
52		52	52									9,992	104	3,500		6,388	9,976	9,676	300	230,[illegible]	30,000	200,000	182
35	35			35								17,877				17,877	14,902	14,902		68,100	68,100		183
28		28	28									(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	38,[illegible]	(?)	(?)	184
19		19		19								4,112		495	2,450	1,167	4,288	4,108	180	12,[illegible]	12,000		185
24		24	24									4,418		1,794	823	2,101	6,712	6,527	185	94,[illegible]	42,000	52,275	186
14	14			14								8,204				8,204	9,282	5,282		[a]1,[illegible]	[a]1,755		187
20		20	20									9,645				9,645	7,835	7,835		226,[illegible]	10,000	215,000	188
871	436	435	871			500	290	210	500			355,681	346,061		6,519	3,081	329,090	253,258	75,792	1,103,692	1,103,692		189
32	32			32								6,888		6,888			6,888	6,888		15,000	15,000		190
(?)		(?)		(?)		(?)		(?)	(?)			(?)		(?)		(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)		191
3	2	1	3									4,740		1,215		3,525	4,130	3,941	189	21,416	19,399	2,017	192
50	50			50								13,582				13,582	12,418	12,418		7,446	7,446		193
						48		48			48	7,400		1,274	4,668	1,468	7,651	7,651		51,526	38,171	13,365	194
55		55	55									41,926	1,072	1,236	3,606	36,008	14,490	12,030	2,460	253,225	75,000	178,225	195
5		5			5	10	(?)	(?)		10		4,030		4,030			4,031	4,031		20,000	20,000		196
24	14	10	24									16,471		16,471			15,805	15,805		185,510	174,000	11,510	197
11		11			11	10	3	7		10		5,461		9,461			5,419	5,419		20,000	20,000		198
11		11	11									4,239		475		3,764	3,727	3,727		82,017	20,000	62,017	199
16		16	16									3,625			300	3,325	3,185	3,185		110,000	40,000	70,000	200
172	80	80	172									11,000		(?)		(?)	10,285	10,285		(?)	(?)		201
109		109			100	9		9			9	20,[illegible]	6,184	320	1,949	11,756	21,673	17,387	4,286	130,000	130,000		202
10		10	10									3,[illegible]		950		2,502	3,461	5,461		43,000	10,000	33,000	203

[a] For children. [b] According to ability to pay. [c] Not reported. [d] Equipment. [e] No weekly charge. $150 per year.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	Inmates received during year. Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEW YORK—Continued.										
	TROY—Continued.										
204	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 149 River St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1906			(1)	2	123	123	
205	Satow Home, 548 River St.	Sisters of Charity (St. Vincent de Paul).	Working girls	1909		[2] $4.00	No	5	29		29
	TUCKAHOE.										
206	St. Flannery's Home for Convalescents, Scarsdale Road.	Sisters of Charity	Convalescents	1901			Yes.	14	1,025	470	555
	UTICA:										
207	Home for Aged Men and Couples, 1200 Sunset Ave.	Private corporation	Aged men and couples	1892	(3)		No.	10	12	8	4
208	Home for the Homeless, 32 Paxton St.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1866	[4] $200		No.	10	2		2
209	Masonic Home, Bleecker St.	Masonic Grand Lodge of New York.	Masons and their families	1891			No.	69	82	54	28
210	St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home (Home Department), 724 Columbia St.	Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis.	Aged women	1866	(5)	(6)	Yes.		5		5
211	St. Luke's Hospital and Home (Home Department), 812 Whitesboro St.	Grace Church (Episcopal)	Aged women	1869		7.00	Yes.	37	2		2
212	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 554 Bleecker St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1908			(1)	4	49	49	
	WATERFORD:										
213	Breslin Old Ladies' Home, 70 Second St.	Trustees of Thomas Breslin Endowment.	Indigent aged women	1888	200		No.	2	1		1
	WATERTOWN:										
214	Henry Keep Home, 920 Washington St.	Trustees of Henry Keep Endowment.	Aged men and women	1879	150		No.	10	2		2
	WATERVLIET:										
215	Bethesda Home, 1627 Third Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless women and children.	1902			Yes.	3	21		21
	WHITE PLAINS:										
216	Campbell Convalescent Cottages	Society of the New York Hospital.	Convalescents from other institutions under the care of the New York Hospital Society.	1907			No.	22	619	(4)	(4)
217	Presbyterian Rest for Convalescents, 49 North Broadway.	Private corporation	Convalescents and overworked women.	1893		3.00	No.	8	329		329
	WILLIAMSVILLE:										
218	Blocher Homes, Evans St.	Private corporation	Aged persons	1902	[2] 2,000		No.	5	6	3	3
219	St. Francis Home for the Aged	Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis.	Homeless men and women	1902	(5)		No.	7	9	5	4
	YONKERS:										
220	Home for Aged and Infirm, Riverdale Ave.	Independent Order of B'nai B'rith	Members of the order and their widows.	1882			No.	18	6	3	3
221	St. John's Home for Aged Women, 5 Hudson St.	St. John's Episcopal Church	Aged Episcopalian women	1892	(3)	[4] 3.75	No.	4	1		1
	NORTH CAROLINA.										
	ASHEVILLE:										
1	Faith Cottage Rescue Home, 53 Atkinson St.	Private corporation	Fallen women and their infants	1908			No.		15		15
2	Lindley Training School, R. D. 2 (Candler P. O.).	Private corporation	Fallen girls and their infants.	1891	50	(3)	No.	2	14		14
	CHARLOTTE:										
3	Florence Crittenton Industrial Home, 513 North McDowell St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen girls and their infants.	1901	[4] 10		No.	2	9		9
	GOLDSBORO										
4	Odd Fellows' Home	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows and their families.	1892			No.	8	30	14	16
	GREENSBORO:										
5	Rest Cottage, 930 Silver Elm Ave.	Apostolic Holiness Church	Fallen women and their infants.	1903		2.50	No.		85		85
	RALEIGH:										
6	North Carolina Soldiers' Home, Newberne Ave.	State of North Carolina	Confederate veterans	1885			No.	19	150	150	
7	St. Luke's Home, South St.	King's Daughters	Homeless aged women	1894		2.50	No.	4	7		7
	SALEM:										
8	Widows' Home, Main and Academy Sts.	Moravian Church	Homeless widows, members of the church.	1770		(3)	No.				
	WILMINGTON										
9	Catharine Kennedy Home, Princess St.	Ladies' Benevolent Society	Destitute aged gentlewomen	1895	100	3.00	No	2	2		2
	WINSTON-SALEM:										
10	Salem Home, Main St.	Private corporation	Aged women and destitute children.	1897		(3)	No.	1	11	3	8
	NORTH DAKOTA.										
	FARGO:										
1	Florence Crittenton Home, 713 Thirteenth St., south.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Homeless or fallen women and their children.	1891		(3)	Yes.	3	125		125
	LISBON:										
2	North Dakota Soldiers' Home	State of North Dakota	Veterans, their wives and widows.	1891			Yes.	12	19	16	3

[1] No rule against admission.
[2] Equipment.
[3] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[4] Not reported.
[5] Men, $300; couples, $600.
[6] According to ability to pay.
[7] Included in report of St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
[8] Includes report of St. Luke's Hospital.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
17	17			17								$5,220				$5,220	$6,634	$6,634		[8] $1,775	[8] $1,775		204
30		30		30								8,192		$40	$8,108		6,122	6,122		30,000	30,000		205
20	10	10		20		13	7	6	13			(4)		(4)		(4)	16,125	16,125		(4)	(4)		206
60	40	20	60									7,200		200		7,000	10,000	9,000	$1,000	270,000	70,000	$200,000	207
60		60	60									10,633		102	400	10,131	10,404	10,404		280,000	70,000	210,000	208
311	201	110	311			92	35	57	92			94,357		94,357			104,684	79,168	25,406	1,000,000	1,000,000		209
18		18	18									(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)		(7)	(7)	(7)	210
14		14	14									[9] 45,992		1,148	31,900	12,944	[9] 42,938	40,285	2,653	[9] 234,000	200,000	34,000	211
18	10			10								3,679				3,679	6,327	6,327		[9] 3,620	[9] 3,620		212
3		3	6									(4)		(4)	(4)	(4)	1,800	1,600	200	17,000	17,000		213
32	1	31	32									21,701				21,701	19,867	19,867		300,000	100,000	40,000	214
21		21	14	6	1	1		1		1		9,125	$445	1,604		1,076	3,686	2,189	1,497	15,000	15,000		215
18		18		18		41	(8)	(8)		41		(8)		(8)		(8)	[9] 25,306	25,306		(4)	(4)		216
15		15		15								8,608		6,520	2,718	2,430	7,711	7,216	495	50,000	20,000	30,000	217
16	3	13	16									3,730			4,900	830	4,000	4,000		168,000	68,000	100,000	218
41	25	16	41									(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)		219
64	35	29	64									10,136		14,410		1,726	15,694	15,694		162,944	162,944		220
7		7	7									3,200		3,200			2,250	2,250		15,000	15,000		221
5		3			5	4		4		4		3,003		6,003			1,989	1,312	677	3,000	9,000		1
12		12			12	10	(6)	(6)	10			2,652	475	1,248	741	188	3,640	2,058	582	14,300	12,000	2,300	2
7		7			7	9	4	5	9			3,503		1,985	405	113	6,092	1,196	896	8,000	8,000		3
4	3	1	4			155	83	72	155			22,440		32,440			23,983	15,983	10,000	100,000	100,000		3
12		12			12	9		9		9		807		675	132		1,081	1,081		6,300	6,300		5
145	145		145									30,000	30,000				21,200	21,200		(4)	(4)	(4)	6
13		13	12	1								1,055		55	450	550	1,920	1,920		4,000	4,000		7
18		18	18									125				125	100	100		25,000	25,000		8
12		12	12									1,695	150	295		1,290	1,516	1,516		39,400	18,000	21,400	9
11	2	9	10	1								700		600	40	60	700	674	26	5,000	2,000	1,500	10
30		30		30	20	40	27	13		40		9,967	3,302		1,079	5,586	9,551	9,551		10,087	5,000	5,087	1
40	37	3	40									20,025	[14] 1,443			21,582	15,744	13,445	2,299	131,000	60,000	91,200	9

[8] The Campbell Convalescent Cottages are supported from the general fund of the Society of the New York Hospital. The expenditure reported is for this department only.
[9] Included in report of St. Francis Asylum, Buffalo.
[10] Nonmembers of St. John's Parish, $300.
[11] Boarders only.
[12] From $5 to $20 per month.
[13] From U. S. Government.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	OHIO.										
	AKRON:										
1	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 29 Viaduct St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1905			(1)	4	40	40	
	CANTON:										
2	Aultman Home for Aged Women, 708 North Market St.	Trustees of Aultman Endowment.	Aged gentlewomen	1904	$300		No.	6	4		4
	CARTHAGE:										
3	House of the Good Shepherd	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Fallen women, wayward girls, and destitute children.	1870			Yes.	15			
	CINCINNATI:										
4	Aged Germans' Home, Burnet and Eliand Aves.	Private corporation	Aged Germans or German-Americans.	1891	300		No.	10	10	10	
5	Bodmann German Protestant Widows' Home, Stetson and Highland Sts.	Private corporation	Aged German women	1881	300		No.	7	5		5
6	Cincinnati Union Bethel, 501 East Third St.	Private corporation	Homeless men and women	1829		[4] $2.63	No.	35	127,375	80,125	47,450
7	Home for Aged Colored Women, 2013 Park Ave.	Private corporation	Aged women	1897	100		Yes.		1		1
8	Home for Incurables, Beechwood Ave. (East Walnut Hills).	Private corporation	Incurables[5]	1900	300		Yes.	10	7	3	4
9	Home for the Aged, Clifton Heights.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Indigent aged persons	1882			Yes.		36	16	20
10	Home for the Aged, Florence Ave.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Indigent aged persons	1893			Yes.		31	15	16
11	Home for the Jewish Aged and Infirm, Union and Burnet Aves.	Private corporation	Aged Hebrews	1883			No.	(6)	11	9	2
12	House of the Good Shepherd, Warsaw and Grand Aves.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Fallen women, and dependent and delinquent children.	1855			No.	16	123		123
13	Jewish Convalescent Home[5], Glenway Ave.	United Jewish Charities	Convalescent Hebrews	1911			No.				
14	Jewish Shelter Home, 711 Carlisle Ave.	Private association	Unemployed Hebrews	1898			No.	2	1,500	1,500	
15	Lawrence House, 300 Broadway.	Private organization (Episcopal).	Young working girls	1896		3.50	No.	4	30		30
16	Methodist Home for the Aged, College Hill.	Methodist Episcopal Church	Worthy aged persons	1900	(1)	(6)	No.	14	2		2
17	Old Men's Home, 1310 East McMillan St. (Walnut Hills).	Private corporation	Indigent aged men	1876	300		No.	(10)	4	4	
18	Protestant Home for the Friendless and Foundlings, 433 West Court St.	Private corporation	Homeless women, fallen girls, and infants.	1855		(6)	No.	16	494	54	440
19	St. Ann's House, 1022 Findlay St.	Sisterhood of the Transfiguration (Episcopal).	Partially self-supporting aged women.	1898			No.				
20	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 1508 Freeman Ave.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1904			(1)	8	193	153	
21	Salvation Army Rescue Home, Gilbert and Windsor Aves. (Walnut Hills).	Salvation Army	Fallen women and their children.	1909			Yes.	4	58		58
22	Widows' Home, 1310 East McMillan St. (Walnut Hills).	Private corporation	Indigent and aged women	1848	300		No.	[11] 18	11		11
	CIRCLEVILLE:										
23	Home and Hospital	Private corporation	Impoverished aged persons	1895	(6)		No.	4			
	CLEVELAND:										
24	Aged Germans' Home, 7719 Detroit St.	Private corporation	Indigent Germans	1890	300		No.	4	3	1	2
25	Baptist Home of Northern Ohio, 3314 Prospect Ave.	Baptist churches	Aged members of the church.	1907	300		No.	4	8	4	4
26	Church Home for Sick and Friendless, 2227 Prospect Ave.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Aged women	1856			No.	7	2		2
27	Cleveland Home for Aged Colored People, 2720 East Thirty-ninth St.	Private corporation	Indigent aged persons	1893	150		Yes.	1			
28	Dorcas Invalids' Home, 1780 Addison Road.	Private corporation	Invalid women	1867	(10)		No.	10	8		8
29	Eliza Jennings Home for Incurable Invalids, 10603 Detroit Ave.	Young Woman's Christian Association.	Homeless incurables	1888	500		No.	7	3		3
30	Hebrew Orthodox Old Home, 5912 Scoville Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless aged Hebrews	1906			No.	2	5	2	3
31	Home for Aged Women, 2206 East Forty-sixth St.	Young Woman's Christian Association.	Homeless impoverished women.	1876	300		No.	8	3		3
32	Home for the Aged, 2507 East Twenty-second St.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Indigent aged persons	1879			Yes.		66	33	33
33	House of the Good Shepherd, East Thirtieth St. and Carnegie Ave.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Fallen women, wayward girls, and unprotected children.	1869			Yes.	7			
34	Independent Montefiore Shelter Home, 3916 Orange Ave.	Federation of Jewish Charities.	Wayfaring Hebrews and their children.	1904			No.	2	800	650	150
35	St. Anthony's Home for Working Boys, 8301 Detroit Ave.	Roman Catholic Diocese of Cleveland.	Homeless working boys	1907		[4] 2.00	Yes.	11	94	94	
36	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 715 Bolivar Road.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1904			(1)	6	38	38	
37	Salvation Army Rescue Home, 8906 Kinsman Road.	Salvation Army	Fallen women and their children.	1902			Yes.	12	270		270
38	Sir Moses Montefiore Kesher Home, 5400 Woodland Ave.	Private corporation	Aged Israelites	1892			No.	11	13	7	6

[1] No rule against admission.
[2] Equipment.
[3] Includes children.
[4] Included in report of adults.
[5] Not reported.
[6] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.[1]	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
12	12	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,770	...	...	...	36,770	35,326	35,326	...	[2] $925	[2] $925	...	1
20	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,285	...	...	$1,280	6,005	3,567	3,072	$485	125,000	35,000	$90,000	2
[3] 470	...	[3] 470	...	...	[3] 470	(5)	...	(5)	(5)	...	...	22,000	...	(5)	...	(5)	30,000	30,000	...	400,000	400,000	...	3
31	31	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,900	...	$5,800	...	2,100	8,900	8,900	...	126,000	80,000	46,000	4
56	...	56	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,294	...	3,656	2,838	6,760	10,362	7,887	2,475	105,200	35,000	70,200	5
505	375	130	...	505	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,000	...	3,000	27,000	4,000	37,000	37,000	...	263,000	150,000	113,000	6
4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	801	...	801	...	...	787	787	...	500	500	...	7
35	16	19	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,049	...	6,649	2,100	6,300	8,185	7,719	466	71,000	70,000	1,000	8
205	95	110	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,051	...	7,051	...	...	6,644	5,644	...	113,391	113,391	...	9
200	90	110	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,088	...	3,088	...	...	4,638	4,538	...	90,000	90,000	...	10
41	24	17	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,[illegible]	...	3,072	1,521	15,675	13,963	13,963	...	(5)	(5)	(5)	11
90	...	90	...	...	90	233	(5)	(5)	123	...	110	51,[illegible]	...	10,304	592	40,196	50,500	36,000	14,500	265,626	265,626	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
10	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	...	1,300	...	...	1,476	1,400	76	3,000	6,000	...	14
17	...	17	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,191	...	571	6,695	905	4,070	4,070	...	(5)	(5)	(5)	15
57	7	50	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,126	...	6,906	6,155	3,065	23,313	22,109	11,804	300,000	300,000	...	16
23	23	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,[illegible]	...	425	1,300	3,000	7,141	2,393	748	213,267	34,407	178,860	17
12	...	12	...	12	...	24	11	13	...	24	...	16,019	...	2,263	1,968	6,788	14,815	9,693	2,122	175,000	50,000	125,000	18
7	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	300	...	...	308	308	...	...	...	...	19
32	32	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,010	...	...	...	15,010	14,052	14,052	...	32,000	32,000	...	20
17	...	17	...	...	17	11	(5)	(5)	...	11	...	2,[illegible]	...	6,488	...	...	2,314	2,314	...	12,800	12,800	...	21
88	...	88	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,[illegible]	...	1,700	3,282	11,000	21,057	19,959	1,098	290,957	89,909	215,948	22
17	1	16	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,[illegible]	...	1,876	...	...	1,706	1,706	...	7,000	7,000	...	23
36	10	26	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,[illegible]	...	...	6,200	2,500	7,000	6,000	1,000	75,000	45,000	30,000	24
14	1	13	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,[illegible]	...	6,000	...	...	6,700	6,400	300	15,000	15,000	...	25
16	...	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,[illegible]	...	4,057	...	2,873	5,882	2,882	...	108,473	44,100	89,373	26
10	2	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	200	...	380	942	942	...	3,200	3,200	...	27
60	...	60	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,[illegible]	...	...	6,100	600	7,890	7,890	...	68,000	50,000	18,000	28
27	...	27	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(5)	...	2,201	(5)	6,126	7,767	7,767	...	61,616	27,579	34,037	29
12	8	4	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,[illegible]	...	2,200	...	...	2,700	2,700	...	7,500	7,500	...	30
38	...	38	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,[illegible]	...	2,000	900	3,150	14,150	13,690	460	(5)	(5)	(5)	31
162	90	72	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,114	...	6,114	...	...	6,453	6,453	...	68,000	68,000	...	32
150	...	150	...	...	150	120	...	120	120	...	...	35,[illegible]	...	6,605	1,340	30,040	35,850	37,[illegible]	5,065	226,300	226,300	...	33
9	(5)	(5)	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,[illegible]	...	1,900	...	...	1,900	1,[illegible]	...	3,000	3,000	...	34
...	...	...	...	...	...	47	47	...	47	...	...	10,[illegible]	...	4,000	6,[illegible]	3,470	10,000	3,[illegible]	1,200	30,000	30,000	...	35
27	27	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,[illegible]	...	14,120	...	...	14,167	14,[illegible]	...	[9] 5,341	[9] 5,341	...	36
20	...	20	...	...	20	[illegible]	(5)	(5)	25	[illegible]	...	3,715	...	3,715	...	6,905	5,605	5,[illegible]	...	35,000	35,000	...	37
46	24	22	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,421	...	11,200	...	6,310	13,612	13,21[illegible]	200	315,513	55,000	160,513	38

[1] Exclusive of contagious and mental cases.
[2] Not opened until 1911.
[3] According to ability to pay.
[10] Included in report of Widows' Home.
[11] Includes report for Old Men's Home.
[12] Varies.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received	Paid employees at close of year	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	OHIO—Continued.										
	CLEVELAND—Continued.										
39	The Retreat, 4916 St. Clair Ave.	Young Woman's Christian Association.	Fallen girls and their infants.	1908	(1)		Yes.	5	36		36
40	Training Home for Friendless Girls, 3207 Franklin Ave.	Non Partisan Woman's Christian Union.	Homeless and unprotected young girls.	1892			No.	3	56		56
41	Victory Mission, 236 Prospect St.	Private corporation	Inebriates and destitute unemployed men.	1893		[2] $1.50	Yes.	4	832	832	
42	Wayfarer's Lodge, 1440 West Tenth St.	Associated Charities	Wayfaring men and women	1893		(3)	Yes.	7	11,132	10,108	1,024
	COLUMBUS:										
43	Aged Germans' Home, 1323 East Main St.	Private corporation	Homeless aged persons	1886	$300		No.	5	2		2
44	Columbus Home for the Aged, 1776 East Broad St.	Private corporation	Homeless aged persons	1886	300		No.	10	9	3	6
45	Florence Crittenton Home, 1156 Main St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen girls and their infants.	1898	(4)		Yes.	2	81		81
46	Friends' Rescue Home, 73 North Harris Ave.	Private corporation (Friends).	Fallen women and their infants.	1905			No.	2	69		69
47	Hannah Neil Mission and Home of the Friendless, Main St.	Private organization	Needy women and children	1870		[4] 1.00	Yes	8	121		121
48	House of the Good Shepherd, Broad and Sandusky Sts.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Fallen women, delinquent, and unprotected children.	1865			No.		56		56
49	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 564 High St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1904			(5)	7	174	174	
	DAYTON:										
50	Door of Hope, Fifty-fourth St. and St. Joseph Ave.	Private corporation	Fallen women and friendless girls.	1907			No.	2	71		71
51	Friendly Inn, 231 South Jefferson St.	Associated Charities	Homeless unemployed men	1896			Yes.	1	1,100	1,100	30
52	Home for Widows and Destitute Women, South Findlay St.	Woman's Christian Association.	Indigent aged women	1871	150		No.	8	4		4
53	National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.	U. S. Government	Disabled volunteer soldiers and sailors.	1865			Yes.	800	761	761	
54	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 341 East Fifth St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1905			(5)	2	36	36	
	DELAWARE:										
55	Home for the Aged	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women.	1892	[6] 500		No	2	3		3
	EAST CLEVELAND:										
56	A. M. McGregor Home, Lee Ave. and Terrace Road.	Private corporation	Indigent aged persons	1908	300		No.	7	4	2	2
	ELYRIA:										
57	Old Ladies' Home, West Ave.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Homeless aged gentlewomen.	1900	[6] 500		No.	6	4		4
	FOSTORIA:										
58	Old Folks' and Orphans' Home, Columbus Ave.	Church of the Brethren	Aged members of the church, and orphans.	1902			No.	3	16	6	10
	GREENVILLE:										
59	Brethren's Home, Chestnut and Jefferson Sts.	Church of the Brethren	Homeless and needy of the church.	1902			No.	6	9	2	7
	KIRTLAND:										
60	Saints' Home, Willoughby P. O.	Reorganized Church—Latter Day Saints.	Homeless aged members of the church.	1909			No.	3	5	1	4
	LIMA:										
61	Door of Hope, 213 East Wayne St.	Private corporation	Destitute and fallen girls	1900			No.	2	64		64
62	Lima Rescue Home, 207 East North St.	Private organization	Homeless needy persons	1908		(7)	Yes.		3,000	3,000	
	LODI:										
63	Home for Aged Women	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1896	[6] 1,000		No.	3	1		1
	MADISON:										
64	Madison Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, R. D. 1.	State of Ohio	Veterans, their wives and widows, and Army nurses.	1902			No.	15	10	1	9
	MARIETTA:										
65	Washington County Woman's Home, 612 Third St.	Private corporation	Homeless aged women	1886	(8)		No.	2	1		1
	OBERLIN:										
66	Oberlin Missionary Home, 110 East College St.	Private corporation	Missionaries, and children of foreign missionaries.	1890		3.00	No.	4	21	2	19
	PORTSMOUTH:										
67	Home for Aged Women, Front and Chillicothe Sts.	Private corporation	Homeless aged women	1888	300		No.	2	1		1
	RITTMAN:										
68	Mennonite Old People's Home, Marshallville P. O.	Mennonite Church	Aged members of the church	1901		3.00	No.		10	3	7
	SALEM:										
69	Home for Aged Women, McKinley Ave.	Private organization	Aged women	1896	200		No.	4	2		2
	SANDUSKY:										
70	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home	State of Ohio	Veterans	1888			Yes.	305	504	504	
	SPRINGFIELD:										
71	Clark Memorial Home, 256 North Limestone St.	Woman's and Young Woman's Christian Association	Homeless aged women	1899	200		No.	3	3		3
72	Ohio Odd Fellows' Home	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows, their families, and Rebekahs.	1902			No.	30	37	18	19

[1] Residents, $40 to $50; nonresidents, $100.
[2] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[3] For bed or meal, 10 cents.
[4] Includes wood yard.
[5] According to ability to pay.
[6] For children.
[7] Not reported.
[8] No rule against admission.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates	Other sources.	Total	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
16		16			16	6	2	4		6		96,055		31,607	9000	57,648	84,118	85,172	9946	$56,980	$36,000	$56,980	39
4		4		4		18		18	18			5,964		1,583	458	1,823	3,090	3,080		20,000	20,000		40
68	66		4	64								2,791		1,351	1,200	240	2,791	2,691	100				41
42	38	4		42								[4] 5,423		5,150	23	[4] 200	5,423	5,423		20,000	20,000		42
39		39	39									4,360		677	744	2,939	3,982	3,140	792	40,000	32,500	7,500	43
46	4	42	46									25,231				25,231	22,719	14,168	8,551	296,000	50,000	245,000	44
11		11		11		10	6	4		10		3,000		1,912	1,088		3,000	3,000		12,000	12,000		45
42		42			42	13	9	6	13			1,424		1,424			1,390	710	680	900	900		46
4		4		4		19	(7)	(7)	19			2,462		45	494	1,923	2,450	2,463	198	18,775	7,475	9,300	47
53		53	53			100		100	93		67	(7)		(7)		(7)	(7)	(7)		(7)	(7)		48
49	49			49								15,740				15,740	13,360	13,360		14,227	14,227		49
13		13			13							2,625	82,000	500	25		2,400	2,000	400	6,000	6,000		50
14	14			14								4,085		4,028	57		290	290		18,000	18,000		51
24		24	24									2,878		692	627	2,659	4,405	4,405		30,500	30,500		52
3,492	3,492		3,492									613,321	[9] 591,275			22,056	581,893	580,793	710	1,351,552	1,351,552		53
27	27			27								5,673				5,673	5,167	5,167		[10] 1,311	[10] 1,311		54
16		16	16									2,747				2,747	2,245	2,245		10,000		10,000	55
22	3	19	22									6,997		5,377	(11)	[12] 1,620	5,357	5,357		109,258	100,000	9,258	56
21		21	21									1,600			1,600		5,600	5,000		51,000	36,000	15,000	57
(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)			(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)			(7)		(7)		(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	12,000	12,000		58
28	8	20	28			5	3	2	5			5,437		5,437			4,681	4,412	269	2,500	2,500		59
4	1	3	4									1,000				1,000	1,500	1,000	500	3,000	3,000		60
10		10			10							1,064		1,064			972	972		6,000	6,000		61
31	31			31								1,957		(7)	(7)		1,657	1,657					62
3		3	3									3,900			2,400	1,500	2,062	2,062		16,500	16,500		63
40	3	38	40									13,890	13,000	100			13,750	13,750		65,500	65,000	1,500	64
10		10	10									2,516		1,619		897	2,516	2,516		30,000	16,000	14,000	65
3		3	3			27	9	18	27			8,487		2,903	4,550	1,034	7,940	7,940		30,811	26,900	25,911	66
8		8	8									1,215		550	300	365	1,250	1,250		9,800	9,800		67
35	7	28	16	9								3,016		2,617	057	334	3,000	3,020		20,300	20,000	9,300	68
12		12	12									2,500		200		2,107	2,004	2,356	578	26,325	7,000	19,325	69
1,301	1,307		1,301									[13] 216,274	[14] 216,274				200,234	200,234		1,000,000	1,000,000		70
13		13	13									1,[illegible]		[illegible]		770	2,[illegible]	2,200	[illegible]	24,000	10,500	14,[illegible]	71
90	[illegible]	38	90			157	90	67	157			63,[illegible]		36,[illegible]	6,[illegible]	4,000	41,[illegible]	39,935	2,[illegible]	181,500	175,000	6,[illegible]	72

[7] From United States Government.
[10] Equipment.
[11] Included in "other sources."
[12] Includes "care of inmates."
[13] From 15 to 25 cents per night.
[14] Residents, $200; nonresidents, $400.
[15] Includes $130,274 from United States Government.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	OHIO—Continued.										
	SPRINGFIELD—Continued.										
73	Ohio Masonic Home, National Pike, west.	Masonic Grand Lodge of Ohio.	Masons and their families	1895	.....	.....	No.	33	28	16	12
74	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 126 East Main St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1904	.....	.....	(1)	2	52	52	.....
	TIPPECANOE CITY:										
75	Feghily Lutheran Home	General Synod of the Lutheran Church.	Indigent widows and unmarried women.	1906	$300	.....	No.	2	7	.....	7
	TOLEDO:										
76	Flower Home for Girls, 1324 Superior St.	Methodist Episcopal Church	Wayward and temporarily dependent girls.	1896	.....	$2.25	No.	4	72	.....	72
77	Home for the Aged, 1616 Starr Ave.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Indigent aged persons	1895	.....	.....	Yes.	....	52	25	27
78	House of the Good Shepherd, 2502 Lagrange St.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Erring women	1906	.....	.....	Yes.	....	34	.....	34
79	Lutheran Orphan and Old Folks' Home, 2465 Scamen St.	Synod of Iowa and other States.	Dependent children and homeless men and women.	1900	500	2.00	Yes.	6	23	12	11
80	Old Ladies' Home of Toledo, 3113 Collingwood Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless aged indigent women.	1873	300	.....	No.	0	3	.....	3
81	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 27 Illinois St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1904	.....	.....	(1)	6	164	164	.....
	YOUNGSTOWN:										
82	Florence Crittenton Home, 1101 McGuffy St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their infants.	1901	.....	.....	Yes.	2	30	.....	30
83	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 320 East Boardman St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1906	.....	.....	(1)	3	41	41	.....
	OKLAHOMA.										
	CARMEN:										
1	Oklahoma Odd Fellows' Home	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows, their families, and Rebekahs.	1906	.....	[4] 12.00	No.	7	21	11	10
	CHECOTAH:										
2	Odd Fellows' Home	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows, their families, and Rebekahs.	1902	.....	[4] 12.00	No.	9	7	5	2
	DARLINGTON:										
3	Masonic Home	Masonic Grand Lodge of Oklahoma.	Masons, Eastern Stars, and their families.	1910	(1)	.....	No.	15	18	11	7
	OKLAHOMA CITY:										
4	Nazarene Home, Bethany Station, R. D. 4.	Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene.	Erring girls and fallen women.	1909	.....	.....	No.	4	142	.....	142
	OREGON.										
	PORTLAND:										
1	Florence Crittenton Home, East Thirty-first and Glisan Sts.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their infants.	1906	[3]	.....	Yes.	3	70	.....	70
2	House of the Good Shepherd, East Twentieth and Irving Sts.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Erring women and delinquent girls.	1902	.....	.....	No.	....	80	.....	80
3	Louise Home, 973 Cable St.	Pacific Coast Rescue and Protective Society.	Delinquent or fallen girls	1908	.....	2.50	Yes.	4	50	10	40
4	Mount St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, East Thirteenth and Stark Sts.	Sisters of Mercy	Aged men and women	1897	.....	.....	Yes.	5	(2)	(2)	(2)
5	Odd Fellows' Home, Thirty-first and Holgate Sts.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows, their families, and Rebekahs.	1893	.....	[4] 2.50	No.	5	12	6	6
6	Patton Home for the Friendless, 975 Michigan Ave.	Private corporation.	Aged men and women	1887	.....	(2)	No.	9	32	10	22
7	Portland Commons Settlement [5], 22 North Front St.	Pacific Coast Rescue and Protective Society.	Homeless unemployed men	1908	.....	3.50	Yes.	10	40,020	40,020	.....
8	St. Elizabeth's Home, 201 East Eighty-second St., north.	Sisters of St. John Baptist (Episcopal)	Fallen or unprotected girls	1909	.....	1.25	No.	....	13	.....	13
9	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 61 East Third St., north.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1903	.....	.....	(1)	10	131	131	.....
10	Salvation Army Rescue Home, 292 East Fifteenth St., north.	Salvation Army	Fallen women and their children.	1897	.....	.....	Yes.	4	31	12	19
	ROSEBURG:										
11	Oregon Soldiers' Home	State of Oregon	Veterans	1894	.....	.....	Yes.	26	63	63	.....
	PENNSYLVANIA.										
	ALLENTOWN:										
1	Good Shepherd Home, Sixth and St. John Sts.	Private corporation (Lutheran)	Crippled and dependent children, disabled ministers, and aged persons.	1906	.....	.....	Yes	11	(2)	(2)	(2)
2	Phoebe Deaconess Home, 1923 Turner St.	Reformed Church in the United States.	Aged persons and crippled children.	1904	300	.....	Yes.	2	5	.....	5
	ALTOONA:										
3	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 906 Chestnut Ave.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1909	.....	.....	(1)	4	160	160	.....
	AMBLER:										
4	John C. Mercer Home	Trustees of Mrs. Anne Jane Mercer Endowment.	Aged Presbyterian clergymen and their wives.	1896	.....	.....	No.	4	3	2	1
	BELLEVUE:										
5	Beulah Home, 136 Sheridan Ave.	Private organization	Homeless missionaries and working girls	1909	.....	[6] 3.50	No.	7	103	20	[illegible]
	BEN AVON:										
6	Home for Widows and Orphans of Odd Fellows, 6627 Brighton Road.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Widows and orphans of Odd Fellows.	1900	.....	.....	No.	10	25	19	[illegible]

[1] No rule against admission.
[2] Equipment.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Per month; no weekly charge.
[5] All property owned.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.						Total.	Derived from—				Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.		Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.							
110	70	69	110			40	27	23	40			$40,070		$40,070			$38,905	$38,905		$371,000	$225,000	$146,000	73
8	8			8								3,402				$3,402	3,516	3,516		[1] 891	[1] 891		74
8		8	8									4,700			$1,400	3,300	3,526	2,768	$758	85,000	48,000	37,000	75
10		10		10								2,000			725	1,275	2,000	2,000		6,000	6,000		76
130	73	57	130									6,375		6,375			16,350	6,350	10,000	50,000	50,000		77
65		65			65							10,740	$1,000	1,500		8,133	4,976	4,976		40,000	40,000		78
25	14	11	25			50	27	23	50			6,735		3,697	2,560	488	5,774	6,004	770	50,000	50,000		79
22		22	22									7,547		2,826	1,100	3,621	6,192	5,636	556	78,730	28,730	50,000	80
30	30			30								12,226				12,226	13,153	12,153		36,851	36,851		81
12		12			12	3	(2)	(2)		3		2,411		1,985	426		2,011	2,145	466	10,000	10,000		82
6	6			6								5,055				5,055	4,432	4,432		[1] 672	[1] 672		83
6	4	2	6			38	30	28	58			14,242		13,330	912		11,808	11,808		65,000	65,000		1
3	1	2	3			71	40	31	71			15,508		1,740	834	12,933	12,905	10,941	1,964	50,262	50,262		2
15	11	4	15			97	47	50	97			40,550		500	20	40,030	40,000	30,000	10,000	145,604	111,870	33,734	3
45		45			45	10	(2)	(2)	10			2,140	90	1,600		450	2,140	1,600	450	20,000	20,000		4
(3)		(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)			4,856	3,000	280	851	725	4,076	4,277	400	50,000	50,000		1
30		30			30	58		58	8		50	22,000	4,000			18,000	18,000	17,000	1,000	25,000	25,000		2
10		10		10		5	3	2		5		1,000		770	224		2,066	1,146	920	4,400	4,400		3
104	67	37	104									(4)		(4)		(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	150,000	150,000		4
19	12	6	18			19	11	8	19			9,490		9,301	189		9,714	6,571	1,143	(4)	(4)	(4)	5
75	20	55	75									15,402	5,262		10,000	140	26,000	12,000	14,000	45,000	35,000	10,000	6
210	210			210								9,504		5,099	4,755		11,319	10,935	384	10,326	10,326		7
9		9			9							6,072		272	205	2,594	2,758	2,553	245	[1] 500	[1] 500		8
20	20			20								14,053				14,053	13,284	13,284		[1] 2,089	[1] 2,089		9
6		6			6	6	4	2	6			3,448		3,396		152	3,394	3,394		6,000	5,000		10
134	134		134									28,900	16,000			12,900	26,626	25,626		50,000	50,000		11
4	1	3	4			33	13	20	32	1		10,184		10,160	24		9,798	6,878	2,910	30,000	30,000		1
8	1	7	8									2,083		2,083			11,350	1,850	9,500	6,360	6,000	[illegible]	2
19	19			19								6,302				6,302	6,229	6,229		[1] 1,479	[1] 1,479		3
4	3	1	4									6,000				6,000	5,000	5,000		144,000	30,000	114,000	4
19	1	18	19			1		1	1			5,553			1,803	3,750	5,156	5,156					5
						74	46	28	74			6,931		6,931			12,516	11,062	1,454	46,614	35,000	11,614	6

[1] For boarders.
[2] According to ability to pay.
[3] Includes report of Industrial Farm.
[4] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	Inmates received during year. Total.	Male.	Female.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.										
	BETHLEHEM:										
7	Widows' House of the Moravian Church, 34 Church St.	Moravian Church	Moravian ministers' and missionaries' widows and single daughters, and women ex-teachers in Moravian schools.	1768			No.	4			
	BRADDOCK:										
8	Ladies of the G. A. R. Home, Woodstock Ave.	Ladies of the G. A. R. of Pennsylvania.	Mothers, sisters, wives, and daughters of Civil War veterans.	1880			Yes.	10	22		22
	BROOKVILLE:										
9	Pennsylvania Memorial Home	Woman's Relief Corps, Department of Pennsylvania.	Veterans, their mothers, sisters, daughters, wives, and widows.	1890			Yes.	10	17	3	14
	CARLISLE:										
10	Lydia Baird Home, East High St.	Private organization	Self-supporting women over 60.	1897			No.	1			
	CHELTENHAM:										
11	Improved Order of Red Men's Home	Twenty-six tribes of the Order of Red Men of Pennsylvania.	Aged members of the tribes.	1889			No.	3	3	3	
	DRAVOSBURG:										
12	Frances Campbell Hamilton Home for the Aged, Maple Ave.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Aged and homeless members of the church.	1908	$250		No.	4	22	4	18
	EASTON:										
13	Home for Aged and Infirm Women, 1023 Northampton St.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1891	[1] 400		No.	6	2		2
14	Salvation Army Industrial Home, Lehigh and Siegrove Sts.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1910			(5)	5	80	80	
	ERIE:										
15	Florence Crittenton Home, 501 Holland St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their children.	1896			Yes.	1	22		22
16	Lutheran Home for the Aged, 2201 Sassafras St.	General Council of the Lutheran Church.	Homeless aged persons	1906	500		No.	5	5	2	3
17	Pennsylvania Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Third and Ash Sts.	State of Pennsylvania	Veterans	1885			Yes.	175	279	279	
18	St. Mary's Home, Ash and Twenty-sixth Sts.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Aged men and women	1882	500	[6] $4.00	No.	4	22	10	12
	FAIRGARN:										
19	German Protestant Home for the Aged	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1891	400		No.	(5)	4	2	2
	FREDERICK:										
20	Mennonite Home for the Aged	Mennonite Church	Aged men and women	1906	[6] 400		No.	2	2	1	1
	GROVE CITY:										
21	Odd Fellows' Home for Aged and Infirm	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Aged Odd Fellows and their wives.	1908			No.	6	12	9	3
	HARMONY:										
22	Pythian Home of Pennsylvania	Knights of Pythias	Aged Knights of Pythias, their wives and widows.	1908			No.	6	5	4	1
	HARRISBURG:										
23	Florence Crittenton Home, 2418 North Sixth St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their children.	1894			No.	1	35		35
24	Home for the Friendless, Fifth and Muench Sts.	Private corporation (Protestant churches).	Homeless women and needy girls.	1896	300		No.	8	8		8
25	Messiah Rescue Benevolent Home, 1185 Bailey St.	Brethren in Christ	Aged men and women	1896			No.	6	1	1	
26	Salvation Army Industrial Home, Zeigler and Cherry Aves.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1908			(5)	5	87	87	
	HATBORO:										
27	Orange Home	Loyal Orange Institution in the United States.	Aged Orangemen in the United States and Protestant orphan children.	1903			No.	10	10	6	4
	HAZLETON:										
28	United Charities Home, 175 Wyoming St.	United Charities of Hazleton.	Homeless men and women, dependent and delinquent children.	1903		(8)	(10)	6	118	57	61
	KENNETT SQUARE:										
29	Friends' Boarding Home, State St.	Society of Friends	Homeless aged Friends	1896	[6] 63	[6] 3.25	No.	5			
	LANCASTER:										
30	Ann C. Wilmer Home, 812 Columbia Ave.	Private corporation	Aged and infirm women	1889	(4)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
31	Bishop Bowman Church Home, 135 East Orange St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Destitute aged members of the church.	1889			No.	1			
32	Henry G. Long Asylum, Marietta and West End Aves.	Private organization	Indigent aged women, single or widowed.	1900			No.	2	4		4
	LEBANON:										
33	Home for Widows and Single Women, North Tenth St.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women, single or widowed.	1893	250		No.	2	1		1
	LEHIGHTON:										
34	United Zion Home and Hospital	Private corporation	Homeless, aged, and indigent persons.	1904		2.50	No.	10	27	17	10
	McKEESPORT:										
35	St. Barnabas Free Home	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Convalescent and homeless men and boys.	1900	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
36	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 103 Fifth Ave.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1907			(5)	4	96	96	

[1] Includes $3,537 assessments from twenty-six tribes.
[2] And all property owned.
[3] No rule against admission.
[4] Equipment.
[5] Not reported.
[6] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	Institution number.
22	.....	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$712	.....	.....	.....	$712	$670	$670	.....	$39,196	$25,000	$14,196	7
96	.....	96	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,060	$9,000	$2,326	.....	4,734	16,435	14,055	$2,380	95,000	95,000	.....	8
43	5	38	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,970	7,652	2,318	.....	.....	10,218	8,592	1,626	30,500	30,500	.....	9
10	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	.....	10	.....	195	222	222	.....	6,000	6,000	.....	10
11	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,257	.....	[1] 3,777	.....	480	4,067	3,882	1,185	19,400	12,000	7,400	11
20	4	16	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	4,000	.....	.....	5,000	1,000	4,000	35,000	35,000	.....	12
21	.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,860	3,000	952	$54	854	4,076	4,076	.....	27,100	17,100	10,000	13
10	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,488	.....	.....	.....	3,488	3,441	3,441	.....	[5] 1,092	[5] 1,092	.....	14
9	.....	9	.....	.....	9	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2,651	.....	1,847	553	251	2,651	3,651	.....	13,000	13,000	.....	15
20	10	10	20	.....	.....	1	(6)	(6)	.....	1	.....	3,591	.....	977	3,503	114	4,470	4,470	.....	22,500	20,000	2,500	16
452	452	.....	452	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115,000	115,000	.....	.....	.....	97,780	97,780	.....	675,000	675,000	.....	17
47	22	25	41	[7]	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	300	3,000	3,700	5,000	3,000	.....	(8)	81,000	(8)	18
36	(6)	(6)	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,562	3,000	952	530	1,080	5,411	5,411	.....	61,000	55,000	6,000	19
10	5	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,394	.....	966	(7)	[5] 1,428	1,770	1,703	67	7,200	5,000	2,200	20
35	31	4	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,089	.....	11,089	.....	.....	10,044	8,944	1,100	110,000	105,000	5,000	21
19	16	3	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,251	.....	6,251	.....	.....	8,089	6,089	.....	70,540	70,540	.....	22
15	.....	15	.....	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,049	500	424	125	.....	1,094	1,094	.....	4,600	4,600	.....	23
21	.....	21	21	.....	.....	5	.....	5	5	.....	.....	4,025	3,000	1,125	.....	900	24,262	4,262	20,000	90,970	65,000	25,970	24
28	9	19	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,324	.....	1,324	.....	.....	1,637	1,637	.....	15,000	15,000	.....	25
11	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,943	.....	.....	.....	3,943	8,956	4,956	.....	[4] 1,340	[4] 1,340	.....	26
7	6	1	7	.....	.....	30	28	22	30	.....	.....	24,400	.....	24,400	.....	.....	13,300	12,000	1,300	70,000	70,000	.....	27
2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	14	10	4	14	.....	.....	6,303	2,300	3,182	221	475	6,226	6,226	.....	5,485	5,000	485	28
15	2	13	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,330	.....	488	2,542	1,300	6,907	3,845	62	7,000	7,000	.....	29
(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	30
3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	933	.....	504	.....	429	961	961	.....	21,200	12,000	9,200	31
40	.....	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,730	.....	.....	.....	14,730	12,955	6,306	6,649	420,000	125,000	295,000	32
18	.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,950	2,500	.....	.....	450	6,000	6,000	.....	11,000	10,000	1,000	33
60	27	33	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,548	1,000	1,150	4,326	64	7,596	7,596	.....	35,500	35,500	.....	34
(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	35
13	12	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,380	.....	.....	.....	6,380	6,780	6,780	.....	[5] 620	[4] 620	.....	36

[1] Included in "other sources."
[2] Includes "care of inmates."
[4] According to ability to pay.
[5] Indeterminate.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.										
	MARS:										
37	St. John's Lutheran Home	Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States.	Homeless aged persons	1893	$250	$3.00	No.	2	.....	.....	.....
	MARTINSBURG:										
38	Morrison Cove Home for Aged and Infirm	Church of the Brethren	Aged men and women	1891	.....	2.50	No.	4	6	.....	6
	MEADVILLE:										
39	Children's Aid Society and Home for the Aged.	Children's Aid Society	Aged men and women, and dependent children.	1906	[8] 500	[8] 2.00	No.	3	21	8	13
	MECHANICSBURG:										
40	Colestock Old People's Home	United Brethren in Christ	Aged men and women	1897	200	.....	(4)	3	1	.....	1
	NAZARETH:										
41	Moravian Missionary Home. East Center St.	Moravian Church	Missionaries on furlough	1870	.....	.....	No.	....	6	2	4
	NEFFSVILLE:										
42	Brethren Home	Church of the Brethren	Homeless aged persons	1897	.....	2.00	No.	11	16	6	10
	NEW CASTLE:										
43	Almira Home for Aged Women. Pittsburg St.	Private corporation	Homeless women	1893	300	.....	No.	7	4	.....	4
	NEWTOWN:										
44	Friends' Boarding Home. Congress St. and Center Ave.	Society of Friends	Elderly members of the Society of Friends.	1897	50	4.00	No.	6	1	.....	1
	NORRISTOWN:										
45	Abington Friends' Home. Swede and Powell Sts.	Society of Friends	Aged members of the Society of Friends.	1897	.....	2.00	No.	5	2	.....	2
46	Aged Woman's Home of Montgomery County. Markley and Brown Sts.	Private corporation	Aged women, single or widowed.	1894	[8] 250	.....	No.	6	1	.....	1
47	St. Joseph's Protectory	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Delinquent and dependent children, and aged women boarders.	1888	5	(9)	No.	2	50	.....	50
	OAKBOURNE:										
48	James C. Smith Memorial Home	Protestant Episcopal City Mission.	Convalescent women	1896	.....	.....	No.	8	300	.....	300
49	Pennsylvania Epileptic Hospital and Colony Farm.	Private corporation	Epileptics who are not insane.	1896	.....	[8] 2.62	Yes.	18	20	9	11
	PHILADELPHIA:										
50	Baptist Home of Philadelphia. Seventeenth and Norris Sts.	Private corporation (Baptist)	Aged Baptist women	1909	[8] 275	.....	No.	14	6	.....	6
51	Door of Blessing. 648 North Thirty-third St. (West Philadelphia).	Private organization	Discharged female prisoners and their children.	1900	.....	.....	Yes.	2	30	3	30
52	Door of Hope. 1736 North Twenty-second St.	Private corporation	Fallen girls	1894	.....	.....	No.	2	16	.....	16
53	Drexmer. 507 South Ninth St.	Brothers of the Christian Schools.	Graduates of St. Francis Industrial School, and workingmen.	1892	.....	[8] 3.25	No.	7	306	306	.....
54	Evangelical Home for the Aged. Old York Road and Huntington Park Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless aged men and women.	1883	(9)	.....	No.	4	2	1	2
55	Florence Crittenton Home. 139 Queen Lane (Germantown).	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Homeless girls, fallen women and their infants.	1894	.....	.....	No.	8	70	.....	70
56	Franklin Home for the Reformation of Inebriates. 911 Locust St.	Private corporation	Inebriates	1872	.....	7.00	No.	8	226	226	.....
57	Gulfine Mission. 823 Vine St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Homeless men	1897	.....	(9)	No.	10	(9)	(9)	.....
58	German Baptist Home for the Aged. 7023 Old Second St. Flm.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1897	[8] 400	.....	No.	6	3	.....	3
59	Hayes Mechanics Home. Belmont and Lankenau Aves.	Private corporation	Aged mechanics	1856	[8] 225	.....	No.	12	10	10	.....
60	Home for Aged and Infirm Colored Persons. 4400 Girard Ave.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1864	200	.....	Yes.	(4)	18	5	13
61	Home for Aged and Infirm Israelites. York Road and Olney Ave.	Jewish Hospital Association of Philadelphia.	Aged and infirm Israelites	1865	.....	.....	No	6	7	5	2
62	Home for Aged Couples. 1723 Francis St.	Private corporation	Indigent aged couples	1876	[illegible]	.....	No.	8	4	2	2
63	Home for Retired Music Teachers. 191 West Johnson St. (Germantown).	Private organization	Aged infirm music teachers	1906	[illegible]	.....	No.	4	2	.....	2
64	Home for the Aged. Fifty-third St. and Chester Ave. (West Philadelphia).	Little Sisters of the Poor	Indigent aged persons	1902	.....	.....	Yes.	....	82	40	42
65	Home for the Aged. North Eighteenth St.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Indigent aged persons	1869	.....	.....	Yes.	....	50	32	18
66	Home for the Aged. 632 Church Lane (Germantown).	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1890	.....	.....	Yes.	....	.....	.....	.....
67	Home for the Aged. 1809 Mount Vernon St.	Private corporation	Homeless men and women	1874	[illegible]	.....	No.	5	2	.....	2
68	Home for the Homeless. 1377 Ridgewater St.	Protestant Episcopal Church	Homeless women and children and dependant girls.	1868	.....	1.50	Yes.	2	76	.....	76
69	Home for Veterans of the G. A. R. and their wives. Sixty-fifth and Vine Sts.	Ladies of the G. A. R. of Philadelphia.	Civil War veterans, their wives, widows, mothers, and sisters.	1894	.....	.....	No.	8	20	7	13
70	Home of Industry for Discharged Prisoners. Seventy-third St. and Paschal Ave. (West Philadelphia).	Private corporation	Discharged prisoners	1889	.....	.....	No.	2	73	73	.....

[1] Includes report of St. John's Lutheran orphanage.
[2] For adults.
[3] For children
[4] Not reported.
[5] And all properly owned.
[6] According to ability to pay.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
21	10	11	21									[1] $5,856	$151	$309	$710	$4,496	[2] $9,583	$9,086	$496	[1] $85,500	$75,000	$10,500	27
23	10	13	23									5,000		32	1,170	4,803	5,900	1,962	4,011	13,600	13,600		28
10	1	9	10			13	(4)	(4)	13			3,524	1,589	416	416	104	3,853	3,853		26,212	26,212		29
7	2	5	7									1,644		516		1,128	1,041	546	195	10,300	10,000	300	40
6	2	4		6								(5)		(5)		(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	41
45	17	28	40	5								4,726			3,286	1,440	52,700	4,700	48,000	60,300	50,000	10,300	42
32		32		32								8,885	3,700	414		8,471	8,499	6,499		50,000	50,000		43
23	1	22	23									6,100		4,270		1,834	6,134	6,134		43,300	30,000	13,300	44
25	2	23	25									10,088		(5)	(5)	(5)	9,647	7,649	1,998	20,000	20,000		45
12		12	12									11,486				11,486	8,431	9,431		182,000	50,000	132,000	46
52		52	10	42		107		107	51	32	24	20,097		2,901	10,172	6,924	21,822	18,812	3,010	200,000	200,000		47
9		9		9								8,000		8,000			8,000	8,000		(5)	(5)		48
51	23	28	51			27	9	18	27			17,693	5,371	2,443	4,220	7,626	17,290	17,290		312,638	115,806	196,832	49
60		60	60									17,015		6,843		10,172	15,955	16,872	2,083	220,000	45,000	175,000	50
1		1		1		4	3	1		4		1,737		1,737			1,638	1,488					51
8		8			8							2,800		8,800			2,600	2,600		6,000	6,000		52
36	36			36								8,978		4,644	4,334		8,978	8,978		40,000	40,000		53
37	16	21	37									5,616	1,600	1,122	3,169	823	8,616	8,280	736	43,158	43,158	2,000	54
13		13			13	19	9	10	14	5		2,563		1,969	389	185	8,563	2,563		14,000	14,000		55
21	21			21								9,223		3,540	3,393	2,390	8,196	8,196		50,800	30,000	20,800	56
(4)	(4)		(4)	(4)	(4)							8,500		1,500	2,000		3,500	8,500		80,000	50,000		57
48	33	15	48									8,793		3,724	953	4,106	7,533	7,533		83,000	53,000		58
66	66		66									15,165		1,304	2,000	11,861	15,054	19,054		423,000	200,000	223,000	59
140	30	110	140									26,027		8,644	8,700	17,683	24,484	24,484		22,000		22,000	60
41	19	22	41									(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	61
28	12	16	28									10,116		8,173		1,943	12,783	11,783	1,000	56,000	15,000	41,000	62
7		7	7									612				612	4,149	4,012	137	25,000	25,000		63
213	94	119	213									25,594		(5)		(5)	11,144	11,144		150,000	150,000		64
300	127	173	300									16,445		(5)		(5)	16,534	16,534		(5)	(5)		65
300	148	152	300									16,274		15,811		463	12,386	12,386		200,000	200,000		66
20	1	19	20									6,003	3,187	[illegible]		5,280	3,812	3,812		12,000	12,000		67
18		15	8	4	3	5		5	3	2		8,167		1,570	125	1,472	3,142	3,142		35,000	15,000	20,000	68
61	20	41	61									13,491	9,000	4,491			14,034	13,534	500	39,000	20,000		69
14	14		14									10,432	2,500	1,[illegible]		6,32[illegible]	11,109	11,109		34,380	20,000	14,380	70

[1] Average.
[2] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[3] For bed and meal, 15 cents.
[4] Included in report of Jewish Hospital.
[5] For each couple.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.										
	PHILADELPHIA—Continued.										
71	House of Industry. 716 Catharine St.	Private corporation	Homeless women and children.	1848	.....	.....	Yes.	5	556	111	445
72	House of Rest for the Aged. 5610 Wayne Ave. (Germantown).	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Aged Episcopalian women	1890	$300	.....	No	2	1	.....	1
73	House of the Good Shepherd. Chew and Penn Sts. (Germantown).	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Fallen women and unprotected young girls.	1892	.....	(7)	(8)	6	30	.....	30
74	House of the Good Shepherd. Fairmount Ave. and Thirty-fifth St.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Fallen women and wayward girls.	1850	.....	$3.60	No	....	316	.....	316
75	Indigent Widows' and Single Women's Home. 3615 Chestnut St.	Private corporation	Indigent aged women	1817	[4] 250	.....	No	22	11	.....	11
76	Jewish Sheltering Home. 315 South Third St.	Private association	Homeless and aged men and women.	1890	.....	.....	(1)	14	25	10	15
77	Lenny Home. Bonnaffon Ave. and Boyer St. (Mount Airy).	Private organization (Episcopal).	Indigent widows and single women of the church.	1902	.....	.....	No.	17	3	.....	3
78	Lucien Moss Home for Incurables of Jewish Faith. York Road and Olney Ave.	Jewish Hospital Association of Philadelphia	Tubercular and other incurable diseases.	1903	.....	.....	No	4	79	46	33
79	Lutheran Orphans' Home and Asylum. 6850 Germantown Ave.	Ministerium of Pennsylvania.	Impoverished aged persons and destitute orphans.	1859	[6] 210	.....	(7)	23	11	2	9
80	Magdalen Society of Philadelphia. 213 North Twenty-first St.	Private corporation	Fallen girls	1800	.....	.....	No.	6	40	.....	40
81	Mary J. Drexel Home. 2100 South College Ave.	Private corporation	Aged Germans or German Americans.	1888	300	.....	No	24	6	2	4
82	Masonic Home of Pennsylvania. 3333 North Broad St.	Masonic Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania.	Aged masons	1895	(9)	.....	No.	14	24	24	.....
83	Men's Friendly Inn. 216 South Ninth St.	Private individual	Homeless needy men	1896	.....	2.50	No.	15	43,000	43,000	.....
84	Messiah Universalist Home. Old York Road and Ruscomb St.	Private corporation (Universalist).	Aged men and women	1900	(10)	.....	No.	4	1	1	.....
85	Methodist Episcopal Home for the Aged. Belmont and Edgely Aves. (West Philadelphia).	Methodist Episcopal Church	Homeless aged men and women.	1865	[6] 600	.....	No.	15	28	9	19
86	Midnight Mission. 120 East Walnut Lane and 919 Locust St.	Private corporation	Fallen women and their infants.	1905	.....	.....	No.	5	115	15	100
87	Nazarene Home for the Aged. 2032 Columbia Ave.	Private corporation	Aged men and women	1902	300	.....	No	5	4	2	2
88	Odd Fellows' Home of Pennsylvania. Seventeenth and Tioga Sts.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Aged Odd Fellows	1875	.....	.....	No.	15	13	13	.....
89	Old Ladies' Home of Philadelphia. State Road (Wissinoming).	Private corporation	Indigent women, single or widowed.	1875	1,400	.....	No.	16	9	.....	9
90	Old Men's Home of Philadelphia. Thirty-ninth and Baring Sts.	Private corporation	Homeless aged men	1864	[4] 225	.....	No.	41	29	29	.....
91	Old St. Paul's Club. 411 Spruce St.	Protestant Episcopal City Mission.	Inebriates	1910	.....	.....	No.	....	100	100	.....
92	Penn Asylum for Indigent Widows and Single Women. Belgrade St. and East Susquehanna Ave.	Private corporation	Needy gentlewomen	1850	[4] 250	.....	No.	12	5	.....	5
93	Philadelphia German Protestant Home for the Aged. Lawndale.	Private corporation	Needy aged persons	1860	300	.....	No.	7	10	4	6
94	Philadelphia Home for Incurables. Forty-eighth St. and Woodland Ave.	Private corporation	Incurables [11]	1877	250	[4] 6.50	Yes.	90	41	12	29
95	Philadelphia Quarterly Meetings' Boarding House. 6300 Greene St.	Society of Friends	Aged members of the Society of Friends.	1897	.....	[4] 2.[illegible]	No.	14	3	1	2
96	Philadelphia Rescue Home. 1733 North Front St., and 8 Palmer St.	Private corporation	Homeless unemployed men and boys.	1892	.....	.....	Yes.	22	2,719	2,719	.....
97	Presbyterian Home for Aged Couples and Aged Men. Bala P. O.	Private corporation (Presbyterian).	Aged couples and men	1885	(10)	.....	No.	15	9	6	3
98	Presbyterian Home for Widows and Single Women. Fifty-eighth St. and Greenway Ave.	Private corporation (Presbyterian).	Impoverished aged women	1872	[4] 250	.....	No.	23	10	.....	10
99	Rebecca Gratz House. 719 North Sixth St.	Private organization	Jewish working girls.	1907	.....	[4] 2.[illegible]	No.	3	30	.....	30
100	Rebekah Home of Pennsylvania. Seventeenth St. and Allegheny Ave.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Wives and widows of Odd Fellows, and aged Rebekahs.	1894	200	.....	No.	2	3	.....	3
101	Rosine Home. 3266 Germantown Ave.	Private corporation	Fallen girls and their infants.	1847	.....	.....	Yes.	3	24	.....	24
102	Rutherford Home for Indigent Women. Lewisington and Lawton Aves. (Roxborough).	Private corporation	Indigent women	1887	100	.....	No.	6	2	.....	2
103	St. Ann's Widows' Asylum. 212 North Franklin St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Aged women, single or widowed.	1849	[4] 1,200	.....	(1)	6	[illegible]	.....	[illegible]
104	St. Mark's Home for Aged and Infirm Women. 1619 Lombard St.	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	Aged and infirm women	1889	[4] 750	.....	No.	2	.....	.....	.....
105	Salvation Army Industrial Home. 2132 Market St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1901	.....	.....	(7)	12	[illegible]	215	.....

[1] Not reported.
[2] According to ability to pay.
[3] Colored only.
[4] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[5] Included in report of Jewish Hospital.
[6] For adults.
[7] Orphans only.
[8] Includes value of Children's Hospital of Drexel Home.
[9] Paid by lodges, and varies according to age.
[10] Includes report of Wm. L. Elkins Masonic Orphanage.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Resolved with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
18	.....	18	1	17	.....	16	16	0	.....	16	.....	86,[illegible]	.....	34,094	.....	$2,412	87,016	87,016	.....	$54,350	$25,000	$29,350	71
17	.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,785	.....	1,631	.....	2,154	3,025	3,025	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	72
123	.....	123	123	.....	6	120	.....	120	10	.....	116	47,307	.....	2,723	$467	40,097	47,296	35,813	$11,783	200,000	200,000	.....	73
272	.....	272	.....	.....	272	26	.....	26	.....	.....	26	29,689	$6,250	2,321	1,052	18,466	33,987	33,987	.....	235,000	235,000	.....	74
112	.....	112	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,791	.....	228	.....	24,[illegible]	24,818	24,818	.....	300,000	300,000	300,000	75
91	55	36	51	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,235	.....	17,235	.....	.....	16,980	17,080	1,080	55,000	35,000	20,000	76
41	.....	41	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,008	.....	.....	.....	20,[illegible]	20,008	20,008	.....	700,000	200,000	500,000	77
79	40	32	79	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	78
60	13	47	60	.....	.....	170	90	80	170	.....	.....	22,[illegible]	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	27,[illegible]	27,080	.....	200,000	200,000	80,000	79
33	.....	33	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,446	.....	835	20	4,591	9,[illegible]	2,780	.....	164,010	73,000	89,010	80
40	10	30	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	1,800	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[9] 1,502,000	750,000	752,000	81
103	103	.....	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[10] 63,146	.....	22,736	3,149	[11] 34,261	[10] 63,[illegible]	[10] 59,751	3,345	[10] 911,011	600,697	310,314	82
119	119	.....	.....	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,000	.....	.....	12,000	3,[illegible]	17,[illegible]	17,000	.....	100,000	100,000	.....	83
12	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,009	.....	3,514	.....	1,[illegible]	5,[illegible]	4,674	395	35,313	22,000	3,313	84
140	21	138	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,[illegible]	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	24,088	24,088	.....	211,000	211,000	.....	85
21	.....	21	.....	.....	21	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	6,[illegible]	1,500	1,621	296	3,[illegible]	3,549	3,549	.....	41,200	20,000	21,200	86
38	7	31	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,415	3,750	537	.....	1,[illegible]	3,445	3,445	.....	38,920	30,200	8,720	87
61	61	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,479	.....	17,400	.....	1,[illegible]	[12] 12,[illegible]	[12] 18,[illegible]	.....	96,709	65,000	31,109	88
150	.....	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,085	2,000	3,500	4,275	13,304	26,321	24,298	1,023	149,991	120,000	29,991	89
178	178	.....	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,[illegible]	.....	2,103	2,142	36,510	45,263	42,397	2,866	1,185,284	500,000	685,284	90
14	14	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	.....	.....	500	500	.....	7,000	7,000	.....	91
76	.....	76	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,910	2,000	475	4,000	9,435	15,910	15,910	.....	137,000	70,000	67,000	92
72	29	43	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,750	1,500	1,374	.....	2,876	11,606	8,986	2,620	130,200	100,000	30,200	93
124	54	70	124	.....	.....	26	11	14	26	.....	.....	77,800	19,343	11,319	14,027	33,217	64,553	60,214	15,339	570,000	200,000	370,000	94
30	8	42	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,957	.....	.....	2,738	26,219	21,961	21,961	.....	430,000	175,000	275,000	95
70	70	.....	25	25	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,499	.....	3,019	.....	8,480	15,015	12,565	2,350	17,500	12,500	5,000	96
71	44	27	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,220	3,800	3,580	4,900	11,420	23,117	23,[illegible]	3,[illegible]	160,000	130,000	30,000	97
130	.....	130	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,783	.....	3,873	3,400	33,510	36,129	35,129	.....	970,000	300,000	670,000	98
19	.....	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,596	.....	1,376	3,220	.....	3,663	3,663	.....	[10] 1,000	[10] 1,000	.....	99
10	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,200	3,200	.....	100
24	.....	24	.....	.....	24	17	[illegible]	7	17	.....	.....	3,[illegible]	3,500	742	[illegible]	86	3,927	3,927	.....	13,000	13,000	.....	101
18	.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	8,070	7,933	7,933	.....	201,801	35,000	166,801	102
43	.....	43	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,[illegible]	.....	102	7,[illegible]	[illegible]	3,620	3,620	.....	35,000	20,000	15,000	103
8	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,[illegible]	.....	3,155	.....	[illegible]	2,268	2,268	.....	3,861	.....	3,861	104
45	45	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	21,[illegible]	19,472	12,472	.....	[10] 5,000	[10] 2,000	.....	105

[1] Includes legacies.
[11] Includes purchase of investments.
[12] Optional with the board of managers.
[14] Exclusive of tubercular, epileptic, and mental cases.
[10] Couples from $600 to $800; men from $300 to $500.
[9] Equipment.
[13] No rule against admission.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.										
	PHILADELPHIA—Continued.										
106	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 312 Columbia Avenue	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1904			(1)	12	321	321	
107	Salvation Army Rescue Home, 5415 Lansdowne Ave.	Salvation Army	Fallen women and their children.	1896			Yes.	14	169		169
108	Samaritan Shelter for Homeless Men, 411 North Fourth St.	Private corporation	Homeless unemployed men	1886			Yes.	2	12,000	12,000	
109	Sheltering Arms, 717 Franklin St.	Protestant Episcopal Church	Destitute fallen women, deserted wives, foundlings, and widows with orphans.	1882			Yes.	5	263	58	205
110	Temporary Home, 505 North Sixth St.	Private corporation	Homeless unemployed women and their children.	1849		$2.50	Yes.		(2)	(2)	(2)
111	Temporary Shelter for Women, 402 North Franklin St.	Private corporation	Homeless women and girls [4]	1905			No.	2	517		517
112	Union Home for Old Ladies, Forty-eighth St. and Lancaster Ave.	Private corporation	Aged women	1876	$500		No.	7	3		3
113	United States Naval Home, Twenty-fourth St. and Gray's Ferry Road.	U. S. Government	Aged and disabled officers, seamen, and marines.	1833			Yes.	50	13	13	
114	Wayfarers' Lodge No. 1, 1720 Lombard St.	Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity.	Homeless unemployed men and women, and their children.	1885		(5)	Yes.	21	6,648	6,242	406
115	Wayfarers' Lodge No. 2, 1438 North Sixth St.	Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity.	Homeless unemployed men and women, and their children.	1885		(5)	Yes.	19	6,618	6,115	503
116	Western Temporary Home of Philadelphia, 35 North Fortieth St.	Private corporation	Homeless or convalescent women, and children.	1875		(7)	No.	8	305	118	187
117	Who-so-ever Rescue Home, 101 East Chelten Ave. (Germantown).	Private corporation	Homeless unemployed men	1892			(2)		486	486	
118	Wm. L. Elkin's Masonic Orphanage, Broad and Cayuga Sts.	Masonic Home of Pennsylvania.	Wives, widows, and orphans of Masons.	1906	[8] 100		No.	14	17		17
	PITTSBURGH.										
119	Allegheny Widows' Home, Taylor Ave. and Atlantic St.	Private corporation	Women unable to pay high rent, and their children.	1866		(10)	No.	2	(2)	(2)	(2)
120	Bethesda Home, 1315 Liverpool St., North Side.	Private corporation	Homeless women, fallen girls and their infants.	1889		3.50	No.	3	66	9	57
121	Christian Home for Women, 1423 Locust St., North Side.	Woman's Christian Association of Pittsburgh.	Aged women boarders, and fallen girls and their infants.	1908	[11] 10	[12] 4.25	No.	4	94	18	76
122	East Liberty Rescue Home and Mission, Collins Ave. (East Liberty).	Private organization	Homeless or fallen women and their children.	1908		2.25	No.		100		100
123	Episcopal Church Home of Pittsburgh, 4000 Penn Ave.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Aged Episcopalian women and orphans.	1856	[13] 200		No.	10	22	10	12
124	Florence Crittenton Home, 1532 Center Ave.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their infants.	1893	25		Yes.	2	78		78
125	Home for Aged and Infirm Colored Women, Lemington Ave.	Private corporation	Deserving aged women	1890	150		Yes.	5	2		2
126	Home for the Aged, Penn Ave.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1872			Yes.		75	53	22
127	Home for the Aged, 501 Washington St., North Side.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1872			Yes.		48	30	18
128	House of the Good Shepherd, 1726 Lincoln Ave.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Erring women, and dependent or delinquent children	1906			No.	4	201		201
129	House of the Good Shepherd, Lowrie St., North Side.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Fallen women and wayward girls.	1872			No.	25	136		136
130	Industrial Home for Colored Working Girls, Franch St.	Private corporation	Colored working girls	1901		1.25	Yes.	1	10		10
131	Jewish Home for the Aged, Breckenridge Ave.	Private association	Homeless aged Hebrews	1906	(2)	[14] 5.00	No.	9	20	13	7
132	Pittsburgh House of Shelter, 1625 Locust St.	Private corporation	Transients or residents needing temporary assistance.	1880			No.	3	(2)	(2)	(2)
133	Protestant Home for Incurables, 5500 Butler St.	Private corporation	Incurable men and women	1883	200		No.	21	9	4	5
134	Providence Rescue and Mission Home, 24 Sycamore St.	Free Methodist Church	Fallen women and their infants.	1903		(15)	Yes.	2	40		40
135	Reformed Presbyterian Aged People's Home, 2344 Perrysville Ave., North Side.	Reformed Presbyterian Women's Association.	Aged persons	1897	200		No.	4	2		2
136	Rosalia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cliff and Manilla Sts.	Sisters of Charity	Needy mothers and abandoned infants.	1891		(3)	Yes.	2	442	67	375
137	St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies, Pius St., South Side.	Sisters of St. Francis	Aged women	1901		(7)	No.	4	16		16
138	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 205 Anderson St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1905			(2)	5	136	136	
139	Salvation Army Industrial Home, Home and Plummer Sts.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1904			(2)	5	152	152	
140	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 112 Nineteenth St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1906			(2)	4	93	93	
141	Salvation Army Rescue Home, 110 Mead Ave.	Salvation Army	Fallen women and their children.	1909			Yes.	6	122		122
142	Union Rescue Mission, 422 Wylie Ave.	Private organization	Convalescent, homeless, unemployed men.	1907		1.00	No.	6	19,600	19,600	
	READING:										
143	Beulah Anchorage, 417 South Fifth St.	Private corporation	Homeless or fallen women and girls.	1907			Yes.	2	150		150
144	Home for Widows and Single Women, Sixteenth and Hook Sts.	Private corporation	Aged women, single or widowed.	1875	200		No.	4	2		2

[1] No rule against admission.
[2] Equipment.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Exclusive of contagious and hospital cases.
[5] Three hours labor per day.
[6] Includes woodyard.
[7] For women, $1.50; children, $1.
[8] For women.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.						Total.	Derived from—				Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.		Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.							
54	54			54								$21,490				$21,490	$23,548	$23,548		[9] $7,100	[9] $7,100		106
23		23			23	22	(7)	(7)		22		3,547		$3,200		5,248	7,634	7,634		26,000	26,000		107
												5,909		5,572		330	3,000	5,163	$800	14,000	14,000		108
23		23		4	19	32	13	17	10	22		5,979		3,545		5,434	9,490	5,490		47,031	20,000	$27,031	109
26		26		26								4,741		235	$2,902	1,604	4,998	4,998		36,500	12,000	24,500	110
5		5		5								1,735		1,735			1,419	1,419					111
35		35	35									5,855	$2,500	2,000		1,355	3,855	3,855		33,000	30,000	23,000	112
89	89		89									16,222			14,972	1,250	70,431	63,436	5,995	276,322	276,322		113
124	118	6		124								[8] 20,000	550	4,000		[8] 15,500	20,000	19,600	450	26,000	26,000		114
87	74	13		87		2	1	1		2		[8] 17,045	450	4,393		[8] 12,202	17,045	17,045		18,000	18,000		115
1		1		1		7	3	4	6	1		3,286	5,000	1,494	116	1,676	4,906	4,906		26,592	20,000	5,592	116
80	80			80								40,530		5,610		36,920	38,217	38,217		56,742	31,742	25,000	117
43		43	43			27		27	27			(7)		(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	118
75		75		75		26	11	14		26		3,904			3,904		1,853	1,853		44,200	44,200		119
12		12		12		5	3	2	5			3,200	2,855	146	344	54	3,410	3,410		20,000	20,000		120
25		25	15		10	7	5	2		7		4,940	2,000	370	2,103	461	3,185	3,185		38,300	30,300	8,300	121
135		135	110	25		10	5	5	3	7		(1)		300	(7)	(1)	500	500					122
15		15	15			75	35	40	75			15,300		5,880	5,420	7,000	14,400	14,400		349,000	125,000	224,000	123
17		17			17							5,557		2,337	220		2,222	2,222		5,000	5,000		124
33		33	33									5,442	2,000	743	1,099	1,600	5,400	5,400		70,000	45,000	25,000	125
240	140	100	240									10,024		(7)		(7)	9,552	5,552		90,000	90,000		126
175	100	75	175									5,267		(7)		(7)	4,775	4,775		150,000	150,000		127
3		3			3	122		122	122			33,730		18,201	14,125	1,304	54,350	48,850	3,500	308,000	308,000		128
202		202		80	122							28,244	4,496	124	455	23,172	42,728	42,728					129
15		15		15								1,461	892	170	388	11	1,561	1,561		5,100	5,100		130
30	26	14	30									13,440		10,150	1,290	2,000	11,824	10,301	1,523	87,000	85,000	2,000	131
(7)	(7)	(7)		(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(1)		(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	7,500	7,000	500	132
52	16	36	52									33,197		7,931		24,266	24,727	24,727		390,081	155,731	434,350	133
6		6			6							1,345			95	1,150	1,200	1,200		5,730	5,730		134
23	2	21	23									4,140		5,867		273	3,219	3,219		54,650	50,000	4,650	135
46		46		46		144	97	52	96	48		23,162	2,200	200	15,968	945	23,644	23,644		215,000	215,000		136
16		16	16									(7)		(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	137
26	26			26								11,926				11,926	15,516	10,516		[9] 1,592	[9] 1,592		138
45	46			45								26,450				26,450	21,512	21,512		15,092	15,092		139
14	14			14								2,622				5,622	2,345	2,345		[9] 540	[9] 540		140
18		18			18	18	(7)	(7)		18		4,403	[illegible]	4,168			4,723	4,723		17,500	17,500		141
99	99		22	50	21							2,988		5,155	1,800		6,967	6,967					142
15		15		15								(7)		(7)		312	295	295		5,000	5,000		143
34		34	34									5,236		267		5,[illegible]	5,534	5,534		20,000		20,000	144

[9] Included in report of Masonic Home of Pennsylvania.
[10] Nominal sum for rent of rooms.
[11] For girls.
[12] For old ladies.
[13] Average of maximum and minimum amounts
[14] Varies.
[15] According to ability to pay.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.										
	READING—Continued.										
145	Hope Rescue Mission, 228 Wood St.	Private corporation	Homeless men	1894			Yes.	8	10,872	10,872	
146	House of the Good Shepherd	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Erring women and unprotected girls.	1899			Yes.	2	57		57
	ROCHESTER:										
147	Passavant Memorial Home for Epileptics	Institute of Protestant Deaconesses (Lutheran).	Epileptics	1896		(1)	No.	8	15	7	8
	SCRANTON:										
148	Florence Crittenton Home, 712 Harrison Ave.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Wayward girls, fallen women and their children.	1898		[2] $1.00	Yes.	3	5	4	1
149	Home for Friendless Women and Children, Adams Ave	Private corporation	Needy women and children	1872		(1)	Yes.	10	120	42	78
150	Home for the Aged, Adams Ave.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Indigent aged persons	1908			Yes.		54	28	26
151	House of the Good Shepherd, Rockwell Place.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Fallen women and girls, and unprotected children.	1889			No.	5	85		85
152	St. Joseph's Foundling Home and Maternity Hospital, 1850 Adams Ave.	Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.	Fallen women, abandoned children, and orphans.	1890	$25	1.75	Yes.	11	307	126	181
153	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 409 South Center St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1908			(3)	5	56	56	
	UPLAND:										
154	J. Lewis Crozer Home for Incurables, Chester, P. O.	Trustees of J. Lewis Crozer Endowment.	Incurable men and women[4]	1897	100		No.	25	3		3
	WEST CHESTER:										
155	Wentworth Home, 112 South Church St.	Private organization	Aged gentlewomen	1900	100	3.00	No.	2	1		1
	WILKES-BARRE:										
156	Home for Homeless Women, 420 Carey Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless aged women	1902	(1)		No.	6	5		5
157	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 518 South Main St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1908			(3)	4	95	95	
158	Shelter and Day Nursery, 23 Park Ave.	Florence Crittenton Circle of Wilkes-Barre	Fallen or homeless unemployed women and dependent children.	1907	[5] 25	(2)	Yes.	2	107		107
159	United Charities Home, 46 North Washington St.	Charity Organization Society of Wilkes-Barre	Homeless men and women, dependent and delinquent children.	1896			Yes.	7	382	168	214
	WILKESBURG:										
160	Home for Aged Protestant Women, Rebecca and Coal Sts.	Private corporation	Aged women	1871	200		No.	14	7		7
161	United Presbyterian Home for Aged People, Penn and Trenton Aves.	United Presbyterian Women's Association.	Homeless aged persons	1890	300		No.	7	8	2	6
	WILLIAMSPORT:										
162	Aged Colored Women's Home, 149 Sloan Alley.	Private corporation	Aged women	1897	100		Yes.	2	3		3
163	Florence Crittenton Home, 673 Campbell St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their infants	1896			No.	2	32	8	24
164	Home for the Friendless, 409 Campbell St.	Private corporation	Homeless aged women and orphans.	1872	[10] 300	[10] 1.00	No.	16	20	9	11
	YORK:										
165	Christian Home, 53 South Beaver St.	Private corporation	Fallen women and unprotected children.	1897			Yes.	5	96	33	63
	RHODE ISLAND.										
	BRISTOL:										
1	Benjamin Church Home for Aged Men, 1010 Hope St.	Trustees of Benjamin Church Endowment.	Aged male natives of Bristol.	1906	250		Yes.	4	6	6	
2	Home for Aged Women, 11 Franklin St.	Trustees of Mrs. Mary Walker Endowment.	Aged women	1872	100		No	2	9		9
3	Rhode Island Soldiers' Home	State of Rhode Island	Civil War veterans	1887			Yes.		20	20	
	EAST PROVIDENCE:										
4	Odd Fellows' Home[9], 87 Weybosset St., Providence (office).	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows, their widows, orphans, and Rebekahs.	1910			No.				
	EDGEWOOD:										
5	Sophia Little Home, 135 Norwood Ave.	Prisoners' Aid Association	Discharged female prisoners and fallen women.	1873			No.	2	78		78
	NEWPORT:										
6	Henderson Home for Aged Men, 14 Clarke St.	Private association	Impoverished aged men	1909			(7)	4	4	4	
7	Newport Home for the Aged, 87 Washington St.	Private organization	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)
	PAWTUCKET:										
8	Home for the Aged, 904 Main St.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1881			Yes.		67	24	43
9	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 99 North Main St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1904			(3)	10	230	230	
	PROVIDENCE:										
10	Bethany Home of Rhode Island, 111 South Angell St.	Private corporation	Convalescent homeless and aged persons.	1893		5.00	No.	4	20		20
11	Home for Aged Colored Women, 45 East Transit St.	Private corporation	Aged women	1890	100		Yes.	4			
12	Home for Aged Men and Aged Couples, 807 Broad St.	Private corporation	Indigent aged couples and men	1873	[12]		No.	17	5	5	

[1] According to ability to pay.
[2] For infants received without parents.
[3] No rules against admission.
[4] Equipment.
[5] Exclusive of contagious diseases, malignant tumors, insanity, and epilepsy.
[6] Includes report of J. Lewis Crozer Homeopathic Hospital.
[7] Residents, $250, nonresidents, $500.
[8] For girls only.
[9] From 50 cents to $2 per week for motherless children.
[10] Includes children.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphans or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
43	43			43								$1,000		1800		$3,000	$3,933	$3,933		$12,000	$12,000		145
74		74			74	5		5			5	13,860	$1,200	4,313	$141	8,370	28,773	28,773		200,000	200,000		146
39	17	42	39			3	2	1	3			12,658	5,000	2,981	4,223	454	12,838	12,838		107,112	100,000	$7,112	147
26		26			26	5	4	1	2	3		4,881	1,631	239	168	2,943	4,880	4,701	$179	18,000	13,000		148
34		34	34			120	42	78	117	3		6,488	2,936	1,962	1,360	1,224	5,488	6,671	1,817	23,552		23,552	149
123	69	54	123									5,161		4,950	211		5,001	6,001		200,000	200,000		150
109		109	44		65	62		62	62			13,093	1,200	1,600	543	8,790	27,897	27,897		150,000	150,000		151
37		27		17	10	118	47	71	70	14	29	7,916	4,410	734	2,372	400	12,775	13,775		100,000	100,000		152
18	18			18								8,853				8,853	9,167	9,167		[6]1,927	[6]1,927		153
23	6	17	23									[6]22,546		250		22,296	[6]29,962	28,462	1,500	[6]800,000	300,000	500,000	154
12		12	12									2,171		357		1,814	2,105	2,080	25	10,748	5,000	5,748	155
20		20	20									12,024		6,721	1,150	2,153	5,286	5,286		29,000	21,000	17,000	156
19	19			19								5,208				5,208	6,480	6,480		[6]1,239	[6]1,239		157
[10]37		([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])		8,300		540	808	2,020	2,324	2,324		15,500	15,500		158
1		1			1	8	4	4	6	1	1	10,201	8,000	2,006		1,103	20,018	7,018	23,000	27,719	13,000	14,719	159
61		61	61									20,277	332	4,430		15,039	12,476	12,034	442	261,741	50,000	211,741	160
72	8	64	72									10,691		1,931	2,000	8,760	13,147	10,138	3,009	100,000	100,000		161
12		12	12									1,810	778	1,032			1,320	320	1,000	5,000	5,000		162
9		9			9	3	([11])	([11])		3		1,082	1,000	82			1,109	1,109		5,500	5,500		163
37		37	37			56	24	34	56			12,198	6,000		3,185	3,013	12,198	12,198		42,000	42,000		164
22	11	11	22			8	3	5	8			2,080	2,000	600		480	3,404	2,404	4,000	13,000	13,000		165
7	7		7									([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	1
9		9	9									([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	2
130	130		130									[12]32,180	[12]31,025			1,155	40,000	40,000		175,000	175,000		3
												2,367		2,235		132	161	161		7,200	5,000	2,200	4
11		11			11	2	1	1		2		2,267	1,000	450	57	760	2,242	2,151	91	33,500	13,500	20,000	5
3	3		3									7,000				7,000	2,048	2,048		146,146	15,000	131,146	6
([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	([11])	7
200	100	100	[illegible]									7,178		1,866		5,312	7,018	7,018		([11])	([11])		8
34	34			34								15,687				15,687	13,061	13,061		[6]3,208	[6]3,208		9
31		31	31									8,854		1,[illegible]	5,049	347	7,500	7,000	500	27,500	25,000	2,500	10
10		10	10									2,370		1,[illegible]		770	2,400	2,400		10,000	6,000	8,000	11
40	27	2	[illegible]									33,873		6,891		34,981	[13]35,052	[13]33,820	1,232	400,000	100,000	300,000	12

[6] Not reported.
[10] Reported under adults.
[11] For women.
[12] For children.
[13] Includes $13,025 from U. S. Government.

[14] Not opened until 1911.
[15] Indeterminate.
[16] For each couple, $550; men, $300.
[17] Includes $15,195 for new investments.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	RHODE ISLAND—Continued.										
	PROVIDENCE—Continued.										
13	Home for Aged Women, 180 Tockwotton St.	Private corporation	Aged women	1856	$200		No.	12	6		6
14	House of the Good Shepherd, 275 Eaton St.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Fallen women	1904			Yes.	9	75		75
15	New England Rest Cottage, 4 Avon St.	Private corporation	Fallen girls and women, and their infants.	1902			Yes.	2	35		35
16	Providence Rescue Home, 41 Beacon Ave.	Private corporation (Protestant churches).	Fallen girls and women, and their infants.	1894			Yes.	2	123	6	117
17	St. Elizabeth Home, 183 Atlantic Ave.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Incurable and convalescent dependent women.	1882	300		No.	14	10		10
18	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 98 Wickenden St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1900			(1)	10	196	196	
	WOONSOCKET:										
19	Ballou Home for the Aged, High and Arnold Sts.	Private corporation	Aged persons	1900	300		Yes.	3			
	SOUTH CAROLINA.										
	AIKEN:										
1	Old Folks' Home, York St.	City of Aiken	Paupers and chronic invalids.	1877			(2)		1		1
	CHARLESTON:										
2	Ashley River Asylum, President St.	City of Charleston	Indigent aged persons	(3)			(3)	6	100	30	65
3	Caroline Wilkinson Home, 106 Cannon St.	Church of the Holy Communion.	Impoverished Episcopalian women.	1881			No.				
4	Centenary M. E. Church Home, 88 Smith St.	Centenary M. E. Church	Homeless aged members of the church.	1894		(3)	Yes.	(3)	3		3
5	Church Home, Ashley Ave.	Protestant Episcopal Church	Indigent Episcopalian women.	1850		(3)	No.	1	10		10
6	Florence Crittenton Home, 63 Washington St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their infants.	1900	10	$1.00	No.	5	40	6	34
7	Franke Home, 261 Calhoun Ave.	Lutheran churches	Needy and infirm persons	1902			No.	3	2	1	1
8	Presbyterian Home, 108 Beaufain St.	Presbyterian churches	Partially self-supporting aged women.	1909			No.	1	8		8
9	St. Margaret's Home[7], 1 Minority St.	King's Daughters	Incurable and convalescent women and children.	1910							
10	St. Philip's Church Home, 142 Church St.	Parish of St. Philip	Homeless Episcopalian women.	1870		(3)	No.	3	2		2
11	William Enston Home, Upper King St.	Trustees of William Enston Endowment.	Partially self-supporting aged persons.	1882			No.	6	6		6
	COLUMBIA:										
12	Door of Hope, 1516 Calhoun St.	Private corporation	Fallen women and their children.	1907			No.		33		33
	GREENVILLE:										
13	Margaret Home, 515 Rutherford St.	Women's Missionary Union	Baptist missionaries and their children.	1906		(3)	No.	2	2		2
14	Salvation Army Rescue Home, Rutherford St.	Salvation Army	Fallen women and their children.	1908			Yes.	5	96		96
	SOUTH DAKOTA.										
	HOT SPRINGS:										
1	Battle Mountain Sanitarium[10]	U. S. Government	Disabled volunteer soldiers and sailors.	1865			Yes.	130	481	481	
2	South Dakota Soldiers' Home	State of South Dakota	Veterans	1889			Yes.	28	87	87	
	TENNESSEE.										
	CHATTANOOGA:										
1	Florence Crittenton Home, 625 East Fifth St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen girls and their infants	1908	(11)	[12] 5.00	No.		120		120
2	Old Ladies' Home, South Dodds Ave.	Old Ladies' Home Association.	Homeless aged women	1904	200		No.	3	8		8
3	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 62 Rossville Ave.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1900			(4)	4	192	192	
	HERMITAGE:										
4	Confederate Soldiers' Home	State of Tennessee	Confederate veterans	1890			No.	35	8	8	
	JOHNSON CITY:										
5	National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.	U. S. Government	Disabled volunteer soldiers and sailors.	1905			Yes.	385	794	794	
	KNOXVILLE:										
6	Florence Crittenton Home, 243 East Woodbine Ave.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their infants.	1906		[12] 3.00	No.	1	23		23
7	Mount Rest Home, Rutledge Pike.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged women	1903			No.	3	2		2
	MEMPHIS:										
8	Home for Incurables, 1467 McLemore Ave.	King's Daughters	Incurables	1907	(10)	[12] 5.00	No.	5	12	6	6
9	Home for Old Folks and Orphans', Hernando Road and Norris Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless aged women and orphans.	1894	10	[12] 5.00	(4)				
10	House of the Good Shepherd, Lumpkin St.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Fallen women, wayward girls, delinquent and dependent children.	1875		[12] 1.50	No.	2	115		115

[1] Includes "care of inmates."
[2] Included in "donations."
[3] Not reported.
[4] No rules against admission.
[5] Equipment.
[6] Colored only.
[7] Not opened until 1911.
[8] Nominal sum for rent of rooms.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.													Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.							Children.						Total.	Derived from—				Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.		Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.							
40	.....	40	40	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$40,459	.....	[1] $40,459	(2)	.....	$35,[illegible]	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	13
85	.....	85	.....	.....	85		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,300	$2,000	4,000	$300	$14,000	20,000	$8,000	$12,000	$50,000	$50,000	.....	14
53	.....	53	3	10	40		20	(3)	(3)	.....	[illegible]	.....	1,671	.....	1,601	70	.....	1,721	1,459	262	5,500	5,500	.....	15
17	.....	17	.....	.....	17		6	3	3	6	.....	.....	5,000	.....	2,616	.....	300	5,021	2,021	.....	10,500	10,000	$500	16
35	.....	35	35	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,021	.....	4,375	641	5,005	5,506	7,772	1,734	126,000	25,000	100,000	17
36	36	.....	.....	36	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,471	.....	.....	.....	16,471	18,317	13,917	.....	[4] 5,500	[4] 2,500	.....	18
17	.....	17	17	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,622	.....	.....	.....	2,622	4,765	4,765	.....	27,693	15,000	12,693	19
5	2	3	5	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	364	90	168	.....	.....	364	364	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	1
43	15	28	43	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	3,000	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	2
6	.....	6	6	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	.....	340	.....	.....	226	226	.....	5,000	5,000	.....	5
6	.....	6	4	2	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	4
10	.....	10	10	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	78	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2,000	6,000	.....	3
18	.....	18	.....	.....	18		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,746	300	2,713	472	51	5,616	3,000	616	10,800	10,800	.....	6
8	1	7	8	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,280	.....	.....	.....	2,280	5,701	2,701	.....	56,500	35,000	21,500	7
10	.....	10	8	2	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	60	.....	240	278	278	.....	13,000	10,000	5,000	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
19	.....	19	19	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,094	.....	.....	.....	2,094	962	562	400	32,000	15,000	17,000	10
72	3	69	72	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,364	.....	.....	.....	2,364	5,520	5,520	.....	235,417	100,000	135,417	11
21	.....	21	.....	.....	21		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,206	.....	967	115	124	1,206	1,106	100	13,000	10,000	3,000	12
1	.....	1	1	.....	.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1,200	.....	1,200	.....	.....	1,200	1,200	.....	20,000	20,000	.....	13
23	.....	23	.....	.....	23		11	(3)	(3)	.....	11	.....	2,784	.....	2,122	.....	662	2,800	2,800	.....	4,000	4,000	.....	14
316	316	.....	316	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179,971	[11] 177,576	.....	.....	2,395	164,042	146,620	17,422	720,700	720,700	.....	1
232	232	.....	232	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,614	78,614	.....	.....	.....	72,674	67,499	5,175	100,000	100,000	.....	5
5	.....	5	.....	.....	5		16	10	6	16	.....	.....	1,456	630	222	413	190	1,471	1,237	234	10,000	5,000	1,000	1
23	.....	23	23	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,131	1,845	118	168	.....	2,819	2,819	.....	82,000	50,000	32,000	2
12	12	.....	.....	12	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,967	.....	.....	.....	4,967	4,812	4,812	.....	[4] 839	[4] 839	.....	3
120	120	.....	120	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,571	13,091	480	.....	.....	21,350	21,350	.....	95,000	55,000	.....	4
1,606	1,606	.....	1,606	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293,967	[11] 287,650	.....	.....	2,317	290,308	290,436	9,962	1,698,572	1,698,572	.....	5
7	.....	7	.....	.....	7		4	3	1	4	.....	.....	1,770	.....	1,697	14	69	1,433	510	923	5,000	5,000	.....	6
12	.....	12	12	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	[10] 1,200	.....	(3)	1,200	1,200	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	7
24	12	12	24	.....	.....		2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	11,121	.....	6,518	2,070	133	5,044	5,044	.....	35,700	35,700	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	9
150	.....	150	.....	.....	150		40	.....	40	30	.....	10	14,808	.....	4,356	1,479	8,703	13,475	13,475	.....	198,000	198,000	.....	10

[1] No weekly charge. Children $100 to $150 per annum, according to age.
[2] Branch of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.
[3] From U. S. Government.
[4] Confinement fee, $25, if able.
[5] Per month; no weekly charge.
[6] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[7] Includes receipts from "other sources."
[8] Varies.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	TENNESSEE—Continued.										
	MEMPHIS—Continued.										
11	Mary Galloway Home for Aged Women, Manassas and Monroe Sts.	King's Daughters	Impoverished aged women	1896	$15	[1] $5.00	No.	4	5	.....	5
12	Memphis Home for Aged Men, 493 North Dunlap St.	Private corporation	Indigent aged men	1902	.....	2.00	No.	4	(2)	(2)	(2)
	NASHVILLE:										
13	Florence Crittenton Home, 613 Ewing Ave.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and dependent children.	1874	(2)	(3)	No.	4	58	15	43
14	Home for the Aged, 521 Main St.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Indigent aged persons	1903	.....	.....	No.	..	20	12	8
15	Masonic Widows' and Orphans' Home, Gallatin Pike R. D. 1 (Madison P. O.).	Masonic Grand Lodge of Tennessee.	Indigent widows and orphans of Masons.	1888	..	.....	No.	6	25	10	15
16	Old Woman's Home, 2811 West End Ave.	Private corporation	Aged gentlewomen.	1901	[4] 500	..	No.	4	3	..	3
17	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 306 North First Ave.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1908	.....	.....	(5)	2	58	58	.....
	TEXAS.										
	ABILENE:										
1	State Epileptic Colony	State of Texas	Epileptics	1901	.....	5.00	No.	62	91	64	27
	ARLINGTON:										
2	Bethshah Home	Home Mission and Rescue Commission of Texas.	Fallen girls and their infants, and children of the slums.	1905	.....	.....	No.	4	77	7	70
	AUSTIN:										
3	Texas Confederate Home	State of Texas	Civil War veterans.	1891	.....	.....	No.	37	60	60	.....
	CORSICANA:										
4	Odd Fellows' Widows' and Orphans' Home	Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Texas.	Indigent Odd Fellows and their wives, and families of deceased Odd Fellows.	1896	.....	.....	No.	17	58	35	45
	DALLAS:										
5	House of the Good Shepherd, 530 West Page Ave.	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.	Wayward and fallen girls	1909	.....	.....	No.	1	53	.....	53
6	St. Mathew's Home for Aged Women, 3612 Brown St.	St. Mathew's Cathedral (Episcopal).	Impoverished aged women	1901	100	[1] 10.00	No.	1	1	.....	1
7	Virginia K. Johnson Home, Madison Ave. (Oak Cliff).	Private organization (M. E. Church, South).	Fallen girls and their infants	1893	.....	.....	No.	7	68	.....	68
	FORT WORTH:										
8	Cumberland Rest, 1078 Sixth Ave.	Private corporation (Presbyterian).	Impoverished aged women	1907	.....	(3)	No.	2	10	10	.....
9	Masonic Widows' and Orphans' Home of Texas.	Masonic Grand Lodge of Texas.	Widows and orphans of Masons.	1909	.....	.....	No.	31	56	27	29
10	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 1409 Commerce St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1896	.....	.....	(5)	2	7	7	.....
11	Woman's Rescue Home, 820 Crawford St.	Private organization	Fallen girls and their children.	1888	.....	(3)	No.	2	38	.....	38
	GALVESTON:										
12	Letitia Rosenberg Home for Women, Twenty-fifth and O ½ Sts.	Private corporation	Impoverished homeless women.	1885	500	.....	No.	2	5	.....	5
	HOUSTON:										
13	Florence Crittenton Rescue Home, 2113 Caroline Ave.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Wayward girls, fallen women and their infants.	1895	.....	[4] 2.75	No.	1	40	.....	40
14	Sheltering Arms, 1517 Hutchins St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Aged and friendless women	1908	.....	.....	No.	1	8	.....	8
	PALESTINE:										
15	Woman's Relief Home, Dallas St.	Private corporation	Homeless self-sustaining widows and orphans.	1902	.....	.....	No.	(3)	8	.....	8
	PILOT POINT:										
16	Rest Cottage	Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene.	Fallen women and their infants.	1908	.....	.....	No.	.....	73	.....	73
	SAN ANTONIO:										
17	Home for Destitute Children and Aged Persons, 1903 Burnett St.	Private corporation	Aged persons and orphans	1907	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
18	House of Refuge, Rio Grande and Montana Sts.	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.	Fallen women and dependent children.	1897	.....	.....	Yes.	3	35	5	30
19	St. Francis Home for the Aged, 2017 South Flores St.	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.	Aged men and women	1893	.....	.....	No.	.....	78	37	41
20	Salvation Army Rescue Home, 3019 River Ave.	Salvation Army	Fallen women and their infants.	1910	.....	.....	Yes.	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
21	San Antonio Rescue Home, 223 South San Saba St.	Private organization (M. E. Church, South).	Fallen women and their infants.	1895	[5]	2.00	No.	3	38	.....	38
	WACO:										
22	Home of the Good Shepherd, 1008 Cleveland St.	Private corporation	Indigent widows, fallen girls, and dependent children.	1903	.....	(3)	No.	.....	47	8	37
23	Old Woman's Home, 1711 South Tenth St.	Private corporation	Homeless destitute women and children.	1892	.....	2.00	No.	2	246	.....	246
	WEATHERFORD:										
24	Pythian Home of Texas, R. D. 1.	Knights of Pythias of Texas.	Widows and orphans of Knights of Pythias.	1908	.....	.....	No.	7	21	12	9
	UTAH.										
	OGDEN:										
1	Florence Crittenton Home, Butler Ave.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women, homeless girls and children.	1900	[5]	2.50	Yes.	1	19	.....	19
2	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 257 Twenty-fifth St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1900	.....	.....	(5)	3	26	26	.....
	SALT LAKE CITY:										
3	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 19 Orpheum Ave.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1899	.....	.....	(5)	3	60	60	.....

[1] Per month; no weekly charge.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Varies.
[4] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[5] No rules against admission.
[6] Equipment.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
20		20	20									$2,500		$1,500	$1,000		$2,500	$2,500		$15,000	$15,000		11
13	13		13									1,800		500	1,300		1,500	1,500		15,000	15,000		12
22		22		22		18	7	11	4	14		5,400	$1,235	1,144	228	$2,803	5,435	4,772	$663	21,500	18,000	$3,500	13
50	25	25	50									4,851		4,791	60		4,700	2,000	2,700	80,000	80,000		14
35		35	10	25		100	47	53	34	66		22,832		22,832			22,832	13,486	9,346	65,000	65,000		15
30		30	30									(8)	800		(8)	2,000	3,600	3,600		50,000	50,000		16
14	14			14								5,188				5,188	5,984	5,984		[6] 2,183	[6] 2,183		17
350	200	150	350									85,650	85,650				76,900	65,000	11,900	400,000	400,000		1
25		25			25	15	8	7	14	1		7,664		7,664			6,274	5,303	971	25,000	25,000		2
390	390		390									90,228	90,228				89,228	79,228	10,000	200,000	200,000		3
18	2	16	18			232	112	140	232			30,000		30,000			34,453	25,320	9,133	220,000	220,000		4
20		20			20							1,768		511	60	1,132	2,755	1,455	1,300	[7] 1,300	[7] 1,300		5
5		5	5									(9)		1,830	(9)	(9)	1,700	1,400	300	8,000	7,500	500	6
45		45			45							(9)		(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	7
20		20	20									1,735		1,035	722		1,710	1,610	100	10,000	10,000		8
20		20	20			212	100	112	212			63,403		53,004		10,399	44,698	38,954	5,744	323,994	180,000	143,994	9
2	2			2								2,973				2,973	2,993	2,847	136	[6] 1,121	[6] 1,121		10
15		15			15	10	6	4		10		2,800		900	800	1,100	1,900	900	1,000	3,000	3,000		11
20		20	20									4,326		4,326			3,800	3,800		25,000	25,000		12
7		7			7	2	(9)	(9)	2			1,440		1,258	182		1,231	1,231		7,500	7,500		13
5		5	5									1,764		1,636		128	1,518	1,377	141	5,700	6,500	3,300	14
3		3	3									(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	3,000	(9)	15
22		22			22	22	8	14	20	2		2,[illegible]		2,383			2,277	2,277		5,000	5,000		16
(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	17
68		68			68	62		32	30	32		[illegible]		700			20,000	15,000	5,000	50,000	50,000		18
73	32	41	[illegible]									(9)		(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	19
(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	20
10		10			10	8	(9)	(9)	8			2,893		2,893			2,315	2,315		30,000	30,000		21
5		5	5		5	4	(9)	(9)	2	2		1,500		1,370	130		1,500	1,500					22
9		9	9									1,200	200	950	50		1,200	900	300	7,000	7,000		23
3		3	3			70	30	40	70			41,887		860		40,904	16,249	14,065	2,184	209,027	140,[illegible]	68,[illegible]	24
3		3		3		4	1	3	3	2		[illegible]	860	411	180		960	960		6,000	6,000		1
(9)	(9)			(9)								4,037				4,037	3,[illegible]	3,615	327	1,000		1,000	2
122	[illegible]			122								6,274				6,274	6,1[illegible]	5,650	538	1,200		1,200	3

[7] Value of laundry machinery.
[8] Separate room $10 per month, $6 with roommate.
[9] Colored only.
[10] According to ability to pay.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	Inmates received during year. Total.	Male.	Female.
	VERMONT.										
	BENNINGTON:										
1	Soldiers' Home in Vermont, Hunt St.	State of Vermont	Veterans	1888			Yes.	37	34	34	
	BRATTLEBORO:										
2	Home for the Aged and Disabled, 34 Western Ave.	Private corporation	Homeless aged persons	1892	(1)		No.	7	(2)	(2)	(2)
	BURLINGTON:										
3	Home for Aged Women, St. Paul St.	Private corporation (Protestant churches).	Homeless aged women	1886	$300		No.	2	2		2
4	Home for Friendless Women, 200 Shelburne Road.	Private corporation	Fallen women	1892	60		Yes.		27		27
5	Providence Orphan Asylum and Hospital [4], North Ave.	Sisters of Charity of Providence.	Aged persons and destitute children.	1854		$2.50	Yes.	13	64	33	32
	LUDLOW:										
6	Odd Fellows' Home	Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Vermont.	Indigent Odd Fellows, Rebekahs, and their children.	1895			Yes.	6	2	1	1
	RUTLAND:										
7	Loretto Home, Convent Ave.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Aged women	1904	[5] 630		No		4		4
8	Rutland Old Ladies' Home, 77 North Main St.	Rutland Missionary Society.	Deserving aged women	1890	300		No.	2	1		1
	ST. JOHNSBURY:										
9	Home for Aged Women, Prospect Ave.	Private corporation	Deserving aged women	1891	(3)		No.	1	2		2
	VIRGINIA.										
	ALEXANDRIA:										
1	Old Ladies' Home, 203 Fairfax St., north.	Private association	Homeless aged women	1896			No.				
	BEDFORD CITY:										
2	Elks' National Home	Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, U. S. A.	Aged members of the Order of Elks.	1903			No.	21	[6]	20	
	HAMPTON:										
3	National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, National Soldiers' Home P. O.	U. S. Government	Disabled volunteer soldiers and sailors.	1865			Yes.	495	566	565	
4	Tents Aged and Orphan Home, North King St.	Fraternity organization	Homeless aged members and their orphans.	1897			(4)	2	2		2
	LYNCHBURG:										
5	Florence Crittenton Home, 1803 Taylor St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their infants.	1898	25		No.		15		15
	MADISON HEIGHTS:										
6	Virginia State Epileptic Colony [10]	State of Virginia	Epileptics	1911							
	NORFOLK:										
7	Allmond Home, 455 Freemason St.	Private corporation (M. E. Church, South).	Aged members of the church	1879			No.	1	4	1	1
8	Church Home, 417 Bute St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Aged Episcopalian women	1878			No.	3			
9	Florence Crittenton Home, 203 Chapel St.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen girls and their infants	1907	25	[7] 10.00	No.	3	91		91
10	Lekler Old Folks' Home and Orphanage, 71 Johnson Ave.	Private corporation	Indigent aged women	1884	[8] 75		(4)	1	2		2
11	Mary F. Ballentine Home for the Aged, Park Ave.	Private corporation	Aged women	1898			No.	10	2		2
12	Restover, 135 Cumberland St.	Private organization	Stranded strangers (young women).	1909			No.	2	46		36
	RICHMOND:										
13	Baptist Home for Aged Women, 46 North Harvie St.	Private corporation (Baptist).	Aged Baptist women	1881	100	[9] 6.45	No.	6	2		2
14	Colored Day Nursery and Home, 1513 Taylor St.	Christ Mission Workers	Homeless working girls, deserted children, and orphans	1907		(11)	Yes.	1	550	150	300
15	Faith Rescue Home, 108 South Harrison St.	Private organization	Fallen girls and their infants	1906			No.		10		10
16	Home for Needy Confederate Women, 9 East Grace St.	Private corporation	Widows, sisters, and daughters of Confederate veterans.	1898	(11)		No.	4	2		2
17	Home for the Aged, 16 North Harvie St.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1874			Yes.		33	17	16
18	Home of the Lord Our Righteousness, 202 West Broad St.	Private organization	Repentant fallen women and their children.	1902			No.		50		50
19	Methodist Institute, Nineteenth and Grace Sts.	Private corporation (Methodist).	Homeless men and other needy persons.	1898			No.	7	5,000	5,000	
20	Negro Baptist Old Folks' Home, 508 West Baker St.	Private corporation	Aged persons	1908	25		Yes.	2	3	1	2
21	Protestant Episcopal Church Home, 1621 Grove Ave.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Aged Episcopalian women	1875	200		No.	7	8		8
22	R. E. Lee Camp No. 1, Soldiers' Home, Boulevard and Grove Ave.	R. E. Lee Camp No. 1, Confederate Veterans.	Virginia Civil War veterans	1885			No.	40	84	84	
23	Richmond Home for Ladies, 513 North Seventh St.	Private corporation	Indigent aged women	1883	200		No.	5	2		2
24	Spring Street Home, 501 Spring St.	Magdalen Association	Fallen women and their infants.	1872	35		No.	2	54		54
25	Virginia Home for Incurables, Robinson and Broad Sts.	Private corporation	Incurables	1894	300		No.	8	3	1	2
	ROCK CASTLE:										
26	Institute of St. Francis de Sales for Colored Girls of the South.	Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament.	Colored girls for industrial and literary training.	1898		1.15	Yes.	(5)	(5)		(5)
	TIMBERVILLE:										
27	Old Folks' Home	Church of the Brethren	Indigent aged members of the church.	1899			No.	4	18	4	14

[1] Includes $8,525 from U. S. Government.
[2] Varies according to age.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Includes report of St. Joseph's Orphanage.
[5] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.
[6] Residents $200; nonresidents $500.
[7] From U. S. Government.
[8] Colored only.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
99	99	....	99	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$21,321	[1] $20,838	....	....	$600	$20,043	$19,961	$82	$50,000	$50,000	....	1
21	4	17	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(2)	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	30,500	22,500	$8,000	2
7	....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(2)	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	3
(2)	....	(2)	....	....	(2)	....	....	....	....	....	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	4
45	18	27	45	....	....	208	105	103	208	....	....	(2)	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	....	(2)	(2)	....	5
16	8	8	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,564	....	$5,564	....	....	4,055	3,935	720	(2)	40,000	(2)	6
20	....	20	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	7
10	....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,708	....	579	....	1,119	1,426	1,426	....	26,019	4,800	21,219	8
6	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,037	....	837	....	200	975	975	....	17,[illegible]	6,000	11,272	9
3	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	77	....	23	....	54	41	41	....	....	....	....	1
55	55	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27,508	....	27,508	....	....	27,508	27,508	....	80,[illegible]	80,000	....	2
2,183	2,183	....	2,183	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	468,245	[7] 454,117	....	....	14,128	305,812	176,428	129,383	1,807,[illegible]	1,807,967	....	3
6	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	837	....	837	....	....	611	441	170	3,[illegible]	3,000	....	4
12	....	12	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,538	600	[8] 790	$24	122	1,107	1,107	....	5,[illegible]	3,000	2,000	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
7	1	6	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	900	....	....	....	900	900	900	....	15,[illegible]	15,000	....	7
6	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(2)	....	(2)	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	8
30	....	30	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	(2)	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	9
4	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(2)	....	310	(2)	....	471	396	75	3,[illegible]	3,000	....	10
28	....	28	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43,820	....	....	....	43,820	14,784	12,278	2,506	754,[illegible]	50,000	704,879	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(2)	....	....	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12
19	....	19	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,983	....	189	1,073	1,721	2,813	2,813	....	31,000	25,000	26,000	13
10	....	10	....	10	....	25	10	15	25	....	....	749	....	703	46	....	876	876	....	3,000	3,000	....	14
10	....	10	....	2	8	4	2	2	....	4	....	274	....	120	....	154	274	274	....	....	....	....	15
27	....	27	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	[10] 3,300	300	[10] 2,000	....	....	2,750	2,750	....	15,000	15,000	....	16
130	64	66	130	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,364	....	3,832	....	2,532	7,202	7,202	....	89,978	89,978	....	17
19	....	19	....	....	19	6	(2)	(2)	....	6	....	(2)	....	(2)	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18
55	55	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,607	....	3,607	....	....	3,560	3,560	....	11,500	11,500	....	19
12	2	10	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,354	....	1,354	....	....	1,209	1,209	....	10,000	10,000	....	20
22	....	22	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,353	....	3,000	....	10,353	11,540	6,782	4,796	220,000	55,000	165,000	21
296	296	....	296	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52,791	46,362	4,701	....	1,757	50,125	48,103	2,022	200,000	200,000	....	22
18	....	18	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,393	....	10,000	400	4,993	4,182	3,655	507	102,878	6,096	94,782	23
18	....	18	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,755	500	249	515	491	5,562	1,710	3,852	35,000	25,000	10,000	24
30	10	20	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,100	1,000	6,000	600	1,500	6,300	6,000	300	80,000	50,000	30,000	25
140	....	140	....	140	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(2)	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	26
16	1	15	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,200	....	....	500	500	1,200	1,200	100	22,[illegible]	11,000	11,000	27

[9] Includes $508, value of donations other than cash.
[10] Not opened until 1911.
[11] For month; no weekly charge.
[12] Nursery charge 10 cents per day; dormitory, 50 cents per week.
[13] All property owned.
[14] Exclusive of donations other than cash.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	WASHINGTON.										
	BELLINGHAM:										
1	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 1311 J St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1908			(1)	2	10	10	
	OLYMPIA:										
2	State Soldiers' Home	State of Washington	Veterans and militiamen	1891			Yes.	72	108	108	
	SEATTLE:										
3	Florence Crittenton Home of Seattle, Dunlap P. O.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and their infants.	1886			Yes.	2	60		60
4	House of the Good Shepherd, Fifteenth St. and Sunnyside Ave.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Erring women and orphans	1899			No.	2	110		110
5	Lebanon Home, 1110 West Sixty-fifth St.	Pacific Coast Rescue and Protective Society.	Fallen women	1908		$2.50	Yes.	4	112		112
6	Ryther Child Home, 1262 Denny way.	Private organization	Working women and their children.	1893		1.25	Yes.	5	175	75	100
7	Salvation Army Industrial Home, Ninth Ave. and Holgate St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1904			(1)	10	70	70	
8	Samuel and Jessie Kinney Presbyterian Home, Lincoln Beach (P. O. Box 1873).	Private corporation	Homeless aged men and women.	1901		(2)	No.	9	14	2	12
	SPOKANE:										
9	Florence Crittenton Home, 2335 Crescent Ave.	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen girls and their infants.	1909	(3)		No.	2	75		75
10	House of the Good Shepherd, Wabash Ave. and Lidgerwood St.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Erring inebriate girls	1905			No.	3	50		50
11	Maria Beard Deaconess Old People's Home, 1005 East Wellesley Ave.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Impoverished aged persons	1899	$200	$4.50	Yes.	2	6	5	1
12	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 13 East Main Ave.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1905			(1)	3	37	37	
13	Salvation Army Rescue Home, 1411 East Thirteenth Ave.	Salvation Army	Fallen women and dependent children.	1905			Yes.	4	204		204
	TACOMA:										
14	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 1954 Jefferson Ave.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1908			(1)	4	57	57	
15	White Shield Home, 4214 North Huson St.	Woman's Christian Temperance Union.	Fallen girls and their infants.	1903	30		Yes.	2	45		45
	VANCOUVER:										
16	House of Providence, Tenth St. and Reserve.	Sisters of Charity of Providence.	Homeless old men, orphans, and boarding pupils.	1856		3.[illegible]	Yes.	6	103	41	102
	WALLA WALLA:										
17	Northwestern Home (Aged Department)	Northwestern Christian Benevolent Association [illegible]	Aged and indigent members of the Christian Church.	1909	100		No.	4	3		3
18	Odd Fellows' Home of Washington, 834 Boyer Ave.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows, their orphans, and Rebekahs.	1907			No.	8	6	5	1
19	Stubblefield Home	Trustees of J. L. Stubblefield Endowment.	Homeless widows and indigent orphans.	1902			No.	6	2	2	
	WEST VIRGINIA.										
	ELKINS:										
1	West Virginia Odd Fellows' Home [illegible]	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows and their families.	1910			No.				
	ELM GROVE:										
2	Florence Crittenton Home	National Florence Crittenton Mission.	Fallen women and deserted wives with their infants.	1903			No.	1	35	6	29
	WHEELING:										
3	House of the Good Shepherd, Edington Lane.	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.	Wayward girls and unprotected children.	1899			Yes		75		75
4	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 1044 Chapline St.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1908			(1)	3	108	108	
5	West Virginia Home for Aged and Friendless Women, 37 Thirteenth St.	Private corporation	Aged women and homeless unemployed girls.	1887	300	3.[illegible]	No.	4	32		32
	WISCONSIN.										
	FARMINGTON:										
1	Wisconsin Veterans' Home	G. A. R., Department of Wisconsin.	Civil War veterans, their wives, widows, mothers, and Army nurses.	1890		(8)	Yes.	117	186	117	69
	FOND DU LAC:										
2	Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged, East Arndt and Park Aves.	Sisters of St. Agnes	Aged men and women	1903		3.[illegible]	No.	5	2	1	2
3	Home of the Friendless, 101 Arndt St.	Private corporation	Homeless, destitute, aged persons.	1872	[5] 175	[6] 10.[illegible]	No.	4	7	5	2
	GREEN BAY:										
4	House of the Good Shepherd, Poller and Webster Aves.	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.	Destitute, wayward, or homeless girls, aged women, and unprotected children.	1882		[5] 1.[illegible]	Yes.	4	70		70
5	Odd Fellows' Home	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows and their families	1890			No.	7	5	3	2
6	St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants' Home, 403 Webster Ave.	Sisters of Misericorde	Erring women and their infants, and abandoned children.	1901		3.[illegible]	Yes.	24	248	75	173
	LA CROSSE:										
7	Home for the Friendless, Eleventh St.	Private corporation	Homeless women and children.	1883		2.[illegible]	Yes.	2	27	[illegible]	12
	MANITOWOC:										
8	St. Mary's Asylum, Twentieth and Division Sts.	Felician Sisters	Aged persons and orphans	1888	(9)	3.[illegible]	No.	2	17	[illegible]	8

[1] No rule against admissions.
[2] Equipment.
[3] Includes $16,025 from U. S. Government.
[4] Cash value of donations.
[5] Not reported.
[6] Varies.
[7] Confinement fee, $50, if able.
[8] Average of maximum and minimum amounts.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year.												Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Adults.						Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Received with parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
2	2			2								$1,642				$1,642	$1,660	$1,614	$72	[9] $356	[9] $356		1
600	600		600									[4] $78,123	[4] $78,123				66,996	63,736	3,250	62,892	62,892		2
20		20			20	19	9	10	19			5,874	3,980	[4] $2,960	$234		4,071	3,570	501	50,000	50,000		3
115		115			115	100		100	100			(8)		(8)		(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	4
13		13			13							1,420		1,100	190	130	1,392	1,392					5
13		13		13		71	41	30		71		5,700	1,200	2,000	2,500		5,000	4,500	500	10,000	10,000		6
16	16			16								12,672				12,572	11,592	11,592		[9] 2,400	[9] 2,400		7
35	8	27	35									24,217		225	490	23,502	29,400	25,671	3,729	468,835	411,860	$56,973	8
19		19			19	16	(9)	(9)	16			4,818	1,255	2,270	1,190	61	4,835	4,835		12,000	12,000		9
68		68			68							10,230	1,020	2,000		7,200	10,180	10,000	180	50,000	50,000		10
9	1	8	9									3,208			1,192	1,167	1,944	1,896	48	6,500	6,500		11
4	4			4								4,828				4,828	2,927	3,873	54	[9] 1,004	[9] 1,004		12
20		20			20	11	8	3	11			3,421	1,261	1,120	961	80	3,378	3,378		1,400	1,400		13
5	5			5								4,460				4,460	4,835	4,320	300	[9] 807	[9] 807		14
9		9			9	6	3	3		6		3,285	1,000	202	1,182		2,171	2,071	100	6,000	6,000		15
7	7		6	1		[6] 101	47	54	[6] 101			37,803		423	13,422	24,018	37,762	21,779	15,984	450,000	450,000		16
3		3	3									(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	[11] 20,000	(8)	17
16	14	2	16			22	10	12	22			12,800		12,800			12,672	12,672		150,000	150,000		18
2		2	2			22	8	14	22			9,400		200		8,300	7,000	4,800	2,200	184,000	73,000	109,000	19
																							1
8		8			8	4	1	3		4		1,300		1,300			1,800	1,500		2,300	2,300		2
125		125			125	75	40	35	75			(8)		1,500		(8)	56,767	50,767	6,000	100,000	100,000		3
15	15			15								5,531				5,531	5,828	5,828		[9] 818	[9] 818		4
19		19	19									5,100		3,900		1,200	3,700	3,700		34,000	10,000	24,000	5
699	366	333	699									129,173	116,447	12,726			130,654	124,840	5,805	330,000	350,000		1
19	5	14	19									(8)			(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)		(8)		(8)	2
22	13	9	21	1								5,008	192	74	2,218	523	2,314	2,188	126	19,812	15,000	4,812	3
70		70	45		25	90		[16]	32	36	22	28,204	312	290	2,411	25,201	28,204	20,304	7,900	75,000	75,000		4
29	21	8	29			26	14	12	26			17,556		17,556			11,320	11,320		78,612	65,000	11,612	5
26		26			26	150	73	77	150			11,022		4,687	3,472	863	15,957	7,960	8,097	45,000	45,000		6
4		4	4			14	6	8	14			1,960		160	430	1,270	1,330	1,330		18,400	5,000	13,400	7
33	3	30	33			38	30		38			5,418	454	3,428	900	1,636	3,588	4,320	730	50,000	50,000		8

[9] Includes boarding pupils.
[10] Auxiliary to National Benevolent Association of Christian Church.
[11] Includes value of Northwestern Home (Orphan Department), Walla Walla.
[12] Not in operation in 1910.
[13] Varies according to amount of pension received.
[14] Per month; no weekly charge.
[15] For adults, $12 per month.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—HOMES FOR THE CARE OF ADULTS

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Amount of entrance fee asked.	Amount asked per week.	Colored persons received.	Paid employees at close of year.	INMATES RECEIVED DURING YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	WISCONSIN—Continued.										
	MILWAUKEE:										
9	Downer Home, 7 Prospect Ave.	Private corporation (Presbyterian)	Aged ministers and their wives.	1886	.....	.....	No.	3	56	37	21
10	Home for the Aged, 2000 Wells St.	Little Sisters of the Poor	Destitute aged persons	1876	.....	.....	No.	....	44	24	20
11	House of the Good Shepherd, 5010 North Ave.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Fallen women and unprotected children.	1877	.....	$2.00	No.	5	63	.....	63
12	Layton Home for Incurables, Twenty-first and State Sts.	Institution of Protestant Deaconesses.	Noncontagious incurables	1907	.....	[5] 10.00	Yes.	7	22	11	11
13	Milwaukee Home for the Friendless, 372 Van Buren St.	Private corporation	Homeless women and children.	1867	.....	.....	Yes.	3	194	43	151
14	Milwaukee House of Mercy, Fifty-fourth and Cedar Sts. (Wauwatosa).	Private corporation	Dependent or fallen women and their infants.	1894	.....	(4)	Yes.	4	35	.....	35
15	Milwaukee Protestant Home for the Aged, Bradford St. and Downer Ave.	Private corporation	Impoverished aged persons	1884	$300	.....	No	12	10	2	8
16	Milwaukee Rescue Mission	Private corporation	Homeless men	1893	.....	.....	Yes.	15	18,000	18,000	.....
17	National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, National Home P. O.	U. S. Government	Disabled volunteer soldiers and sailors.	1865	.....	.....	Yes.	465	731	731	.....
18	St. John's Home for the Aged, 640 Cass St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Aged Episcopalian women	1866	.....	.....	No.	5	.....	.....	.....
19	Salvation Army Industrial Home, 43 Juneau Ave.	Salvation Army	Homeless unemployed men	1899	.....	.....	(4)	8	120	120	.....
	OSHKOSH:										
20	Old Ladies' Home	Ladies Benevolent Society	Aged women.	1879	250	.....	No	3	1	.....	1
	RACINE:										
21	J. H. Palmeters Old Ladies' Home, College ave. and Sixteenth St.	Private corporation	Aged gentlewomen	1891	[7] 300	.....	No.	5	(1)	.....	(1)
	SHEBOYGAN:										
22	Home for the Friendless, 721 Ontario Ave.	Private organization	Homeless women and unprotected children.	1894	.....	.....	Yes.	1	39	16	23
	STOUGHTON:										
23	Norwegian Lutheran Old People's Home	Synod for Norwegian Lutheran Church.	Aged members of the church.	1900	.....	.....	No.	26	12	5	7
	WITTENBERG:										
24	Hemme Orphan Home and Home for the Aged.	United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	Aged persons and orphans	1882	(4)	(4)	No.	14	22	13	9
	WYOMING.										
	BUFFALO:										
1	Soldiers' and Sailors' Home	State of Wyoming	Honorably discharged U. S. volunteers.	1906	.....	.....	Yes.	5	12	10	2

[1] Not reported. [5] Average of maximum and minimum amounts. [7] According to ability to pay.

Digitized by Google

OR ADULTS AND CHILDREN: 1910—Continued.

Inmates present at close of year													Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			
Adults.							Children.							Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Permanently dependent.	Temporarily dependent.	Wayward or delinquent.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Orphan or dependent.	Child of wild parent.	Delinquent.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	Institution number.
2	1	1											$3,800				$3,800	(1)	$3,000	(1)	$95,000	$45,000	$50,000	9
200	100	100	200										(1)		(1)			(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)		10
103		103	18		85		63		63	63			29,641	$3,036	$1,903	$301	24,335	$26,937	25,234	$1,702	55,000	55,000		11
30	12	18	30										9,482		4,000	5,177	305	8,789	8,789		75,000	70,000	5,000	12
1		1	1				1	1		1			3,040		2,348		691	2,783	2,783		16,000	15,000	1,000	13
19		19		3	16		11		11	10	1		32,372		31,699	673		43,753	3,242	40,511	65,000	65,000		14
64	17	67	84										15,441		4,572		10,869	19,777	19,777		300,000	100,000	200,000	15
300	300												7,500		4,000	3,500		84,200	6,000	78,200	76,200	76,200		16
1,848	1,848		1,848										356,222	[4] 348,200			8,022	342,809	332,809	9,999	1,465,156	1,465,156		17
18		18	18										5,012		2,000		3,012	4,333	4,333		82,000	15,000	67,000	18
21	21			21									6,500				6,500	6,749	6,499	250	[5] 1,233	[5] 1,233		19
18		18	18										6,586		1,716		4,870	3,949	3,773	186	39,473	22,000	17,473	20
8		8	8										4,598		680		3,918	4,186	4,186		93,555	43,000	50,555	21
1		1		1			1		1	1			632		594	43		723	723					22
32	22	14	38										7,491		3,408	930	5,093	9,860	9,860		74,000	70,000	4,000	23
36	18	20	38				30	48	32	30			15,000			5,000	10,000	15,000	12,500	2,500	50,000	50,000		24
33	44	9	33										14,919	14,919				14,919	14,919		15,000	15,000		1

[1] From U. S. Government. [4] No rules against admission. [5] Equipment. [7] And all property owned or acquired.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	ALABAMA.												
	BIRMINGHAM:												
1	Hillman Hospital, 600 Twentieth St.	Jefferson County	General, except contagious	1888	Yes.	Yes.	90	20	5	15	24	.....	24
2	St. Vincent's Hospital, Mount St. Vincent.	Sisters of Charity	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	150	34	3	31	35	.....	35
	FORT MORGAN:												
3	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1899	(1)	Yes.	25	1	1	.....	4	[4] 4	.....
	MOBILE:												
4	City Hospital, St. Anthony and Broad Sts.	City of Mobile and Sisters of Charity.	General, except contagious	1830	Yes.	Yes.	100	27	2	25	12	3	9
5	Providence Infirmary, 512 Springhill Ave.	Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul	General	1852	Yes.	No.	85	11	1	10	20	.....	20
6	U. S. Marine Hospital, 850 St. Anthony St.	U. S. Government	General	1842	No.	Yes.	50	2	2	.....	2	2	.....
	MONTGOMERY:												
7	Emergency Hospital	City of Montgomery	General	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
8	Fresh Air Camp [4], Upper Wetumpka Road.	Montgomery Anti-tuberculosis League.	Tubercular	1911	No.	Yes.	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	St. Margaret's Hospital, Adams and Jackson Sts.	Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious	1902	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	SELMA:												
10	Burwell's Infirmary [7], 1429 Philpot St.	Private individual	General, except contagious	1907	No.	Yes.	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Vaughan Memorial Hospital, 103 Union St.	Private corporation	General	1890	Yes.	No.	35	9	.....	9	12	.....	12
	ARIZONA.												
	BISBEE:												
1	Calumet and Arizona Hospital [4], P. O. box 1177.	Calumet & Arizona Mining Co.	General	1902	No.	Yes.	30	3	.....	3	4	1	3
2	Copper Queen Hospital	Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Co.	General	1903	No.	Yes.	100	[1] 7	1	[1] 6	11	3	8
	CLIFTON:												
3	Clifton Accident Benevolent Society Hospital. [10]	Clifton Accident Benevolent Society.	General, except contagious	1899	No.	Yes.	30	7	7	.....	3	.....	3
	FORT APACHE:												
4	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1870	(1)	Yes.	12	1	1	.....	5	[4] 5	.....
	FORT DEFIANCE:												
5	Hospital of the Good Shepherd	Private corporation (Episcopal).	General	1894	No.	No. [11]	20	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
	FORT HUACHUCA:												
6	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	(1)	(1)	Yes.	30	1	1	.....	10	[4] 10	.....
	PHOENIX:												
7	St. Joseph's Hospital, Fourth and Polk Sts.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1895	Yes.	Yes.	75	10	.....	10	20	.....	20
8	St. Luke's Home	Protestant Episcopal Church.	Tubercular	1907	No.	(1)	36	8	.....	8	2	.....	2
	PRESCOTT:												
9	Mercy Hospital, 206 Grove St.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1890	No.	Yes.	40	10	.....	10	10	10	.....
10	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Whipple Barracks.	U. S. Government	General	1902	No.	No.	10	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	TUCSON:												
11	St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General	1880	No.	Yes.	85	(1)	.....	(1)	21	4	17
	WINSLOW:												
12	Santa Fe Emergency Hospital [12]	Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital Association.	General	(1)	No.	Yes.	(1)	2	2	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
	ARKANSAS.												
	BOONEVILLE:												
1	Arkansas Tuberculosis Sanatorium	State of Arkansas	Incipient tubercular	1910	No.	No.	74	2	2	.....	3	.....	3
	EUREKA SPRINGS:												
2	Hotel Dieu, Magnolia St.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1901	No.	No.	20	8	.....	8	1	.....	1
	FORT SMITH:												
3	Sparks Memorial Hospital, 916 South Twelfth St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1901	Yes.	Yes.	100	(1)	10	(1)	15	.....	15
	HOT SPRINGS:												
4	Army and Navy General Hospital, Reserve Ave.	U. S. Government	General	1883	(1)	Yes.	122	4	4	.....	61	[4] 55	6
5	Barry Hospital [14], 4 Water St.	Drs. Wm. H. and L. H. Barry.	General	1889	No.	Yes.	40	6	2	4	3	3	.....
6	Hot Springs Emergency Hospital.	City of Hot Springs.	Smallpox	1905	No.	Yes.	56	(1)	1	(1)	2	1	1
7	St. Joseph's Hospital, 1 Cedar St.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1886	Yes.	No.	(1)	8	.....	8	12	.....	12
	JONESBORO:												
8	St. Bernard's Hospital, 234 East Matthews Ave.	Sisters of St. Benedict	General, except contagious	1900	No.	Yes.	60	17	.....	17	7	1	6
	LITTLE ROCK:												
9	Battle Creek Sanitarium, 1223 Wolfe St.	Seventh Day Adventists	General, except chronic and contagious.	1900	Yes.	Yes.	35	3	1	2	14	2	12
10	Logan H. Roots Memorial Hospital, 119 Sherman St.	Private organization	General	1895	Yes.	Yes.	30	14	4	10	7	.....	7
11	Pest House	City of Little Rock	Smallpox	(1)	No.	Yes.	30	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
12	St. Vincent's Infirmary, Tenth and High Sts.	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.	General	1888	Yes.	Yes.	150	15	.....	15	40	.....	40
13	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Logan H. Roots.	U. S. Government	General	1896	(1)	Yes.	14	1	1	.....	3	[4] 3	.....
	QUITMAN:												
14	St. Paul's Hospice and Sanitarium, Armstrong Springs P. O.	Paulist Brothers	Kidneys, liver, and stomach.	1900	No.	Yes.	30	5	2	3	4	.....	4
	TEXARKANA:												
15	Cotton Belt Hospital [15], Dudley Ave.	St. Louis Southwestern Railway Co.	General	1887	No.	Yes.	150	12	4	8	10	5	5

[1] Includes report of dispensary.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[4] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[5] Exclusive of out-patients.
[6] Not opened until 1911.
[7] Colored; closed during 1910.
[8] Mining employees.

SANITARIUMS: 1910.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
1,680	800	880	87	40	47	75	12	[1] $27,000	$27,000	.....	.....	.....	[1] $27,000	$21,000	$6,000	[1] $150,000	$150,000	.....	1
2,011	1,105	906	102	68	34	102	.....	(2)	1,200	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	75,000	300,000	300,000	.....	2
204	204	.....	17	17	.....	17	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	3
1,100	500	600	80	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	7,800	.....	$400	.....	26,800	26,800	6,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	4
261	(2)	(2)	38	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	5
[6] 494	494	.....	23	23	.....	23	.....	16,746	16,746	.....	.....	.....	20,746	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	6
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
341	105	236	15	9	6	12	3	26,140	.....	$12,500	15,640	.....	26,000	11,800	16,600	52,000	40,000	$12,000	11
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	44,220	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	22,220	(2)	(2)	20,000	(2)	(2)	1
[6] 667	498	169	23	16	7	22	1	[1] 90,310	.....	8,276	7,[illegible]	$53,860	[1] 90,310	90,310	.....	[1] 150,000	150,000	.....	2
200	150	50	15	12	3	(2)	(2)	36,616	.....	2,468	2,874	32,374	37,153	30,944	1,200	26,082	13,766	11,516	3
108	107	1	3	2	.....	3	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	4
180	106	74	10	8	2	7	3	7,000	.....	7,000	.....	.....	7,000	7,000	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	5
150	150	.....	12	12	.....	12	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	6
(2)	(2)	(2)	60	25	35	60	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	100,000	100,000	.....	7
60	44	16	34	26	8	34	.....	17,237	.....	6,785	4,[illegible]	7,145	15,814	6,970	8,338	30,100	20,000	10,100	8
220	200	20	15	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	40	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	9
134	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	10
350	302	48	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	24,000	.....	.....	24,[illegible]	.....	23,900	23,100	800	80,000	80,000	.....	11
(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(12)	.....	(12)	.....	.....	(12)	(2)	(2)	(12)	(2)	(2)	12
96	60	36	57	26	31	57	.....	86,620	80,000	5,000	1,620	.....	70,071	20,071	50,000	60,000	60,000	.....	1
364	82	282	10	3	7	10	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	6,000	(2)	(2)	8,900	(2)	10,000	10,000	.....	2
702	501	201	36	26	10	36	.....	15,011	5,800	957	11,554	.....	16,349	26,349	.....	54,000	54,000	.....	3
330	330	.....	33	33	.....	33	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	4
105	105	.....	27	27	.....	27	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	250	25	1,625	(2)	(2)	2,300	2,300	.....	5
80	38	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,800	2,800	.....	.....	.....	2,800	3,500	600	3,800	3,800	.....	6
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	7
523	379	144	15	10	5	15	.....	5,462	68	200	5,085	110	6,712	6,712	.....	25,000	25,000	.....	8
405	180	225	28	11	17	28	.....	15,704	.....	.....	15,704	.....	14,408	9,595	4,813	36,000	36,000	.....	9
1,246	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2,505	.....	.....	2,505	.....	11,895	11,293	602	27,000	27,000	.....	10
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	4,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	4,000	4,000	.....	8,200	8,200	.....	11
5,591	5,262	429	42	25	17	.....	42	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12
221	221	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	13
240	155	85	15	12	3	15	.....	11,500	.....	.....	7,[illegible]	4,000	8,[illegible]	6,000	2,000	50,000	50,000	.....	14
2,717	2,717	.....	52	52	.....	52	.....	[1] 48,279	.....	.....	.....	48,279	[1] 48,279	45,956	2,323	[1] 150,000	150,000	.....	15

[1] Exclusive of 47,402 dispensary patients.
[2] Indians exclusively.
[3] Included in report of Santa Fe Hospital at Los Angeles, Cal.
[6] Includes report of branch at Metcalf, same county.
[12] Railway employees.
[13] Men only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	CALIFORNIA.												
	ALCATRAZ:												
1	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	(1)	(1)	Yes.	34	2	2	.....	9	[2] 9	.....
	ANGEL ISLAND:												
2	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort McDowell.	U. S. Government	General	1853	(1)	Yes.	32	5	5	.....	5	[2] 5	.....
	ANGELS CAMP.												
3	Utica Hospital [4]	Utica Gold Mining Co.	General	1898	No.	Yes.	6	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
	EUREKA:												
4	Humboldt County Receiving Hospital. Fourth and J Sts.	County of Humboldt	Supposed insane awaiting examination.	1910	No.	No.	6	[3] 17	17	.....	2	1	1
	LOS ANGELES:												
5	Barlow Sanatorium, Chaves Ravine Road.	Private corporation	Pulmonary tubercular	1902	No.	No.	42	5	1	4	5	.....	4
6	Children's Hospital [5], 760 Castelar St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1901	No.	Yes.	34	9	.....	9	5	.....	5
7	French Hospital, 913 Castelar St.	French Benevolent Society of Los Angeles.	General, except contagious	1860	No.	No.	30	2	.....	2	3	.....	3
8	German Hospital, 453 South Soto St.	German Hospital Society	General, except contagious	1903	Yes.	No.	23	22	1	21	10	.....	10
9	Highland Park Sanatorium, 5605 Hub St.	Private individual	Tubercular	(1)	No.	No.	30	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
10	Homer Toberman Deaconess Home and Hospital. 1034 Sunset Boulevard.	Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	General, except contagious	1908	No.	No.	10	25	.....	25	4	.....	4
11	Hospital of the Good Samaritan, 934 West Seventh St.	Protestant Episcopal Church.	General, except contagious	1887	Yes.	Yes.	100	(1)	.....	(1)	56	.....	56
12	Kaspare Cohn Hospital, 3742 Stephenson Ave.	Private corporation	General	1902	Yes.	No.	45	4	.....	4	12	.....	12
13	Los Angeles College of Osteopathy Hospital. 318 Clay St.	Los Angeles College of Osteopathy.	General, except contagious and infectious.	1905	Yes.	Yes.	27	19	4	15	12	1	11
14	Los Angeles Infirmary, Boundry Ave. and Sunset Boulevard.	Sisters of Charity	General	1859	Yes.	Yes.	100	22	2	20	47	2	45
15	Methodist Hospital, 2626 South Hope St.	Woman's Home Missionary Society, M. E. Church.	General, except contagious and infectious.	1909	No.	Yes.	19	40	(1)	(1)	12	6	6
16	Quarantine Hospital, Chaves Ravine Road.	City of Los Angeles	Smallpox	1888	No.	Yes.	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Receiving Hospital, 108 South Hill St.	City of Los Angeles	Emergency	1887	No.	Yes.	12	4	4	.....	5	3	2
18	Santa Fe Hospital [7], Sixth and St. Louis Sts.	Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital Association	General	1904	No.	Yes.	70	(1)	4	(1)	11	3	8
19	Woman's Alliance Maternity Cottage. 177 South Utah St.	Unitarian Church	Maternity	1907	Yes.	No.	7	(1)	.....	(1)	1	.....	1
	MENTONE:												
20	Mentone Sanatorium	Private corporation	Tubercular	1901	No.	No.	24	5	.....	5	2	1	1
	NEEDLES:												
21	Santa Fe Emergency Hospital [7]	Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital Association.	General	1907	No.	Yes.	(1)	2	4	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
	OAKLAND:												
22	Alameda County Receiving Hospital. Fifth and Franklin Sts.	County of Alameda	Emergency	1881	No.	Yes.	15	9	6	.....	2	.....	2
23	Fabiola Hospital, Moss Ave and Broadway.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1877	Yes.	Yes.	126	104	2	102	47	2	45
24	Providence Hospital, Twenty-sixth St. and Broadway.	Sisters of Providence	General	1902	Yes.	Yes.	100	71	1	70	45	2	43
25	Samuel Merritt Hospital, Webster St. and Hawthorne Ave.	Private organization	General, except contagious	1900	Yes.	Yes.	74	5	2	3	44	.....	44
	PASADENA:												
26	La Vina Sanatorium, R. D. 1.	Private corporation	Tubercular	1909	No.	Yes.	30	3	1	2	4	.....	4
27	Pasadena Hospital, Fairmont Ave. and Congress St.	Private corporation	General	1909	Yes.	Yes.	90	45	.....	45	42	.....	42
	SACRAMENTO:												
28	Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Twenty-third and E Sts.	Sisters of Mercy	General, except contagious	1906	Yes.	Yes.	30	(1)	1	(1)	34	2	32
29	Receiving Hospital, Front and I Sts.	City of Sacramento	Emergency	1894	No.	(1)	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	1
	ST. HELENA:												
30	St. Helena Sanitarium	Seventh Day Adventists	General, except contagious or infectious.	1878	Yes.	Yes.	150	4	4	.....	56	18	38
	SAN BERNARDINO:												
31	Santa Fe Emergency Hospital [7]	Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital Association.	General	1907	No.	Yes.	(1)	2	2	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
	SAN DIEGO:												
32	St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium. University Ave.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1890	Yes.	(1)	60	30	.....	30	11	2	9
33	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Rosecrans.	U. S. Government	General	(1)	(1)	Yes.	14	2	2	.....	8	[2] 8	.....

[1] Not reported.
[2] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[3] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[4] Mining employees.
[5] For examining patients.
[6] Boys under 13; girls under 14.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
422	422	.....	13	13	.....	13	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1
1,159	1,159	.....	16	16	.....	16	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	2
150	150	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	$4,500	.....	.....	.....	$4,500	$4,500	$4,000	$500	$300	$300	.....	3
39	30	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	4
103	62	41	38	22	16	38	.....	39,906	.....	$8,647	$8,974	6,085	24,479	17,394	7,085	156,672	104,644	$52,028	5
482	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	12,512	$800	6,366	509	5,015	12,426	8,590	3,835	289,000	278,000	11,000	6
136	93	43	12	7	5	11	1	12,063	.....	100	5,127	6,836	11,345	11,345	.....	48,900	42,000	6,500	7
226	109	117	11	5	6	11	.....	12,731	.....	10	7,322	5,399	13,032	12,032	1,000	36,000	30,000	6,000	8
(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	1	2	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	9
148	24	124	7	.....	7	7	.....	5,220	.....	1,015	4,012	193	5,169	5,098	71	12,000	12,000	.....	10
1,932	600	1,302	65	21	44	65	.....	61,714	.....	2,130	57,851	712	57,500	56,160	1,340	287,271	287,271	.....	11
223	105	118	30	13	17	30	.....	10,364	.....	7,109	755	2,500	10,447	10,447	.....	52,000	52,000	.....	12
257	87	170	17	7	10	14	3	8,933	.....	.....	4,140	4,793	8,834	7,834	1,000	85,000	60,000	25,000	13
1,010	1,010	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	91,449	.....	13,666	76,871	912	83,725	83,725	.....	(1)	200,000	(1)	14
230	60	170	18	4	14	18	.....	18,500	.....	12,000	7,500	.....	10,500	10,000	6,500	30,000	30,000	.....	15
28	16	10	1	.....	1	1	.....	1,175	1,175	.....	.....	.....	1,175	1,175	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	16
5,000	4,500	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000	18,000	.....	.....	.....	18,000	18,000	.....	1,300	1,300	.....	17
920	890	30	80	80	.....	80	.....	[2] 102,506	.....	102,506	.....	.....	[2] 85,971	(1)	(1)	(1)	[3] 100,000	(1)	18
78	.....	78	7	.....	7	7	.....	2,287	300	530	616	1,141	2,235	1,891	344	2,027	2,027	.....	19
37	34	3	12	10	2	12	.....	5,747	900	1,213	2,340	1,294	(1)	5,308	(1)	10,030	11,030	5,000	20
(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	21
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	22
1,656	639	1,017	53	20	33	41	12	82,287	.....	3,113	76,039	2,135	80,558	78,558	2,000	113,000	100,000	15,000	23
1,132	610	522	76	31	45	46	29	34,035	.....	500	34,105	.....	(1)	34,225	(1)	192,500	173,000	19,500	24
991	422	569	38	16	17	31	7	70,076	.....	.....	46,176	23,900	73,900	69,207	4,732	700,000	200,000	500,000	25
62	30	32	30	14	16	30	.....	25,725	.....	22,000	3,725	.....	25,725	12,160	13,565	69,000	66,000	3,000	26
1,469	523	946	57	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	57,207	.....	3,746	51,927	2,004	60,629	60,629	.....	245,831	213,331	32,500	27
1,326	(1)	(1)	60	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	59,900	.....	.....	58,000	1,900	59,700	57,000	2,700	(1)	(1)	(1)	28
956	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	29
1,200	500	700	71	30	41	64	7	115,003	.....	.....	115,003	.....	81,951	77,370	4,581	252,992	188,104	64,888	30
(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	31
600	200	400	60	26	36	58	2	202,000	.....	.....	202,000	.....	200,000	200,000	.....	200,000	200,000	.....	32
160	160	.....	9	9	.....	9	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	33

[1] Railway employees.
[2] Includes report of all hospitals and dispensaries conducted by the association.
[3] Included in report of Santa Fe Hospital at Los Angeles, Cal.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	CALIFORNIA—Continued.												
	SAN FRANCISCO:												
34	Central Emergency Hospital, Golden Gate Ave. and Gough St.	City of San Francisco	Emergency	1895	No.	Yes.	30	3	3	.....	3	.....	3
35	Children's Hospital, 3700 California St.	Private corporation	General	1875	Yes.	Yes.	140	16	1	15	39	.....	39
36	City and County Hospital, Ingleside.	City and County of San Francisco.	General	1863	Yes.	Yes.	430	72	12	60	44	7	37
37	Francisca Maternity Hospital, 2835 Clement St.	Private corporation	Maternity	1908	Yes.	Yes.	9	7	1	6	4	.....	4
38	French Hospital, Geary St.	French Benevolent Society.	General, except bubonic plague.	1851	Yes.	Yes.	225	9	7	2	50	.....	50
39	German Hospital, Fourteenth and Noe Sts.	German General Benevolent Society.	General	1854	Yes.	Yes.	220	42	14	28	79	4	75
40	Hahnemann Hospital, Maple and California Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1890	Yes.	Yes.	120	32	2	30	32	.....	32
41	Harbor Emergency Hospital, 7 Clay St.	City of San Francisco	Emergency	1905	No.	Yes.	7	2	2	.....	3	.....	3
42	Insane Detention Hospital, Golden Gate Ave. and Gough St.	City of San Francisco	Supposed insane awaiting examination.	1905	No.	Yes.	8	2	.....	2	3	.....	3
43	Isolation Hospital, Army and De Haro Sts.	City and County of San Francisco.	Smallpox, leprosy, and plague.	1900	No.	Yes.	100	1	.....	1	2	1	1
44	Lane Hospital, Clay and Webster Sts.	Cooper Medical College	General, except contagious	1893	Yes.	Yes.	175	16	8	8	70	.....	70
45	Letterman General Hospital (U. S. Army), Presidio.	U. S. Government	General	1908	No.	Yes.	400	15	15	.....	38	.....	38
46	Mission Emergency Hospital, Twenty-third St. and Potrero Ave.	City of San Francisco	Emergency	1905	No.	Yes.	4	3	3	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
47	Mount Zion Hospital, 2341 Sutter St.	Private corporation	General	1887	Yes.	No.	56	18	2	16	30	.....	30
48	Park Emergency Hospital, Golden Gate Park.	City of San Francisco.	Emergency	1895	No.	Yes.	4	3	3	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
49	Potrero Emergency Hospital, 1152 Kentucky St.	City of San Francisco	Emergency	1895	No.	Yes.	4	3	3	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
50	St. Joseph's Hospital, Buena Vista Ave.	Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	General, except contagious	1909	Yes.	Yes.	150	12	2	10	38	3	35
51	St. Luke's Hospital, Twenty-seventh and Valencia Sts.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	General	1871	Yes.	Yes.	96	17	5	12	44	.....	44
52	St. Mary's Hospital, 2200 Hayes St.	Sisters of Mercy	General, except contagious	1854	Yes.	Yes.	84	8	2	.....	35	2	33
53	Southern Pacific Company's Hospital, Hayes and Baker Sts.	Southern Pacific Co.	General	1888	No.	Yes.	230	11	5	6	26	(1)	(1)
54	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Presidio.	U. S. Government	General	(1)	(2)	Yes.	.....	7	7	.....	(2)	(2)	.....
55	U. S. Marine Hospital, Presidio.	U. S. Government	General	1849	No.	Yes.	200	4	4	.....	10	10	.....
56	University of California Hospital, Second and Parnassus Aves.	University of California	General	1907	Yes.	Yes.	75	40	5	35	27	.....	27
	SAN JOSE:												
57	O'Connor Sanitarium, Race and San Carlos Sts.	Sisters of Charity	General	1889	Yes.	Yes.	100	17	.....	17	32	2	30
	SAN MATEO:												
58	Red Cross Hospital, Baldwin Ave.	St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church.	General	1908	No.	Yes.	20	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
	SANTA BARBARA:												
59	St. Francis Hospital, East Arrellaga St.	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1908	Yes.	Yes.	30	8	.....	8	7	.....	7
60	Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital, Oak Park.	Private association	General, except tubercular	1888	Yes.	Yes.	30	(1)	(1)	(1)	12	.....	12
	SAUSALITO:												
61	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Baker.	U. S. Government	General	1900	(2)	No.	19	2	2	.....	5	[3] 5	.....
62	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Berry.	U. S. Government	General	1908	(2)	Yes.	22	1	1	.....	9	[3] 9	.....
	STOCKTON:												
63	Stockton City Emergency Hospital, North San Joaquin St.	City of Stockton	Emergency	1905	No.	(1)	10	1	1	.....	3	1	2
64	St. Joseph's Hospital, California St.	Sisters of St. Dominic	General, except contagious and insane.	1889	Yes.	Yes.	40	16	.....	16	21	1	20
	VALLEJO:												
65	U. S. Naval Hospital, Mare Island	U. S. Government	General	1898	No.	Yes.	200	4	4	.....	38	28	10
	VENTURA:												
66	Elizabeth Bard Memorial Hospital, 609 Fir St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and tubercular.	1903	No.	No.	19	5	.....	5	3	.....	3
	COLORADO.												
	ASPEN:												
1	Citizen's Hospital	Private association	General, except contagious	1890	No.	Yes.	20	1	1	.....	3	.....	3
	BOULDER:												
2	Boulder Colorado Sanitarium, Third St. and Mapleton Ave.	Seventh Day Adventists' Conference	General, except contagious	1895	Yes.	No.	85	3	3	.....	36	12	24
3	University Hospital, University St.	University of Colorado	General	1898	Yes.	Yes.	40	8	.....	8	12	.....	12

[1] Not reported.
[2] Includes report of entire Emergency Hospital Service of San Francisco, Cal.
[3] Owned by City of San Francisco.
[4] Included in report of Central Emergency Hospital.
[5] Includes report of dispensary.
[6] Includes report of St. Joseph's Home for Aged and Infirm.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
11,000	9,810	2,200	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[2] $50,000	$50,000	.....	.....	.....	[2] $50,000	$50,000	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	34
1,371	450	921	95	53	42	27	68	80,826	.....	$34,163	$38,439	$8,223	203,329	71,181	$132,148	$380,730	$300,000	$80,730	35
2,771	2,343	528	410	341	69	400	10	126,496	126,496	.....	.....	.....	126,496	126,496	.....	[5] 1,000,000	1,000,000	.....	36
106	.....	106	7	.....	7	7	.....	4,162	.....	430	3,703	29	4,265	4,077	188	30,000	30,000	.....	37
1,770	1,207	569	130	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	128,637	.....	.....	52,992	85,645	123,672	111,672	12,000	574,962	394,735	180,227	38
2,654	(1)	(1)	140	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	186,618	.....	8	138,666	47,944	188,287	188,287	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	39
940	160	780	76	26	50	64	12	61,000	.....	.....	61,000	.....	(1)	60,000	(1)	186,123	156,123	.....	40
5,850	5,062	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	41
690	403	287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	42
58	55	3	19	19	.....	19	.....	19,280	19,100	.....	180	.....	47,960	19,955	28,005	72,097	72,097	.....	43
3,119	1,054	1,065	130	58	72	110	20	106,449	9,000	.....	97,449	.....	95,080	95,080	.....	200,000	200,000	.....	44
5,103	2,937	166	263	256	7	263	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	45
2,816	2,335	481	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	46
1,119	543	576	37	24	13	32	5	[6] 41,566	.....	2,285	28,279	10,701	[6] 43,032	40,081	2,721	[6] 81,647	70,242	11,405	47
1,524	1,426	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	48
3,190	2,944	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	49
[8] 1,214	876	438	150	79	71	125	25	[8] 73,826	.....	13,473	50,879	9,474	[8] 68,424	53,047	15,477	[8] 260,000	250,000	.....	50
1,267	912	456	55	36	19	55	.....	74,200	.....	4,962	63,638	5,700	57,471	57,471	.....	130,000	100,000	30,000	51
1,294	(1)	(1)	73	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	52
2,000	1,967	33	142	140	2	142	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	53
(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	54
[10] 1,126	1,126	.....	67	67	.....	67	.....	49,331	49,331	.....	.....	.....	49,331	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	55
1,011	674	337	65	40	25	65	.....	[6] 44,015	.....	500	36,220	7,295	[6] 57,041	57,041	.....	[6] 115,650	.....	115,650	56
1,041	541	500	61	23	38	56	5	43,805	.....	656	43,149	.....	44,633	43,087	1,506	.....	.....	.....	57
363	180	183	9	3	6	(1)	(1)	34,752	.....	3,192	12,847	6,723	34,752	21,314	3,438	30,000	30,000	.....	58
260	115	145	22	15	8	20	2	11,157	.....	2,654	9,573	.....	10,290	7,767	2,531	84,000	48,000	36,000	59
276	119	157	12	.....	12	12	.....	16,836	.....	1,600	14,836	600	14,536	13,170	1,366	65,000	50,000	15,000	60
483	483	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	61
255	255	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	62
1,751	1,645	106	4	3	1	3	.....	3,040	3,040	.....	.....	.....	3,275	3,275	.....	(1)	30,000	(1)	63
900	450	450	46	23	23	42	4	[11] 29,000	.....	.....	29,000	.....	[11] 27,000	26,000	1,000	[11] 29,000	29,000	.....	64
(1)	(1)	(1)	225	225	.....	225	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	65
81	32	49	5	3	2	4	1	5,426	.....	.....	3,792	1,634	3,362	3,328	34	29,207	28,207	.....	66
63	56	7	3	3	.....	3	.....	7,121	.....	.....	1,489	5,632	7,240	7,240	.....	21,000	20,000	1,000	1
1,000	400	600	30	16	14	30	.....	47,104	.....	67	47,037	.....	54,208	49,494	4,814	118,274	116,274	.....	2
250	108	142	22	10	12	22	.....	(1)	.....	.....	10,787	(1)	10,786	(1)	(1)	20,000	20,000	.....	3

[1] Railway employees.
[2] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[3] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[4] Exclusive of out-patients.
[5] Includes report of St. Joseph's Home, Stockton, Cal.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	COLORADO—Continued.												
	BRUSH:												
4	Ebenezer Mercy Institute	United Danish Lutheran Church.	General, tubercular a specialty.	1903	No.	Yes	24	3	.....	3	6	3	3
	COLORADO SPRINGS:												
5	Bethel Hospital, 1420 East Boulder St.	Woman's Home Missionary Society of Colorado.	General	1908	Yes.	No.	30	30	.....	30	14	.....	14
6	Glockner Sanatorium, 2300 North Tejon St.	Sisters of Charity	General	1889	Yes.	Yes.	150	(1)	.....	(1)	29	1	28
7	Modern Woodmen of America Sanatorium,[2] Box 1084.	Modern Woodmen of America.	Incipient tubercular	1908	No.	No.	100	4	4	.....	5	.....	5
8	Nordrach Ranch Sanatorium	Private organization	Tubercular	1901	No.	No.	60	2	1	1	2	.....	2
9	St. Francis Hospital, East Pike's Peak Ave	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1887	No.	Yes.	100	27	2	25	16	1	15
10	Sunnyrest Sanatorium[3]	Private corporation	Tubercular	1911	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	CRIPPLE CREEK:												
11	St. Nicholas Hospital, Third St. and Eaton Ave	Sisters of Mercy	General	1894	No.	Yes.	18	6	.....	6	5	1	4
	DENVER:												
12	Children's Hospital, 2221 Downing St.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious.	1910	Yes.	Yes.	36	18	.....	18	11	.....	11
13	County Hospital, Sixth Ave. and Cherokee St.	County of Denver	General	1873	(1)	Yes.	300	90	7	83	40	.....	40
14	Denver Sanitarium and Hospital, 3 South Newton St.	Private corporation	General, tubercular a specialty.	1903	No.	No.	20	5	1	4	6	2	2
15	Lare's Sanitarium, 4643 Vallejo St.	Private organization	Tubercular	1902	No.	No.	27	6	.....	6	2	.....	2
16	Mercy Hospital, 1619 Milwaukee St.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1901	Yes.	Yes.	110	53	.....	53	38	.....	38
17	Park Avenue Hospital, Park Ave and Humboldt St.	Denver Homeopathic College & Hospital Association.	General, except contagious	1894	Yes.	Yes.	25	(1)	.....	(1)	14	.....	14
18	St. Anthony's Hospital, Sixteenth Ave and Quitman St.	Sisters of St. Francis	General, except contagious	1893	No.	Yes.	135	52	4	48	39	3	36
19	St. Joseph's Hospital, Eighteenth Ave. and Humboldt St.	Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious	1873	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
20	St. Luke's Hospital, Nineteenth and Pearl St.	Protestant Episcopal Church	General, except contagious	1881	Yes.	Yes.	140	(1)	36	(1)	60	.....	60
21	Sand Creek Hospital, City Hall.	City of Denver	Smallpox	1898	No.	Yes	40	(1)	.....	(1)	2	1	1
22	Steele Memorial Hospital, Seventh and Cherokee Sts.	City of Denver	Contagious	1888	No.	Yes.	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	8	.....	8
23	Sunlight Sanitarium, 2727 Clay St.	Private corporation	General	1905	No.	No.	35	(1)	.....	(1)	4	1	3
	DURANGO:												
24	Mercy Hospital	Sisters of Mercy	General	1884	No.	Yes.	45	(1)	(1)	10	10	2	8
	EDGEWATER:												
25	Fern Hill Sanatorium, West Twenty-sixth St. and Sheridan Boulevard	Private corporation	Tubercular and insane	1905	No.	No.	30	15	1	14	4	1	3
26	Sanatorium of the Jewish Consumptives' Relief Society.	Private corporation	Pulmonary tubercular	1904	No.	Yes.	110	28	2	26	8	4	4
	ENGLEWOOD:												
27	Swedish National Sanatorium, 3451 South Clarkson St.	Private corporation	Tubercular	1909	No.	No	36	28	.....	28	2	.....	2
	FORT LOGAN:												
28	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1888	(4)	Yes	30	2	2	.....	6	46	.....
	GEORGETOWN:												
29	St. Joseph's Hospital, Eleventh and Main Sts.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General	1880	No.	Yes.	14	2	1	2	3	1	2
	GRAND JUNCTION:												
30	St. Mary's Hospital, Colorado Ave. and Eleventh St.	Sisters of Charity	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	35	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	GREELEY:												
31	Greeley Hospital, 1027 Sixteenth St.	County of Weld	General	1904	Yes.	Yes.	25	20	.....	20	10	.....	10
	LA JUNTA:												
32	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Hospital[4]	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Hospital Association	General	1881	No.	Yes.	35	3	1	2	3	3	2
33	Mennonite Sanitarium, R. D. No. 1.	Mennonite Board of Missions & Charities.	Tubercular and asthmatic	1908	No.	Yes.	37	1	.....	1	2	1	2
	LAS ANIMAS:												
34	U. S. Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon.	U. S. Government	Tubercular	1907	No.	Yes.	242	5	5	.....	29	29	.....
	LEADVILLE:												
35	St. Luke's Hospital, 206 East Seventh St.	Private corporation	General	1905	Yes.	Yes.	19	3	3	.....	4	.....	4
36	St. Vincent's Hospital, Tenth and Hemlock Sts.	Sisters of Charity	General	1897	No.	Yes.	40	9	5	4	13	2	11
	LONGMONT:												
37	Longmont Hospital	Private corporation	General	1906	Yes.	Yes.	15	(1)	(1)	(1)	8	.....	8
	MONTCLAIR:												
38	Agnes Memorial Sanatorium, Sixth and Quebec.	Private corporation	Incipient pulmonary tubercular.	1902	No.	No	130	6	6	.....	10	.....	10
	OURAY:												
39	St. Joseph's Hospital	Sisters of Mercy	General	1887	No.	Yes.	19	6	4	2	(1)	(1)	(1)
	PUEBLO:												
40	Minnequa Hospital	Colorado Fuel & Iron Co.	General	1881	Yes.	Yes.	210	31	3	28	35	1	34
41	St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy and Pitkin Sts.	Sisters of Charity	General	1890	Yes.	Yes.	300	32	2	30	28	3	25

[1] Not reported. [2] For members only. [3] Not opened until 1911. [4] Instruction for Hospital Corps.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
78	58	20	25	21	4	25	.....	$11,332	.....	$2,700	$6,337	$2,295	$11,332	$7,806	$3,526	$30,000	$30,000	.....	4
326	126	200	11	5	6	11	.....	12,203	.....	668	11,542	433	51,303	11,303	40,000	110,000	110,000	.....	5
674	282	392	85	35	50	85	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	300,000	(1)	6
326	326	.....	180	180	.....	(1)	(1)	163,374	.....	163,374	.....	.....	161,416	146,921	14,397	221,621	221,621	.....	7
124	79	45	30	18	12	30	.....	91,716	.....	.....	91,716	.....	39,189	20,189	1,000	100,000	100,000	.....	9
1,015	553	465	104	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
195	100	95	6	5	1	6	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	11
172	26	146	24	11	13	.....	24	9,656	.....	261	9,500	3,895	11,941	9,609	9,332	20,800	16,300	$4,500	12
9,673	2,656	1,017	265	166	99	249	9	108,325	$103,015	.....	5,306	.....	108,303	96,533	11,770	500,000	500,000	.....	13
56	49	7	11	9	2	11	.....	4,625	.....	.....	4,272	353	4,625	4,325	300	12,000	19,000	.....	14
71	65	6	17	14	3	17	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	9,000	(1)	15
9,204	1,054	1,150	100	43	57	91	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	16
300	237	163	13	7	6	13	.....	18,482	.....	.....	18,482	.....	17,967	15,606	9,261	30,000	30,000	.....	17
1,587	(1)	(1)	96	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	19
2,261	968	1,293	101	47	54	101	.....	99,968	.....	.....	99,968	.....	94,649	94,649	.....	206,987	205,987	.....	20
326	(1)	(1)	35	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,740	9,740	.....	.....	.....	3,740	9,740	.....	9,000	3,000	.....	21
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	27,858	27,858	.....	.....	.....	27,858	25,444	2,414	65,000	49,000	.....	22
208	200	68	34	10	9	24	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	23
401	256	145	41	25	16	41	.....	15,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18,000	15,000	3,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	24
208	125	173	19	12	7	19	.....	12,000	.....	.....	12,000	.....	12,000	7,000	9,000	30,000	30,000	.....	25
339	268	71	107	78	29	107	.....	74,924	.....	64,059	.....	10,865	65,352	60,352	5,220	75,000	75,000	.....	26
118	79	39	94	21	13	34	.....	14,644	.....	5,837	9,103	704	14,696	14,376	322	20,000	20,000	.....	27
1,000	999	1	28	28	.....	28	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	28
24	20	4	9	2	3	.....	3	1,200	13	1,125	150	.....	1,345	1,280	65	4,000	4,000	.....	29
200	232	58	20	11	9	19	1	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	30
300	168	132	7	2	9	7	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	31
455	450	9	25	24	1	25	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	32
93	51	29	71	46	25	70	1	10,227	.....	7,682	2,545	.....	7,027	9,276	1,751	43,000	43,000	.....	33
308	308	.....	137	137	.....	137	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	94,213	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	34
148	116	32	11	7	4	11	.....	9,374	.....	.....	2,168	7,206	9,374	8,260	1,114	9,000	9,000	.....	35
374	339	35	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10,000	.....	.....	5,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	.....	20,000	20,000	.....	36
(1)	(1)	(1)	6	2	4	6	.....	9,105	.....	.....	9,055	1,020	9,117	9,017	300	25,000	25,000	.....	37
370	198	172	140	75	65	140	.....	129,832	.....	.....	113,832	15,000	132,486	122,931	9,555	703,155	403,155	300,000	38
208	182	26	9	6	3	9	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	39
1,342	1,132	210	110	102	8	109	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	225,000	(1)	(1)	40
2,000	(1)	(1)	90	53	37	84	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	41

[1] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps. [4] Employees. [7] Included in report of Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Hospital, Topeka, Kans.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	COLORADO—Continued.												
	SALIDA:												
42	Denver and Rio Grande R. R. Hospital.[1] First St.	Denver & Rio Grande R. R. Co., Employees' Relief Association.	General	1883	No.	Yes.	50	4	2	2	7	.....	7
43	Red Cross Hospital. Third and G Sts.	Private organization	General, except contagious	1901	Yes.	Yes.	45	12	6	6	9	.....	9
	TRINIDAD:												
44	St. Raphael Hospital	Sisters of Charity	General	1887	(2)	Yes.	130	(2)	(2)	10	17	3	14
	WHEATRIDGE:												
45	Lutheran Sanitarium. Edgewater P. O.	Lutheran Augustana Synod.	Tubercular	1904	No.	Yes.	37	1	1	.....	3	.....	3
	CONNECTICUT.												
	BRIDGEPORT:												
1	Bridgeport Hospital. 267 Grant St.	Private corporation	General	1878	Yes.	Yes.	172	41	4	37	40	.....	40
2	Emergency Hospital. 398 Fairfield Ave.	City of Bridgeport	General	1886	No.	(2)	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	St. Vincent's Hospital. 2630 Main St.	Sisters of Charity	General, except chronic	1903	Yes.	Yes.	208	35	2	33	33	3	30
	DANBURY:												
4	Danbury Hospital	Private corporation	General	1886	Yes.	Yes.	65	3	.....	3	23	.....	23
	DERBY:												
5	Griffin Hospital. Seymour Ave.	Private corporation	General	1901	Yes.	Yes.	25	12	.....	12	10	1	9
	GREENWICH:												
6	Greenwich General Hospital. Parsonage Road.	Town of Greenwich	General, except tubercular	1903	Yes.	Yes.	90	9	.....	9	10	.....	10
	HARTFORD:												
7	Hartford Hospital. 20 South Hudson St.	Private corporation	General	1854	Yes.	Yes.	375	54	9	45	96	.....	96
8	St. Francis' Hospital. 370 Collins St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General, except contagious	1897	Yes.	Yes.	250	46	6	40	55	.....	55
9	Wildwood Sanatorium. New Britain Ave.	Hartford Hospital	Pulmonary tubercular	1902	No.	Yes.	48	1	1	.....	4	.....	4
	MERIDEN:												
10	Meriden Hospital. 181 Cook Ave.	Private corporation	General	1885	Yes.	Yes.	84	12	.....	12	10	.....	10
11	Undercliff Sanitarium for Tuberculosis. Capitol Ave.	State of Connecticut	Tubercular	1908	No.	Yes.	111	(2)	(2)	(2)	10	2	8
	MIDDLETOWN:												
12	Middlesex Hospital. 28 Crescent St.	Private corporation	General, except venereal	1895	Yes.	Yes.	60	(2)	(2)	15	18	.....	18
	NEW BRITAIN:												
13	New Britain General Hospital. 92 Grand St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and venereal.	1898	Yes.	Yes.	60	15	.....	15	15	.....	15
	NEW CANAAN:												
14	Dr. Brook's Sanatorium	Private individual	Tubercular	1906	No.	No.	26	2	2	.....	3	.....	3
	NEW HAVEN:												
15	Grace Hospital. 141[8] Chapel St.	Private corporation	General	1899	Yes.	Yes.	97	15	2	13	23	.....	23
16	New Haven Hospital. Cedar St., Congress and Davenport Aves.	Private corporation	General, except contagious, insane, and tubercular.	1826	Yes.	Yes.	220	38	8	30	64	.....	64
17	St. Raphael's Hospital. 1442 Chapel St.	Sisters of Charity	General	1907	Yes.	Yes.	140	28	4	24	33	3	30
	NEW LONDON:												
18	Memorial Hospital. 163 Garfield Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and incurable.	1892	Yes.	Yes.	60	14	1	13	13	.....	13
	NORWALK:												
19	Norwalk Hospital. 45 Connecticut Ave.	Private corporation	General	1892	Yes.	Yes.	30	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
	NORWICH:												
20	William W. Backus Hospital	Private corporation	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	65	17	3	14	16	.....	16
	PUTNAM:												
21	Day-Kimball Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious, incurable, and insane.	1894	No.	Yes.	38	1	.....	1	5	.....	5
	STAMFORD:												
22	Stamford Hospital. 904 Main St.	Private corporation	General	1893	Yes.	Yes.	35	8	.....	8	16	.....	16
23	Tuberculosis Pavilion[9]. R. D.	Town of Stamford	Tubercular	1909	No.	Yes.	20	6	5	1	1	.....	1
	WALLINGFORD:												
24	Gaylord Farm Sanatorium	New Haven County Anti-Tuberculosis Association	Tubercular	1904	No.	No.	70	3	2	.....	5	.....	5
	WATERBURY:												
25	St. Mary's Hospital. Franklin St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General, except contagious	1907	Yes.	Yes.	110	14	2	12	26	2	24
26	Waterbury Hospital. Hospital Ave.	Private corporation	General	1884	Yes.	Yes.	68	17	1	16	16	.....	16
	WILLIMANTIC:												
27	St. Joseph's Hospital. 88 Jackson St.	Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious	1908	Yes.	Yes.	54	8	.....	8	17	.....	17
	WINSTED:												
28	Litchfield County Hospital of Winchester.	Private corporation	General	1901	Yes.	Yes.	52	8	.....	4	12	.....	12

[1] Employees. [2] Not reported. [3] The Employees' Relief Association receives all income and meets all expenses.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male	Female.	Total.	Male	Female.	Adults	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
703	601	102	38	35	3	38	.....	(?)	.....	(?)	[a] $4,273	.....	[b] $26,400	$26,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
527	271	256	19	13	6	19	.....	$23,000	.....	.....	23,000	.....	21,000	18,000	$3,000	.....	.....	.....	43
689	485	204	50	38	12	45	5	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	44
116	82	34	29	19	10	29	.....	25,503	.....	$9,673	15,220	$610	24,530	19,285	5,245	$35,586	$35,586	.....	45
1,689	1,034	655	91	56	35	76	15	98,972	$27,782	10,084	27,782	33,374	90,456	64,376	25,080	612,330	273,000	$338,789	1
1,442	(?)	(?)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,015	7,015	.....	.....	.....	8,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1,522	860	662	90	65	31	87	9	85,610	28,807	2,730	17,672	6,801	56,230	32,930	21,300	400,000	400,000	.....	3
396	307	289	44	23	21	41	3	26,282	8,000	100	11,656	4,526	28,706	21,558	7,148	140,000	120,000	20,000	4
317	180	137	16	9	7	16	.....	15,410	2,000	815	8,632	3,163	15,853	14,112	1,751	125,292	74,292	50,900	5
422	219	203	23	10	13	17	6	41,178	34,026	[a] 10,000	8,406	146	19,126	19,126	.....	88,000	45,000	10,000	6
4,475	2,177	2,298	265	96	169	248	17	183,957	18,510	16,194	112,025	37,221	163,586	161,929	1,657	(?)	(?)	771,000	7
3,821	2,100	1,721	206	(?)	(?)	188	18	117,587	10,496	1,348	82,673	23,070	117,512	90,062	27,450	153,756	125,756	28,000	8
195	100	95	49	28	21	49	.....	34,086	4,012	.....	30,054	.....	25,487	25,362	125	65,000	65,000	.....	9
450	248	202	26	20	6	24	4	15,906	4,000	.....	9,696	2,210	15,624	15,257	367	119,570	75,000	44,570	10
194	127	67	97	65	32	95	2	(?)	(?)	.....	.....	.....	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	.....	11
496	240	256	33	16	17	29	4	20,767	3,000	2,255	12,200	3,312	22,379	22,379	.....	107,678	67,026	40,652	12
656	343	206	40	21	17	37	3	21,191	7,000	600	12,380	1,106	22,718	20,576	2,142	88,420	80,598	7,822	13
104	74	30	26	16	10	26	.....	(?)	.....	.....	(?)	.....	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	14
641	305	336	57	28	29	54	3	54,852	5,000	655	22,185	27,012	(?)	35,460	(?)	343,152	150,000	193,152	15
2,600	1,428	1,172	147	73	74	132	15	545,642	15,320	406,035	45,310	78,929	137,451	104,426	33,025	2,000,000	500,000	1,500,000	16
1,344	719	625	83	49	35	72	11	(?)	7,500	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	17
418	207	211	28	17	11	23	5	19,487	5,000	2,744	8,569	2,174	18,023	18,023	.....	113,721	63,180	50,541	18
388	215	174	22	9	13	(?)	(?)	14,080	6,131	1,285	6,730	534	14,300	14,300	.....	52,136	44,000	8,136	19
630	320	310	41	25	16	41	.....	(?)	.....	.....	[a] 8,673	(?)	[b] 26,141	26,141	.....	(?)	[b] 200,000	(?)	20
410	220	190	19	7	12	17	2	23,823	10,000	7,334	4,620	1,469	27,407	8,732	18,675	65,372	40,000	25,372	21
700	340	360	30	14	16	30	.....	34,782	5,845	321	13,044	2,572	24,918	24,918	.....	231,062	94,711	136,351	22
20	10	7	10	7	3	10	.....	4,000	4,000	.....	300	.....	2,000	2,000	.....	7,000	7,000	.....	23
221	103	118	64	32	32	64	.....	44,034	10,073	7,634	22,401	3,914	43,212	39,014	4,298	166,000	140,000	26,000	24
1,466	801	665	77	31	46	64	13	36,706	2,000	681	31,024	.....	37,651	30,348	7,403	115,000	115,000	.....	25
530	276	254	32	15	17	.....	32	122,806	5,000	4,006	13,538	100,351	34,348	34,348	.....	470,816	330,000	120,816	26
492	231	261	30	14	16	21	9	16,732	4,000	1,064	8,249	3,429	12,770	12,770	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
411	186	225	25	11	14	16	9	34,901	18,000	657	10,232	6,012	21,720	19,062	2,658	233,494	75,000	158,494	28

[a] Endowments. [b] Includes report of dispensary. [c] Opened July 1, 1910; statistics for six months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	DELAWARE.												
	DELAWARE CITY:												
1	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Du Pont.	U. S. Government	General	(1)	(2)	Yes.	30	2	2	.....	12	[4] 12	.....
	MARSHALLTON:												
2	Hope Farm Sanitarium, R. D.	Delaware Anti-Tuberculosis Society.	Tubercular	1906	Yes.	No.	29	12	.....	12	5	.....	5
	WILMINGTON:												
3	Delaware Hospital, Fourteenth and Washington Sts.	Private corporation	General	1890	Yes.	Yes.	67	22	2	20	20	..	20
4	Homeopathic Hospital, 1301 Van Buren St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1888	Yes.	Yes.	68	21	1	24	14	.....	14
5	St. Michael's Hospital for Babies, 207 Washington St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	General	1894	No.	No.	27	7	.....	7	4	.....	4
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
	WASHINGTON:												
1	Casualty Hospital[5], 708 Mass. Ave., NE.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1888	No	Yes.	30	28	5	23	7	.....	7
2	Children's Hospital, Thirteenth and W Sts., NW.	Private corporation	General	1870	Yes	Yes	100	21	3	18	22	.....	22
3	Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum, Twenty-fifth St. and Penn. Ave., NW	Private corporation	Gynecological and obstetrical.	1866	Yes	Yes.	100	13	3	10	31	.....	31
4	Emergency Hospital[6], Fifteenth St. and Ohio Ave., NW.	Private corporation	General	1871	No.	Yes.	46	65	5	60	14	.....	14
5	Episcopal Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, 1147 Fifteenth St., NW.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1897	No.	Yes.	45	[4] 36	2	34	[4] 14	.....	14
6	Freedmen's Hospital, Sixth and Bryant Sts., NW.	U. S. Government	General, except chronic, contagious, and incurable.	1865	Yes.	Yes.	278	74	14	60	40	.....	40
7	Garfield Memorial Hospital, Florida Ave. and Tenth St., NW.	Private corporation	General	1892	Yes.	Yes.	225	32	8	24	45	.....	45
8	George Washington University Hospital, 1335 H St., NW.	George Washington University.	General	1891	Yes.	No.	104	82	5	77	40	.....	40
9	Georgetown University Hospital, Thirty-fifth and N Sts., NW.	Georgetown University	General	1898	Yes.	Yes.	123	13	4	9	34	.....	34
10	National Homeopathic Hospital, Second and N Sts., NW.	Private corporation	General	1883	Yes.	Yes.	75	26	13	13	24	...	24
11	Providence Hospital, Second and D Sts., SE.	Sisters of Charity	General	1861	Yes	Yes.	230	10	8	28	60	8	52
12	Sibley Memorial Hospital, 1150 North Capitol St.	Woman's Home Missionary Society, M. E. Church.	General, except chronic, contagious, and insane.	1893	Yes.	Yes.	75	188	1	187	[4] 29	.....	29
13	Tuberculosis Hospital of the District of Columbia, Fourteenth and Upshur Sts., NW.	District of Columbia	Tubercular	1908	No	Yes	120	9	3	6	7	.....	7
14	U. S. Naval Medical School Hospital, Twenty-third and E Sts., NW	U. S. Government	General	1905	No	Yes.	156	4	4	..	47	20	27
15	Walter Reed U. S. Army General Hospital, Georgia Ave. and Butternut St. (Takoma Park)	U. S. Government	General	1909	No	Yes	72	9	9	..	14	10	4
16	Washington Barracks Infirmary, Foot of Four and a half St., SW.	U. S. Government	General	1909	(2)	Yes.	4	2	2	.....	5	[4] 5	.....
	FLORIDA.												
	FORT BARRANCAS:												
1	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	(1)	(2)	Yes.	28	1	1	.....	9	[4] 9	.....
	FORT DADE:												
2	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1899	(2)	Yes.	12	1	1	.....	6	[4] 6	.....
	GAINESVILLE:												
3	National Odd Fellows' Sanitarium.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	General	1880	Yes.	No.	35	10	.....	10	5	.....	5
	JACKSONVILLE:												
4	Duval County Isolation Hospital, Sand Hills.	State of Florida	Smallpox	1903	No.	Yes.	54	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
5	St. Luke's Hospital, Duval and Palmetto Sts.	Private corporation	General	1879	Yes.	No.	60	21	2	19	13	.....	13
	KEY WEST:												
6	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Key West Barracks.	U. S. Government	General	1831	(2)	Yes.	18	1	1	.....	6	[4] 6	.....
7	U. S. Marine Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1844	No.	Yes.	25	1	1	.....	2	2	.....
	OCALA:												
8	Marion County Hospital	Private corporation	General	1905	Yes	Yes.	20	7	.....	7	4	.....	4
	ORLANDO:												
9	Church Home and Hospital, Delaney and Anderson Sts.	Protestant Episcopal Church	General	1896	No.	Yes.	25	9	.....	9	6	.....	6
	PENSACOLA:												
10	Escambia County Isolation Hospital.	State of Florida	Contagious	1887	No.	Yes.	25	1	.....	1	2	1	1
	ST. AUGUSTINE:												
11	Flagler Hospital, Treasacton St.	Private corporation	General, except smallpox	1889	Yes.	Yes.	40	2	2	2	4	.....	4
12	Florida East Coast Railway Hospital[5], King St.	Florida East Coast Railway Co	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	75	3	2	1	10	.....	10

[1] Not reported.
[2] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[3] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[4] Includes report of dispensary.
[5] Includes report of Eastern Dispensary.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
240	240	.....	11	11	.....	11	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1
80	50	30	19	11	8	19	.....	$5,300	$300	$4,500	$500	.....	$14,000	(1)	(1)	$32,000	$32,000	.....	2
872	502	370	49	29	20	43	6	31,131	300	13,103	12,330	5,100	37,481	$15,571	51,910	198,681	94,000	$104,631	3
514	218	296	34	13	21	29	5	[4] 9,992	300	1,780	5,512	2,191	[4] 36,700	12,319	24,430	[4] 149,312	125,000	24,312	4
269	153	116	24	15	9	.....	24	[4] 6,106	300	1,369	853	3,384	[4] 5,460	4,273	1,196	[4] 12,000	12,000	.....	5
3,349	3,587	1,762	16	11	5	16	.....	17,851	13,950	2	3,398	394	16,574	19,574	.....	67,983	67,983	.....	1
3,306	1,186	1,120	63	33	30	.....	63	[4] 145,080	11,730	16,772	743	115,805	[4] 143,085	51,609	91,476	[4] 273,000	273,000	.....	2
1,209	.....	1,209	36	.....	36	36	.....	[4] 36,561	18,492	.....	18,069	.....	[4] 40,445	37,533	2,912	.....	.....	.....	3
21,170	18,070	3,100	37	30	7	37	.....	24,800	14,304	287	9,932	277	27,385	26,651	734	46,080	.....	46,080	4
3,921	(1)	(1)	20	10	10	13	7	[4] 17,349	.....	4,849	9,713	2,787	[4] 17,675	17,675	.....	[4] 123,300	100,000	23,300	5
2,969	1,206	1,563	151	74	77	142	9	[4] 69,000	69,000	.....	.....	.....	[4] 57,308	57,308	.....	[4] 600,000	600,000	.....	6
1,807	874	933	94	51	43	81	13	81,959	27,907	.....	42,953	11,199	69,609	69,609	.....	5,000,000	5,000,000	.....	7
1,320	403	827	58	25	33	52	6	[4] 36,574	3,000	1,000	32,308	.....	[4] 36,497	36,497	.....	[4] 360,734	340,000	19,798	8
1,508	693	815	82	37	45	82	.....	[4] 51,096	3,000	1,312	28,957	17,827	(1)	[4] 51,046	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	9
931	249	682	31	8	23	31	.....	45,456	.....	10,647	17,406	17,403	43,335	43,335	.....	170,862	156,300	14,562	10
3,277	1,892	1,385	161	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[4] 23,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	11
1,301	437	864	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[4] 36,957	.....	6,794	28,004	2,159	[4] 31,215	30,228	1,987	[4] 200,000	200,000	.....	12
465	295	170	94	67	27	91	3	41,800	41,800	.....	.....	.....	40,110	39,362	748	135,000	135,000	.....	13
613	613	.....	90	90	.....	90	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	84,219	52,157	32,062	(1)	(1)	.....	14
590	574	16	40	38	2	40	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	15
412	412	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	16
360	360	.....	15	15	.....	15	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1
121	121	.....	5	5	.....	5	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	2
150	50	100	15	5	10	15	.....	6,000	.....	.....	5,000	.....	5,000	4,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	3
55	47	8	2	2	.....	2	.....	1,455	1,455	.....	.....	.....	1,455	1,455	.....	10,500	10,500	.....	4
942	591	351	38	26	12	31	7	24,132	5,000	101	19,500	2,543	28,562	28,562	.....	41,000	25,000	16,000	5
134	134	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	6
[4] 150	150	.....	14	14	.....	14	.....	13,846	13,846	.....	.....	.....	13,846	(1)	(1)	200,000	200,000	.....	7
150	(1)	(1)	10	5	5	10	.....	3,900	300	[illegible]	3,600	.....	4,200	4,200	.....	750	750	.....	8
289	149	139	16	8	8	14	2	22,153	.....	11,[illegible]	10,156	[illegible]	18,756	12,060	6,696	27,900	25,000	2,900	9
154	140	14	2	2	.....	2	.....	704	704	.....	.....	.....	930	450	480	3,000	3,000	.....	10
207	93	114	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	11,783	.....	[illegible]	6,394	4,[illegible]	12,[illegible]	11,071	2,006	54,000	23,[illegible]	30,000	11
[5] 2,679	2,615	64	34	29	[illegible]	32	2	14,907	.....	.....	14,907	.....	16,209	16,209	.....	30,000	30,[illegible]	.....	12

[3] Includes report of Central Dispensary.
[4] Exclusive of out-patients.
[5] Employees.
[6] Includes 3,139 dispensary patients.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	FLORIDA—Continued.												
	TAMPA:												
13	Centro Asturiano Sanatorium, Euclid and Ola Aves.	Society of the Centro Asturiano.	General	1901	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
14	Centro Español Sanatorium, Bay Shore Boulevard.	Centro Español de Tampa	General	1904	No.	No.	52	2	1	1	6	6	.....
15	Clara Frye Hospital, 1615 Lamar Ave.	Private organization	Typhoid fever and surgical	1907	Yes.	(2)	25	(1)	(1)	10	5	2	3
16	Gordon Keller Memorial Hospital [3]	City of Tampa	General, except contagious	1910	Yes.	No.	28	36	1	35	6	.....	6
	WARRINGTON:												
17	U. S. Naval Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1875	No.	Yes.	36	2	1	1	4	4	.....
	GEORGIA.												
	ATLANTA:												
1	City Contagious Disease Hospital, 52 College St.	City of Atlanta	Scarlet fever and diphtheria.	1907	No.	No.	35	3	1	2	2	.....	2
2	Grady Memorial Hospital, 101 Butler St.	City of Atlanta	General	1892	Yes.	Yes.	112	52	10	42	35	.....	35
3	St. Joseph's Infirmary, 284 Courtland St.	Sisters of Mercy	General, except contagious	1881	Yes.	No.	100	20	2	18	55	3	52
4	Tabernacle Infirmary, 92 Luckie St.	Private corporation	General	1903	Yes.	No.	75	30	2	28	27	.....	27
5	Wesley Memorial Hospital, 120 Courtland St.	Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	General	1905	Yes.	No.	47	36	3	33	34	.....	34
	AUGUSTA:												
6	Augusta City Hospital, 553 Walker St.	University of Georgia	General, except contagious and insane.	1866	Yes.	No.	70	18	3	15	19	.....	19
7	Lamar Hospital, 409 Hale St.	University of Georgia for City of Augusta.	General	1895	Yes.	(2)	120	19	3	16	16	1	15
	BRUNSWICK:												
8	Brunswick Hospital, First Ave. and Norwich St.	(1)	(1)	1905	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	CAMP YONAH:												
9	Camp Yonah Sanatorium	Private individual	Tubercular	1907	No.	No.	20	1	1	.....	2	.....	2
	COLUMBUS:												
10	City Hospital, Fifteenth St. and Seventh Ave.	City of Columbus	General, except contagious	1893	Yes.	Yes.	50	1	1	.....	5	.....	5
11	Pest House	City of Columbus	Smallpox	1894	No.	Yes.	25	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
	DODGE:												
12	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Oglethorpe.	U. S. Government	General	1902	(1)	Yes.	96	1	1	.....	2	[5] 2	.....
	FORT MCPHERSON:												
13	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1889	(1)	Yes.	50	1	1	.....	1	[5] 1	.....
	FORT SCRIVEN:												
14	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	(1)	(1)	Yes.	23	2	2	.....	4	[4] 4	.....
	GRIFFIN:												
15	Griffin Hospital, Merriweather and College Sts.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	MACON:												
16	Macon Hospital, 830 Pine St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1905	Yes.	Yes.	66	15	3	12	21	.....	21
	PINEDALE:												
17	Pine Mountain Tuberculosis Sanatorium.	Private corporation	Tubercular	1909	No.	No.	30	7	1	6	3	.....	3
	SAVANNAH:												
18	Charity Hospital, Thirty-sixth and Florence Sts.	Private corporation	General	1893	Yes.	Yes.	26	40	7	26	11	.....	11
19	Georgia Infirmary, Thirty-fifth and Lincoln Sts.	Private corporation	General	1832	Yes.	(2)	30	15	12	3	10	.....	10
20	St. Joseph's Hospital, Taylor and Habersham Sts.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1875	Yes.	No.	100	21	1	20	14	.....	14
21	Savannah Hospital, 116 Huntington St., east.	Private corporation	General	1897	Yes.	No.	75	11	1	10	17	.....	17
22	Smallpox Hospital	City of Savannah	Smallpox	(1)	No.	Yes.	40	1	.....	1	2	1	1
23	Telfair Hospital for Women, 17 Park Ave., east.	Private organization	General	1887	Yes.	No.	42	8	1	7	14	.....	14
24	U. S. Marine Hospital, York and Drayton Sts.	U. S. Government	General	1906	No.	Yes.	40	2	2	.....	2	2	.....
	THOMASVILLE:												
25	City Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1904	No.	Yes.	20	12	.....	12	3	.....	3
	WAYCROSS:												
26	Atlantic Coast Line Hospital [3]	Relief Department Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co.	General	1888	No.	Yes.	(1)	3	2	.....	11	.....	11
27	King's Daughters' Hospital, Ashley and Hamilton Aves.	King's Daughters	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	IDAHO.												
	BOISE:												
1	St. Alphonsus' Hospital, Fifth and State Sts.	Sisters of the Holy Cross	General, except contagious	1895	Yes.	Yes.	97	12	.....	12	10	[4]	10
2	St. Luke's Hospital, 106 East Bannock St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	65	26	.....	26	16	.....	16
3	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Boise Barracks.	U. S. Government	General	1863	(1)	No.	16	2	2	.....	7	[4] 7	.....
	LEWISTON:												
4	St. Joseph's Hospital, 415 Sixth St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General	1901	No.	Yes.	50	4	4	.....	7	1	6
	POCATELLO:												
5	Japanese General Hospital, 132 North Grant Ave.	Association of Japanese railroad employees.	General	1890	No.	No.	40	4	2	2	1	1	.....
	WALLACE:												
6	Providence Hospital	Sisters of Charity of Providence.	General	1891	No.	Yes.	80	3	.....	3	2	1	2

[1] Not reported.
[2] Colored only.
[3] Opened June 2, 1910; statistics for seven months.
[4] Includes report of dispensary.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13
264	246	8	13	13	.....	12	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	$910	(1)	$15,557	$15,557	.....	$90,000	$90,000	.....	14
226	126	100	11	6	5	11	.....	$2,090	.....	.....	2,090	.....	2,000	2,000	.....	5,000	5,000	.....	15
285	175	110	11	7	4	11	.....	12,484	$5,000	.....	7,484	.....	9,560	7,501	$978	103,100	103,100	.....	16
36	36	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	4,072	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	17
88	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	757	.....	4,175	4,175	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
3,673	2,001	1,672	103	50	53	90	13	[4] 76,698	76,698	.....	.....	.....	[4] 79,410	76,698	2,912	[4] 125,722	125,722	.....	2
890	410	480	42	20	22	42	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	3
807	299	508	39	17	22	36	3	31,304	.....	$1,911	29,177	$216	34,104	34,104	.....	125,000	125,000	.....	4
880	450	430	35	19	16	27	8	33,572	.....	3,265	27,140	3,167	33,344	33,344	.....	90,000	90,000	.....	5
1,074	534	540	46	21	25	44	2	29,498	13,000	.....	14,498	.....	31,195	29,195	2,000	35,000	(1)	(1)	6
729	312	417	39	20	19	42	17	9,376	7,000	44	2,265	67	3,592	9,592	.....	17,000	17,000	.....	7
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8
35	10	25	8	5	3	8	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,000	3,000	.....	9
107	(1)	(1)	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4,656	4,656	.....	.....	.....	4,656	4,656	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	10
126	56	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,732	1,392	.....	240	100	1,732	1,732	.....	2,800	2,800	.....	11
451	451	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	12
718	718	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	13
555	555	.....	10	10	.....	10	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	14
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	15
1,350	505	845	48	23	25	45	3	33,000	11,000	1,000	23,000	.....	36,700	33,000	1,700	50,000	50,000	.....	16
70	41	29	13	8	5	12	.....	10,294	.....	.....	9,294	1,000	9,299	5,547	3,752	3,000	6,000	.....	17
615	312	303	14	3	11	11	3	3,663	900	63	2,431	270	3,673	3,357	316	6,000	3,000	.....	18
707	464	243	34	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	11,016	3,600	243	1,658	1,115	10,004	10,004	.....	70,000	50,000	$20,000	19
791	464	307	39	22	17	26	13	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	20
1,316	(1)	(1)	34	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	25,390	3,600	.....	17,193	3,147	25,141	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	21
26	20	6	5	5	.....	5	.....	4,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	1,700	1,700	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	22
807	.....	807	30	.....	30	22	8	15,695	.....	.....	5,708	9,987	15,677	15,677	.....	(1)	(1)	250,000	23
[7] 345	345	.....	26	26	.....	26	.....	16,215	16,215	.....	.....	.....	16,215	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	24
126	62	64	7	4	3	7	.....	3,000	900	400	2,040	200	3,860	3,860	.....	16,000	13,000	5,000	25
[7] 773	773	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	31,457	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	26
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	27
[illegible]	368	420	60	32	28	57	3	12,780	180	600	12,000	.....	12,700	11,800	900	(1)	(1)	.....	1
[illegible]	396	416	23	9	14	21	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	26,970	(1)	26,995	26,995	10,000	135,000	100,000	35,000	2
[illegible]	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	3
[illegible]	129	194	24	11	13	21	3	11,548	.....	3,670	7,945	933	7,779	7,404	375	43,670	43,670	.....	4
131	131	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	5,700	.....	5,700	.....	.....	3,943	3,943	.....	1,000	1,000	.....	5
[illegible]	347	82	45	32	8	45	.....	19,082	.....	120	18,750	200	17,091	15,644	1,447	68,712	68,712	.....	6

[1] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[2] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[3] Exclusive of out-patients.
[4] Employees; includes statistics of Atlantic Coast Line Hospital, Rocky Mount, N. C.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	ILLINOIS.												
	ALTON:												
1	St. Joseph's Hospital, Central Ave.	Sisters of Charity	General	1895	Yes.	Yes.	75	12	.....	12	14	.....	14
	AURORA:												
2	Aurora Hospital, 308 South Lincoln Ave.	Private corporation	General	1898	Yes.	Yes.	26	(1)	23	(1)	10	.....	10
3	St. Charles Hospital, 67 North Fourth St.	Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	General	1900	No.	Yes.	60	45	.....	45	27	.....	27
	AVISTON:												
4	Sacred Heart Hospital	Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ	General	1881	No.	Yes.	27	(1)	2	(1)	5	.....	5
	BELLEVILLE:												
5	St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 328 West Second St.	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.	General, except contagious	1875	No.	Yes.	75	(1)	.....	(1)	19	.....	19
6	St. Vincent's Hospital and Old Folks Home, Race and Second Sts.	Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.	General, except contagious	1901	No.	Yes.	200	22	.....	22	16	.....	16
	BELVIDERE:												
7	St. Joseph's Hospital, Juliet St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General	1900	No.	Yes.	50	10	6	10	5	.....	5
	BLOOMINGTON:												
8	Brokaw Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious and incurable.	1902	Yes.	Yes.	60	12	(1)	(1)	20	.....	20
9	St. Joseph's Hospital, Jackson St. and Morris Ave.	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.	General	1878	No.	Yes.	125	31	1	30	26	1	25
	BLUE ISLAND:												
10	St. Francis' Hospital, 356 Gregory St.	Sisters of St. Mary	General, except contagious	1904	No.	No.	28	16	.....	16	11	.....	11
	BREESE:												
11	St. Joseph's Hospital	Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ	General	1906	No.	Yes.	30	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	.....	6
	CAIRO:												
12	St. Mary's Infirmary, 2025 Walnut St.	Sisters of the Holy Cross	General, except contagious	1904	Yes.	Yes.	75	(1)	(1)	(1)	14	2	12
13	U. S. Marine Hospital, Eleventh and Cedar Sts.	U. S. Government	General	1903	No.	Yes.	40	2	2	.....	2	2	.....
	CARLINVILLE:												
14	Home Hospital [4], 247 North Broad.	Private individual	Chronic	1878	No.	No.	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	CHAMPAIGN:												
15	Julia F. Burnham Hospital, 48 Springfield Ave.	Private corporation	General, except tubercular and smallpox.	1893	Yes.	Yes.	44	31	11	20	14	.....	14
	CHICAGO:												
16	Abraham Lincoln Hospital, 7943 Calumet Ave.	Private corporation	General	1907	Yes.	Yes.	35	9	1	8	6	.....	6
17	Alexian Brothers' Hospital [4], 1200 Belden Ave.	Order of St. Alexius	General	1866	Yes.	Yes.	240	34	10	24	97	97	.....
18	Augustana Hospital, 2043 Cleveland Ave.	Lutheran Augustana Synod	General	1894	Yes.	No.	220	21	13	8	84	.....	84
19	Beulah Home and Maternity Hospital, 2142 North Clark St.	Private corporation	Obstetrical	1893	Yes.	Yes.	30	6	2	4	5	.....	5
20	Bohemian Lying-in Hospital, 3659 Twenty-second St.	Illinois College for Midwives	Obstetrical	1909	Yes.	Yes.	10	1	1	.....	5	.....	5
21	Chicago Baptist Hospital [4]	Baptist churches of Chicago	General, except contagious	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, 235 West Washington St.	Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat College.	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1897	Yes.	Yes.	38	32	16	16	9	2	7
23	Chicago Homeopathic Hospital, 711 South Wood St.	Hering Medical College	General, except contagious	1896	Yes.	Yes.	40	31	3	28	8	.....	8
24	Chicago Hospital, 811 East Forty-ninth St.	Private corporation	General	1892	No.	No.	43	18	2	16	15	5	10
25	Chicago Lying-in Hospital, 815 Ashland Boulevard.	Private corporation	Maternity	1895	Yes.	Yes.	15	13	6	6	9	.....	9
26	Chicago Policlinic and Hospital, 219 West Chicago Ave.	Private corporation	General	1885	Yes.	Yes.	48	41	41	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
27	Chicago Union Hospital, 830 Wellington St.	Belden Avenue Baptist Church.	General, except contagious	1901	Yes.	Yes.	51	13	3	10	27	.....	27
28	Children's Memorial Hospital, 706 Fullerton Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1884	Yes.	Yes.	110	24	3	22	40	.....	40
29	City Smallpox Hospital, Thirty-fourth St. and Lawndale Ave.	City of Chicago	Smallpox	1896	No.	Yes.	120	1	.....	1	4	.....	4
30	Columbus Hospital, 2540 Lake View Ave.	Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	General	1903	Yes.	(1)	150	22	4	18	52	2	50
31	Cook County Hospital, Harrison and Honore Sts.	Cook County	General	1866	No.	Yes.	1,450	130	60	70	272	30	242
32	Englewood Hospital, 6001 Green St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and nervous.	1893	Yes.	Yes.	100	29	4	25	35	.....	35
33	Evangelical Deaconess Home and Hospital, 408 Wisconsin St.	Deaconess Society of the Evangelical Association	General	1904	Yes.	No	40	15	15	.....	25	.....	25
34	Frances E. Willard National Temperance Hospital, 710 South Lincoln St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1894	Yes.	Yes.	40	25	5	20	35	.....	35
35	Frances Juvenile Home, 3029 Indiana Ave.	Private corporation	Gonorrheal, vulvo-vaginitis, and congenital syphilis	1909	No.	Yes.	15	9	.....	9	3	.....	3
36	Garfield Park Hospital, 3512 Washington Boulevard.	Private corporation	General	1894	Yes.	No.	50	(1)	.....	(1)	25	5	25
37	German American Hospital, 731 Diversey Parkway.	Private corporation	General	1906	Yes.	Yes.	60	18	1	17	28	.....	28
38	German Hospital of Chicago, 2211 Hamilton Court.	Private corporation	General, except contagious, incurable, and insane.	1863	Yes.	No.	74	30	5	25	28	.....	28

[1] Not reported. [2] Includes report of dispensary. [3] Exclusive of out-patients. [4] Women and children.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
[illegible]	289	146	22	11	11	20	2	$10,641	$1,787	$710	$7,631	$543	$10,[illegible]	26,189	31,200	$24,000	$24,000	.....	1
[illegible]	156	297	15	4	11	15	.....	12,207	1,335	2,230	7,442	1,200	10,443	10,443	.....	44,300	20,000	$14,300	2
1,[illegible]	684	485	29	13	15	28	.....	26,449	1,486	3,659	21,304	.....	26,[illegible]	20,941	5,400	100,000	100,000	.....	3
[illegible]	35	45	34	10	24	32	2	1,192	192	.....	1,000	.....	1,192	1,192	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
[illegible]	290	365	30	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5
251	168	183	77	30	47	68	9	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	6
[illegible]	198	78	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	6,285	.....	3,000	3,285	.....	17,[illegible]	2,000	15,000	60,000	60,000	.....	7
[illegible]	170	206	42	20	22	.....	42	31,090	.....	3	18,815	2,857	31,4[illegible]	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8
1,[illegible]	[illegible]	612	88	30	58	73	15	[2] 11,[illegible]	.....	300	11,000	.....	[2] 10,[illegible]	7,683	3,070	[2] 100,000	100,000	.....	9
[illegible]	217	178	20	12	8	13	7	12,915	.....	1,771	6,364	1,280	12,[illegible]	12,823	.....	26,000	26,000	.....	10
[illegible]	35	20	13	(1)	(1)	7	6	1,982	189	234	1,460	.....	3,[illegible]	1,602	2,128	26,000	26,000	.....	11
500	(1)	(1)	30	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	12
[1] 200	200	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	13,130	13,130	.....	.....	.....	13,130	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	13
(1)	(1)	(1)	5	.....	5	5	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	14
842	578	264	15	8	7	15	.....	15,738	.....	1,000	12,197	5,511	16,300	13,900	304	72,700	40,000	32,700	15
174	88	86	2	1	2	2	.....	4,500	.....	.....	4,500	.....	5,029	5,029	.....	3,000	3,000	.....	16
3,199	3,100	...	215	[illegible]	.....	208	7	[2] 105,630	.....	12,400	70,325	22,845	[2] 105,900	81,120	24,740	[2] 350,000	330,000	.....	17
2,708	1,195	1,573	174	71	103	161	13	116,377	.....	1,095	110,322	4,160	114,7[illegible]	92,318	22,481	275,000	275,000	.....	18
205		205	45	.....	45	45	.....	20,499	.....	18,088	1,037	1,374	20,081	9,081	11,000	41,000	40,000	1,000	19
30		30	6	1	5	4	2	20	.....	.....	20	.....	1,800	1,000	800	20,000	20,000	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
[1] 1,014	(1)	(1)	21	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	40,332	.....	.....	22,309	17,023	39,616	26,062	13,554	200,000	200,000	.....	22
396	119	277	12	4	8	8	4	[7] 26,560	.....	1,000	25,560	.....	[7] 26,560	26,560	.....	[7] 30,000	30,000	.....	23
800	300	500	26	17	9	26	.....	46,000	.....	.....	46,000	.....	46,000	46,000	.....	135,000	135,000	.....	24
202	.....	202	12	.....	12	12	.....	[3] 18,700	.....	[3] 7,733	8,076	[3] 3,900	10,697	10,297	400	99,000	75,000	24,000	25
(1)	(1)	(1)	26	13	13	26	.....	46,[illegible]	.....	.....	46,[illegible]	.....	37,700	37,705	.....	65,283	65,283	.....	26
[illegible]	328	457	45	14	31	42	3	35,648	.....	6,058	28,996	594	28,[illegible]	28,337	.....	(1)	60,000	(1)	27
1,[illegible]	470	624	95	45	40	.....	95	[3] 91,994	3,000	44,040	1,961	42,993	[3] 49,[illegible]	47,707	1,923	[3] 292,200	220,000	72,200	28
31	22	9	6	6	.....	6	.....	6,920	6,820	.....	100	.....	6,[illegible]	6,000	.....	66,932	66,932	.....	29
1,[illegible]	740	938	72	34	38	67	5	45,133	.....	5,601	40,432	1,010	45,[illegible]	41,973	3,160	200,000	200,000	.....	30
1,7[illegible]	1,179	531	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	583,0[illegible]	583,0[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	583,0[illegible]	583,036	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	31
2,[illegible]	700	1,200	58	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	187,703	.....	6,827	56,054	124,821	51,[illegible]	51,879	.....	99,684	99,684	.....	32
7[illegible]	200	530	22	3	19	20	2	32,175	.....	4,022	26,654	3,499	26,[illegible]	26,837	452	50,000	50,000	.....	33
1,[illegible]	669	[illegible]	57	24	33	57	.....	47,700	.....	5,360	41,023	1,117	47,7[illegible]	(1)	(1)	150,000	150,000	.....	34
[illegible]	5	17	12	(1)	(1)	.....	12	1,901	.....	1,401	500	.....	2,154	2,154	.....	[2] 500	[2] 500	.....	35
[illegible]	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	27	(1)	.....	.....	44,422	(1)	(1)	40,908	(1)	60,000	60,000	.....	36
[illegible]	300	[illegible]	36	11	25	30	6	21,600	.....	.....	21,600	.....	21,[illegible]	21,000	600	13,000	15,000	.....	37
1,[illegible]	407	[illegible]	41	17	24	37	4	54,211	.....	10,309	43,046	856	56,791	56,791	.....	111,112	111,112	.....	38

[1] Males. [2] Not open during 1910. [3] Includes report of Hering Medical College Dispensary. Equipment.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	ILLINOIS—Continued.												
	CHICAGO—Continued.												
39	Grace Hospital, 338 South Sangamon St.	Private corporation	General	1905	Yes.	Yes.	45	(1)	10	(1)	26	1	25
40	Hahnemann Hospital of the City of Chicago, 2814 Groveland Ave.	Private corporation	General	1855	Yes.	Yes.	112	51	6	45	62	.....	62
41	Henrotin Memorial Hospital, 927 La Salle Ave.	Chicago Policlinic Hospital	General, except contagious, incurable, and insane.	1907	Yes.	No.	75	(1)	41	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
42	Home for Destitute Crippled Children, 1631 Park Ave.	Private corporation	Crippled children under 12	1880	No.	Yes.	100	32	15	17	16	.....	16
43	Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua, West Nineteenth St. and Marshall Boulevard.	Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	General	1896	Yes.	No.	137	24	4	20	25	.....	25
44	Illinois Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 904 West Adams St.	State of Illinois	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1858	No.	Yes.	210	[3] 50	5	45	[3] 7	.....	7
45	Jefferson Park Policlinic and Hospital, 1402 West Monroe St.	Private organization	General, except contagious	1902	Yes.	Yes.	40	63	3	60	15	.....	15
46	Mary Thompson Hospital [4], Adams and Paulina Sts.	Private corporation	General	1865	Yes.	Yes.	90	24	4	20	26	.....	26
47	Mercy Hospital, 2537 Prairie Ave.	Sisters of Mercy	General, except contagious	1850	Yes.	Yes.	500	32	7	25	130	.....	130
48	Michael Reese Hospital, Twenty-ninth St. and Groveland Ave.	Associated Jewish Charities	General, except contagious	1881	Yes.	No.	400	53	18	35	100	.....	100
49	Monroe Street Hospital, 2501 West Monroe St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and insane	1899	Yes.	Yes.	35	13	3	10	11	.....	11
50	Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital, 1138 North Leavitt St.	United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	General, except contagious	1896	Yes.	Yes.	100	26	10	16	34	.....	34
51	Norwegian Tabitha Hospital, Francisco Ave., Thomas and Cortez Sts.	Private corporation	General	1894	Yes.	Yes.	50	14	2	12	20	.....	20
52	Park Avenue Hospital, 1940 Park Ave.	Private corporation	General	1901	Yes.	Yes.	50	26	2	24	14	.....	14
53	Passavant Memorial Hospital, 149 West Superior St.	Institution of Protestant Deaconesses (Lutheran).	General, except tubercular and venereal.	1865	Yes.	Yes.	70	24	2	22	29	.....	29
54	People's Hospital, Twenty-second St. and Archer Ave.	Private corporation	General	1897	Yes.	Yes.	40	17	5	12	6	.....	6
55	Post-Graduate Hospital, 2400 Dearborn St.	Post-Graduate Medical School.	General	1899	Yes.	Yes.	60	44	4	40	[3] 30	.....	30
56	Presbyterian Hospital	Presbyterian Church	General, except contagious	1883	Yes.	Yes.	300	40	14	26	133	8	125
57	Prospect Hospital, 1610 North Irving Ave.	Private corporation	General	1909	Yes.	No.	15	18	2	16	4	.....	4
58	Provident Hospital and Training School, 16 West Thirty-sixth St.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious.	1891	Yes.	Yes.	65	20	3	20	21	.....	21
59	Pullman Hospital, 11217 Watt Ave.	Private corporation	General	(1)	Yes.	No.	20	18	.....	18	7	.....	7
60	Ravenswood Hospital, 1917 Wilson Ave.	Private association	General, except contagious, insane, and narcotic.	1905	Yes.	Yes.	50	12	1	11	25	.....	25
61	Rhodes Avenue Hospital, 460 East Thirty-second St.	Private corporation	General	1908	Yes.	No.	65	20	3	20	23	.....	23
62	Robert Burns Hospital, 3807 Washington Boulevard.	Private corporation	General	1907	Yes.	No.	30	20	.....	20	15	.....	15
63	St. Anne's Hospital, Forty-ninth Ave. and Thomas St.	Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.	General	1903	(1)	(1)	(1)	54	4	50	(1)	(1)	(1)
64	St. Bernard's Hospital, 6337 Harvard Ave.	Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph.	General	1906	Yes.	Yes.	200	36	6	30	51	.....	51
65	St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont Ave. and Le Moyne St.	Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.	General, except contagious	1898	Yes.	Yes.	212	26	6	20	26	3	23
66	St. Joseph's Hospital, 740 Garfield Ave.	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.	General, except contagious	1860	Yes.	Yes.	125	40	4	36	[3] 48	.....	48
67	St. Luke's Hospital, 1416 Indiana Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious, incurable, and insane.	1898	Yes.	Yes.	320	63	15	48	124	.....	124
68	St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, 1120 North Leavitt St.	Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth.	General, except contagious and tubercular.	1894	Yes.	Yes.	100	30	4	26	45	1	44
69	St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital, 721 La Salle Ave.	Sisters of Charity	Obstetrical	1872	Yes.	No.	30	13	1	12	6	.....	6
70	South Chicago Hospital, 2153 East Ninety-second Place.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1899	Yes.	Yes.	50	18	2	16	12	.....	12
71	Swedish Covenant Hospital, 2750 Foster Ave.	Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant.	General, except contagious	1903	Yes.	Yes.	40	7	1	6	16	.....	16
72	U. S. Marine Hospital, 4141 Clarendon Ave.	U. S. Government	General	1852	No.	Yes.	30	3	3	.....	6	6	.....
73	Washington Park Hospital, 447 East Sixtieth St.	Private corporation	General	1904	Yes.	No.	75	13	4	9	36	.....	36
74	Wesley Hospital, 2449 Dearborn St.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	General, except contagious	1893	Yes.	Yes.	265	77	9	68	104	4	100
	DANVILLE:												
75	Lake View Hospital, 812 Logan Ave.	Private corporation	General	1902	Yes.	Yes.	34	14	14	.....	12	.....	12
76	St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Green St.	Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	General	1892	No.	Yes.	125	20	14	16	23	1	22
	DECATUR:												
77	St. Mary's Hospital	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.	General, except contagious and maternity.	1878	No.	(1)	70	(1)	(1)	(1)	17	.....	17
78	Wabash Employees' Hospital, Waggoner and Herkimer Sts.	Wabash Employees' Hospital Association.	General	1884	No.	Yes.	60	3	1	2	7	4	3

[1] Not reported.
[2] Includes report of dispensary.
[3] Exclusive of out-patients.
[4] Women and children; statistics for eight months, covering present management.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
747	312	235	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	$17,447	.....	.....	$17,447	.....	$18,318	$18,318	.....	$3,000	$3,000	.....	39
1,396	465	931	54	19	35	45	9	70,747	.....	$5,500	45,465	$19,782	[2] 67,147	$56,074	$11,073	320,200	165,000	$155,200	40
849	384	465	21	8	13	19	2	63,361	.....	.....	63,361	.....	60,302	60,302	.....	208,[illegible]	208,488	.....	41
[3] 122	61	61	68	(1)	(1)	.....	68	21,155	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	20,418	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	42
1,600	820	780	73	23	50	64	9	92,391	.....	.....	50,391	3,000	42,300	42,300	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	43
1,912	1,247	665	122	65	57	87	35	[1] 60,000	$20,000	.....	.....	.....	[1] 54,300	50,000	4,300	[2] 273,[illegible]	273,646	.....	44
769	467	302	30	18	12	27	3	16,815	.....	.....	16,815	.....	12,654	16,654	.....	20,[illegible]	20,000	.....	45
643	65	578	40	6	34	28	12	20,817	.....	1,234	18,283	1,000	21,334	20,000	1,234	80,[illegible]	60,000	20,000	46
3,355	1,744	1,611	187	108	79	177	10	193,748	.....	3,549	183,058	3,141	158,036	157,106	930	702,227	702,227	.....	47
6,412	3,[illegible]	3,848	282	118	164	226	56	236,958	.....	86,771	128,[illegible]	20,367	240,209	240,209	.....	1,143,[illegible]	774,680	368,800	48
520	[illegible]	112	27	24	3	27	.....	16,416	.....	.....	16,416	.....	16,241	16,241	.....	2,[illegible]	2,300	.....	49
1,208	548	660	64	34	30	57	7	54,697	.....	7,772	33,412	13,500	54,394	45,603	8,791	174,[illegible]	173,047	1,332	50
666	253	413	23	8	14	19	3	19,927	.....	1,089	17,[illegible]	.....	18,000	17,910	1,250	50,[illegible]	50,000	.....	51
394	[illegible]	194	20	6	14	20	.....	11,800	.....	.....	11,[illegible]	.....	14,700	11,700	3,000	(1)	35,000	(1)	52
1,902	1,[illegible]	806	57	30	27	48	9	45,558	.....	2,070	27,[illegible]	12,101	45,558	44,276	1,282	(1)	125,000	(1)	53
632	[illegible]	106	20	13	7	17	3	9,900	.....	300	9,[illegible]	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	25,[illegible]	25,000	.....	54
1,502	(1)	(1)	45	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[1] 47,690	.....	500	20,[illegible]	20,270	[1] 47,690	47,691	606	[1] 82,[illegible]	82,436	.....	55
4,227	2,[illegible]	2,049	184	101	83	162	22	214,679	.....	29,699	164,[illegible]	12,776	208,004	189,007	18,997	1,211,317	721,134	490,283	56
121	43	78	2	1	1	2	.....	3,001	.....	11	3,[illegible]	.....	12,676	10,676	2,000	2,[illegible]	3,290	.....	57
848	[illegible]	390	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	20,567	.....	1,080	14,[illegible]	4,007	(1)	24,078	(1)	130,[illegible]	100,000	30,000	58
411	[illegible]	195	19	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	14,215	.....	.....	14,[illegible]	.....	11,848	11,848	.....	12,[illegible]	12,217	.....	59
770	[illegible]	501	42	18	25	35	8	31,881	.....	337	28,174	3,360	29,700	27,054	733	79,[illegible]	79,600	.....	60
500	[illegible]	340	34	10	24	34	.....	20,434	.....	.....	20,434	.....	21,234	14,534	6,700	7,[illegible]	7,600	.....	61
776	[illegible]	500	14	3	11	14	.....	24,[illegible]	.....	.....	24,[illegible]	.....	22,681	21,000	1,681	6,[illegible]	6,600	.....	62
[1] 930	[illegible]	560	54	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	63
3,282	1,[illegible]	1,553	111	30	81	104	7	93,151	.....	10,837	69,567	2,747	77,153	65,464	11,689	300,[illegible]	300,000	.....	64
3,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	3,016	126	45	78	119	7	80,907	.....	2,400	78,507	.....	78,754	77,754	1,000	175,000	175,000	.....	65
1,643	[illegible]	1,005	84	38	46	74	10	[1] 79,190	.....	4,830	46,261	28,099	[1] 77,654	55,078	22,576	[2] 230,000	230,000	.....	66
3,646	2,[illegible]	2,668	254	148	106	254	.....	229,246	.....	7,836	198,923	21,487	212,348	(1)	(1)	1,441,890	1,276,671	165,209	67
2,385	964	1,421	111	45	66	100	5	74,882	.....	7,404	67,478	.....	73,588	72,588	1,000	230,000	230,000	.....	68
164	.....	164	27	.....	27	27	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	69
537	286	251	18	12	6	18	.....	14,109	.....	437	13,672	.....	14,536	14,536	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	70
471	193	278	15	6	9	12	3	[4] 24,605	.....	10,221	12,060	2,324	[4] 24,902	23,582	1,380	[4] 51,300	51,300	.....	71
[1] 612	612	.....	47	47	.....	47	.....	40,043	40,043	.....	.....	.....	40,043	(1)	(1)	500,000	500,000	.....	72
1,209	546	783	57	29	28	50	7	44,636	.....	.....	44,636	.....	52,434	48,601	2,833	60,000	60,000	.....	73
4,583	(1)	(1)	124	59	65	106	18	141,220	.....	9,810	122,092	9,318	141,120	141,120	.....	704,778	435,735	269,[illegible]	74
365	126	249	17	5	12	15	2	12,414	2,076	3,127	7,211	.....	12,661	11,661	1,[illegible]	63,500	30,000	3,[illegible]	75
1,200	887	313	[illegible]	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	21,682	4,370	2,097	15,205	.....	26,698	21,516	5,182	(1)	(1)	.....	76
901	440	461	[illegible]	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	77
494	494	.....	14	14	.....	14	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	78

[1] Included in report of St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
[2] Includes report of Swedish Home of Mercy.
[3] Included in report of Wabash Employees' Dispensary, Danville, Ill.
[4] Includes report of Swedish Home of Mercy.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	ILLINOIS—Continued.												
	DIXON:												
79	Dixon Public Hospital, First and Ottawa Sts.	Private corporation	General	1898	Yes.	Yes.	26	33	18	15	17	....	17
	EAST ST. LOUIS:												
80	Contagion Hospital, 4300 Illinois Ave.	City of East St. Louis	Smallpox	1903	No.	Yes.	60	5	1	4	2	....	2
81	Henrietta Hospital, Fifteenth St. and Illinois Ave.	Protestant Hospital Association.	General	1895	Yes.	Yes.	40	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	....	10
82	St. Mary's Hospital, 816 Missouri Ave.	Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.	General	1889	No.	Yes.	110	4	....	4	26	3	23
	EFFINGHAM:												
83	St. Anthony's Hospital, Railroad Ave.	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.	Surgical	1875	No.	No.	50	10	....	10	15	....	15
	ELGIN:												
84	St. Joseph's Hospital, Prospect St. and Jefferson Ave.	Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	General	1904	Yes.	No.	40	1	....	1	12	1	11
85	Sherman Hospital, 834 North Center St.	Private corporation	General	1888	Yes.	Yes.	40	(1)	....	(1)	21	....	21
	EVANSTON:												
86	Evanston Hospital, 2650 Ridge Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and insane.	1891	Yes.	Yes.	90	12	....	12	25	....	25
87	St. Francis' Hospital, 355 Ridge Ave.	Poor Sisters of St. Francis	General	1901	No.	Yes.	100	18	1	17	10	....	10
	FORT SHERIDAN:												
88	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1898	(2)	Yes.	100	4	4	....	33	33	....
	FREEPORT:												
89	Globe Hospital, 481 Stephenson St.	Private corporation	General	1902	Yes.	No.	23	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	2	8
90	St. Francis' Hospital, 140 South Walnut St.	Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	Surgical	1890	Yes.	Yes.	80	14	....	14	28	....	28
	GALESBURG:												
91	Galesburg Hospital, 574 North Seminary St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1891	Yes.	Yes.	85	10	....	10	27	....	27
92	St. Mary's Hospital, 230 South Cherry St.	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.	General	1909	....	Yes.	23	10	....	10	9	1	8
	GENESEO:												
93	J. C. Hammond City Hospital, 336 College Ave.	Private organization	General	1901	No.	No.	12	6	....	6	2	....	2
	GENEVA:												
94	Colonial Hospital [4], 86 Third St.	Philanthropic Society	General	1911	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	HIGHLAND:												
95	St. Joseph's Hospital	Hospital Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	General, except contagious	1877	No.	No.	84	5	....	5	12	....	12
	JACKSONVILLE:												
96	Our Savior's Hospital, 446 East State St.	Sisters of the Holy Cross	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	30	27	....	27	7	1	6
97	Passavant Memorial Hospital, 512 East State St.	Private corporation	General	1906	Yes.	Yes.	40	34	....	34	21	....	21
	JOLIET:												
98	St. Joseph's Hospital, 426 North Broadway.	Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	General, except contagious and nervous.	1893	Yes.	Yes.	100	27	2	25	25	....	25
99	Silver Cross Hospital	King's Daughters	General, except contagious and tubercular	1892	Yes.	Yes.	50	26	1	25	24	12	12
	KANKAKEE:												
100	Emergency Hospital, Merchant St. and Fifth Ave.	Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.	General	1896	No.	Yes.	40	20	....	20	8	1	7
	KEWANEE:												
101	St. Francis' Hospital, Prospect and Elliott Sts.	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.	General	1902	Yes.	Yes.	33	16	....	16	14	....	14
	LAKE FOREST:												
102	Alice Home Hospital, College Campus.	Lake Forest University	General	1899	No.	Yes.	12	1	....	1	2	....	2
	LA SALLE:												
103	St. Mary's Hospital, O'Connor Ave.	Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	General, except contagious and maternity.	1897	No.	No.	78	24	....	24	25	2	23
	LINCOLN:												
104	St. Clara's Hospital, Sixth St.	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis	General	1894	No.	(1)	92	(1)	(1)	(1)	17	....	17
105	St. John's Evangelical Deaconess Home and Hospital, Walnut and Seventh Sts.	St. John's Evangelical Deaconess Society.	General, except contagious	1902	Yes.	Yes.	30	12	....	12	7	1	6
	LITCHFIELD:												
106	St. Francis' Hospital, 706 South State St.	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis	General, except contagious	1875	No.	Yes.	60	(1)	(1)	(1)	19	....	19
	MACOMB:												
107	St. Francis' Hospital, Johnson St.	Sisters of St. Francis	Surgical	1902	No.	Yes.	35	5	....	5	13	1	12
	MOLINE:												
108	Moline Public Hospital	City of Moline	General	1902	Yes	Yes.	75	32	12	20	16	....	16
	MORRIS:												
109	Morris Hospital, 150 High St.	Private corporation	General	1906	Yes.	No.	25	8	8	....	6	....	6
	MURPHYSBORO:												
110	St. Andrew's Hospital, Sixth and Mulberry Sts.	Franciscan Sisters	General, except contagious	1897	Yes.	Yes.	30	17	13	4	10	....	10
	NAPERVILLE:												
111	Edward Sanatorium	Chicago Tuberculosis Institute.	Tubercular	1907	No.	Yes.	60	5	1	4	4	....	4
	OTTAWA:												
112	Ottawa Tent Colony	Private corporation	Incipient pulmonary tubercular	1904	No.	No.	65	2	2	....	5	....	5
113	Ryburn Hospital, Clinton and Madison Sts.	City of Ottawa	General, except contagious	1905	Yes.	Yes.	20	14	....	14	12	....	12

[1] Not reported. [2] Instruction for Hospital Corps. [4] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Adults	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
2,126	2,064	1,064	8	4	4	4	4	$11,230	$500	$730	210,000	.....	(1)	$8,300	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	79
60	36	24	10	5	5	8	2	10,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000	8,400	9600	$25,000	$25,000	.....	80
684	(1)	(1)	42	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	81
1,442	1,008	374	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	28,497	949	.....	26,529	51,919	27,732	27,732	.....	90,000	90,000	.....	82
405	186	219	31	16	15	31	.....	11,197	.....	51	11,146	.....	11,112	10,613	500	40,000	40,000	.....	83
496	263	233	25	15	10	25	.....	14,067	200	300	13,301	.....	8,641	8,441	200	46,000	46,000	.....	84
327	223	304	24	8	16	19	5	15,642	.....	300	15,342	.....	13,170	13,170	.....	75,000	65,000	$10,000	85
1,051	467	584	52	16	36	36	16	160,583	350	216,800	39,129	4,303	140,103	60,314	79,789	523,394	231,934	591,460	86
587	(1)	(1)	54	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	11,550	350	200	11,000	.....	11,000	11,000	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	87
834	834	.....	30	30	.....	30	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	88
328	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7,977	.....	.....	7,977	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	35,000	(1)	89
646	277	369	42	15	27	42	.....	14,112	.....	446	12,666	1,000	14,533	14,233	.....	75,000	75,000	.....	90
813	353	460	33	15	18	30	3	24,600	693	40	23,781	96	30,015	23,944	15,071	125,000	125,000	.....	91
328	171	153	14	6	8	13	1	3,100	800	300	3,000	.....	4,820	3,820	1,000	35,000	35,000	.....	92
47	24	23	2	2	.....	2	.....	4,046	1,200	300	2,446	100	4,250	4,250	.....	45,000	7,000	38,000	93
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
180	112	68	83	46	37	82	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	95
469	200	269	14	4	10	13	1	15,484	450	317	14,717	.....	14,608	14,[illegible]	348	(1)	(1)	(1)	96
216	223	293	22	7	15	20	2	18,861	377	250	17,415	610	17,315	16,[illegible]	829	87,500	75,000	12,500	97
1,550	850	700	112	68	44	106	7	34,273	2,000	4,309	27,964	.....	34,724	29,864	4,860	(1)	100,000	(1)	98
672	362	310	32	12	20	29	3	27,077	2,000	6,000	19,000	77	24,000	24,000	.....	88,100	87,000	1,100	99
400	150	250	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100	(1)	2,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,000	(1)	.....	(1)	100
434	136	298	37	15	22	35	2	6,801	300	301	6,000	.....	6,540	5,840	700	62,000	62,000	.....	101
136	67	69	2	1	1	2	.....	4,609	.....	2,209	2,395	.....	3,305	4,083	1,222	12,754	12,754	.....	102
711	468	243	32	19	13	28	4	19,016	400	2,066	16,550	.....	19,016	14,738	4,278	60,000	60,000	.....	103
464	246	218	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	104
244	101	139	21	7	14	21	.....	10,000	1,000	1,700	7,403	.....	10,914	10,051	863	(1)	50,000	(1)	105
380	254	326	21	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	405	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	106
1,394	606	688	20	17	12	27	2	4,800	.....	.....	4,800	.....	4,800	3,000	1,800	(1)	2,000	(1)	107
863	583	279	44	34	10	43	1	38,308	13,798	.....	17,110	7,[illegible]	43,060	28,322	14,747	(1)	75,000	(1)	108
97	45	52	12	4	8	12	.....	3,971	.....	.....	3,971	.....	4,[illegible]	4,339	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	109
305	198	107	14	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[2] 40,[illegible]	40,[illegible]	.....	110
140	62	84	54	20	34	52	2	28,779	.....	11,174	17,605	.....	27,218	23,[illegible]	3,681	85,[illegible]	85,[illegible]	.....	111
130	67	63	45	21	24	45	.....	52,000	.....	.....	52,000	.....	53,[illegible]	49,[illegible]	4,000	65,[illegible]	65,[illegible]	.....	112
641	426	215	20	13	7	20	.....	12,500	3,200	[illegible]	7,733	3,1[illegible]	13,182	11,[illegible]	200	60,[illegible]	38,[illegible]	22,900	113

[1] Not opened until 1911.

[2] Includes report of dispensary.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	ILLINOIS—Continued.												
	PANA:												
114	Pana Deaconess Home and Hospital. 420 West Orange St.	Deaconess Society, Congregational Church.	General	1904	No.	Yes.	12	(1)	.....	(1)	2	.....	2
	PEORIA:												
115	Deaconess Home and Hospital. 221 North Glen Oak Ave.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	General, except contagious and tubercular.	1898	Yes.	No.	12	15	.....	15	6	.....	6
116	Isolation Hospital. Grant St.	City of Peoria	Contagious	1909	No.	Yes.	24	1	.....	1	3	.....	3
117	John C. Proctor Hospital. Second Ave. and Fisher St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1891	Yes.	Yes.	100	19	16	3	37	.....	37
118	St. Francis' Hospital. 616 North Glen Oak Ave.	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.	General, except contagious	1876	Yes.	Yes.	125	16	.....	16	78	1	77
	PONTIAC:												
119	St. James Hospital. 510 East Water St.	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.	General, except contagious	1907	Yes.	Yes.	35	(1)	(1)	(1)	11	.....	11
	QUINCY:												
120	Blessing Hospital. 1014 Spring St.	Private corporation	General	1873	Yes.	Yes.	75	16	.....	16	21	.....	21
121	St. Mary's Hospital. Fourteenth St. and Broadway.	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.	General	1866	No.	Yes.	180	11	.....	11	26	6	20
	ROCK ISLAND:												
122	St. Anthony's Hospital. 767 Thirtieth St.	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.	General, except contagious	1863	Yes.	Yes.	40	22	12	10	15	1	14
	ROCKFORD:												
123	Rockford Hospital. Court and Chestnut Sts.	Private corporation	General	1893	Yes.	Yes.	50	22	2	20	24	.....	24
124	St. Anthony's Hospital. 1401 East State St.	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.	General, except contagious	1899	No.	Yes.	135	23	15	8	22	2	20
	SPRING VALLEY:												
125	St. Margaret's Hospital	Daughters of Mary of the Presentation.	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	40	8	.....	8	9	1	8
	SPRINGFIELD:												
126	St. John's Hospital. Eighth and Mason Sts.	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.	General, except contagious	1875	Yes.	Yes.	225	16	1	14	111	1	110
127	Springfield Hospital. 1201 North Fifth St.	Lutheran Hospital Association of Central Illinois.	General, except alcoholic, contagious, and mental.	1897	Yes.	Yes.	70	17	1	16	18	.....	18
	STERLING:												
128	Whiteside Public Hospital. 904 West Fourth St.	Private corporation	General	1910	No.	Yes.	12	10	.....	10	3	.....	3
	STREATOR:												
129	St. Mary's Hospital. 815 South Bloomington St.	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.	General, except contagious	1887	No.	Yes.	94	18	.....	18	20	.....	20
	WAUKEGAN:												
130	Jane McAlister Hospital. Third St. and North Ave.	Private organization	General	1890	Yes.	Yes.	43	(1)	(1)	20	14	.....	14
131	Lake County Tuberculosis Inst. 125 North Genesee St. (office).	Private corporation	General	1908	No.	No.	32	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
	WINFIELD:												
132	Chicago - Winfield Tuberculosis Sanitarium.	Associated Jewish Charities of Chicago.	Incipient tubercular	1908	No.	No.	75	13	1	12	5	.....	5
	INDIANA.												
	ANDERSON:												
1	St. John's Hospital. Jackson St.	Sisters of the Holy Cross	General, except contagious	1894	Yes.	Yes.	32	35	.....	35	10	.....	10
	BEDFORD:												
2	Bedford City Hospital. Twenty-third St.	City of Bedford	General, except tubercular	1908	No.	Yes.	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	.....	2
	BLOOMINGTON:												
3	Bloomington Hospital. 640 South Rogers St.	Private corporation	General, except tubercular	1897	Yes.	Yes.	12	4	.....	4	3	.....	3
	CRAWFORDSVILLE:												
4	L. L. Culver Union Hospital. Whitlock Place.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1900	Yes.	No.	12	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
	DANVILLE:												
5	Rockwood Tuberculosis Sanitarium.	Private corporation	Tubercular	1907	No.	No.	20	2	2	.....	2	.....	2
	ELKHART:												
6	Clark Hospital. 126 Clark St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1899	Yes.	Yes.	15	(1)	(1)	(1)	8	.....	8
	EVANSVILLE:												
7	City Isolation Hospital	City of Evansville	Smallpox	1906	No.	Yes.	50	1	.....	1	2	1	1
8	Deaconess Hospital. Mary and Iowa Sts.	Protestant Deaconess Association.	General, except contagious	1892	Yes.	Yes.	52	21	1	20	11	.....	11
9	St. Mary's Hospital. First Ave. and Columbia St.	Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious	1877	Yes.	Yes.	125	20	1	19	32	2	30
10	U. S. Marine Hospital. West End Illinois St.	U. S. Government	General	1891	No.	Yes.	40	2	2	.....	1	1	.....
11	Vanderburg Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital. 219 Read St.	Vanderburg Anti-Tuberculosis Society.	Curable tubercular	1907	No.	Yes.	20	37	.....	37	2	.....	2
	FORT WAYNE:												
12	Hope Hospital. 1002 Barr St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1876	Yes.	Yes.	55	14	1	13	26	.....	26
13	Isolation Hospital. Bluffton Road, R. D.	City of Fort Wayne and County of Allen	Contagious	1904	No.	Yes.	10	2	.....	2	2	1	1
14	Lutheran Hospital. 3020 Fairfield Ave.	Lutheran churches	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	79	16	1	15	80	.....	80
15	St. Joseph's Hospital. 702 Broadway.	Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.	General, except contagious	1869	No.	Yes.	94	30	.....	30	23	1	22
	GARRETT:												
16	Sacred Heart Hospital. Houston and Dunn.	Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	General, except contagious and obstetrical	1901	No.	Yes.	28	6	.....	6	10	.....	10

[1] Not reported.

[2] Exclusive of donations other than cash.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
125	80	45	14	9	5	11	3	$3,050	$200	$2,000	$850	.....	$2,700	$2,500	$200	$4,000	$4,000	.....	114
400	120	280	21	21	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1,500	8,000	.....	2,500	8,500	.....	82,000	82,000	$10,000	115
137	81	76	2	1	1	2	.....	16,207	14,998	.....	1,209	.....	7,049	2,282	700	30,000	30,000	.....	116
1,750	743	1,007	80	35	45	76	5	43,000	2,300	400	38,400	$2,300	43,000	42,000	1,000	275,000	250,000	25,000	117
2,040	743	1,297	80	40	40	77	9	39,727	.....	4,085	30,402	8,300	32,030	25,135	8,895	200,000	200,000	.....	118
363	114	249	18	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8,981	.....	800	8,181	.....	8,354	4,354	2,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	119
679	243	436	25	12	12	19	6	23,682	.....	4,510	15,976	2,846	30,220	23,220	7,000	80,000	20,000	40,000	120
1,126	704	422	98	58	40	(1)	(1)	21,000	.....	[2] 12,500	8,400	.....	20,270	18,270	2,000	70,000	70,000	.....	121
670	300	370	30	18	12	28	2	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	122
1,325	727	598	37	19	18	34	3	32,931	500	325	21,306	10,710	29,257	29,257	.....	108,910	98,200	10,710	123
1,385	746	649	65	41	24	55	10	23,065	500	384	22,281	.....	34,473	34,473	.....	175,000	(1)	(1)	124
377	192	185	20	8	12	18	2	17,733	.....	.....	17,733	.....	21,804	10,305	11,559	30,000	20,000	.....	125
2,708	1,324	1,384	187	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	126
788	349	439	36	17	19	33	3	21,881	.....	943	20,938	.....	21,831	13,831	8,000	75,600	75,000	.....	127
159	85	74	6	3	3	5	1	5,061	580	270	4,711	1,430	(1)	6,268	(1)	(1)	800	(1)	128
905	467	436	50	23	27	47	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	129
676	(1)	(1)	35	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	20,728	500	2,040	18,188	.....	17,206	(1)	(1)	30,658	28,000	2,658	130
76	41	35	14	9	5	13	1	14,602	2,079	2,094	7,602	1,857	14,395	8,344	6,051	18,000	15,000	.....	131
172	89	83	40	23	27	26	14	37,261	.....	32,018	4,056	1,207	37,512	23,164	14,149	69,310	46,510	23,800	132
300	130	170	15	4	11	15	.....	8,649	.....	150	8,499	.....	7,740	7,740	.....	30,000	20,000	.....	1
(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	1	2	.....	2,545	580	28	1,937	.....	(1)	2,310	(1)	(1)	.....	2,730	2
94	42	52	8	5	3	7	1	5,725	365	2,000	2,360	.....	4,900	3,400	1,500	(1)	20,000	(1)	3
171	74	97	6	4	2	6	.....	3,492	100	291	2,830	1,271	(1)	5,308	(1)	28,500	20,000	2,500	4
86	32	54	20	12	8	20	.....	11,000	.....	.....	11,000	.....	11,000	8,000	3,000	15,000	15,000	.....	5
263	111	152	15	3	12	15	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6
10	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	4,000	4,000	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	7
513	274	239	18	9	9	15	3	30,859	2,129	8,072	10,650	.....	18,448	14,879	2,569	58,200	58,200	.....	8
1,544	725	819	75	27	48	65	10	15,140	2,358	470	15,300	.....	27,870	25,985	1,885	50,000	50,000	.....	9
[3] 188	188	.....	10	10	.....	10	.....	12,721	12,721	.....	.....	.....	12,721	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	10
[4] 170	100	70	18	8	10	11	4	15,428	2,000	10,000	.....	2,528	19,736	10,013	2,723	25,000	25,000	.....	11
808	386	418	29	15	14	28	1	26,357	.....	883	25,640	834	25,321	25,471	200	32,985	30,085	2,900	12
15	15	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	600	.....	.....	.....	600	600	.....	7,000	7,000	.....	13
1,170	386	785	42	18	24	40	2	52,244	.....	14,500	37,580	162	52,668	52,290	408	50,000	50,000	.....	14
1,343	658	685	62	31	31	62	.....	30,370	811	280	27,810	2,190	29,748	27,271	2,477	(1)	126,615	(1)	15
266	133	133	14	10	4	14	.....	3,273	.....	.....	3,273	.....	5,057	4,645	412	82,000	82,000	.....	16

[3] Exclusive of out-patients.

[4] Exclusive of 1,218 patients treated at City Clinic, 318 Sycamore St.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	INDIANA—Continued.												
	GARY:												
17	Gary Hospital[1] Broadway.	Indiana Steel Co.	General	1909	No.	Yes.	187	7	5	2	8	8	...
18	Mercy Hospital 604 Carolina St.	Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart.	General, except contagious	1907	Yes.	Yes.	30	33	.....	33	11	7	4
	HAMMOND:												
19	St. Margaret's Hospital Clinton St.	Sisters of St. Francis	General, except contagious	1898	Yes.	Yes.	175	(2)	.....	(2)	15	.....	15
	INDIANAPOLIS:												
20	Flanner Guild Maternity Hospital 651 Cotton St.	Flanner Guild	Maternity	1897	No.	Yes.	6	1	.....	1	...	.....	.....
21	Flower Mission Hospital Tenth and Locke Sts.	City of Indianapolis	Tubercular	1904	No	Yes.	26	5	1	2	3	.....	3
22	Indianapolis City Hospital 1330 Coe St.	City of Indianapolis	General	1890	Yes.	Yes.	250	78	8	70	55	.....	55
23	Indianapolis Detention Hospital 1506 Hiawatha St.	City of Indianapolis	Smallpox	(3)	No.	Yes.	32	2	.....	2	2	1	1
24	Lincoln Hospital 1101 North Senate Ave.	Private corporation	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	30	(2)	(2)	30	15	.....	15
25	Methodist Episcopal Hospital 1406 North Capitol Ave.	Methodist Episcopal Church	General, except contagious and mental.	1899	Yes.	Yes.	65	21	4	17	30	.....	30
26	Protestant Deaconess Hospital 200 North Senate Ave.	Protestant Deaconess Society	General, except contagious	1895	Yes.	No.	125	54	4	50	47	.....	47
27	St. Vincent's Hospital South and Delaware Sts.	Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious and infectious.	1893	Yes.	Yes.	150	58	5	53	36	.....	36
28	U. S. Army Post Hospital Fort Benjamin Harrison.	U. S. Government	General	1908	(4)	Yes.	44	1	1	.....	2	[5] 2	.....
	JEFFERSONVILLE:												
29	Eruptive Hospital R. D. No. 1, Box 181.	City of Jeffersonville	Smallpox	1906	No.	Yes.	17	3	3	.....	2	1	1
30	Jeffersonville Deaconess Hospital 415 East Front St.	Protestant churches	General	1900	Yes.	No.	12	12	...	12	6	.....	6
	KOKOMO:												
31	Kokomo Emergency Hospital[1]	City of Kokomo	Emergency, except infectious	1910	Yes.	Yes.	18	24	.....	24	3	.....	3
	LAFAYETTE:												
32	Lafayette Home Hospital 2602 South St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1895	Yes.	Yes.	40	11	11	.....	14	.....	14
33	St. Elizabeth's Hospital Fourteenth and Hartford Sts.	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1875	Yes.	Yes.	175	45	10	35	32	.....	32
	LAPORTE:												
34	Holy Family Hospital 205 E St.	Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.	General	1900	No.	Yes.	45	25	.....	25	10	2	8
	LOGANSPORT:												
35	St. Joseph's Hospital Twenty-sixth, High and North Sts.	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1893	No	Yes.	80	34	.....	34	12	1	11
	MADISON:												
36	King's Daughters' Hospital 112 Presbyterian Ave.	King's Daughters	General	1899	Yes.	No.	10	(2)	(2)	12	2	.....	2
	MARION:												
37	Grant County Hospital[1] Washington and Twentieth Sts	Private corporation	General	1910	Yes.	Yes.	30	(2)	.....	(2)	8	.....	8
	MICHIGAN CITY:												
38	St. Anthony's Hospital Wabash St.	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1903	No.	Yes.	60	15	.....	15	11	.....	11
	MUNCIE:												
39	Muncie Hospital 515 Council St.	Private organization	General	1901	No.	Yes.	20	2	2	.....	2	1	1
	NEW ALBANY:												
40	St. Edward's City Hospital Seventh and Spring Sts.	Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration.	General, except contagious	1901	No.	Yes.	120	24	.....	24	13	.....	13
	PERU:												
41	Wabash Employees' Hospital	Employees' Hospital Association.	General	1884	No.	Yes.	40	3	1	2	7	2	5
	PORTLAND:												
42	Jay County Hospital 122 West High St.	Private corporation	General	1906	Yes.	Yes.	10	8	.....	8	4	.....	4
	RICHMOND:												
43	Reid Memorial Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1906	Yes.	Yes.	65	(2)	(2)	12	14	.....	14
	ROCHESTER:												
44	Woodlawn Hospital 426 Pontiac St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1903	No.	Yes.	15	11	1	10	5	.....	5
	SOUTH BEND:												
45	Anti-Tuberculosis Camp River Park.	South Bend Anti-Tuberculosis League.	Incipient pulmonary tubercular.	1905	No.	Yes.	12	6	6	.....	2	.....	2
46	Epworth Hospital 804 North Main St.	Private corporation	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	33	(2)	(2)	27	28	.....	28
47	St. Joseph's Hospital	Sisters of the Holy Cross	General, except contagious	1892	Yes.	Yes.	58	(2)	(2)	(2)	16	.....	16
	TERRE HAUTE:												
48	St. Anthony's Hospital 1015 South Sixth St.	Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration.	General, except contagious and infectious.	1892	No.	Yes.	256	22	2	20	32	2	30
49	Union Hospital Seventh St. and Eighth Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and venereal.	1895	Yes.	Yes.	65	21	2	19	21	.....	21
	VALPARAISO:												
50	Christian Hospital 106 Jefferson St.	National Benevolent Association of Christian Church.	General, except contagious	1905	Yes.	Yes.	9	7	.....	7	8	.....	8
	VINCENNES:												
51	Good Samaritan Hospital Dubois and Seventh Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and insane.	1908	Yes.	Yes.	9	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7

[1] Employees of Indiana Steel Co.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Appropriation for city contagious fund.
[4] Includes report of dispensary.
[5] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[6] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
120	120	....	40	40	....	40	....	(7)	....	(7)	....	....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	17
715	518	197	15	13	2	14	1	$1,037,206	....	....	$1,037,206	....	(7)	$1,026,607	(7)	(7)	$30,075	(7)	18
1,335	835	500	83	58	25	83	....	15,380	....	5800	14,880	....	$34,600	26,600	$8,000	$195,000	195,000	....	19
1	....	2	2	....	2	2	....	25	....	25	....	....	27	20	7	5,000	5,000	....	20
117	68	49	20	12	8	19	1	5,000	$5,000	....	....	....	5,000	5,000	....	12,000	12,000	....	21
3,530	2,212	1,308	246	168	78	215	31	96,007	94,400	....	1,607	....	93,395	88,500	....	350,000	350,000	....	22
7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	5,000	[8] 5,000	....	....	....	1,589	1,589	....	5,405	5,405	....	23
115	40	75	14	4	10	14	....	5,537	....	3,091	1,367	979	3,515	(7)	(7)	[4] 5,000	5,000	....	24
1,032	326	707	53	9	44	49	4	72,472	....	24,037	45,907	3,528	56,734	52,482	4,252	222,645	215,845	57,000	25
1,491	750	741	43	21	22	42	1	68,040	....	....	67,940	100	67,915	67,915	....	225,000	225,000	....	26
1,121	377	744	79	34	38	62	10	(7)	....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	....	27
406	405	....	1	1	....	1	....	(7)	(7)	....	(7)	....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	....	28
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	5,000	6,000	....	29
120	61	59	4	2	2	4	....	5,920	....	....	5,743	185	(7)	3,917	(7)	7,500	7,500	....	30
16	9	6	7	6	4	6	1	1,195	1,100	....	95	....	927	927	....	[9] 10,000	[9] 10,000	....	31
358	131	227	15	6	9	15	....	14,113	300	3,123	9,508	1,174	13,400	12,255	1,205	51,000	50,000	1,000	32
1,187	572	615	84	41	43	79	5	61,500	....	2,000	59,500	....	55,080	50,680	4,000	100,000	100,000	....	33
567	265	302	32	10	22	32	....	11,257	....	2,257	9,000	....	26,035	13,410	12,625	80,000	80,000	....	34
401	224	177	21	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	....	(7)	(7)	....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	....	35
56	30	26	3	....	3	2	1	5,782	300	630	1,830	303	2,382	5,282	....	5,000	5,500	5,500	36
206	99	109	12	7	5	12	....	7,401	....	865	6,036	500	7,004	7,004	....	[10] 602	[10] [illegible]	....	37
330	130	200	26	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	38
38	33	5	5	5	....	5	....	1,700	....	....	1,700	....	1,200	1,200	....	10,000	10,[illegible]	....	39
340	153	187	40	9	31	39	1	20,000	1,800	400	15,100	....	20,537	15,340	5,197	30,000	30,000	....	40
462	462	....	15	15	....	15	....	(11)	....	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	41
61	35	26	1	....	1	1	....	5,277	300	....	1,503	274	2,277	2,200	77	[10] 1,000	[10] 1,000	....	42
521	203	318	21	11	10	21	....	19,908	5,020	....	12,872	4,011	20,082	19,303	580	112,000	87,000	25,000	43
90	20	70	5	5	5	5	....	3,180	....	....	3,180	....	2,540	2,540	....	30,000	30,000	....	44
17	10	7	7	1	6	6	1	5,000	1,025	518	500	....	3,430	1,687	743	....	....	....	45
(7)	(7)	(7)	25	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	46
[illegible]	183	209	24	11	13	23	1	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	47
1,704	[illegible]	761	107	66	41	94	13	43,407	4,600	700	36,085	1,822	43,122	28,075	15,047	200,000	200,000	....	48
1,303	[illegible]	718	40	19	21	37	3	19,263	2,550	3,347	13,366	....	19,470	18,920	550	80,000	80,000	....	49
340	[illegible]	104	12	5	7	12	....	5,970	....	864	5,106	....	5,862	5,862	....	14,000	14,000	....	50
180	85	95	9	5	4	9	....	6,003	5,068	....	4,935	....	6,900	5,900	....	40,000	40,000	....	51

[7] Opened August, 1910; statistics for four months.
[8] Property owned by Kokomo Hospital Association.
[9] Opened July 1, 1910; statistics for nine months.
[10] Equipment.
[11] Included in report of Wabash Employees' Dispensary, Danville, Ill.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	IOWA.												
	ANAMOSA:												
1	Prospect Park Sanitarium, Broadway.	Sisters of Mercy	General, except contagious	1903	No.	Yes.	20	(1)		(1)	8	1	7
	ATLANTIC:												
2	Atlantic Hospital, 501 Oak St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1903	Yes.	Yes.	25	20	10	10	7		7
	BOONE:												
3	Eleanor Moore Hospital, First and Marshall Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1900	Yes.	Yes.	30	20		20	9		9
	BURLINGTON:												
4	Burlington Hospital, 600 North Third St.	Private corporation	General	1895	Yes.	Yes.	65	18	10		24		24
5	Mercy Hospital, Fourth and Court Sts.	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1892	Yes.	Yes.	36	(1)		(1)	12	1	11
6	St. Francis' Hospital, 218 South Fifth St.	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis	General, except contagious	1898	No.	Yes.	64	8		8	14		14
	CARROLL:												
7	St. Anthony's Hospital	Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.	(2)	1905	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	CEDAR RAPIDS:												
8	Mercy Hospital, Sixth Ave., Eighth and Ninth Sts.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	75				22		22
9	St. Luke's Hospital, 1011 A Ave.	Private corporation	General	1884	Yes.	Yes.	64	24		24	22		22
	CENTERVILLE:												
10	St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, 712 South Main St.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1910	Yes.	Yes.	20	(1)	(1)	10	7		7
	CHARLES CITY:												
11	May Hospital, River St.	Private corporation	General	1909	No.	Yes.	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	2		2
	CLINTON:												
12	Agatha Hospital	Private organization	General, except contagious	1889	Yes.	Yes.	50	(1)	(1)	(1)	21		21
	COUNCIL BLUFFS:												
13	Detention Hospital, Oak St.	City of Council Bluffs	Smallpox and other contagious.	1907	No.	Yes.	4	1		1	2	1	1
14	Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hospital, Oak and Pierce Sts.	Woman's Christian Association.	General, except contagious, infectious, and insane	1894	Yes.	Yes.	55	(1)	10	(1)	23		23
15	Mercy Hospital, Harmony and Frank Sts.	Sisters of Mercy	General, except contagious	1887	Yes.	Yes.	190	22	12	10	20		20
	DAVENPORT:												
16	Mercy Hospital, Marquette St.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1869	Yes.	Yes.	125	49	41	8	53	4	49
17	St. Luke's Hospital, Eighth and Main Sts.	Protestant Episcopal Church	General, except alcoholic, contagious, and insane	1894	Yes.	Yes.	40	12		12	14		14
18	St. Robert's Hospital, Marquette St.	City of Davenport	Smallpox	(1)	No.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
	DES MOINES:												
19	Des Moines Detention Hospital, Fourteenth and Jefferson Sts.	County of Polk	Smallpox	1903	No.	Yes.	35	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
20	Iowa Methodist Hospital, 1200 Pleasant St.	Methodist Episcopal church	General	1901	Yes.	Yes.	145	31	4	27	62		62
21	Mercy Hospital, Ascension St.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1893	Yes.	Yes.	126	47	17	30	47	2	45
22	Ridge Camp Tuberculosis Hospital, 948 Oak Park Ave.	Associated Charities of Des Moines.	Tubercular	1908	No.	No.	14	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	DUBUQUE:												
23	Finley Hospital, 250 Delhi St.	Private corporation	General	1889	Yes.	Yes.	80	9		9	20		20
24	St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, James St. and Peabody Ave.	Sisters of Mercy	General, except contagious	1889	Yes.	Yes.	180	27	12	15	42		42
	FORT DES MOINES:												
25	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General, except insane and tubercular.	1903	(1)	Yes.	40	1	1		6	[4] 6	
	FORT DODGE:												
26	Boulder Lodge Sanatorium	Private organization	Tubercular	1902	No.	No.	15	3	1	2	2		2
	FORT MADISON:												
27	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Hospital.[3]	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Hospital Association.	General	1891	No.	Yes.	40	3	2	1	3	2	1
	IOWA CITY:												
28	Homeopathic Hospital	University of Iowa	General	1895	Yes.	Yes.	30	7	4	3	12		12
29	Mercy Hospital, 305 Bloomington St.	Sisters of Mercy	Surgical	1870	Yes.	Yes.	150	30	5	29	33	2	31
30	University Hospital, Iowa Ave.	University of Iowa	General	1897	Yes.	Yes.	125	19	2	17	48		48
	KEOKUK:												
31	Graham Hospital, 424 North Fifteenth St.	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the M. E. Church.	General	1901	Yes.	Yes.	30	(1)	(1)	(1)	9		9
32	Keokuk Emergency Hospital	City of Keokuk	Smallpox	1899	No.	Yes.	7	1	1		1	1	
33	St. Joseph's Hospital, 14 Exchange.	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.	General, except contagious.	1882	Yes.	Yes.	110	(1)	12	(1)	12		12
	KNOXVILLE:												
34	State Hospital for Inebriates	State of Iowa	Male inebriates	1909	No.	Yes.	215	4	2		2	2	
	LE MARS:												
35	Le Mars Hospital, 512 Main St.	Private organization	General	1908	No.	Yes.	10	22	12	10	6		6
	LYONS:												
36	St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ninth and Jackson Sts.	Sisters of Mercy	General, except contagious	1892	Yes.	Yes.	75	26		26	16		16
	MARSHALLTOWN:												
37	St. Thomas' Mercy Hospital, Thirteenth and State Sts.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1902	Yes.	Yes.	48	15		15	8		8

[1] Not reported.
[2] Includes value of property used for Mother House, and for St. Robert's Hospital.
[3] Included in report of Mercy Hospital.
[4] Equipment.
[5] Instruction for Hospital Corps.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
335	75	260	27	8	19	20	7	87,600	.....	81,100	86,500	.....	87,000	87,000	.....	835,000	835,000	.....	1
180	74	106	10	6	4	10	.....	7,415	.....	.....	7,415	.....	6,700	5,200	31,500	10,000	10,000	.....	2
344	201	143	11	7	4	11	.....	9,296	.....	.....	9,296	.....	9,215	9,215	.....	40,000	40,000	.....	3
742	471	271	42	16	26	36	6	32,406	8480	504	20,554	31,948	33,000	(1)	(1)	100,000	100,000	.....	4
348	214	134	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	5
480	150	330	60	20	38	45	15	6,561	.....	300	6,261	.....	1,060	950	110	40,000	40,000	.....	6
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7
(1)	(1)	(1)	53	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	24,500	.....	.....	24,000	500	24,500	24,000	500	100,000	100,000	.....	8
1,033	345	688	45	21	24	28	7	31,320	147	1,677	29,505	.....	40,438	31,006	18,432	125,000	125,000	.....	9
201	(1)	(1)	19	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	20,000	20,000	.....	10
32	(1)	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4,000	.....	.....	4,000	.....	4,000	4,000	.....	6,000	7,000	11,000	11
643	(1)	(1)	30	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18,786	.....	1,437	16,238	1,005	18,749	18,048	701	50,000	50,000	.....	12
25	21	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,433	4,433	.....	.....	.....	4,433	4,433	.....	4,500	4,500	.....	13
773	461	312	42	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	35,504	.....	12,360	22,044	100	33,777	33,777	.....	75,000	75,000	.....	14
640	398	242	72	48	24	72	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	15
843	389	454	70	36	34	4	66	33,190	960	.....	32,230	.....	29,900	68,900	.....	[9] 500,000	500,000	.....	16
441	(1)	(1)	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	15,264	.....	2,827	12,099	338	12,725	12,725	.....	51,325	39,000	12,325	17
7	5	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	626	626	.....	.....	.....	626	626	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	18
100	62	38	73	(1)	(1)	72	3	848	848	.....	.....	.....	848	848	.....	20,000	35,000	.....	19
2,313	959	1,354	110	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	94,795	.....	24,750	65,857	3,188	94,795	75,704	19,091	279,380	210,000	69,380	20
8,125	1,083	1,082	54	27	27	52	2	50,000	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	50,000	(1)	(1)	200,000	200,000	.....	21
33	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,687	501	.....	567	619	4,433	3,899	534	[6] 1,000	[6] 1,000	.....	22
619	291	328	23	11	12	22	2	20,368	.....	2,000	20,203	3,[illegible]	22,561	21,561	1,000	200,000	60,000	140,000	23
987	987	.....	95	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	17,471	.....	500	.....	16,971	(1)	16,645	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	24
374	374	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	25
65	25	40	18	9	10	9	9	12,000	.....	.....	12,000	.....	9,000	6,000	2,000	30,000	20,000	.....	26
421	(1)	(1)	13	13	.....	13	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	27
140	(1)	(1)	18	8	10	18	.....	[9] 10,000	.....	.....	10,000	.....	[9] 7,000	7,000	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	28
8,289	1,290	999	180	80	100	(1)	(1)	[10] 30,000	.....	.....	29,500	[illegible]	[10] 30,000	27,480	6,520	[10] 200,000	200,000	.....	29
1,730	(1)	(1)	100	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	45,576	.....	.....	45,576	.....	(1)	42,102	(1)	(1)	200,[illegible]	(1)	30
221	91	130	17	12	5	17	.....	12,065	.....	1,[illegible]	10,042	.....	11,402	11,402	.....	40,000	40,000	.....	31
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	500	.....	.....	.....	500	500	.....	600	600	.....	32
560	250	310	45	15	30	40	5	3,620	.....	20	3,600	.....	(1)	3,624	(1)	.....	.....	.....	33
400	400	.....	175	175	.....	175	.....	48,000	48,000	.....	.....	.....	20,100	55,468	8,640	154,627	154,627	.....	34
116	30	86	10	3	7	7	3	1,800	.....	800	1,000	.....	1,100	1,100	.....	700	700	.....	35
423	188	235	14	7	7	14	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	36
313	132	181	22	9	13	18	4	(1)	(1)	.....	16,977	(1)	(1)	11,736	(1)	(1)	20,000	(1)	37

[6] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[7] Employees.
[8] Included in report of Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Hospital, Topeka, Kans.
[9] Includes report of dispensary.
[10] Includes report of St. Anthony's Home for the Aged.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	IOWA—Continued.												
	MASON CITY:												
38	City Detention Hospital. East end of Ninth St.	City of Mason City	General	1901	No.	No.	24	4	1	3	4	1	3
	MUSCATINE:												
39	Benjamin Hershey Memorial Hospital. 1810 Mulberry Ave.	Private organization	General	1902	Yes.	Yes.	30	12	.....	12	9	.....	9
	NEVADA:												
40	Iowa Sanitarium	Seventh-day Adventists	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	60	4	3	1	25	5	20
	OAKDALE:												
41	State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis	State of Iowa	Tubercular	1907	Yes.	Yes.	120	6	3	3	6	.....	6
	OSAGE:												
42	Wood's Hospital. 906 Main St.	Private organization	General, except contagious	1902	No.	Yes.	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	OTTUMWA:												
43	Ottumwa Hospital. Second and College Sts.	Private corporation	General	1894	Yes.	Yes.	50	(1)	(1)	12	11	.....	11
	SIOUX CITY:												
44	City Hospital. 313 Sixth St.	City of Sioux City	Smallpox, diphtheria, and scarlet fever.	1902	No.	Yes.	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	German Lutheran Hospital. Pierce and Twenty-seventh Sts.	German Lutheran Church	General	1902	Yes.	Yes.	34	(1)	[illegible]	(1)	18	.....	18
46	St. John's Hospital and Deaconess' Home. Fourteenth and Jones Sts.	Private corporation	General, except infectious	1909	Yes.	Yes.	35	6	2	4	12	.....	12
47	St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital. Twenty-first and Court Sts.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1890	Yes.	Yes.	150	10	.....	10	45	.....	45
48	St. Vincent's Hospital. 621 Pierce St.	Sisters of St. Benedict	General	1897	Yes.	Yes.	40	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
49	Samaritan Hospital. Seventeenth and Pierce Sts.	Woman's Christian Association.	General	1879	Yes.	Yes.	65	55	2	53	31	.....	31
	WATERLOO:												
50	Synodical Presbyterian Hospital. Leavitt St.	Presbyterian Synod of Iowa.	General, except contagious and insane.	1904	Yes.	Yes.	30	(1)	(1)	(1)	18	.....	18
	WAVERLY:												
51	St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital. 312 South Orange.	Sisters of Mercy	Surgical	1904	Yes.	Yes.	30	19	9	10	10	.....	10
	WEBSTER CITY:												
52	St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital	Sisters of Mercy	General	1905	No.	(1)	30	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
	KANSAS.												
	ARKANSAS CITY:												
1	Arkansas City Hospital. 626 South B St.	Private corporation	General	1906	Yes.	Yes.	26	1	.....	1	9	.....	9
	CLAY CENTER:												
2	Clay Center Hospital	Private corporation	General	1904	Yes.	Yes.	15	(1)	4	.....	6	.....	6
	COFFEYVILLE:												
3	Good Samaritan Hospital. 1415 Maple St.	Private corporation	General	1900	No.	No.	12	8	1	6	3	.....	3
	CONCORDIA:												
4	St. Joseph's Hospital. 333 East Fifth St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General, except contagious and insane.	1903	Yes.	Yes.	40	13	1	12	20	.....	20
	ELLSWORTH:												
5	Ellsworth Hospital	Private corporation	General	1902	Yes.	Yes.	15	12	5	7	3	.....	3
	EMPORIA:												
6	St. Mary's Hospital. 122 Exchange St.	Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration.	General, except contagious	1906	No.	Yes.	47	31	.....	31	12	1	11
	FORT LEAVENWORTH:												
7	U. S. Army Post Hospital. Thomas and Pope Aves.	U. S. Government	General	(1)	(1)	Yes.	160	8	8	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
8	U. S. Army Prison Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1906	(1)	No.	46	2	2	.....	18	[2] 18	.....
	FORT RILEY:												
9	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	(1)	(1)	Yes.	110	7	7	.....	10	[2] 10	.....
	FORT SCOTT:												
10	Mercy Hospital. 816 Burk St.	Sisters of Mercy	General, except contagious and insane.	1887	No.	No.	50	(1)	(1)	12	10	.....	10
	GOESSEL:												
11	Mennonite Bethesda Hospital	Private corporation	General	1899	Yes.	No.	22	3	1	2	11	1	10
	GREAT BEND:												
12	St. Rose Hospital. 2004 Broadway.	Sisters of St. Dominic	General	1903	No.	Yes.	32	9	4	5	10	.....	10
	HALSTEAD:												
13	Hertzler Hospital	Mennonite Church	Surgical	1903	Yes.	No.	20	3	.....	3	4	.....	4
	HAYS:												
14	St. Anthony's Hospital	Sisters of St. Agnes	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	20	5	.....	5	3	.....	3
	IOLA:												
15	St. John's Hospital	Sisters of St. Joseph	(1)	1905	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	KANSAS CITY:												
16	Bethany Hospital. Orchard St. and Tonney Ave.	Methodist Episcopal Church	General, except chronic, contagious, and infectious	1902	Yes.	Yes.	50	(1)	[illegible]	(1)	20	.....	20
17	Douglass Hospital. 312 Washington Ave.	African M. E. Church	General	1896	Yes.	(1)	20	16	8	8	6	.....	6
18	St. Margaret's Hospital. Eight St. and Vermont Ave. (Armour Sta.).	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.	General, except contagious.	1884	No.	Yes.	350	58	[illegible]	18	42	10	32
	LEAVENWORTH:												
19	Cushing Hospital [4]. 437 Marshall St.	Kansas Association for Friendless Women.	General	1866	Yes.	Yes.	25	9	.....	9	[illegible]	.....	6
20	St. John's Hospital [4]. Kiowa and Seventh Sts.	Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious	1889	Yes.	Yes.	70	7	.....	7	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Not reported. [2] Equipment. [3] Instruction for Hospital Corps. [4] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
12	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,630	$1,600	.....	.....	.....	$1,630	$1,600	$30	$14,000	$8,000	$6,000	38
244	92	152	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8,366	.....	$800	$7,566	.....	(1)	7,066	(1)	(1)	60,000	(1)	39
(1)	(1)	(1)	30	8	22	30	....	28,497	.....	.....	14,435	$9,062	18,868	19,860	.....	90,000	90,000	.....	40
208	146	152	90	39	51	90	....	72,608	71,112	.....	.....	1,786	80,797	43,812	36,985	185,530	180,858	.....	41
45	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	42
764	322	442	20	11	9	19	1	15,806	840	1,137	12,829	.....	16,657	15,147	1,510	40,000	40,000	.....	43
28	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	44
480	182	278	22	9	13	18	4	19,082	.....	3,738	16,944	.....	21,822	16,822	5,000	34,000	(1)	(1)	45
321	145	176	7	6	1	7	.....	15,600	.....	600	12,000	.....	13,190	12,800	350	36,000	36,000	.....	46
1,457	(1)	(1)	72	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	47
852	301	351	30	17	13	25	5	13,374	.....	.....	13,374	.....	12,774	12,774	.....	58,000	58,000	.....	48
1,139	445	694	41	18	23	38	3	36,391	798	1,143	33,806	644	35,288	30,972	4,316	48,700	48,700	.....	49
738	(1)	(1)	33	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	21,000	.....	.....	21,000	.....	22,673	22,071	602	(1)	(1)	.....	50
190	80	130	[illegible]	8	12	13	8	8,000	.....	.....	8,000	.....	8,600	8,000	.....	28,000	28,000	.....	51
215	73	142	7	3	4	7	.....	8,677	.....	.....	8,677	.....	8,677	8,677	.....	35,000	35,000	.....	52
399	96	293	14	[illegible]	8	14	.....	4,300	300	.....	3,700	.....	3,300	3,000	300	13,000	12,000	1,200	1
96	36	60	[illegible]	1	5	6	.....	5,293	300	.....	4,793	.....	5,290	5,290	.....	[2] 1,000	[2] 1,000	.....	2
199	189	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	6	.....	3,473	.....	.....	3,473	.....	(1)	3,513	(1)	[2] 1,000	[2] 1,000	.....	3
293	163	130	23	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8,000	300	300	7,300	.....	7,600	5,300	2,300	40,000	40,000	.....	4
107	(1)	(1)	5	3	2	5	.....	3,963	.....	.....	3,963	.....	3,954	3,903	51	11,000	10,000	1,000	5
378	146	232	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6
1,152	1,152	.....	19	18	.....	19	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	7
1,032	1,032	.....	24	24	.....	24	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	8
1,141	1,141	.....	32	[illegible]	.....	32	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	9
261	98	153	12	6	6	12	.....	8,740	326	242	3,492	4,480	8,740	7,186	1,554	(1)	25,000	(1)	10
94	29	65	17	9	8	13	3	4,560	308	434	2,985	827	4,463	3,914	549	23,000	23,000	.....	11
235	193	162	8	4	4	8	.....	9,140	663	185	7,300	1,000	8,825	3,950	1,875	25,000	25,000	.....	12
131	(1)	(1)	4	.....	4	4	.....	(1)	100	.....	(1)	200	5,700	6,700	.....	13,400	10,000	5,400	13
139	68	91	12	5	7	11	1	10,720	90	5,140	4,921	570	11,122	4,970	6,152	15,000	15,000	.....	14
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	15
705	351	414	23	9	14	21	2	69,234	640	41,373	16,912	1,290	49,611	24,941	24,670	30,000	30,000	.....	16
153	[illegible]	91	9	5	4	9	.....	1,757	480	434	797	26	1,700	1,700	.....	11,000	11,000	.....	17
5,339	5,[illegible]	[illegible]	296	164	132	271	25	3,240	740	700	1,800	.....	110,000	(1)	(1)	800,000	800,000	.....	18
223	(1)	(1)	[illegible]	.....	28	25	3	8,781	300	.....	.....	8,481	8,781	7,781	1,000	(1)	15,000	(1)	19
204	[illegible]	104	10	3	7	10	.....	[illegible]	573	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	15,000	15,000	.....	20

[1] Colored only. [2] Women and children. [3] No patients admitted after May 1, 1910; institution undergoing repairs.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	KANSAS—Continued.												
	NEWTON:												
21	Bethel Deaconess Home and Hospital. Second and Pine Sts.	Bethel Deaconess Home and Hospital Society.	General, except insane and incurable.	1906	Yes.	Yes.	24	22	.....	22	14	.....	14
	OTTAWA:												
22	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Hospital.[1]	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Hospital Association.	General	1891	No.	Yes.	35	2	1	1	3	2	1
	PITTSBURG:												
23	Mount Carmel Hospital. Michigan Ave. and Thirty-second St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General, except contagious and insane.	1903	Yes.	Yes.	34	9	.....	9	18	9	9
24	Pittsburg City Hospital. Eighth and Olive Sts.	Private corporation	General, except insane	1894	Yes.	Yes.	20	7	5	2	5	.....	5
	ROSEDALE:												
25	Bell Memorial Hospital. College Ave. and Broad St.	University of Kansas	General	1906	Yes.	Yes.	40	11	3	8	14	.....	14
	SALINA:												
26	St. Barnabas Hospital [4]	Private organization	General	1910	Yes.	Yes.	30	26	.....	26	6	.....	6
	TOPEKA:												
27	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Hospital [1] 417 East Sixth St.	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Hospital Association.	General	1891	No.	Yes.	100	11	5	6	10	3	7
28	Christ's Hospital. Tenth and West Sts.	Protestant Episcopal Church	General	1882	Yes.	Yes.	85	42	2	40	36	.....	36
29	City Detention Hospital	City of Topeka	Contagious	1900	No.	Yes.	5	1	.....	1	2	1	1
30	Jane C. Stormont Hospital. 322 Greenwood Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1905	Yes.	Yes.	40	12	.....	12	16	.....	16
31	St. Francis' Hospital. Sixth Ave. and Garfield St.	Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious	1909	Yes.	Yes.	100	11	.....	11	28	.....	28
	WELLINGTON												
32	St. Luke's Hospital [2] Avenue A and Nineteenth St.	Protestant Episcopal Church	General	1911	Yes.	Yes.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WICHITA:												
33	St. Francis' Hospital. 357 St. Francis Ave.	Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.	General, except contagious and obstetrical.	1889	No.	Yes.	120	16	2	14	22	.....	22
34	Wichita Hospital. West Douglas Ave. and Seneca St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1885	Yes.	Yes.	75	3	1	2	20	.....	20
	WINFIELD:												
35	St. Mary's Hospital. 1500 East Ninth Ave.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General, except contagious and mental.	1903	No.	Yes.	25	8	.....	8	9	1	8
	KENTUCKY.												
	ASHLAND:												
1	King's Daughters' Hospital. Winchester Ave.	King's Daughters	General, except contagious and incurable.	1908	No.	No.	10	(3)	(3)	(3)	3	.....	3
	BOWLING GREEN:												
2	St. Joseph's Hospital. 633 Twelfth St.	Private corporation	General	1909	Yes.	No.	24	25	1	24	9	.....	9
	COVINGTON:												
3	St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Eleventh St.	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.	General, except contagious	1890	No.	Yes.	200	11	1	10	39	8	31
	DAYTON:												
4	Speers Memorial Hospital. Main St.	Trustees of Speers Endowment Fund.	General, except contagious	1897	Yes.	Yes.	100	22	2	20	22	.....	22
	FRANKFORT:												
5	King's Daughters' Hospital. 220 Main St.	King's Daughters	General	1896	No.	No.	30	12	.....	12	3	.....	3
	HENDERSON:												
6	City Hospital and Sanitarium. Green St.	City of Henderson	General, except contagious	1894	Yes	Yes.	25	25	.....	25	8	1	7
	LEXINGTON:												
7	St. Joseph's Hospital. 554 West Second St.	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth	General	1874	No	(3)	210	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
	LOUISVILLE:												
8	Children's Free Hospital. 226 East Chestnut St.	Private corporation	General	1890	Yes	No.	51	61	.....	61	6	.....	6
9	German Methodist Deaconess Home and Hospital. 529 South Eighth St.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	General, except contagious	1895	Yes.	No.	33	10	.....	10	17	.....	17
10	Hazelwood Sanatorium. Station E.	Louisville Anti-Tuberculosis Association.	Tubercular	1907	No.	No.	40	1	1	.....	2	.....	2
11	Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth. Twelfth St. and Magnolia Ave.	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth	General, except contagious	1874	Yes.	No.	75	36	1	35	(3)	(3)	(3)
12	Jewish Hospital. Floyd and Kentucky Sts.	Federation of Jewish Charities.	General, except contagious and infectious.	1903	Yes.	No.	60	13	.....	13	15	.....	15
13	Louisville City Hospital	City of Louisville	General, except smallpox	1817	Yes.	Yes.	300	60	7	53	44	8	36
14	Norton Infirmary. Third and Oak Sts.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	General	1881	Yes.	No.	100	25	.....	25	36	.....	36
15	Red Cross Sanatorium. 1436 South Shelby St.	Red Cross Association.	General, except cancerous, contagious, and tubercular.	1899	Yes.	(3)	15	6	.....	6	5	.....	5
16	St. Anthony's Hospital. 1315 Wickliffe Ave.	Sisters of St. Francis	General, except contagious and tubercular.	1901	Yes.	No.	150	1	1	.....	21	1	20
17	St. John's Eruptive Hospital. Manchick Road.	City of Louisville	Smallpox	1845	No.	Yes.	100	1	1	.....	2	1	1
18	St. Joseph's Infirmary. 657 Fourth Ave.	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth	Surgical	1889	No.	No.	150	(3)	.....	(3)	37	2	35
19	U. S. Marine Hospital. High St.	U. S. Government	General	1847	No.	Yes.	40	2	2	.....	2	2	.....
20	Waverly Hill Sanatorium. Valley Station P. O.	Louisville Anti-Tuberculosis Association	Tubercular	1907	Yes.	No.	100	1	1	.....	4	.....	4

[1] Employees.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Included in report of Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Hospital, Topeka, Kans.
[4] Opened October 26, 1910; statistics for about two months.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Derived from— Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
244	102	142	18	10	8	17	1	$7,820	271	$1,661	$5,307	$570	$6,620	$6,345	$284	$38,610	$38,610	.....	21
460	460	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	22
401	256	205	15	9	6	15	.....	13,383	500	97	9,890	2,896	13,327	12,079	1,248	50,000	50,000	.....	23
410	155	255	14	9	5	14	.....	4,680	300	.....	4,190	.....	4,507	4,507	.....	11,000	11,000	.....	24
380	190	190	12	7	5	12	.....	66,026	60,632	.....	7,394	.....	66,612	14,530	52,082	79,800	79,800	.....	25
20	10	10	2	1	1	2	.....	22,332	.....	21,928	404	.....	1,330	1,330	.....	29,000	29,000	.....	26
1,030	1,030	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	[4] 234,397	.....	234,397	.....	.....	[4] 174,172	(3)	(3)	[4] 268,103	261,276	$166,827	27
780	315	465	45	17	28	38	6	45,917	.....	200	43,823	1,797	45,289	43,285	1,979	160,129	142,578	26,551	28
(3)	(3)	(3)	5	3	2	5	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	2,000	2,000	.....	29
[illegible]	215	214	27	11	16	26	2	15,422	.....	.....	13,022	2,400	13,000	13,000	.....	107,000	95,000	12,000	30
[illegible]	365	435	45	20	25	40	5	10,200	200	.....	10,000	.....	8,750	8,000	750	100,000	100,000	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
1,[illegible]	(3)	(3)	90	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	300	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	33
(3)	(3)	(3)	32	(3)	(3)	32	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	30,000	30,000	.....	34
[illegible]	134	206	18	7	11	16	2	7,764	500	5	6,250	1,009	7,764	7,200	564	18,500	16,300	.....	35
92	57	35	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	4	2,782	600	120	1,450	612	2,900	(3)	(3)	6,000	(3)	(3)	1
[illegible]	61	243	13	4	9	11	2	6,836	396	80	6,400	.....	6,836	4,436	2,400	18,000	18,000	.....	2
1,170	821	349	154	71	83	109	45	16,377	.....	8,146	4,672	3,559	16,234	14,834	1,400	50,000	50,000	.....	3
[illegible]	211	353	55	28	27	51	4	16,679	.....	200	18,443	967	19,399	18,292	1,107	167,709	153,509	14,200	4
106	56	50	8	3	5	8	.....	4,119	1,200	209	1,990	720	12,688	4,150	8,538	18,000	16,000	.....	5
180	100	80	16	9	7	16	.....	5,500	2,800	.....	3,000	.....	5,500	6,200	300	12,000	12,000	.....	6
1,890	993	897	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	7
261	131	130	26	13	13	.....	26	23,495	.....	18,680	.....	4,815	22,717	7,744	14,973	123,000	63,000	70,000	8
580	(3)	(3)	29	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	18,922	.....	1,741	16,979	202	16,320	(3)	(3)	50,000	50,000	.....	9
50	21	29	22	12	10	22	.....	23,648	5,217	4,646	13,436	249	30,956	26,856	4,080	40,000	40,000	.....	10
580	(3)	(3)	70	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	11
750	280	470	34	12	22	21	3	19,126	.....	2,000	16,721	1,405	23,841	23,841	.....	60,000	60,000	.....	12
3,426	2,128	1,298	210	125	85	200	10	[5] 85,000	85,000	.....	.....	.....	[5] 84,000	84,000	.....	[5] 300,000	300,000	.....	13
995	350	645	28	8	20	28	.....	42,600	.....	190	38,636	3,774	(3)	37,720	(3)	204,000	200,000	4,000	14
70	26	44	7	4	3	7	.....	997	.....	.....	997	.....	884	837	47	3,500	3,500	.....	15
1,088	330	758	108	40	68	102	6	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	16
10	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	7,000	7,000	.....	18,000	13,000	.....	17
1,160	467	693	36	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	18
[6] 231	231	.....	16	16	.....	16	.....	13,945	13,945	.....	.....	.....	15,948	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	19
90	60	30	48	24	24	34	14	48,500	48,500	.....	.....	.....	72,000	18,000	54,000	140,000	140,000	.....	20

[1] Includes report of hospitals maintained by the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Hospital Association at Fort Madison, Iowa; La Junta, Colo.; Las Vegas, N. Mex., and Ottawa, Kans.
[2] Not opened until 1911.
[3] Includes report of dispensary.
[4] Colored only.
[5] Exclusive of out-patients.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	KENTUCKY—Continued.												
	OWENSBORO:												
21	City Hospital, Tenth and Center Sts.	City of Owensboro	General, except contagious	1898	Yes.	Yes.	25	14	12	2	8	.....	8
	PADUCAH:												
22	Illinois Central Railroad Hospital[1], Fifteenth St. and Broadway.	Illinois Central Railroad Co.	General	1894	No.	Yes.	120	5	5	.....	4	4	.....
23	Riverside Hospital, Fourth and Clay Sts.	City of Paducah	General	1905	Yes.	Yes.	40	12	6	9	12	.....	12
	RICHMOND:												
24	Fattie A. Clay Infirmary, 323 Glyndon Ave.	Private organization	General	1903	No.	Yes.	14	3	3	.....	3	.....	3
	SHELBYVILLE:												
25	King's Daughters' Hospital, 922 Clay.	King's Daughters	General	1903	No.	Yes.	12	21	9	12	2	.....	2
	LOUISIANA.												
	BONFOUCA:												
1	Camp Hygeia[2]	Louisiana Anti-Tuberculosis League.	Tubercular	1906	No.	No.	34	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
	NEW ORLEANS:												
2	Bethany Home Sanitarium, 1443 North Claiborne Ave.	German Protestant Bethany Society.	General, except contagious	1905	Yes.	No.	[illegible]	15	1	14	10	1	9
3	Charity Hospital of Louisiana, Tulane Ave.	State of Louisiana	General, except smallpox	1786	Yes.	(3)	1,[illegible]	[4] 20	20	.....	104	.....	104
4	Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, 165 Elk Place.	Private corporation	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1899	No.	Yes.	30	17	4	13	8	.....	8
5	Hotel Dieu, Tulane Ave.	Sisters of Charity	General	1859	Yes.	No.	60	(3)	(3)	(3)	26	.....	26
6	St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital, 1307 Magazine St.	Sisters of Charity	Maternity	1900	No.	No.	10	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
7	Sarah Goodridge Hospital, 1506 Canal St.	Freedman's Aid Society of the M. E. Church.	General	1895	Yes.	(3)	16	(3)	1	(3)	9	.....	9
8	Touro Infirmary, 2816 Prytania St.	Hebrew Benevolent Association.	General, except contagious	1854	Yes	No.	180	[7] 38	13	26	[7] 66	6	60
9	U. S. Army Post Hospital (Jackson Barracks), North Peters Ave.	U. S. Government	General	(3)	(3)	Yes.	18	1	1	.....	3	[8] 2	.....
10	U. S. Marine Hospital, Henry Clay Ave. and Tchoupitoulas St.	U. S. Government	General	1884	No.	Yes.	70	4	4	.....	5	2	.....
11	Presbyterian Hospital of New Orleans,[9] 719 Carondelet St.	Presbyterian Church	General	1910	Yes.	No.	75	3	3	.....	[illegible]	.....	35
	SHREVEPORT:												
12	Shreveport Charity Hospital, 1240 Texas Ave.	State of Louisiana	General	1876	Yes.	Yes.	200	15	3	12	[illegible]	.....	20
	MAINE.												
	AUGUSTA:												
1	Augusta General Hospital, Arsenal and East Chestnut Sts.	Private corporation	General	1894	Yes.	Yes.	58	(3)	(3)	12	20	1	19
	BANGOR:												
3	Eastern Maine General Hospital, State St.	Private corporation	General	1892	Yes.	Yes.	120	22	3	20	[illegible]	2	30
	BELFAST:												
3	Waldo County General Hospital, 151 High St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1901	Yes.	Yes.	22	11	.....	11	8	.....	8
	BIDDEFORD:												
4	Trull Hospital, 18 May St.	Private corporation	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	35	6	1	5	29	.....	29
5	Webber Hospital, 143 Pool St.	Private organization	General, except contagious	(3)	Yes.	Yes.	20	(3)	8	(3)	7	(3)	(3)
	CAPE COTTAGE:												
6	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Williams.	U. S. Government	General	1904	(3)	Yes.	30	2	2	.....	10	[8] 10	.....
	EAGLE LAKE:												
7	Northern Maine General Hospital.	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.	General	1905	No.	Yes.	30	2	1	1	10	1	9
	EDEN:												
8	Bar Harbor Hospital, Bar Harbor P. O.	Private corporation	General	1909	No.	Yes.	30	15	.....	15	4	1	3
	HEBRON:												
9	Maine State Sanatorium, Greenwood Mountain.	Private corporation	Tubercular	1904	Yes.	No.	100	13	3	10	12	.....	12
	LEWISTON:												
10	Central Maine General Hospital	Private corporation	General	1891	Yes.	Yes.	75	18	2	16	35	2	33
11	St. Mary's General Hospital, 310 Sabattus St.	Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).	General	1899	Yes.	Yes.	125	14	2	12	21	4	17
	PORTLAND:												
13	Children's Hospital, 91 Danforth St.	Private corporation	Orthopedic	1908	Yes.	Yes.	65	10	.....	10	20	.....	20
12	Isolation Hospital, 555 Brighton Ave.	City of Portland	Contagious	1895	No.	Yes.	10	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
14	Maine Eye and Ear Infirmary, 79 Bramhall St.	Private corporation	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	75	21	3	18	21	1	20
15	Maine General Hospital, 22 Arsenal St.	Private corporation	General, except alcoholic, insane, and venereal.	1872	Yes.	Yes.	160	22	5	17	39	3	36
16	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort McKinley.	U. S. Government	General	(3)	(3)	Yes.	32	2	2	.....	3	[8] 3	.....
17	U. S. Marine Hospital, Veranda St.	U. S. Government	General	1889	No.	Yes.	40	3	2	1	3	2	.....

[1] Employees.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Reopened July 23, 1910; statistics for about four months.
[4] Includes 26 students.
[5] Included in report of St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
[6] Colored only.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
181	101	80	9	5	4	9	.....	$88,000	$3,000	.....	$85,000	.....	$24,000	$8,000	$16,000	$82,000	$82,000	.....	21
699	691	8	10	10	.....	10	.....	34,217	.....	$33,676	541	.....	35,235	33,072	2,163	75,000	75,000	.....	22
608	320	288	21	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	20,620	10,000	1,500	8,920	.....	11,800	11,000	800	35,000	35,000	.....	23
90	36	54	2	1	1	2	.....	3,264	1,150	65	1,634	$395	3,000	3,000	.....	8,000	8,000	.....	24
100	49	51	8	2	6	9	.....	3,536	1,340	156	1,964	176	3,530	3,441	89	8,000	8,000	.....	25
21	17	18	18	9	9	13	5	6,000	.....	6,000	.....	.....	3,000	3,000	.....	7,000	7,000	.....	1
600	200	400	18	4	12	10	.....	8,840	.....	1,080	7,760	.....	8,917	(7)	(7)	18,000	18,000	.....	2
11,313	7,314	4,000	[illegible]	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	202,958	145,000	942	.....	57,016	204,708	184,708	20,000	1,690,987	1,508,963	856,937	3
148	82	66	13	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	22,413	7,958	953	.....	14,502	18,433	17,349	1,084	153,524	150,000	3,524	4
1,141	(7)	(7)	87	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	43,133	.....	193	41,515	1,426	34,827	30,528	4,299	(7)	(7)	(7)	5
18	.....	18	6	.....	6	6	.....	1,480	.....	.....	1,480	.....	1,106	930	176	(7)	(7)	.....	6
173	72	101	7	3	4	7	.....	(7)	.....	(7)	2,252	.....	(7)	5,000	(7)	34,000	9,000	25,000	7
3,023	1,644	1,379	129	73	56	115	14	[9] 144,192	7,583	24,000	93,500	19,109	[9] 130,180	130,180	.....	[9] 457,558	457,558	.....	8
231	225	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	(7)	(7)	.....	(7)	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	.....	9
[10] 445	440	.....	44	44	.....	44	.....	20,282	20,282	.....	.....	.....	20,282	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	.....	10
(7)	(7)	(7)	32	10	22	32	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	11
4,140	2,812	1,328	184	136	48	173	11	40,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	40,000	40,000	.....	250,000	250,000	.....	12
623	258	365	29	12	17	27	2	17,612	3,500	436	12,958	818	17,612	17,612	.....	40,000	35,000	5,000	1
1,447	706	741	73	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	41,530	5,000	398	27,942	8,190	(7)	38,156	(7)	250,000	(7)	(7)	2
160	69	91	10	6	4	9	1	8,272	1,500	2,798	3,970	4	9,951	8,234	1,717	6,000	6,000	.....	3
302	98	204	(7)	(7)	(7)	22	(7)	10,000	.....	1,000	9,000	.....	11,000	10,500	500	25,000	25,000	.....	4
300	100	200	19	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	1,000	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	5
321	321	.....	5	5	.....	5	.....	(7)	(7)	.....	(7)	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	.....	6
163	98	65	12	10	2	12	.....	5,547	1,000	.....	1,923	426	4,987	4,503	.....	15,500	15,500	.....	7
232	74	158	[illegible]	1	1	2	1	23,208	2,000	14,[illegible]	3,210	3,920	23,[illegible]	9,198	14,708	79,973	44,000	35,000	8
230	92	138	[illegible]	34	48	82	.....	55,023	7,500	.....	33,016	15,107	72,614	56,329	16,085	404,000	203,000	201,000	9
1,[illegible]	581	649	61	28	33	61	.....	39,364	3,250	[illegible]	30,628	5,12[illegible]	39,784	35,[illegible]	3,890	(7)	150,000	(7)	10
1,[illegible]	596	610	[illegible]	24	34	55	3	28,966	3,712	414	20,984	1,2[illegible]	30,352	27,320	3,032	130,000	130,000	.....	11
1[illegible]	97	86	[illegible]	27	20	17	30	12,250	5,000	2,267	4,573	310	62,000	19,200	43,400	120,000	114,694	5,300	12
38	(7)	(7)	1	.....	1	1	.....	(7)	(7)	.....	(7)	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	.....	13
1,[illegible]	572	484	[illegible]	16	11	22	5	27,043	5,000	.....	15,225	6,818	29,470	29,470	.....	279,372	153,339	126,033	14
1,7[illegible]	927	831	[illegible]	57	37	83	12	72,932	10,000	2,234	45,588	14,910	74,872	72,584	2,288	327,557	410	327,153	15
412	412	.....	5	5	.....	5	.....	(7)	(7)	.....	(7)	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	.....	16
[10] 2[illegible]	2[illegible]	.....	[illegible]	25	.....	75	.....	22,585	22,585	.....	.....	.....	22,585	(7)	(7)	250,000	250,000	.....	17

[7] Includes report of dispensary.
[8] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[9] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[10] Exclusive of out-patients.
[11] Opened October 1, 1910; statistics for three months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	MAINE—Continued.												
	ROCKLAND:												
18	Knox County General Hospital. 2 Maple St.	Private corporation	General	1902	Yes.	Yes.	23	8	3	5	5	.....	5
	RUMFORD:												
19	Oxford County Emergency Hospital. 27 Lockwood Road.	Private organization	General	1903	No.	No.	10	6	2	4	3	.....	3
	ST. AGATHA:												
20	The Hospital	Daughters of Wisdom	General	1908	No.	Yes.	18	2	1	1	3	.....	3
	YORK:												
21	York Hospital. York Village.	Private corporation	General	1906	No.	Yes.	16	7	.....	7	1	.....	1
	MARYLAND.												
	ANNAPOLIS:												
1	Emergency Hospital. Cathedral and Franklin Sts.	Private corporation	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	.....	3
2	U. S. Naval Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1905	No.	Yes.	125	4	4	.....	21	12	9
	BALTIMORE:												
3	Baltimore Eye, Ear, and Throat Charity Hospital. 625 West Franklin St.	Private corporation	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1882	No.	Yes.	37	[2] 23	2	21	[3] 11	.....	11
4	Church Home and Infirmary. 100 North Broadway.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	General	1854	Yes.	No.	100	33	1	32	44	.....	44
5	Franklin Square Hospital. Calhoun and Fayette Sts.	Private corporation	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	80	24	4	20	15	.....	15
6	Hebrew Hospital and Asylum (Hospital Department). Rutland and East Monument Sts.	Hebrew Federated Charities	General	1867	Yes.	Yes.	90	29	7	22	40	.....	40
7	Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children. 2000 North Charles St.	Private corporation	Crippled and deformed	1895	Yes.	Yes.	30	8	2	6	12	.....	12
8	Hospital for the Women of Maryland. John St. and Lafayette Ave.	Private corporation	General	1882	No.	No.	60	24	4	20	27	.....	27
9	Johns Hopkins Hospital. 501 North Broadway.	Trustees of the Johns Hopkins Hospital Endowment.	General, except incurable	1867	Yes.	Yes.	300	56	34	22	192	.....	192
10	Maryland General Hospital. Linden Ave. and Madison St.	Methodist Hospital Association [4]	General, except contagious	1885	Yes.	Yes.	100	44	8	36	35	.....	35
11	Maryland Homeopathic Hospital and Free Dispensary. 1122 North Mount St.	Private corporation	General	1890	Yes.	Yes.	65	19	3	16	18	.....	18
12	Mercy Hospital. Calvert and Saratoga Sts.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1875	Yes.	Yes.	300	[2] 63	13	50	[3] 55	.....	55
13	Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital. Eastern Ave., extended	City of Baltimore	Tubercular	1904	No.	Yes.	100	4	3	1	16	4	12
14	Nursery and Child's Hospital. Franklin and Schroeder Sts.	Private corporation	General, and remediable deformity.	1878	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	1	5	(1)	(1)	(1)
15	Presbyterian Eye, Ear, and Throat Charity Hospital. 1007 East Baltimore St.	Presbyterian churches	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1877	No.	Yes	65	16	1	15	6	.....	6
16	Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary. 413 West Biddle St.	Private corporation	General	1894	Yes.	Yes.	25	14	1	13	7	.....	7
17	Robert Garrett Hospital for Children. 27 North Carey St.	Private individual	General	1886	Yes.	No.	33	4	1	3	10	.....	10
18	St. Agnes Hospital. Wilkins Ave.	Sisters of Charity	General	1863	Yes.	Yes.	200	17	4	13	38	7	31
19	St. Joseph's German Hospital. Caroline and Oliver Sts.	Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis.	General, except contagious and insane	1864	Yes.	Yes.	230	23	7	16	50	10	40
20	St. Luke's Hospital. 114 West North Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious.	1906	Yes.	Yes.	45	[2] 43	1	42	[3] 13	.....	13
21	St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital. Division St. and Lafayette Ave.	Sisters of Charity	Maternity	1856	Yes.	No.	20	3	1	2	4	.....	4
22	South Baltimore Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Charity Hospital. 1211 Light St.	Private corporation	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1901	No.	Yes.	14	[2] 9	1	8	[3] 3	.....	3
23	Sydenham Hospital	City of Baltimore	Scarlet fever and diphtheria.	1909	No.	No.	28	6	2	4	6	.....	6
24	Union Protestant Infirmary. 1514 Division St.	Private corporation	General	1853	Yes.	No.	100	44	6	38	56	6	50
25	U. S. Army Post Hospital. Fort McHenry.	U. S. Government	General	1819	(7)	Yes.	13	1	1	.....	3	[3] 3	.....
26	U. S. Marine Hospital. Thirty-first St. and Remington Ave.	U. S. Government	General	1904	No.	Yes.	85	5	5	.....	3	3	.....
27	University Hospital. Lombard and Greene Sts.	University of Maryland	General	1823	Yes.	Yes.	300	33	16	17	78	.....	78
28	University of Maryland Lying-in Hospital. Lombard and Greene Sts.	University of Maryland	Maternity	1897	No.	Yes	55	5	3	2	(1)	.....	(1)
29	West End Maternity Hospital. 112 North Calhoun St.	Private corporation	Obstetrical	1900	Yes.	Yes.	20	2	1	1	2	.....	2
	CAMBRIDGE:												
30	Cambridge Maryland Hospital	United Charities Hospital Association.	General	1898	Yes.	Yes.	30	13	.....	13	15	.....	15

[1] Not reported.
[2] Includes report of dispensary.
[3] Includes report of Home Department and Dispensary.
[4] Transferred in 1911 from Sisters of Charity to Methodist Hospital Association.
[5] Exclusive of out-patients.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
340	112	228	5	4	1	5	.....	$8,516	$2,000	$341	$5,575	$700	$8,491	$7,849	$642	$10,411	$10,411	.....	14
3,300	1,400	1,100	9	5	4	9	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	15
122	50	72	5	1	4	3	2	1,507	500	.....	1,007	.....	2,501	2,121	380	22,000	12,000	$10,000	20
95	49	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,963	2,500	2,817	1,546	100	8,122	6,122	.....	20,000	20,000	.....	21
158	68	90	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7,713	3,700	355	1,727	31	(1)	8,356	(1)	.....	.....	.....	1
368	368	.....	39	39	.....	39	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	28,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	2
844	472	372	24	16	8	13	11	[2] 20,488	6,700	575	6,503	4,710	[2] 20,052	19,810	1,142	[2] 35,000	35,000	.....	3
1,693	611	1,082	123	33	90	118	5	82,453	.....	4,190	60,663	17,580	82,453	77,209	5,244	541,138	(1)	(1)	4
872	375	497	30	(1)	(1)	30	.....	20,120	6,300	290	13,531	.....	20,676	18,654	2,022	57,000	57,000	.....	5
3,140	640	1,500	92	35	57	77	15	[2] 73,158	7,000	22,573	40,662	2,923	[2] 73,658	69,421	6,237	[2] 330,310	300,796	35,714	6
174	(1)	(1)	50	(1)	(1)	.....	50	13,351	9,198	851	1,186	3,116	14,482	14,482	.....	(1)	80,000	(1)	7
578	.....	378	31	.....	31	31	.....	136,840	1,875	25,146	28,550	81,263	120,714	47,211	88,503	117,007	107,300	9,537	8
6,273	3,601	2,672	301	158	143	301	.....	[2] 395,771	.....	.....	160,426	235,345	[2] 438,520	358,615	79,905	[2] 6,177,870	2,789,126	3,388,744	9
[2] 2,099	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	40,113	20,186	.....	18,947	980	47,358	46,225	1,133	200,000	200,000	.....	10
817	308	519	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	16,337	10,207	61	6,563	1,206	16,323	16,323	.....	45,000	45,000	.....	11
6,472	(1)	(1)	220	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[2] 71,274	27,025	.....	44,249	.....	[2] 71,274	69,962	1,312	[2] 250,000	250,000	.....	12
654	487	167	158	116	42	152	6	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	13
179	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	11,371	4,000	842	1,189	5,340	11,941	11,941	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	14
876	469	407	14	9	5	14	.....	[2] 18,030	.....	290	4,712	11,068	[2] 13,607	14,811	286	[2] 117,000	50,000	67,000	15
696	438	258	5	1	4	5	.....	3,300	1,400	851	1,049	.....	3,300	3,300	.....	8,000	6,000	.....	16
338	173	165	17	(1)	(1)	.....	17	[2] 11,000	.....	.....	.....	11,000	[2] 20,000	11,000	9,000	(1)	[2] 32,000	(1)	17
1,362	730	632	111	47	64	93	18	[2] 69,534	6,563	732	34,140	18,099	[2] 57,318	33,121	4,197	[2] 207,300	207,300	.....	18
3,003	1,836	1,167	210	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[2] 61,632	17,373	2,161	42,098	.....	[2] 61,007	49,175	12,822	[2] 280,000	280,000	.....	19
536	236	300	17	4	13	17	.....	[2] 18,269	3,000	956	11,266	47	[2] 18,123	14,681	3,442	[2] 22,882	22,882	.....	20
70	.....	70	15	.....	15	15	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	21
213	93	120	9	3	6	6	3	[2] 6,301	1,626	1,790	2,388	2,537	[2] 7,414	7,414	.....	[2] 20,000	20,000	.....	22
190	94	96	27	15	12	5	22	24,108	24,108	.....	.....	.....	25,080	17,101	8,097	44,000	44,000	.....	23
1,300	(1)	(1)	70	44	26	45	25	74,006	8,000	3,165	58,824	4,079	82,179	70,748	11,430	186,000	160,000	26,000	24
206	206	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	25
[2] 627	627	.....	52	52	.....	52	.....	36,015	36,015	.....	.....	.....	36,015	(1)	(1)	200,000	200,000	.....	26
3,073	1,773	1,300	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[2] 82,422	26,750	.....	68,672	.....	[2] 107,442	101,248	6,194	(1)	(1)	.....	27
526	.....	526	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(10)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(10)	(10)	(10)	(1)	.....	(1)	28
83	.....	83	10	.....	10	10	.....	4,300	3,300	.....	800	.....	6,200	6,000	200	10,000	10,000	.....	29
790	(1)	(1)	28	21	7	26	2	17,580	16,000	.....	7,401	89	17,862	17,862	.....	90,000	90,000	.....	30

[2] Included in report of St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
[3] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[4] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[5] Includes report of University of Maryland Lying-in Hospital.
[10] Included in report of University Hospital.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	MARYLAND—Continued.												
	CUMBERLAND:												
32	Allegany Hospital, 40 Decatur St.	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	General	1905	Yes.	Yes.	46	25	.....	25	12	2	10
33	Home and Infirmary of Western Maryland, Baltimore Ave.	Private corporation	General	1883	Yes.	Yes.	60	(1)	21	(1)	32	16	16
	EASTON:												
33	Emergency Hospital, Washington St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1906	Yes.	Yes.	25	23	7	16	9	.....	9
	ELKTON:												
34	Union Hospital of Cecil County, Singerly Ave. and Cathedral St.	Private corporation	General	1908	Yes.	Yes.	25	12	.....	12	8	.....	8
	FORT HOWARD:												
35	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1900	(1)	Yes.	16	2	2	.....	10	[4] 10	.....
	FORT WASHINGTON:												
36	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1897	(1)	Yes.	24	2	.....	2	2	[4] 2	.....
	FREDERICK:												
37	Frederick City Hospital, Park Ave.	Private corporation	General	1897	Yes.	No.	50	20	.....	20	8	1	7
	HAGERSTOWN:												
38	Hagerstown Hospital	Washington County Hospital Association.	General, except chronic and contagious.	1905	Yes.	Yes.	20	13	3	10	10	.....	10
	HEBRERSTOWN:												
39	Jewish Home for Consumptives, Westminster Pike.	Federated Jewish Charities	Tubercular	1908	Yes.	No.	30	19	1	18	4	1	3
	SALISBURY:												
40	Peninsula General Hospital	Private organization	General, except contagious and incurable.	1897	Yes.	Yes.	46	20	.....	20	14	.....	14
	STATE SANATORIUM:												
41	Maryland Tuberculosis Sanatorium.	State of Maryland	Tubercular	1907	Yes.	No.	212	4	4	.....	15	.....	15
	TOWSON:												
42	Hospital for Consumptives of Maryland	Private corporation	Tubercular	1894	Yes.	No.	105	6	3	3	5	.....	5
	WASHINGTON GROVE:												
43	Starmont Sanatorium	Private corporation	Tubercular	1905	No.	No.	35	2	1	1	3	.....	2
	MASSACHUSETTS.												
	ADAMS:												
1	Greylock Rest Sanatorium	Sisters of Providence	Chronic and nervous	1902	No.	No.	32	5	.....	5	10	.....	10
	BALDWINSVILLE:												
2	Hospital Cottages for Children	Private corporation	Epileptic, nervous, and crippled.	1892	No.	Yes.	140	18	3	15	12	.....	12
	BELMONT:												
3	Convalescent Hospital, Pleasant St. (Waverley P. O.).	Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation.	Convalescent	1892	No.	Yes.	30	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
	BEVERLY:												
4	Beverly Hospital, Herrick St.	Private corporation	General, except chronic, contagious, and tubercular.	1893	Yes.	Yes.	50	13	.....	13	15	.....	15
	BOSTON:												
5	Adams Nervine Asylum, 990 Centre St. (Jamaica Plain).	Private corporation	Neurotic	1877	Yes.	No.	32	2	2	.....	23	1	22
	Boston City Hospital—												
6	Convalescent Home [6], 2150 Dorchester Ave.	City of Boston	General	1890	No.	Yes.	36	(1)	(1)	3	2	.....	2
7	East Boston Relief Station, 14 Porter St.	City of Boston	Emergency	1908	No.	Yes.	10	(1)	2	(1)	7	4	3
8	Haymarket Square Relief Station, Haymarket Square.	City of Boston	Emergency	1902	No.	Yes.	20	(1)	8	(1)	6	4	4
9	Hospital Proper, 818 Harrison Ave.	City of Boston	General	1864	Yes.	Yes.	668	154	47	107	172	59	113
10	South Department, 745 Massachusetts Ave.	City of Boston	Infectious	1895	Yes.	Yes.	340	(1)	11	(1)	40	6	34
11	Boston Consumptives' Hospital, 249 River St.	City of Boston	Tubercular	1906	No.	Yes.	200	11	5	6	7	6	1
12	Boston Lying-in Hospital, 24 McLean St.	Private corporation	Maternity	1832	Yes.	Yes.	52	5	2	3	21	.....	21
13	Brigham Hospital and North End Dispensary, 26 Charter St.	Private corporation	General	1898	(1)	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
14	Carney Hospital, Old Harbor St. (South Boston).	Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious	1863	Yes.	Yes.	200	30	18	12	60	.....	60
15	Children's Hospital, Huntington Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1869	Yes.	Yes.	75	34	4	30	36	.....	36
16	Faulkner Hospital, Centre St. (Jamaica Plain).	Private corporation	General, except contagious and incurable.	1900	Yes.	Yes.	30	5	.....	5	13	.....	13
17	Grace Hospital, 144 Kingston St.	Private corporation	General	1891	Yes.	Yes.	50	19	4	15	13	.....	13
18	House of the Good Samaritan, Francis and Binney Sts.	Private corporation	Chronic	1861	No.	No.	43	8	1	7	12	.....	12
19	Infants' Hospital, 37 Blossom St.	Private corporation	General	1881	Yes.	Yes.	24	25	.....	25	15	.....	15
20	Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 233 Charles St.	Private corporation	Eye and ear	1824	Yes.	Yes.	215	64	4	60	35	.....	35
21	Massachusetts General Hospital, Blossom St.	Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation.	General, except chronic	1811	Yes.	Yes.	327	[10] 118	28	90	[10] 100	.....	100
22	Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital, 82 East Concord St.	Private corporation	General	1855	Yes.	Yes.	350	72	10	62	104	4	100

[1] Not reported.
[2] Equipment.
[3] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[4] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[5] Included in report of Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston.
[6] Women only.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
449	271	178	22	16	6	21	1	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	91
689	365	324	31	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	$15,097	$8,000	.....	$7,064	$33	$15,979	$14,848	$1,131	$100,000	$100,000	.....	32
190	(1)	(1)	18	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,873	9,300	.....	5,273	1,006	7,027	7,027	.....	[8] 5,500	[8] 2,500	.....	33
172	87	85	16	8	8	12	4	5,734	4,000	300	1,065	.....	9,670	5,670	.....	18,000	18,000	.....	34
379	379	.....	9	9	.....	9	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	35
499	499	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	36
516	228	288	38	14	24	29	9	18,781	5,200	199	9,815	547	18,702	18,702	.....	50,000	50,000	.....	37
264	115	149	26	7	19	21	5	13,960	9,000	1,025	5,935	.....	13,700	13,700	.....	77,000	37,000	$40,000	38
109	69	39	38	22	16	36	2	13,619	911	13,728	420	560	17,871	16,642	1,229	77,984	76,000	1,984	39
720	360	360	32	16	16	28	4	15,450	10,450	500	4,500	.....	15,550	13,000	2,550	75,000	75,000	.....	40
574	303	271	910	110	100	190	14	80,000	60,000	.....	20,000	.....	86,886	73,132	13,756	301,789	301,789	.....	41
266	121	145	83	33	49	79	4	32,516	17,200	13,453	1,267	916	31,100	26,069	9,031	150,186	149,848	338	42
89	36	53	19	6	13	19	.....	17,697	.....	685	16,612	400	18,189	16,487	1,688	38,000	38,000	.....	43
322	50	272	16	3	13	16	.....	11,800	.....	125	11,684	.....	11,576	10,545	1,031	50,000	50,000	.....	1
170	100	70	130	73	57	26	104	41,939	17,262	511	5,629	19,117	36,303	35,505	798	412,222	92,000	320,222	2
663	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	28	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3
544	220	324	34	8	16	23	2	27,511	.....	9,604	12,959	5,958	26,661	26,347	5,314	208,436	147,002	61,434	4
197	66	131	49	14	35	48	.....	56,379	.....	.....	22,914	33,465	75,321	59,357	15,964	820,064	120,000	701,064	9
370	.....	370	36	.....	36	36	.....	15,047	[7] 12,043	.....	.....	[6] 4	12,047	12,047	.....	54,000	54,000	.....	9
177	143	34	2	2	1	3	.....	16,335	[7] 15,154	.....	[6] 179	[6] 2	16,335	16,335	.....	38,700	38,700	.....	7
867	697	170	7	6	1	7	.....	30,489	[7] 30,008	.....	[6] 477	[6] 2	30,486	30,486	.....	361,000	361,000	.....	9
10,834	5,278	4,556	490	240	250	490	.....	394,226	[7] 334,530	911	[6] 68,772	[6] 5,413	396,226	368,744	27,482	3,562,803	2,485,058	77,745	3
3,025	1,600	1,425	254	133	120	41	213	178,817	[7] 121,906	.....	[6] 56,876	[6] 36	173,817	111,296	67,521	1,017,521	1,017,521	.....	10
869	567	302	178	96	82	171	7	[10] 190,000	190,000	.....	.....	.....	[10] 188,020	163,741	24,279	[10] 265,398	265,398	.....	11
[11] 5,530	.....	5,530	49	.....	49	49	.....	37,220	.....	15,130	9,717	15,353	33,756	33,756	.....	364,539	94,100	270,439	12
3,460	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,233	.....	1,300	753	180	5,128	5,128	.....	11,000	11,000	.....	13
5,674	1,799	1,875	100	46	46	87	13	[10] 111,426	.....	12,203	51,424	47,799	[10] 109,345	109,345	.....	[10] 257,900	252,900	5,000	14
[12] 7,910	4,434	9,476	62	25	37	.....	62	47,702	.....	5,677	10,116	31,905	60,644	60,644	.....	1,416,234	410,742	1,005,792	15
440	163	277	12	4	8	11	1	26,420	.....	5,525	11,570	9,025	27,085	26,361	724	206,207	128,231	168,076	16
20,740	22,303	7,433	15	13	2	15	.....	20,226	.....	2,371	19,332	7,523	20,277	20,277	.....	[9] 10,000	[9] 10,000	.....	17
193	33	160	40	5	35	25	15	27,899	.....	15,473	.....	12,426	26,941	26,941	.....	527,127	244,134	282,993	18
260	164	126	21	12	9	.....	21	[10] 15,734	.....	4,302	329	11,103	[10] 15,834	15,834	.....	[10] 125,000	33,900	91,000	19
5,556	5,002	1,554	163	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	93,081	35,000	553	7,730	49,772	105,720	105,720	.....	1,121,079	565,334	555,745	20
6,302	5,644	5,748	286	168	118	(1)	(1)	[10] 825,872	.....	145,084	458,032	221,906	[10] 765,126	755,773	9,353	[10] 7,540,646	3,371,643	3,680,003	21
4,002	1,803	5,007	181	71	110	130	51	[10] 234,321	.....	103,934	130,387	.....	[10] 240,938	192,567	48,371	[10] 1,082,102	482,502	1,199,835	22

[7] Exclusive of amount covered into city treasury.
[8] Covered into city treasury.
[9] Includes $402 covered into city treasury.
[10] Includes report of dispensary.
[11] Includes out-patients.
[12] Includes report of dispensary and of Convalescent and McLean Hospitals, Belmont, Mass.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.												
	BOSTON—Continued.												
23	New England Baptist Hospital, Parker Hill Ave. (Roxbury).	Private corporation (Baptist)	General	1893	Yes.	Yes.	50	10	.....	10	24	.....	24
24	New England Deaconess Hospital, 175 Bellevue St.	New England Deaconess Association.	General	1890	Yes.	No.	50	40	.....	40	21	.....	21
25	New England Hospital for Women and Children, Dimock St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1859	Yes.	Yes.	193	46	12	34	40	.....	40
26	Prendergast Camp, Harvard St. (Mattapan).	Boston Association for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis.	Tubercular (convalescent)	1909	No.	No.	12	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
27	St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 61 West Brookline St.	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1868	Yes.	Yes.	110	(2)	(2)	(2)	30	.....	30
28	St. Mary's Lying-in Hospital, 80 Cushing Ave. (Dorchester).	Sisters of Charity	Obstetrical	1869	Yes.	Yes.	(3)	(3)	(3)	11	(3)	(3)	(3)
29	St. Monica's Home for Sick Colored Women and Children, 125 Highland St. (Roxbury).	Society of St. Margaret	Chronic, cardiac, and tubercular.	1898	No.	Yes.	20	4	.....	4	2	.....	2
30	Tyler Street Hospital, 62 Tyler St.	Boston Dispensary	General, except contagious	1900	No.	Yes.	16	5	.....	5	7	.....	7
31	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Banks (Winthrop).	U. S. Government	General	1890	(5)	Yes.	16	2	.....	2	6	[4] 6	.....
32	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Strong.	U. S. Government	General	(5)	(5)	Yes.	16	1	1	.....	(5)	(5)	.....
33	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Warren.	U. S. Government	General	(5)	(5)	Yes.	12	1	1	.....	[4] 5	5	.....
34	Vincent Memorial Hospital [7], 126 South Huntington Ave.	Private corporation	General	1890	No.	Yes.	24	2	.....	2	10	.....	10
35	Woman's Charity Club Hospital, 53 Parker Hill Ave. (Roxbury).	Private corporation	Gynecological and surgical	1893	Yes.	Yes.	20	6	1	5	15	.....	15
	BROCKTON:												
36	Brockton Hospital, 680 Centre St.	Private corporation	General	1906	Yes.	Yes.	50	12	.....	12	20	1	19
37	Detention Hospital [8]	City of Brockton	Contagious	(5)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	BROOKLINE:												
38	Brookline Board of Health Hospital, Newton St.	City of Brookline	Contagious	1894	No.	Yes.	75	2	.....	2	6	.....	6
39	Free Hospital for Women, Pond Ave.	Private corporation	Gynecological	1875	Yes.	Yes.	60	6	1	5	19	.....	19
	CAMBRIDGE:												
40	Cambridge Diphtheria Hospital, 59 Reservoir St.	City of Cambridge	Diphtheria	1899	No.	Yes.	23	1	.....	1	4	.....	4
41	Cambridge Hospital, 330 Mount Auburn St.	Private corporation	General	1871	Yes.	Yes.	60	17	3	14	28	2	26
42	Cambridge Relief Hospital, 199 Prospect St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1905	No.	Yes.	21	6	4	2	9	1	8
43	Cambridge Tuberculosis Hospital, Concord Ave.	City of Cambridge	Tubercular	1908	No.	Yes.	36	5	1	4	5	.....	5
44	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, 1575 Cambridge St.	Grey Nuns	Incurable, except mental and nervous.	1863	No.	Yes.	115	12	.....	12	38	8	30
	CHELSEA:												
45	Rufus S. Frost General Hospital, 100 Bellingham St	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1890	Yes.	Yes.	50	29	.....	29	16	.....	16
46	U. S. Marine Hospital, High St.	U. S. Government	General	1804	No.	Yes.	130	4	4	.....	6	6	.....
47	U. S. Naval Hospital, 12 Broadway.	U. S. Government	General	(5)	No.	Yes.	143	4	4	.....	22	22	.....
	CLINTON:												
48	Clinton Hospital, Highland St.	Private corporation	General	1889	Yes.	Yes.	29	8	.....	8	16	.....	16
	EVERETT:												
49	Everett Smallpox Hospital [8], 60 Fuller St.	City of Everett	Smallpox	1902	No.	(5)	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Whidden Memorial Hospital, Fremont Ave. and Lawrence St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1896	Yes.	Yes.	17	(5)	(5)	12	9	.....	9
	FALL RIVER:												
51	Bay View Hospital, Bay and Woodman Sts.	City of Fall River	Pulmonary tubercular	1903	No.	Yes.	55	1	.....	1	7	1	6
52	Contagious Hospital, 2647 Highland Ave.	City of Fall River	Contagious	1903	No.	Yes.	12	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
53	Fall River City Hospital, Stanley St.	City of Fall River	General	1895	No.	Yes.	60	28	1	27	14	3	11
54	St. Ann's Hospital, 795 Middle St.	Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation.	General, except contagious	1906	No.	Yes.	110	19	1	18	31	.....	31
55	Union Hospital, 538 Prospect St.	Private corporation	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	80	20	2	18	28	1	27
	FITCHBURG:												
56	Burbank Hospital, Nichols St.	City of Fitchburg	General, except contagious and mental.	1890	Yes.	Yes.	60	10	1	9	26	1	25
	FOXBORO:												
57	Foxboro State Hospital	State of Massachusetts	Inebriate, drug habitue, and chronic insane.	1893	Yes.	Yes.	422	4	3	1	22	22	.....
	GLOUCESTER:												
58	Addison Gilbert Hospital, 296 Washington St.	Private corporation	General	1889	Yes.	Yes.	30	15	.....	15	14	1	13
	GOSNOLD:												
59	Penikese Hospital, Penikese P. O.	State of Massachusetts	Leprosy	1906	No.	Yes.	19	2	1	1	1	.....	1
	GREENFIELD:												
60	Franklin County Public Hospital, High and Sanderson Sts.	Private corporation	General	1895	Yes.	Yes.	40	6	.....	6	14	.....	14

[1] Includes report of dispensary.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Included in report of St. Mary's Infant Asylum.
[4] Included in report of Boston Dispensary.
[5] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[6] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
553	183	370	12	8	4	12	.....	$36,641	.....	$2,570	$32,180	$1,879	$26,520	$25,432	$3,088	$57,000	$50,000	$7,000	23
1,051	322	729	42	5	37	43	.....	47,157	.....	1,356	45,275	526	42,490	42,490	.....	192,418	182,418	10,000	24
1,276	86	1,190	103	2	101	65	38	[1] 69,948	.....	3,334	20,118	34,496	[1] 76,927	76,927	.....	[1] 948,219	403,500	544,719	25
30	30	.....	10	10	.....	10	.....	5,349	.....	3,104	1,480	725	9,349	5,608	1,741	7,300	7,300	.....	26
930	.....	930	33	.....	33	30	3	(2)	.....	(2)	24,465	(2)	(2)	22,397	(2)	(2)	74,000	(2)	27
200	.....	(2)	13	.....	13	13	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	28
59	1	58	19	1	18	16	3	3,424	.....	3,856	4,143	3,425	3,395	3,884	1,451	15,200	11,200	4,000	29
310	141	169	16	7	9	.....	16	(4)	.....	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(2)	.....	(4)	(4)	.....	30
257	257	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	31
254	213	41	4	4	.....	4	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	32
81	81	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	33
247	.....	247	15	.....	15	15	.....	17,300	.....	3,222	8,457	5,661	16,477	16,477	.....	211,000	75,629	135,431	34
214	.....	214	25	.....	25	25	.....	11,457	.....	5,640	3,641	2,167	12,419	11,276	1,143	84,600	39,600	45,000	35
852	438	414	30	13	15	27	3	27,534	$3,300	7,479	14,659	1,096	29,223	28,684	539	112,793	85,343	27,450	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
90	39	51	6	1	5	.....	6	12,500	[9] 9,398	.....	[10] 3,102	.....	9,463	9,163	300	93,000	93,000	.....	38
464	.....	464	42	.....	42	42	.....	[1] 26,620	.....	[1] 7,200	.....	[1] 19,380	(2)	[1] 22,220	(2)	[1] 645,000	[1] 360,000	[1] 285,000	39
122	61	61	10	3	5	3	7	7,677	[9] 4,799	.....	[10] 2,878	.....	7,677	7,677	.....	11,900	11,900	.....	40
806	402	404	34	16	18	34	.....	29,898	.....	9,164	4,646	19,776	(2)	34,693	(2)	535,496	137,946	397,550	41
7,600	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12,567	.....	.....	12,567	.....	12,648	12,648	.....	16,000	16,000	.....	42
110	66	44	36	24	12	31	5	16,177	[9] 14,096	.....	[10] 3,081	.....	16,177	16,177	.....	20,000	20,000	.....	43
196	120	76	111	50	61	96	15	47,200	30,188	4,798	3,940	5,300	45,076	33,164	11,912	175,000	175,000	.....	44
701	321	380	30	14	16	30	.....	21,364	.....	4,064	15,531	1,769	22,362	22,362	.....	80,930	64,000	15,930	45
[11] 974	974	.....	86	86	.....	86	.....	47,467	47,467	.....	.....	.....	47,467	(2)	(2)	300,000	300,000	.....	46
662	662	.....	68	68	.....	68	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	44,660	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	47
[12] 545	212	333	25	11	14	21	4	24,642	.....	1,895	14,532	8,225	29,420	21,030	3,390	119,301	80,000	39,301	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
226	105	121	7	4	3	7	.....	6,430	400	.....	3,530	2,500	3,300	3,000	300	10,[illegible]	10,000	.....	50
180	89	91	53	26	27	42	11	24,534	20,204	.....	4,300	.....	24,534	20,620	914	75,[illegible]	75,000	.....	51
24	9	15	2	.....	2	.....	2	4,160	3,987	.....	173	.....	4,160	4,160	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
1,133	559	574	65	27	38	47	18	[13] 30,457	[10] 30,457	.....	.....	.....	30,457	30,457	.....	88,[illegible]	88,727	.....	53
547	317	230	24	5	19	24	.....	20,276	.....	495	19,770	609	20,603	18,444	2,249	115,[illegible]	113,000	.....	54
705	346	359	37	19	18	31	6	43,712	.....	6,416	31,144	5,152	37,497	30,010	1,487	221,[illegible]	209,562	111,[illegible]	55
826	(2)	(2)	40	21	19	32	8	54,909	16,945	.....	8,976	28,988	54,909	41,571	13,338	326,989	207,156	326,[illegible]	56
900	900	.....	283	283	.....	283	.....	108,853	100,734	.....	6,496	1,623	100,734	(2)	(2)	417,337	417,337	.....	57
[illegible]	178	205	6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15,105	.....	325	7,824	3,896	13,728	16,728	.....	211,734	72,000	139,734	58
12	8	4	12	8	4	12	.....	10,500	10,500	.....	.....	.....	26,500	13,500	16,000	60,000	60,000	.....	59
[illegible]	178	190	21	12	9	19	2	20,046	.....	10,941	8,268	837	19,153	9,[illegible]	9,490	81,000	75,000	3,[illegible]	60

[1] Women only.
[2] Closed during 1910.
[3] Exclusive of amount covered into city treasury.
[9] Covered into city treasury.
[10] Exclusive of out-patients.
[11] Included in appropriation for City Pauper Department.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.												
	HAVERHILL:												
61	Hale Hospital, Buttonwoods Ave.	Private corporation	General	1880	Yes.	Yes.	32	15	1	14	15	.....	15
	HOLYOKE:												
62	Day Camp for Consumptives, Westfield Road.	Holyoke Association for Prevention and Relief of Tuberculosis.	Tubercular	1908	No.	No.	12	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
63	Holyoke City Hospital, Beech St.	Private corporation	General	1891	Yes.	Yes.	78	12	.....	12	30	.....	30
64	House of Providence Hospital, 679 Dwight St.	Sisters of Providence	General	1876	Yes.	Yes.	70	23	1	22	25	.....	25
	HULL:												
65	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Andrews.	U. S. Government	General	1901	(2)	Yes.	45	1	1	.....	4	[3] 4	.....
	LAWRENCE:												
66	Isolation Hospital, Marston St.	City of Lawrence	Smallpox	1902	No.	Yes.	25	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
67	Lawrence General Hospital, Prospect and Garden Sts.	Ladies' Union Charitable Society.	General	1875	Yes.	Yes.	100	22	2	20	34	1	33
68	Municipal Hospital for Tuberculosis, Chickering St.	City of Lawrence	Tubercular	1909	No.	Yes.	100	10	.....	10	3	.....	3
	LOWELL:												
69	Corporation Hospital, Merrimack and Pawtucket Sts.	Private association	General	1839	Yes.	Yes.	85	[3] 2	2	.....	[3] 19	.....	19
70	Emergency Hospital, 20 Tyler St.	Private organization	General	1893	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
71	Lowell General Hospital, Varnum Ave.	Private corporation	General	1893	Yes.	Yes.	70	22	.....	22	25	.....	25
72	St. John's Hospital, 14 Bartlett St.	Sisters of Charity	General, except chronic and contagious.	1867	Yes.	Yes.	68	24	2	22	20	.....	20
	LYNN:												
73	Emergency Hospital, 42 High St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and insane.	1901	No.	Yes.	5	4	1	3	2	.....	2
74	Lynn Hospital, 212 Boston St.	Private corporation	General, except chronic, contagious, and venereal.	1890	Yes.	Yes.	90	26	3	23	24	.....	24
75	Lynn Hospital for Contagious Diseases, 131 Holyoke St.	City of Lynn	Scarlet fever and diphtheria.	1895	No.	Yes.	36	2	.....	2	6	.....	6
76	Union Hospital, Linwood Road.	Private corporation	General	1904	Yes.	Yes.	35	(2)	18	(2)	18	.....	18
	MALDEN:												
77	Contagious Hospital, Forest St.	City of Malden	Contagious	1907	Yes.	Yes.	18	1	.....	1	6	.....	6
78	Malden Hospital, Hospital Road.	Private corporation	General	1890	Yes.	Yes.	80	21	1	20	21	.....	21
	MARLBOROUGH:												
79	Marlborough Hospital, Hildreth St.	Private corporation	Emergency	1900	No.	Yes.	22	12	.....	12	6	.....	6
	MEDFORD:												
80	Dearborn Hospital, 2 Central Ave.	Private individual	Chronic, convalescent, nervous, and maternity.	1903	Yes.	Yes.	26	1	.....	1	5	1	4
	MELROSE:												
81	Melrose Hospital, 75 Myrtle St.	Private corporation	General	1893	Yes.	Yes.	18	[3] 19	12	7	[3] 12	.....	12
82	New England Sanitarium, Spot Pond.	Seventh Day Adventists	General	1909	Yes.	No.	70	3	3	.....	49	11	38
	MILFORD:												
83	Milford Hospital, Main and Prospect Sts.	Private corporation	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	20	9	.....	9	15	.....	15
	MONSON:												
84	Monson State Hospital, Palmer P. O.	State of Massachusetts	Epileptic	1898	Yes.	Yes.	500	5	5	.....	86	43	43
	MONTAGUE CITY:												
85	Farren Memorial Hospital	Sisters of Providence	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	45	10	.....	10	12	1	12
	NATICK:												
86	Leonard Morse Hospital, Union St.	Private organization	General	1899	Yes.	Yes.	25	5	.....	5	12	.....	12
	NEW BEDFORD:												
87	New Bedford Emergency Hospital, 194 Purchase St.	Private corporation	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	10	5	1	4	6	1	5
88	New Bedford Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Clifford P. O.	New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association.	Tubercular	1907	No.	Yes.	26	15	.....	15	4	.....	4
89	St. Luke's Hospital, Allen and Page Sts.	Private corporation	General	1894	Yes.	Yes.	150	17	3	14	34	.....	34
90	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Rodman.	U. S. Government	General	1899	(2)	Yes.	10	1	1	.....	5	[3] 5	.....
	NEWBURYPORT:												
91	Anna Jaques Hospital, Highland Ave.	Private corporation	General	1883	Yes.	Yes.	40	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
92	Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital, 267 High St.	Private corporation	General	1906	Yes.	Yes.	30	4	.....	4	12	.....	12
	NEWTON:												
93	Newton Hospital, 2014 Washington St. (Newton Lower Falls).	Private corporation	General, except smallpox and venereal.	1891	Yes.	Yes.	150	21	2	19	72	.....	72
	NORTH ADAMS:												
94	North Adams Hospital, Eagle St. and Hospital Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and insane.	1893	Yes.	Yes.	62	[3]	.....	40	19	.....	19

[1] Camp closed November 1, 1910. [2] Not reported. [3] Instruction for Hospital Corps.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Derived from— Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
514	205	319	26	12	14	25	1	$23,036	.....	$2,967	$15,922	$4,127	$20,220	$23,220	.....	$169,303	$61,235	$88,067	61
25	(2)	(2)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,870	.....	1,720	150	.....	1,979	1,979	.....	500	500	.....	62
1,269	579	790	60	26	32	44	16	(2)	(2)	(2)	33,294	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	63
1,130	529	600	26	18	20	22	6	28,943	.....	160	20,753	3,067	22,044	20,878	$1,136	(2)	70,000	(2)	64
370	370	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	65
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	$600	.....	.....	.....	600	600	.....	6,642	6,642	.....	66
1,203	555	648	47	20	27	(2)	(2)	41,273	.....	6,800	24,197	8,212	(2)	38,686	(2)	294,464	158,813	135,651	67
30	(2)	(2)	25	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	47,301	47,301	.....	68
1,200	754	546	56	30	26	52	6	[4] 20,269	.....	15,000	11,170	229	[4] 26,379	26,379	.....	[4] 32,085	32,085	.....	69
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	70
1,267	422	845	42	17	25	34	8	43,170	.....	10,002	18,180	13,929	42,904	37,368	5,546	432,820	126,020	306,800	71
1,021	560	461	46	25	21	38	8	[4] 23,467	1,979	247	17,108	4,133	[4] 23,511	22,086	1,425	[4] 82,500	82,500	.....	72
603	(2)	(2)	3	1	2	3	.....	1,872	.....	.....	38	1,834	1,720	1,720	.....	15,000	15,000	.....	73
2,166	1,035	1,131	81	37	44	78	3	39,410	.....	24,071	6,844	8,495	30,263	31,988	19,275	266,477	118,639	147,838	74
263	116	147	18	2	16	4	14	17,472	7,000	.....	6,926	3,547	12,281	12,281	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	75
576	276	300	33	11	22	29	4	34,558	100	3,000	31,458	.....	33,076	31,576	1,500	.....	.....	.....	76
176	83	93	12	7	5	3	9	12,241	6,000	.....	5,241	.....	12,241	12,241	.....	21,300	21,300	.....	77
911	372	539	27	8	19	22	5	35,741	.....	1,184	22,357	12,200	32,308	31,918	390	370,973	105,000	265,973	78
365	191	174	10	3	7	6	4	6,205	1,000	1,850	6,017	332	9,700	7,700	2,000	16,[illegible]	7,385	11,600	79
44	21	23	16	8	8	16	.....	7,000	.....	.....	7,000	.....	3,900	3,500	400	23,[illegible]	15,000	8,000	80
236	71	165	4	1	3	3	1	[4] 29,800	1,200	1,531	6,604	21,249	(2)	[4] 11,100	(2)	[4] 30,[illegible]	15,000	21,249	81
1,318	439	879	52	12	40	50	2	65,557	.....	1,246	60,623	6,684	64,212	64,212	.....	(2)	86,[illegible]	(2)	82
309	171	198	11	7	4	11	.....	12,086	.....	2,864	6,519	653	13,400	13,400	.....	76,[illegible]	60,800	16,982	83
849	442	407	793	421	374	723	70	275,730	200,900	.....	11,301	6,220	300,658	167,500	93,158	825,[illegible]	825,394	.....	84
430	179	251	27	17	10	26	2	16,417	.....	6,800	12,697	220	14,216	16,475	6,741	75,[illegible]	70,000	6,800	85
358	141	214	13	5	8	10	3	20,304	3,000	800	10,692	6,809	20,304	16,495	800	3,000,[illegible]	1,000,000	1,000,000	86
273	121	152	11	5	6	11	.....	7,307	.....	1,140	6,328	.....	7,519	7,328	191	.....	.....	.....	87
79	41	38	20	9	11	19	1	12,808	7,700	4,671	237	.....	27,436	12,823	24,613	30,[illegible]	30,000	.....	88
6,002	856	1,146	65	27	38	45	20	60,705	.....	11,270	33,040	16,395	38,034	32,808	6,221	701,7[illegible]	365,977	335,774	89
141	141	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	90
828	220	308	24	9	15	19	5	23,722	1,200	3,307	9,631	6,684	22,327	22,327	.....	261,7[illegible]	105,922	155,626	91
300	100	200	16	4	12	15	1	13,624	300	2,302	8,982	1,040	13,836	13,836	.....	65,301	26,399	38,902	92
1,749	(2)	(2)	61	26	35	(2)	(2)	79,823	.....	15,305	55,912	8,306	71,458	71,260	198	383,[illegible]	268,408	114,174	93
750	(2)	(2)	33	.....	33	33	.....	27,600	.....	6,475	18,[illegible]	3,423	24,360	24,360	.....	126,1[illegible]	73,000	50,176	94

[1] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.

[2] Opened November, 1910; statistics for about 2 months.

[4] Includes report of dispensary.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.												
	NORTHAMPTON:												
96	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, Locust St.	Private corporation	General	1884	Yes.	Yes.	80	19	.....	19	24	.....	24
	PEABODY:												
96	Josiah B. Thomas Hospital, King St.	Private organization	General	1907	Yes.	Yes.	31	10	.....	10	12	.....	12
	PITTSFIELD:												
97	House of Mercy Hospital, North St.	Private corporation	General	1874	Yes.	Yes.	130	23	2	22	30	.....	30
98	Springside Sanatorium, 31 Springside Ave.	Private individual	Tubercular	1906	No.	No.	12	6	.....	6	1	.....	1
	PLYMOUTH:												
99	Jordan Hospital, Sandwich St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious.	1901	Yes.	Yes.	22	15	.....	15	10	.....	10
	QUINCY:												
100	City Hospital of Quincy, Whitwell St.	Private corporation	General	1889	Yes.	Yes.	40	16	.....	16	13	.....	13
	ROCKPORT:												
101	Leander M. Haskin's Hospital, Summit.	Private organization	General	1906	No.	Yes.	10	7	5	2	1	.....	1
	RUTLAND:												
102	Rutland State Sanatorium	State of Massachusetts	Pulmonary tubercular	1895	Yes.	Yes.	350	4	4	.....	28	.....	28
	SALEM:												
103	Contagious Hospital	City of Salem	Contagious	1903	No.	Yes.	35	(1)	.....	(1)	4	1	3
104	Salem Day Camp [1], Fort Lee Road.	Committee for Prevention of Tuberculosis.	Tubercular	1908	No.	No.	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
105	Salem Hospital, 31 Charter St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious.	1873	Yes.	Yes.	100	19	2	17	28	2	26
	SHARON:												
106	Sharon Sanatorium [4], Everett St.	Private corporation	Incipient tubercular	1891	No.	Yes.	24	2	1	1	2	.....	2
	SOMERVILLE:												
107	City Hospital for Contagious Diseases, 1323 Broadway.	City of Somerville	Contagious	1906	Yes.	Yes.	80	1	.....	1	10	.....	10
108	Somerville Hospital, Crocker St.	Private corporation	General	1891	Yes.	Yes.	40	24	.....	24	22	.....	22
	SOUTH FRAMINGHAM:												
109	Framingham Hospital, 9 Evergreen St.	Private corporation	General	1893	Yes.	Yes.	80	22	8	14	45	.....	45
	SPRINGFIELD:												
110	Mercy Hospital, 233 Carew St.	Private corporation	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	150	33	3	30	40	.....	40
111	Springfield Hospital, Chestnut St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious.	1900	Yes.	Yes.	100	29	3	26	43	.....	43
112	Tuberculosis Day Camp, 613½ Main St.	Springfield Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis.	Tubercular	1908	No.	Yes.	23	6	.....	6	1	.....	1
113	U. S. Army Hospital, Springfield Armory.	U. S. Government	General	1878	(3)	Yes.	7	1	.....	1	1	[6] 1	.....
114	Wesson Maternity Hospital, 120 High St.	Private corporation	Maternity	1906	Yes.	Yes.	40	(1)	.....	(1)	26	.....	26
115	Wesson Memorial Hospital, 132 High St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and maternity.	1900	Yes.	Yes.	68	21	.....	21	43	.....	43
	SWAMPSCOTT:												
116	Tuberculosis Day Camp [7]	Lynn Tuberculosis Association.	Tubercular	1908	No.	Yes.	9	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
	TAUNTON:												
117	Morton Hospital, 88 Washington St.	Private corporation	General	1888	Yes.	Yes.	25	18	...	18	12	.....	12
	VINEYARD HAVEN:												
118	U. S. Marine Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1879	No.	Yes.	34	1	1	.....	2	2	.....
	WALTHAM:												
119	Waltham Baby Hospital, Rear of 751 Main St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious.	1900	No.	Yes.	20	9	.....	9	9	.....	9
120	Waltham Hospital, Hope Ave.	Private corporation	General	1886	No.	Yes.	110	20	2	18	20	.....	20
	WESTFIELD:												
121	Noble Hospital, West Silver St.	Private corporation	General	1893	Yes.	Yes.	52	9	...	9	14	.....	14
122	Westfield State Sanatorium	State of Massachusetts	Pulmonary tubercular	1910	No.	Yes.	100	3	3	.....	10	2	8
	WOBURN:												
123	Choate Memorial Hospital, 42 Warren Ave.	Private corporation	General, except alcoholic and contagious.	1908	Yes.	Yes.	18	18	12	6	10	.....	10
	WORCESTER:												
124	City Hospital, Jaques Ave.	City of Worcester	General	1871	Yes.	Yes.	265	62	12	50	115	8	107
125	Memorial Hospital, Belmont St., Station A.	Private corporation	General, except contagious.	1871	Yes.	Yes.	100	28	5	23	56	.....	56
126	St. Vincent's Hospital, 73 Vernon St.	Sisters of Providence	General	1890	Yes.	Yes.	113	22	3	20	32	.....	32
127	Worcester Hahnemann Hospital, 281 Lincoln St.	Private corporation	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	20	13	.....	13	12	.....	12
128	Worcester Isolation Hospital, Belmont St.	City of Worcester	Contagious	1896	No.	Yes.	75	5	1	4	12	.....	12

[1] Not reported.
[2] Open May 1–Oct. 1, 1910; statistics for 6 months.
[3] Buildings and equipment.
[4] Women.
[5] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[6] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
813	213	500	40	19	21	33	7	$23,063	$670	$1,030	$17,349	$3,114	(1)	$31,009	(1)	$169,402	$121,000	$48,402	95
319	164	155	9	5	4	8	1	27,717	7,800	.....	10,428	9,789	$30,770	19,650	$1,120	190,874	86,902	103,972	96
1,447	666	781	89	44	45	73	16	152,807	.....	108,647	33,039	10,921	147,143	98,043	49,100	304,674	280,000	254,674	97
23	5	18	6	3	3	6	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	4,900	(1)	4,270	4,139	131	9,000	8,000	1,000	98
255	105	150	15	6	9	14	1	10,842	.....	4,698	6,144	.....	10,767	10,767	.....	91,500	31,300	200	99
386	212	174	15	11	4	12	3	21,003	4,000	3,171	9,658	7,264	18,983	19,983	.....	122,018	50,000	72,018	100
91	91	00	5	3	2	5	.....	4,201	880	233	2,232	1,154	4,274	4,274	.....	12,484	10,000	2,484	101
709	402	350	343	175	168	343	.....	184,000	184,000	.....	.....	.....	197,259	187,063	9,200	322,210	322,210	.....	102
88	43	45	8	4	4	1	7	4,001	3,754	.....	247	.....	7,381	6,481	900	30,000	30,000	.....	103
26	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,285	300	4,085	.....	.....	2,632	1,952	680	[9] 2,537	[9] 1,537	1,000	104
1,017	480	537	38	18	20	31	7	43,398	.....	308	18,941	23,479	43,994	43,663	331	610,934	282,883	328,051	105
45	.....	45	22	.....	22	22	.....	23,920	.....	5,460	8,561	9,891	22,070	22,070	.....	85,000	40,000	45,000	106
180	80	100	28	16	12	6	22	7,988	7,988	.....	.....	.....	16,903	8,906	7,997	30,180	30,180	.....	107
365	248	217	26	9	16	21	4	24,111	5,108	9,801	11,602	600	25,094	25,094	.....	94,812	63,437	22,375	108
698	247	451	27	10	17	26	1	32,366	.....	7,734	13,014	5,617	31,874	21,874	.....	84,200	70,000	14,200	109
2,071	1,409	1,262	100	63	40	100	0	58,836	.....	6,248	52,591	.....	59,063	54,624	4,049	183,300	183,300	.....	110
2,122	1,027	1,100	60	30	27	61	5	66,900	.....	1,727	57,113	8,000	77,500	67,501	10,000	368,054	250,000	118,054	111
109	80	30	22	11	11	18	4	4,685	.....	4,278	357	50	929	929	.....	2,000	2,000	.....	112
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	113
427	.....	427	15	.....	15	15	.....	26,001	.....	.....	19,667	10,434	26,800	26,800	.....	415,000	200,000	215,000	114
833	346	483	34	11	23	32	2	62,293	.....	20	50,056	12,207	44,678	44,678	.....	1,018,082	910,500	507,582	115
25	15	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,128	428	2,200	.....	2,500	2,727	2,127	600	.....	.....	.....	116
509	257	252	14	7	7	12	2	20,066	1,366	5,134	9,345	221	12,517	12,308	[illegible]	108,700	60,000	38,700	117
[9] 91	91	.....	10	10	.....	10	.....	11,341	11,341	.....	.....	.....	11,341	(1)	(1)	60,000	60,000	.....	118
66	27	39	5	1	4	.....	5	2,997	.....	1,827	1,089	341	9,387	2,236	[illegible]	14,022	6,000	[illegible],022	119
981	351	530	52	20	32	36	16	44,972	1,000	2,430	28,202	13,272	42,843	41,897	[illegible]	318,215	136,400	173,800	120
494	251	243	24	12	12	22	2	21,470	2,000	5,107	12,060	1,282	21,670	20,583	1,[illegible]	80,250	80,000	250	121
371	202	169	158	78	80	158	.....	94,300	80,000	.....	13,996	318	77,744	74,694	3,[illegible]	100,037	100,037	.....	122
272	127	145	12	6	6	10	2	11,340	.....	1,[illegible]	9,206	86	14,374	9,309	5,[illegible]	47,984	47,687	297	123
4,690	2,704	1,986	184	105	79	183	01	[10] 132,540	60,000	.....	56,028	16,524	123,703	123,703	.....	(1)	725,806	(1)	124
2,208	610	1,683	86	22	64	66	23	[10] 131,223	.....	71,720	36,[illegible]	23,145	[10] 78,661	68,596	12,[illegible]	[10] 916,457	503,152	413,305	125
2,244	1,070	1,168	55	25	30	48	6	[10] 67,971	.....	16,064	43,503	14,404	[10] 67,867	63,708	5,159	[10] 143,400	143,400	.....	126
120	40	80	9	2	7	9	.....	7,515	.....	.....	7,215	300	7,006	7,006	.....	57,500	50,000	7,500	127
647	212	235	34	13	21	7	20	27,163	21,836	.....	5,[illegible]	.....	26,027	26,027	.....	99,641	99,641	.....	128

[7] Open 205 days; statistics for about seven months.
[8] Exclusive of out-patients.
[9] Includes report of dispensary.
[10] Includes report of St. Vincent's Home.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year. Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Nurses at close of year. Total.	Male.	Female.
	MICHIGAN.												
	AMASA:												
1	Amasa Hospital[1]	Verona Mining Co.	General	1900	No.	No.	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
	ANN ARBOR:												
2	Homeopathic Hospital, Washtenaw and University Aves.	University of Michigan	General	1878	Yes	Yes.	100	(2)	12	(2)	44	4	40
3	Psychopathic Hospital, Catherine St.	University of Michigan	Psychopathic and incipient insane.	1901	Yes.	Yes.	43	3	3	.....	14	6	8
4	University Hospital, Catherine St.	University of Michigan	General	1869	Yes.	Yes.	250	34	34	.....	84	6	78
	BATTLE CREEK:												
5	Nicholas Memorial Hospital, 162 Van Buren St.	Private corporation	General	1889	Yes.	Yes.	46	13	.....	13	13	1	12
	BAY CITY:												
6	Bay City Hospital, 913 Cass Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1906	Yes.	Yes.	16	18	18	.....	7	.....	7
7	Mercy Hospital, Fifteenth St.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1899	Yes.	Yes.	100	(2)	(2)	(2)	27	2	25
	BENTON HARBOR:												
8	Mercy Hospital	Private corporation	General	1899	Yes.	Yes.	27	20	.....	20	10	.....	10
	BESSEMER:												
9	Gogebic Hospital	Private organization	General	1885	No.	Yes.	12	3	3	.....	2	1	1
	BIG RAPIDS:												
10	Mercy Hospital	Sisters of Mercy	General, except smallpox	1879	Yes.	Yes.	100	(2)	(2)	8	15	2	13
	CALUMET:												
11	Calumet and Hecla Hospital[4], 129 Calumet Ave.	Calumet and Hecla Mining Co.	General	1866	Yes.	No.	25	9	4	.....	10	2	8
12	Tamarack Hospital[4], Tamarack Mine.	Tamarack and Osceola Consolidated Mining Co.	General	1890	No.	Yes.	15	8	1	7	3	.....	3
	CHAMPION:												
12	Champion Hospital[1], Beacon P. O.	Oliver Iron Mining Co.	Emergency	(2)	No.	Yes.	6	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
	DETROIT:												
14	Arnold Hospital for Incurables, 706 Fort St., west.	Private corporation	Incurable	1900	No.	No.	45	3	.....	2	5	.....	5
15	Children's Free Hospital, Antoine and Farnsworth Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1886	No.	Yes.	95	17	2	15	12	.....	12
16	City Tuberculosis Sanitorium, Troy Ave.	City of Detroit	Tubercular	1906	No.	Yes.	72	3	1	2	7	.....	7
17	Grace Hospital	Private corporation	General	1888	Yes.	Yes.	150	30	8	22	68	8	60
18	Harper Hospital, 300 John R. St.	Private corporation	General	1859	Yes.	Yes.	250	83	15	68	80	.....	80
19	Mercy Hospital, 439 Lafayette Boulevard.	Private corporation	Maternity	1878	No.	No.	14	5	1	4	1	.....	1
20	Providence Hospital, Grand Boulevard and Fourteenth Ave.	Sisters of Charity	General	1860	Yes.	Yes.	350	55	1	54	32	2	30
21	St. Mary's Hospital, 242 St. Antoine St.	Sisters of Charity	General	1845	No.	Yes.	180	30	4	30	50	.....	50
22	Smallpox Hospital, Schmittdiel Ave.	City of Detroit	Smallpox	1894	No.	Yes.	15	1	.....	1	2	1	2
23	Solvay General Hospital, Detroit St.	Solvay Process Co.	General	1902	Yes.	Yes.	30	4	2	2	14	12	2
24	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Wayne.	U. S. Government	General	(2)	(2)	Yes.	26	9	4	.....	10	[5] 10	.....
25	U. S. Marine Hospital, 1142 Jefferson Ave.	U. S. Government	General	1855	No.	Yes.	50	5	5	.....	3	3	.....
26	Van Leuven Browne Hospital School, 31 Kenilworth	Private corporation	Crippled children	1907	No.	No.	26	(2)	(2)	10	10	7	3
27	Woman's Hospital and Infants' Home, Forest Ave. and Beaubien St.	Private corporation	Obstetrical	1869	Yes.	Yes.	100	12	2	10	21	.....	21
	ESCANABA:												
28	Delta County Hospital, 1018 Fannie St.	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.	General	1883	No.	Yes.	52	10	3	7	11	.....	11
	FLINT:												
29	Contagious Disease Hospital, East Kearsley St.	City of Flint	Smallpox	1910	No.	Yes.	7	(2)	(2)	.....	2	1	1
30	Hurley Hospital, Begole St.	Private organization	General	1907	Yes.	Yes.	35	53	.....	63	14	.....	14
	FORD:												
31	Emergency Hospital, Wyandotte P. O.	Michigan Alkali Co.	General, except contagious	1900	No.	Yes.	38	3	1	2	5	2	3
	GRAND RAPIDS:												
32	Butterworth Hospital, Michigan Ave.	Private corporation	General, except infectious	1889	Yes.	Yes.	100	20	1	20	45	.....	45
33	Grand Rapids Isolation Hospital, North Fuller St.	City of Grand Rapids	Smallpox, scarlet fever and diphtheria.	1888	No.	Yes.	75	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
34	Kent County Detention Hospital, Ionia St. and Crescent Ave.	County of Kent	Mental and alcoholic	1906	No.	Yes.	15	3	.....	3	3	1	2
35	Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium, North Fuller St.	City of Grand Rapids	Pulmonary tubercular	1907	No.	Yes.	74	1	.....	1	5	.....	5
36	St. Mary's Hospital, 145 South Lafayette St.	Sisters of Mercy	General, except contagious	1893	Yes.	Yes.	50	25	.....	25	20	2	18
37	Union Benevolent Association Hospital, Lyon St. and College Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1847	Yes.	Yes.	70	37	2	35	35	.....	35
	HANCOCK:												
38	Detention Hospital	County of Houghton	Smallpox	1900	No.	Yes.	40	1	.....	1	2	1	1
39	St. Joseph's Hospital, Water St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General	1899	No.	Yes.	50	8	.....	8	15	1	14

[1] Employees.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Includes finances of Mother House of the Sisters of Mercy.
[4] Employees and their families.
[5] Includes report of Arnold Home for Old Ladies.
[6] Includes report of Children's Free Hospital Clinic.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	$1,000	$1,000	.....	1
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	$26,000	$25,000	.....	.....	.....	(1)	$36,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	2
181	91	90	43	21	22	43	.....	20,517	10,000	.....	$13,051	$466	$37,102	37,102	.....	77,889	77,889	.....	3
4,856	2,600	2,306	250	130	120	219	31	88,084	2,000	.....	75,792	10,342	77,624	77,624	.....	325,554	325,554	.....	4
609	294	375	19	5	14	18	1	16,205	.....	$750	15,555	.....	20,378	19,214	$1,364	30,000	30,000	.....	5
274	119	155	6	4	2	5	1	7,889	.....	100	7,258	531	7,694	7,694	.....	13,241	13,241	.....	6
910	275	635	35	22	13	32	3	(1)	.....	1,325	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7
226	82	144	11	3	8	11	.....	3,995	1,000	575	5,620	800	10,200	5,894	400	35,000	35,000	.....	8
5,000	3,000	2,000	5	4	1	5	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	9
350	135	215	31	11	10	17	4	[8] 18,823	.....	[8] 1,053	[8] 7,490	[8] 10,271	[8] 18,823	[8] 18,303	[8] 420	(1)	(1)	.....	10
74,018	(1)	(1)	16	6	10	15	1	51,094	.....	47,317	4,277	.....	56,755	56,755	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	11
126	67	59	2	.....	2	2	.....	3,336	.....	.....	3,855	3,481	6,336	6,336	.....	13,013	13,013	.....	12
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	13
74	43	31	42	25	17	42	.....	[8] 22,542	.....	1,397	11,039	10,406	[8] 22,473	17,150	6,323	[8] 31,000	31,000	.....	14
968	492	466	66	33	33	.....	66	[8] 19,614	.....	.....	4,916	14,698	[8] 20,512	18,705	1,907	[8] 425,000	125,000	$300,000	15
262	(1)	(1)	73	37	36	66	7	[7] 40,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	[7] 45,000	40,000	5,000	[7] 35,000	35,000	.....	16
3,163	1,453	1,710	103	(1)	(1)	94	9	185,443	7,028	79,000	60,646	38,772	185,087	106,087	79,000	570,000	200,000	320,000	17
4,380	1,981	2,399	186	71	115	162	24	182,735	.....	.....	169,694	13,041	188,776	180,442	8,334	650,000	200,000	450,000	18
40	.....	40	10	.....	10	10	.....	4,500	.....	.....	4,500	.....	4,200	1,200	3,000	20,000	20,000	2,000	19
635	(1)	(1)	184	(1)	(1)	80	104	(1)	415	1,027	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	20
4,345	(1)	(1)	160	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	75,727	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	71,194	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	21
33	23	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	3,000	3,000	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	22
549	463	86	29	24	5	20	2	20,000	.....	300	13,700	.....	20,[illegible]	18,300	1,800	30,000	30,000	.....	23
378	378	.....	13	15	.....	13	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	24
[10] 320	320	.....	20	20	.....	20	.....	24,000	24,000	.....	.....	.....	24,[illegible]	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	25
84	37	47	25	10	15	.....	25	8,793	.....	4,357	1,432	2,972	(1)	(1)	4,190	10,000	10,000	.....	26
656	.....	656	49	.....	49	49	.....	51,988	.....	4,736	21,076	6,176	29,452	29,452	.....	176,816	100,000	76,816	27
548	448	100	23	19	4	23	.....	15,356	874	7,166	7,316	.....	(1)	12,765	(1)	(1)	27,000	(1)	28
34	18	16	11	7	4	8	3	852	852	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	461	391	2,836	2,836	.....	29
751	380	371	23	12	11	23	.....	55,400	3,000	26,998	16,267	1,134	27,7[illegible]	26,720	1,900	111,064	86,300	25,539	30
181	156	25	6	6	.....	6	.....	12,692	.....	1,200	1,423	10,069	10,[illegible]	10,012	32	[11] 2,830	[11] 2,830	.....	31
1,431	643	788	60	31	29	55	5	44,643	.....	4,705	38,117	1,821	42,1[illegible]	42,110	.....	161,700	150,000	11,750	32
202	[illegible]	112	6	.....	6	3	3	3,244	3,237	.....	1,007	.....	13,[illegible]	12,131	405	37,844	37,844	.....	33
175	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,500	1,000	.....	2,500	.....	(1)	3,500	(1)	10,000	10,000	.....	34
76	[illegible]	21	21	15	6	21	.....	17,900	17,213	.....	570	156	20,[illegible]	19,543	1,000	33,556	33,556	.....	35
701	[illegible]	341	50	28	22	45	5	18,400	2,200	4,200	13,000	.....	18,[illegible]	13,000	2,400	100,000	100,000	.....	36
1,042	[illegible]	640	44	12	32	39	5	63,752	.....	2,400	43,746	16,606	38,[illegible]	33,519	.....	147,500	107,464	40,100	37
304	(1)	(1)	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	10,000	10,000	.....	38
464	394	70	20	10	10	15	5	7,500	500	3,000	5,000	.....	7,[illegible]	7,500	.....	75,000	75,000	.....	39

[7] Includes report of dispensary.
[8] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[9] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[10] Exclusive of out-patients.
[11] Equipment.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients served.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	MICHIGAN—Continued.												
	HOWELL:												
40	State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis.	State of Michigan	Incipient pulmonary tubercular.	1905	Yes.	No.	80	1	1	.....	5	.....	5
	IRONWOOD:												
41	Union Hospital, 606 East Ayer St.	Oliver Iron Mining Co.	General	1906	No.	Yes.	30	3	3	.....	4	2	2
	ISHPEMING.												
42	Ishpeming Hospital[1], 318 South Pine St.	U. S. Steel, and other steel and mining companies.	General	1872	No.	No.	28	5	5	...	3	2	1
	JACKSON:												
43	Jackson City Hospital, Ganson and Seymour Sts.	City of Jackson	General	1890	Yes.	Yes.	50	26	1	25	14	.....	14
	KALAMAZOO:												
44	Bronson Hospital, Cedar and John Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1901	Yes.	Yes.	45	70	.....	70	20	.....	20
45	Tuberculosis Tent Colony, 2307 Gull St.	City of Kalamazoo	Tubercular	1907	No.	No.	10	11	1	10	1	.....	1
	LAKE LINDEN.												
46	Lake Superior General Hospital, Calumet St.	Private organization	General, except contagious and insane.	1895	Yes.	Yes.	20	4	2	2	6	.....	6
	LANSING.												
47	Lansing Hospital, 420 Cedar St., north.	Woman's Hospital Association.	General, except contagious	1896	Yes.	Yes.	30	34	.....	34	15	.....	15
	LAURIUM												
48	Calumet Public Hospital, 300 Florida St.	Private corporation	General	1908	Yes.	No.	25	30	.....	30	10	1	9
	MARQUETTE:												
49	St. Luke's Hospital, 123 West Ridge St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1895	Yes.	Yes.	28	7	7	.....	7	1	6
50	St. Mary's Hospital, Fifth and Fisher Sts.	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.	General, except venereal	1890	No.	Yes.	95	4	...	4	17	1	16
	MENOMINEE:												
51	St. Joseph's Hospital, 802 Ogden Ave.	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.	General	1893	No.	Yes.	65	9	.....	9	16	1	15
	MUSKEGON:												
52	Hackley Hospital, Forest Ave.	First Congregational Church	General	1904	Yes.	Yes.	60	32	3	29	26	1	25
53	Mercy Hospital, 249 Jefferson St.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	42	(1)	.....	(1)	15	1	14
	NORWAY:												
54	Columbia Hospital and Training School, Main St. and Summit Ave.	Private corporation	General	1894	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
55	Penn Argon Hospital[2], 411 Iron St.	Pennsylvania and Oliver Iron Mining Companies.	General	1903	No.	Yes.	9	3	1	2	2	.....	2
	PETOSKEY.												
56	Lockwood Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1902	Yes.	Yes.	19	(1)	.....	(1)	7	.....	7
57	Petoskey Hospital, 424 Emmet St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1908	Yes.	Yes.	30	20	.....	20	5	.....	5
	PORT HURON:												
58	Port Huron Hospital, 1049 Richardson St.	Private corporation	General, except alcoholic, contagious, and insane.	1890	Yes.	Yes.	30	25	...	25	14	.....	14
	REPUBLIC:												
59	Republic Mine Hospital[2], Hospital St.	Republic Iron Co.	General	1883	No.	No.	12	4	2	2	2	1	1
	SAGINAW.												
60	Detention Hospital, Weiss and Bond Sts.	City of Saginaw	Smallpox	1908	No.	Yes.	24	(1)	.....	(1)	2	1	1
61	Saginaw General Hospital, Houghton Ave. and Harrison St.	Private corporation	General	1887	Yes.	Yes.	50	10	.....	10	17	.....	17
62	St. Mary's Hospital, 830 South Jefferson Ave.	Sisters of Charity	General	1874	Yes.	Yes.	100	15	...	15	28	1	27
63	Woman's Hospital, 1413 Janes Ave.	Private corporation	General	1889	Yes.	Yes.	20	13	..	13	11	.....	11
	SAULT STE. MARIE:												
64	Sault Ste. Marie Hospital, Spruce St. and Bingham Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1903	Yes.	Yes.	34	20	.....	20	10	.....	10
65	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Brady.	U. S. Government	General	1892	(1)	Yes.	16	2	2	...	[3]4	4	.....
	WHITE CLOUD:												
66	White Cloud Hospital and Sanitarium.	Private corporation	General	1909	Yes.	No.	24	16	8	8	6	3	3
	MINNESOTA.												
	ALEXANDRIA:												
1	St. Luke's Hospital	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	AUSTIN:												
2	St. Olaf Hospital, 916 Lansing Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1906	Yes.	Yes.	35	(1)	(1)	12	7	...	7
	BENSON:												
3	St. Anthony's Hospital	Sisters of St. Benedict	General	1909	No.	Yes.	78	7	7	...	10	3	7
	BEMIDJI:												
4	Bemidji Hospital	Private individual	General	1892	No.	No.	18	5	5	.....	3	2	1
	BRAINERD:												
5	Northern Pacific Hospital[2]	Northern Pacific Beneficial Association.	General	1882	Yes.	Yes.	80	5	5	.....	22	19	3
6	Northwestern Hospital, 304 North Eighth St.	Private organization	General, except contagious	1909	Yes.	Yes.	(1)	3	3	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
7	St. Joseph's Hospital, Third St. and Bluff Ave.	Sisters of St. Benedict	Surgical	1902	No.	Yes.	35	12	6	6	7	1	6
	BRECKENRIDGE:												
8	St. Francis Hospital	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.	(1)	1898	Yes.	Yes.	50	3	.....	3	20	...	20

[1] Not reported. [2] Employees and their families. [3] Instruction for Hospital Corps.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
234	107	127	32	32	20	32	.....	$45,416	$30,402	.....	$4,430	$1,513	$45,416	$31,516	$14,100	$93,970	$93,970	.....	40
350	300	50	14	10	4	14	.....	(1)	.....	.....	8,400	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	30,000	30,000	.....	41
110	109	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	42
656	316	340	29	13	16	29	.....	28,221	15,850	$300	12,071	.....	15,493	15,493	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	43
630	223	407	30	8	22	31	9	27,626	223	7,576	15,517	.....	23,217	23,217	.....	54,000	64,000	.....	44
18	8	10	2	1	1	2	.....	3,380	2,740	600	40	.....	3,380	2,740	640	1,000	1,000	.....	45
89	40	49	4	2	2	4	.....	3,051	705	.....	3,180	.....	3,018	3,018	.....	25,000	25,000	.....	46
551	231	320	25	7	18	22	3	14,153	3,850	302	10,541	300	12,305	11,897	408	18,000	16,000	.....	47
270	125	145	8	2	6	7	1	11,225	500	250	10,295	180	10,423	10,223	200	15,000	15,000	.....	48
412	232	180	13	8	5	13	.....	10,380	.....	91	10,295	.....	9,544	9,544	.....	5,717	5,717	.....	49
781	496	285	41	32	9	35	6	18,901	2,837	126	12,515	3,513	19,291	16,839	2,452	39,300	60,500	.....	50
616	351	265	17	14	3	16	1	16,283	131	74	10,799	5,279	13,890	9,287	4,603	60,000	60,000	.....	51
640	234	406	45	22	23	36	9	47,736	.....	.....	16,222	31,514	45,727	39,227	6,500	855,000	250,000	$605,000	52
566	173	393	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	15,896	.....	3,293	12,603	.....	15,383	10,806	4,577	30,000	28,000	.....	53
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	54
56	20	36	2	2	.....	3	.....	5,000	.....	3,000	3,000	.....	3,200	3,000	200	(1)	10,000	(1)	55
241	140	101	17	8	9	15	2	3,014	.....	840	4,238	936	5,987	5,387	600	18,922	18,922	.....	56
227	120	107	15	10	5	12	3	5,365	.....	365	5,000	.....	5,300	4,800	500	.....	.....	.....	57
465	170	295	8	5	3	8	.....	14,311	.....	1,900	12,411	.....	14,311	14,311	.....	40,000	40,000	.....	58
32	30	2	4	4	.....	4	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10,000	10,000	.....	59
100	50	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	3,000	2,000	.....	3,000	5,000	.....	60
619	314	[illegible]	18	8	10	15	3	27,255	.....	55	18,973	10,227	25,509	23,518	1,991	177,720	22,720	155,000	61
985	380	[illegible]	65	30	35	64	1	28,902	.....	.....	28,902	.....	25,510	15,510	10,000	40,500	40,500	.....	62
456	.....	[illegible]	9	.....	9	9	.....	8,306	.....	80	8,226	.....	8,255	8,255	.....	3,000	3,000	.....	63
414	295	119	12	9	3	12	.....	12,044	1,058	913	8,467	1,606	11,471	11,277	164	.....	.....	.....	64
221	221	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	65
175	100	75	11	8	3	10	1	800	.....	.....	800	.....	1,300	1,000	300	20,000	25,000	1,000	66
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
350	160	[illegible]	14	6	8	12	2	4,260	.....	60	4,200	.....	3,600	5,600	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	5
1,128	908	[illegible]	103	56	80	73	30	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	3
80	74	[illegible]	3	2	1	2	1	15,812	.....	.....	812	15,000	8,300	8,000	300	30,000	30,000	.....	4
1,118	1,000	[illegible]	54	53	1	54	.....	[2] 304,879	.....	[2] 7,000	[2] 5,134	292,426	[2] 275,223	275,223	.....	455,070	257,788	197,281	5
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	600	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6
500	283	[illegible]	11	4	7	10	1	10,280	.....	280	10,000	.....	(1)	7,200	(1)	30,000	30,000	.....	7
400	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8

[1] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.

[2] Includes reports of Northern Pacific Hospitals at Missoula, Mont., and Tacoma, Wash.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	MINNESOTA—Continued.												
	CLOQUET:												
9	Cloquet Hospital, Avenue D and Arch St.	Private individuals	General	1905	No.	Yes.	15	3	3	.....	2	.....	2
	CROOKSTON:												
10	Bethesda Hospital, Woodland Ave.	United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	General, except tubercular	1898	Yes.	Yes.	26	10	10	0	6	.....	6
11	St. Vincent's Hospital	Sisters of St. Benedict	General	1900	No.	Yes.	30	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	DULUTH:												
12	Duluth Contagious Hospital, Fourteenth Ave., west, and Third St.	City of Duluth	Scarlet fever and diphtheria.	1909	No.	Yes.	50	1	.....	1	4	.....	4
13	Duluth Isolation Hospital, Arlington Road.	City of Duluth	Smallpox, erysipelas, and measles.	1898	No.	Yes.	50	1	.....	1	2	1	1
14	St. Luke's Hospital, 901 East First St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	General, except contagious	1882	Yes.	Yes.	100	26	.....	25	26	.....	26
15	St. Mary's Hospital, Third St. and Fifth Ave., east.	Sisters of St. Benedict	General, except contagious	1888	Yes.	Yes.	200	30	16	64	59	3	56
	EVELETH:												
16	Fabiola Hospital [4]	U. S. Steel Co.	Emergency	1899	No.	Yes.	20	3	3	.....	2	1	1
	FERGUS FALLS:												
17	St. Luke's Hospital	United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	30	10	5	5	18	9	9
18	Wright Hospital, Bismark Ave. and Cascade St.	Private corporation	General	1905	Yes.	Yes.	35	7	4	3	12	.....	12
	FORT SNELLING:												
19	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Row G, No. 1.	U. S. Government	General	1820	(1)	Yes.	102	1	1	.....	[5] 7	7	.....
	FOSTON:												
20	Foston Hospital	Private organization	General, except contagious	(1)	No.	Yes.	6	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
	GLADSTONE:												
21	Cuenca Sanatorium, R. D. No. 2.	St. Paul Anti-Tuberculosis Committee.	Tubercular	1910	No.	Yes.	20	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
	GRAND MARAIS:												
22	Grand Marais Hospital	Private organization	General	1900	No.	Yes.	20	1	1	.....	3	2	1
	GRAND RAPIDS:												
23	St. Benedict's Hospital	Sisters of St. Benedict	General	1898	No.	Yes.	50	12	5	7	5	2	3
	HIBBING:												
24	Hibbing Detention Hospital [6]	City of Hibbing	Contagious	1911	No.	Yes.	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	LITTLE FALLS:												
25	St. Gabriel's Hospital	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.	General, except contagious.	1891	No.	Yes.	50	10	.....	10	6	1	5
	MADISON:												
26	Ebenezer Hospital	United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	General, except contagious	1902	No.	Yes.	36	(1)	(1)	4	6	.....	6
	MANKATO:												
27	Immanuel Hospital, Fourth and Washington Sts.	Lutheran Hospital Association, Minnesota Synod.	General	1905	Yes.	Yes.	75	20	.....	20	23	.....	23
28	St. Joseph's Hospital, Fifth and Washington Sts.	Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.	General	1898	No.	Yes.	56	20	.....	20	23	.....	23
	MINNEAPOLIS:												
29	Asbury and Rebecca Deaconess Hospital, Ninth St. and Ninth Ave.	Methodist Deaconess Association.	General, except chronic, contagious, and incurable.	1892	Yes.	Yes.	101	175	63	112	[10] 43	.....	43
30	Hopewell Hospital [11], Camden Place.	City of Minneapolis	Tubercular	1908	No.	Yes.	20	1	.....	1	3	.....	3
31	Maternity Hospital, 2201 Western Ave.	Private corporation	Obstetrical, and noncontagious diseases of children.	1905	Yes.	Yes.	43	9	6	3	10	.....	10
32	Minneapolis City Hospital [12], Fifth St. and Seventh Ave., south.	City of Minneapolis	General	1891	Yes.	Yes.	223	67	8	59	47	.....	47
33	Natural Cure Sanatorium, 3100 Hennepin Ave.	Private organization	Chronic, except mental and tubercular.	1910	No.	No.	26	1	1	.....	2	.....	2
34	Northwestern Hospital, 2027 Chicago Ave.	Private corporation	General	1882	Yes.	Yes.	90	29	2	20	33	.....	33
35	Norwegian Deaconess Hospital [14], 2312 Fifteenth Ave., south.	Norwegian Lutheran Free Church.	General	1889	Yes.	Yes.	80	22	2	20	41	1	40
36	Quarantine Hospital	City of Minneapolis	Smallpox	1900	No.	Yes.	20	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
37	St. Barnabas Hospital, Sixth St. and Eighth Ave., south.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	General, except contagious	1871	Yes.	Yes.	90	25	4	21	40	.....	40
38	St. Mary's Hospital, 2500 South Sixth St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General, except contagious.	1889	Yes.	(1)	150	(1)	.....	(1)	40	.....	40
39	Swedish Hospital, 723 Tenth Ave., south.	Private corporation	General, except contagious.	1898	Yes.	Yes.	150	32	4	28	44	2	42
40	Thomas Hospital, Sixth St. and Twenty-fourth Ave., south.	United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	Advanced tubercular	1908	No.	Yes.	30	13	1	12	9	.....	9
41	University Hospital, Union and Essex Sts.	University of Minnesota	General	1909	Yes.	Yes.	60	31	3	28	19	.....	19
	MOORHEAD:												
42	Northwestern Hospital	Private corporation	General	1908	Yes	Yes.	60	(1)	.....	(1)	15	.....	15
	NEW ULM:												
43	St. Alexander Hospital	Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.	General	1884	No.	No.	70	6	.....	6	11	.....	11
	OWATONNA:												
44	Owatonna City Hospital, 825 South Cedar St.	City of Owatonna	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	15	8	.....	8	3	.....	3
	PERHAM:												
45	St. James Hospital	Franciscan Sisters	General	1907	No.	No.	30	5	1	4	8	.....	8
	PINE CITY:												
46	Pokegama Sanatorium	Private organization	Pulmonary and throat	1905	No.	(1)	37	2	1	1	2	1	1

[1] Not reported.
[2] Exclusive of amount covered into city treasury.
[3] Covered into city treasury.
[4] Employees and their families.
[5] Exclusive of out-patients.
[6] Monthly deductions from wages of employees.
[7] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[8] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Adults	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
203	220	37	14	13	1	(1)	(1)	$6,400	.....	.....	$400	$6,000	$2,000	$2,400	$200	$6,000	$6,000	.....	9
209	140	119	9	7	2	9	.....	5,300	.....	$25	5,370	.....	5,505	6,505	.....	15,000	18,000	.....	10
330	159	171	23	9	14	20	3	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	11
60	40	20	12	8	4	.....	12	5,750	[9] 85,132	.....	[9] 1,000	.....	6,750	6,750	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	12
120	112	8	10	8	2	9	2	5,005	5,005	.....	.....	.....	2,003	1,803	200	5,000	5,000	.....	13
1,646	988	658	85	54	31	73	12	43,220	.....	5,056	37,087	3,077	40,538	25,653	15,885	179,884	167,276	$12,608	14
5,264	(1)	(1)	137	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	73,000	.....	6,000	40,000	27,000	(1)	64,230	(1)	230,000	230,000	.....	15
[9] 45	36	9	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	[9] 12,250	.....	[9] 12,250	.....	.....	(1)	7,000	(1)	(1)	20,000	(1)	16
422	241	181	26	16	10	26	.....	10,644	.....	787	9,857	.....	7,219	6,980	239	27,000	27,000	.....	17
305	105	200	9	6	3	9	.....	5,402	.....	600	7,781	21	6,028	6,028	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	18
628	616	12	3	3	.....	5	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	19
150	75	75	7	4	3	7	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	4,500	(1)	20
62	35	27	20	10	10	20	.....	7,858	2,030	5,417	411	.....	20,601	7,858	12,743	13,800	13,800	.....	21
96	96	2	21	21	.....	21	.....	3,300	.....	.....	3,300	.....	2,000	1,800	200	800	800	.....	22
425	400	25	45	41	4	43	2	18,032	.....	32	5,000	12,000	10,556	10,556	.....	80,000	80,000	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	12,500	.....	24
211	98	113	18	10	8	18	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	25
432	203	229	7	3	4	7	.....	5,410	.....	.....	5,142	268	7,982	7,982	.....	18,000	18,000	.....	26
660	260	401	19	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	17,640	.....	.....	17,640	.....	18,700	(1)	(1)	(1)	130,000	(1)	27
530	241	289	31	14	17	12	19	8,880	200	80	8,630	.....	15,700	8,700	7,000	80,000	80,000	.....	28
1,974	787	1,187	35	11	24	28	7	[10] 65,002	.....	7,027	56,414	1,051	[10] 62,980	62,896	484	[10] 190,300	192,000	5,300	29
44	17	27	20	10	10	20	.....	8,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....	65,744	5,744	60,000	75,000	75,000	.....	30
352	(1)	(1)	55	(1)	(1)	22	33	[11] 18,125	.....	[11] 12,707	5,418	.....	17,675	5,777	11,898	70,000	70,000	.....	31
2,979	1,519	1,060	218	133	85	518	3	[10] 85,704	82,000	.....	3,704	.....	100,688	85,688	15,000	[10] 426,000	423,000	.....	32
314	209	105	18	11	7	18	.....	15,775	.....	.....	15,775	.....	16,127	5,640	487	5,000	.....	5,000	33
1,765	(1)	(1)	50	21	29	35	15	63,822	.....	10,300	49,042	4,180	48,047	46,204	5,843	(1)	(1)	(1)	34
826	381	445	62	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	73,459	.....	10,000	27,142	36,267	73,315	24,281	49,034	116,000	116,000	.....	35
176	135	41	3	3	.....	3	.....	5,418	5,800	.....	18	.....	5,800	5,800	.....	40,000	40,000	.....	36
2,222	1,045	1,177	73	40	33	64	9	64,800	.....	5,243	59,273	261	63,112	50,482	12,629	215,367	185,367	30,000	37
1,490	(1)	(1)	103	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	38
2,482	1,264	1,218	88	38	50	80	8	96,419	.....	[illegible]	95,201	960	96,120	85,490	10,630	118,300	118,300	.....	39
182	85	97	50	29	21	50	.....	24,479	.....	5,[illegible]	21,044	80	(1)	21,000	(1)	130,000	120,000	.....	40
302	202	101	36	19	17	.....	36	20,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	20,000	20,000	.....	200,000	200,000	.....	41
300	200	100	25	15	10	19	6	15,250	.....	5,[illegible]	10,250	.....	15,250	10,150	5,100	65,000	65,000	.....	42
235	135	100	48	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[10] 7,918	670	.....	5,450	780	[10] 7,254	5,451	1,803	[10] 50,000	50,000	.....	43
196	86	110	9	6	3	9	.....	7,309	1,307	.....	5,977	15	8,[illegible]	6,634	.....	25,000	25,000	.....	44
300	100	250	30	8	12	7	13	4,300	.....	[illegible]	5,000	1,000	4,[illegible]	5,300	2,000	20,000	20,000	.....	45
113	65	48	18	16	2	18	.....	23,826	.....	.....	23,826	.....	21,721	21,721	.....	38,190	38,190	.....	46

[9] Not opened until 1911.
[10] Includes report of dispensary.
[11] Tuberculosis department of Minneapolis City Hospital.
[12] Exclusive of donations other than cash.
[13] For tuberculosis department, see Hopewell Hospital.
[14] Statistics for five months, subsequent to change of quarters.
[15] Includes report of St. Alexander Old People's Home.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	MINNESOTA—Continued												
	PRINCETON:												
47	Northwestern Hospital	Private organization	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	25	5	1	4	3	.....	3
	RED WING:												
48	Red Wing Hospital, 1175 Oak St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1896	Yes.	Yes.	30	8	.....	8	8	.....	8
49	St. John's Hospital, 1407 West Fourth St.	German Lutheran Church	General	1903	Yes.	No.	30	15	5	10	11	.....	11
	ROCHESTER:												
50	St. Mary's Hospital, Zumbro St.	Sisters of St. Francis	Surgical	1889	Yes.	Yes.	300	89	39	50	77	2	75
	ST. CLOUD:												
51	St. Raphael's Hospital, Ninth Ave. and Fifth St., north.	Sisters of St. Benedict	General	1883	Yes.	No.	80	14	.....	14	18	.....	18
	ST. PAUL:												
52	Bethesda Hospital, Ninth and Wacouta Sts.	Lutheran Augustana Synod.	General	1880	Yes.	Yes.	130	18	2	16	44	3	41
53	City and County Hospital, Jefferson Ave.	City of St. Paul and County of Ramsey.	General, except smallpox	1872	Yes.	Yes	615	64	13	51	90	.....	90
54	Dale Street Infirmary, Dale St.	City of St. Paul	Smallpox	1890	No.	Yes.	50	3	.....	3	2	1	1
55	Mound's Park Sanitarium, 210 Earl St.	Swedish Baptist churches	General except contagious	1905	Yes.	(1)	80	15	5	10	33	.....	33
56	St. Joseph's Hospital, Ninth and Exchange Sts.	Sisters of St. Joseph.	General	1854	Yes.	Yes.	150	23	3	30	86	1	85
57	St. Luke's Hospital, Sherman and Smith Sts.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	General, except contagious and insane.	1885	Yes.	Yes.	100	40	3	37	34	.....	34
58	St. Paul German Hospital, 225 Prescott St.	German Lutheran Church	General	1907	Yes	Yes.	25	11	1	10	10	1	9
59	State Hospital for Indigent, Crippled, and Deformed Children, 1003 Ivy St.	State of Minnesota	Crippled and deformed	1910	No.	Yes.	60	2	.....	2	1	.....	1
	SPRINGFIELD:												
60	St. John's Hospital	Private corporation (Lutheran).	General	1901	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	STATE SANATORIUM:												
61	State Sanatorium for Consumptives.	State of Minnesota	Incipient tubercular	1906	No.	Yes.	80	7	2	5	3	.....	3
	STILLWATER:												
62	Stillwater City Hospital, 1007 Greeley St.	Private corporation	General	1889	Yes.	Yes.	25	(2)	(2)	10	7	.....	7
	TRACY:												
63	Sumer's Hospital	Private organization	General, except contagious	1905	No.	No.	10	3	.....	3	3	1	2
	TWO HARBORS:												
64	Two Harbors Hospital, 830 Fifth Ave.	Private organization	General, except contagious	1900	No.	No.	15	2	2	.....	4	1	3
	WABASHA:												
65	St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.	General, except contagious	1896	No.	No.	25	2	.....	2	7	1	6
	WALKER:												
66	Walker Hospital	Private organization	General	1900	No.	Yes.	35	27	5	22	3	1	2
	WARREN:												
67	Warren Hospital, Hospital St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1905	Yes.	Yes.	25	6	3	3	5	.....	5
	WHITE BEAR LAKE:												
68	Eva Shapiro Memorial Camp [3], R. D. 2.	St. Paul Anti-Tuberculosis Committee.	Anemic and predisposed tubercular.	1910	No.	Yes.	20	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
	WINONA:												
69	Winona General Hospital, 656 Indiana Ave.	Private corporation	General	1894	Yes.	Yes.	52	22	.....	22	18	.....	18
	MISSISSIPPI.												
	BILOXI:												
1	Charity Hospital, 404 Claiborne Ave.	Private corporation	General, except smallpox	1908	No.	Yes.	12	7	.....	7	2	.....	2
	GREENVILLE:												
2	King's Daughters' Hospital	King's Daughters	General, except contagious and incurable.	1894	Yes	No.	18	8	.....	8	6	.....	6
	GREENWOOD:												
3	King's Daughters' Hospital, 707 Front St.	King's Daughters	General	1908	Yes.	No.	12	12	.....	12	3	.....	3
	GULFPORT:												
4	King's Daughters' Hospital, Eleventh St. and Thirty-first Ave.	King's Daughters	General, except tubercular	1906	Yes.	No.	22	(2)	(2)	(2)	8	1	7
	JACKSON:												
5	Jackson Sanatorium, 117 Northwest St.	Private corporation	General	1910	Yes.	Yes.	45	6	.....	6	11	.....	11
	NATCHEZ:												
6	Natchez Hospital	State of Mississippi, Adams County, and City of Natchez.	General	1884	Yes.	Yes.	150	6	4	2	24	.....	24
	HOSEDALE:												
7	King's Daughters' Home	King's Daughters	General, except contagious	1900	No.	No.	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2	1	1
	VICKSBURG:												
8	Confederate Veterans' Hospital, Jackson Road	United Daughters of the Confederacy.	General	1901	No.	No.	14	13	.....	13	1	1	.....
9	Mississippi State Charity Hospital, Jackson Road.	State of Mississippi	General	1850	Yes.	Yes.	175	7	7	.....	43	23	20
10	Vicksburg Infirmary, 1072 Harrison St.	Private corporation	General	(2)	Yes.	Yes.	40	12	2	10	12	.....	12

[1] Indeterminate. [2] Not reported. [3] Opened December, 1910.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
401	172	229	17	7	10	14	3	$4,800	.....	.....	$4,800	.....	$4,800	$3,900	$600	$10,000	$10,000	.....	47
245	120	125	17	5	12	14	3	12,096	$600	$274	8,325	$3,900	12,009	9,344	2,755	62,000	50,000	$12,000	48
504	200	304	20	11	9	18	2	20,308	.....	832	13,756	5,721	17,309	11,988	5,321	32,073	32,073	.....	49
5,457	2,379	3,078	169	77	92	167	2	146,257	.....	.....	146,257	.....	118,577	103,413	12,164	325,000	325,000	.....	50
616	332	284	30	12	18	18	12	15,091	.....	.....	14,470	621	14,742	13,242	1,500	60,000	60,000	.....	51
1,246	720	526	91	53	38	85	6	69,631	.....	5,807	41,311	22,513	68,631	40,929	28,702	195,000	195,000	.....	52
5,530	2,893	2,637	405	240	165	330	75	226,077	184,981	.....	41,096	.....	184,981	139,287	45,694	600,000	600,000	.....	53
170	100	70	28	16	12	20	8	10,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	5,000	5,000	.....	54
506	192	313	70	27	43	65	5	59,975	.....	270	59,705	.....	60,551	53,969	6,582	122,134	122,134	.....	55
2,843	1,457	1,386	107	45	62	103	4	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	56
1,668	660	1,008	70	28	42	65	9	81,614	.....	122	81,469	23	81,614	67,774	13,840	242,927	242,927	.....	57
347	206	141	16	7	9	16	.....	5,101	.....	428	4,673	.....	5,024	4,787	237	35,000	35,000	.....	58
43	27	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	59
(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	60
226	116	110	80	45	35	80	.....	44,877	25,000	.....	19,877	.....	60,083	37,391	22,692	113,481	113,481	.....	61
220	140	80	12	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	9,033	3,773	.....	5,260	.....	5,830	5,270	250	12,500	12,500	.....	62
88	42	46	10	6	4	8	2	700	.....	.....	700	.....	700	500	200	4,000	4,000	.....	63
245	210	35	11	9	2	11	.....	14,800	.....	.....	14,800	.....	7,300	7,300	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	64
192	67	125	8	3	5	7	1	2,935	.....	.....	5,935	.....	4,989	3,589	1,400	30,000	[4] 20,000	15,000	65
240	200	40	25	15	10	23	.....	8,000	.....	.....	9,000	.....	4,900	4,800	.....	12,000	15,000	.....	66
452	240	212	19	12	7	18	1	10,000	.....	.....	10,000	.....	10,000	9,000	1,000	30,000	30,000	.....	67
33	17	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,360	.....	4,360	.....	.....	4,460	1,310	3,150	4,000	4,000	.....	68
748	331	417	31	15	16	29	2	18,902	.....	.....	16,002	2,900	18,319	17,642	677	107,714	42,714	65,000	69
78	45	33	2	2	.....	2	.....	2,151	620	1,531	.....	.....	1,920	1,535	385	2,800	2,800	.....	1
386	271	115	12	8	4	11	1	8,072	2,400	452	2,120	.....	8,732	8,732	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	2
137	83	54	8	6	2	4	4	5,400	2,900	.....	2,500	.....	3,600	5,000	600	10,000	10,000	.....	3
268	(3)	(3)	8	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3,000	30	(3)	(3)	10,469	2,875	2,594	15,000	15,000	.....	4
270	100	170	20	8	12	20	.....	14,000	.....	.....	14,000	.....	14,000	12,000	2,000	46,000	40,000	.....	5
3,440	2,031	2,409	128	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	32,720	32,380	340	.....	.....	27,342	26,690	652	95,000	95,000	.....	6
(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	7
30	30	.....	14	14	.....	14	.....	2,750	2,750	.....	.....	.....	2,750	2,[illegible]	.....	4,500	4,500	.....	8
3,700	2,700	3,000	196	130	66	182	14	34,000	34,000	.....	.....	.....	38,000	30,[illegible]	8,000	100,000	100,000	.....	9
(3)	(3)	(3)	24	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	10

[4] Buildings and equipment.

[4] Children; open from August to November, 1910.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	MISSOURI.												
	CAPE GIRARDEAU:												
1	St. Francis Hospital, 131 South Sprigg St.	Franciscan Sisters	General, except contagious	1882	No.	Yes.	35	14	.....	14	12	.....	12
	CHILLICOTHE:												
2	St. Mary's Hospital	Sisters of St. Mary	General	1888	No.	No.	40	8	.....	8	8	.....	8
	COLUMBIA:												
3	Parker Memorial Hospital, South Sixth St.	University of Missouri	General, except chronic and contagious.	1901	Yes.	Yes.	31	(1)	.....	(1)	11	.....	11
	HANNIBAL:												
4	Levering Hospital	Private organization	General	1902	Yes.	Yes.	35	20	.....	20	16	.....	16
	JEFFERSON BARRACKS:												
5	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1828	(2)	Yes.	100	5	.....	5	45	[3] 45	.....
	JEFFERSON CITY:												
6	St. Mary's Hospital, Miller and Bolivar Sts.	Sisters of St. Mary	General	1904	No.	Yes.	75	12	.....	12	15	.....	15
	JOPLIN:												
7	St. John's Hospital, Twenty-second and Connor Ave.	Sisters of Mercy	General, except contagious	1900	Yes.	Yes	23	15	.....	15	8	.....	8
	KANSAS CITY:												
8	Baptist Hospital, Seventh and Bennington Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1908	Yes.	No.	35	38	6	32	12	.....	12
9	German Hospital, Twenty-third and Holmes Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and incurable.	1885	Yes.	No.	70	9	1	8	13	.....	13
10	Homeopathic Hospital, 3021 Olive St.	Private corporation	General	1889	No.	No.	9	5	.....	5	3	1	2
11	Kansas City General Hospital, Twenty-second and Cherry Sts.	Kansas City	General	1870	Yes.	Yes.	300	40	21	19	55	10	45
12	Maternity Hospital, Twenty-third St. and College Ave.	Sisters of Charity	Maternity	1899	No.	No.	21	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	.....	5
13	Mercy Hospital [4], 414 Highland Ave.	Private corporation	General	1897	No.	No.	84	7	7	.....	10	.....	10
14	Missouri Pacific Railway Hospital, 708 West Tenth St.	Missouri Pacific Railway Co.	General	1889	No.	No.	36	7	3	4	5	5	.....
15	Post Graduate Hospital, 918 Independence Ave.	Private corporation	(1)	1907	Yes.	No.	25	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	.....	6
16	St. Joseph's Hospital, 710 Penn St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Surgical	1875	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
17	St. Luke's Hospital, Eleventh St. and Euclid Ave.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	General, except chronic and contagious.	1906	Yes.	No.	25	17	.....	17	12	.....	12
18	St. Mary's Hospital, 2801 Main St.	Sisters of St. Mary	General	1909	Yes.	Yes.	160	41	1	40	24	2	22
19	Swedish Hospital, Thirtieth and Wyandotte Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1906	Yes.	No.	50	24	24	.....	25	.....	25
	MARYVILLE:												
20	St. Joseph's Hospital, 606 East First St.	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1894	No.	Yes.	30	12	12	.....	16	1	15
	MONTERLY:												
21	Wabash Employees' Hospital	Wabash Employees' Hospital Association.	General	1884	No.	(1)	60	4	1	3	(1)	(1)	(1)
	MOUNT VERNON:												
22	Missouri State Sanatorium	State of Missouri	Tubercular	1907	No.	No.	75	4	2	2	3	.....	3
	ST. CHARLES:												
23	St. Joseph's Hospital, Third and Clay Sts.	Sisters of St. Mary	General	1885	No.	No.	50	10	.....	10	8	.....	8
	ST. JOSEPH:												
24	Emergency Hospital	City of St. Joseph	Smallpox	1870	No.	Yes.	6	(1)	2	(1)	2	1	1
25	Epworth Deaconess Hospital, Seventh and Jule Sts.	Methodist Episcopal Church	General, except contagious	1898	Yes.	Yes.	75	32	.....	32	34	1	33
26	St. Joseph's Hospital, 923 Powell St.	Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious	1869	Yes.	Yes.	101	(1)	1	(1)	24	3	21
	ST. LOUIS:												
27	Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3933 South Broadway.	Alexian Brothers	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	218	18	7	11	65	65	.....
28	American Hospital, 3449 Pine St.	American Medical College	General, except contagious	1905	Yes.	No.	70	10	1	9	[5] 12	1	11
29	Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hospital, Theresa and Washington Aves.	Private corporation	Skin and cancer	1905	No.	Yes.	42	33	1	32	19	3	8
30	Bethesda Incurable Hospital, 3649 Vista Ave.	Private corporation	General	1900	Yes.	(1)	67	42	2	43	25	2	23
31	Evangelical Deaconess Home and Hospital, 4101 West Belle Place.	Evangelical Deaconess Association of St. Louis.	General	1890	Yes.	No.	90	18	1	17	38	2	36
32	Frisco Hospital [6], 4960 Laclede Ave.	Employees' Hospital Association of the Frisco Lines.	General	1889	No	No.	130	18	6	12	10	3	7
33	Jefferson Hospital, 2904 Gamble St.	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.	Surgical	1898	Yes.	No.	23	11	1	10	6	.....	6
34	Jewish Hospital, 5415 Delmar Boulevard.	United Jewish Charities	General	1901	Yes.	No.	90	24	2	22	40	.....	40
35	Lutheran Hospital, Ohio Ave. and Potomac St.	Lutheran Hospital Association	General	1893	Yes.	No.	74	23	1	22	34	.....	34
36	Missouri Baptist Sanitarium, 919 North Taylor Ave.	Missouri Baptist Association.	General	1880	Yes	No.	150	18	2	16	34	2	32
37	Missouri Pacific Railway Hospital, 1600 California Ave.	Missouri Pacific Railway Co.	General	1884	No.	Yes.	200	20	6	14	23	13	10
38	Mount St. Rose Hospital, 9700 South Broadway.	Sisters of St. Mary	Tubercular	1902	Yes.	No.	65	14	2	12	15	.....	15
39	Mullanphy Hospital, Montgomery St. and Grand Ave.	Sisters of Charity	General	1828	Yes.	Yes.	150	[7] 23	2	21	[8] 34	4	30

[1] Not reported.
[2] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[3] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[4] Includes report of Tuberculosis Dispensary.
[5] Included in report of St. Anthony's Home for Infants.
[6] Children.
[7] Includes report of dispensary.
[8] Included in report of Wabash Employees' Dispensary, Danville, Ill.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
260	127	133	13	8	4	12	.....	$6,322	.....	$541	$5,700	$81	$6,150	$4,520	$1,630	$40,000	$40,000	.....	1
175	66	109	17	10	7	16	1	3,606	.....	402	3,777	487	5,615	2,518	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	2
600	404	206	5	3	2	5	.....	20,563	$13,300	.....	7,063	.....	19,305	13,571	5,734	31,000	31,000	.....	3
438	(1)	(1)	20	13	7	18	2	12,957	.....	.....	12,857	100	12,430	12,430	.....	90,000	45,000	$45,000	4
1,634	1,634	.....	44	44	.....	44	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	5
250	122	128	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6
280	149	131	15	9	6	15	.....	3,946	.....	.....	3,672	274	56,102	5,102	50,000	85,000	85,000	.....	7
225	102	123	15	5	10	13	2	7,100	.....	.....	7,100	.....	6,570	6,320	250	12,500	12,500	.....	8
832	410	422	24	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	37,567	.....	1,321	25,936	10,330	29,369	24,202	5,067	82,179	64,545	17,634	9
6	.....	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	325	.....	.....	325	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10
8,120	6,218	1,902	314	207	107	292	22	[4] 200,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	(1)	[4] 200,000	(1)	700,000	700,000	.....	11
56	.....	56	11	.....	11	11	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	12
300	(1)	(1)	34	(1)	(1)	.....	34	15,181	200	4,436	.....	10,545	12,630	11,080	1,550	48,500	48,500	.....	13
634	634	.....	28	28	.....	28	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18,272	16,000	272	6,000	.....	6,000	14
246	(1)	(1)	12	8	4	12	.....	6,574	.....	100	5,474	.....	5,897	6,687	.....	[7] 25,000	25,000	.....	15
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	16
267	93	194	14	3	10	11	4	17,335	.....	2,131	12,376	6,828	21,002	18,214	4,788	46,545	42,260	4,260	17
1,420	887	533	79	49	30	72	6	52,170	.....	11,206	36,000	4,872	47,650	22,634	25,016	175,000	175,000	.....	18
835	385	450	32	16	16	29	3	57,266	.....	6,391	31,625	350	34,319	26,519	8,000	56,426	56,426	.....	19
275	90	185	18	8	10	18	.....	8,700	.....	143	3,542	5,015	8,548	7,332	1,216	75,000	75,000	.....	20
563	563	.....	17	17	.....	17	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	21
173	93	80	75	40	35	71	4	188,762	177,598	.....	.....	3,164	186,762	108,993	77,859	231,747	231,747	.....	22
236	128	108	24	10	14	24	.....	7,072	.....	1,340	4,679	1,056	6,830	5,492	1,338	15,500	15,500	.....	23
66	56	10	4	4	.....	4	.....	1,142	1,142	.....	.....	.....	1,142	1,142	.....	5,239	5,239	.....	24
1,[illegible]	704	930	39	20	19	35	4	47,856	.....	1,406	46,148	302	48,926	47,653	1,273	28,100	23,500	4,600	25
1,[illegible]	(1)	(1)	58	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	26
1,572	1,572	.....	188	189	.....	189	.....	[7] 67,900	.....	.....	67,655	211	[7] 69,565	68,565	.....	[7] 330,000	330,000	.....	27
546	277	269	18	8	10	18	.....	[5] 12,656	.....	.....	12,061	595	[5] 12,656	12,626	.....	[9] 56,000	56,000	.....	28
6,584	2,792	3,792	39	7	32	39	.....	16,155	.....	14,398	.....	1,757	16,310	13,310	.....	220,[illegible]	140,620	88,625	29
358	52	306	60	14	46	55	5	[10] 26,361	2,072	[11] 26,289	(12)	.....	[10] 26,361	26,361	.....	89,[illegible]	89,225	.....	30
1,635	663	972	82	20	62	79	3	89,082	.....	7,211	80,794	2,057	74,411	52,607	21,804	160,[illegible]	160,000	.....	31
1,091	1,091	.....	39	39	.....	39	.....	[7,14] 80,000	.....	80,000	.....	.....	[7] 48,307	48,307	.....	[7] 212,27[illegible]	186,000	26,[illegible]	32
230	135	95	20	12	8	20	.....	3,840	.....	.....	6,840	.....	2,208	2,208	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	33
1,342	662	680	51	24	27	45	6	[7] 56,540	.....	550	48,249	3,741	60,769	53,067	6,702	[7] 220,[illegible]	220,000	.....	34
1,144	457	687	47	18	29	43	4	29,800	.....	.....	29,100	700	51,352	27,741	2,511	60,[illegible]	50,000	.....	35
1,309	604	705	120	55	65	119	.....	78,127	.....	3,077	76,050	.....	89,290	81,712	1,578	172,74[illegible]	172,742	.....	36
1,604	1,604	.....	181	181	.....	183	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	89,120	89,120	.....	81,7[illegible]	81,7[illegible]	.....	37
334	166	168	55	30	25	54	5	22,201	.....	6,267	5,734	7,180	22,186	12,986	10,200	103,[illegible]	103,000	.....	38
1,372	689	683	93	51	42	87	6	[7] 54,271	.....	1,[illegible]	44,000	5,6[illegible]	[7] 57,031	44,488	16,143	[7] 207,[illegible]	207,000	.....	39

[4] Includes report of American Medical College Dispensary.
[5] Includes reports of Bethesda Foundling Home and Bethesda Home for Old People.
[11] Includes receipts from care of inmates.
[12] Included in donations.
[13] Employees.
[14] Assessment of railway employees.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	MISSOURI—Continued.												
	ST. LOUIS—Continued.												
40	Provident Hospital, 2934 Lawton Ave.	Private organization	Surgical	1896	Yes.	Yes.	24	17	14	3	6	1	5
41	Rebekah Hospital, 2564 Caroline St.	St. Louis University	General	1896	Yes.	No.	71	21	1	20	20	.....	20
42	Robert Koch Hospital	City of St. Louis	Tubercular	1854	No.	Yes.	140	1	1	.....	14	4	10
43	St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 5301 Page Boulevard.	Sisters of Charity	Obstetrical	1853	Yes.	No.	75	11	1	10	12	.....	12
44	St. Anthony's Hospital, 3520 Chippewa St.	Franciscan Sisters	Surgical	1878	Yes.	No.	100	(1)	1	(1)	[illegible]	.....	30
45	St. John's Hospital, 2228 Locust St.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1890	Yes.	No.	73	30	2	28	35	3	32
46	St. Louis Baptist Hospital, 2945 Franklin Ave.	St. Louis Baptist Association	General, except contagious	1893	Yes.	No.	65	20	2	18	19	.....	19
47	St. Louis Children's Hospital, 400 South Jefferson Ave.	Private corporation	General	1879	Yes.	No.	104	[2] 27	4	23	[3] 19	.....	19
48	St. Louis City Hospital, Fourteenth St. and Lafayette Ave.	City of St. Louis	General	1853	Yes.	Yes.	600	90	43	50	[illegible]	4	51
49	St. Louis Maternity Hospital, 2671 Locust St.	Private organization	Obstetrical	1908	Yes.	No.	30	26	2	24	6	.....	6
50	St. Luke's Hospital, 5501 Delmar Boulevard.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	General	1865	Yes.	No.	104	32	2	30	44	4	40
51	St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin St.	Sisters of St. Mary	General	1877	Yes.	No.	160	29	4	25	22	2	20
52	U. S. Marine Hospital, 3640 Marine Ave.	U. S. Government	General	1885	No.	Yes.	39	2	2	.....	3	3	.....
53	Washington University Hospital, 611 North Jefferson Ave.	Washington University	General, except chronic and contagious.	1904	Yes.	Yes.	100	59	4	55	31	.....	31
	SEDALIA:												
54	City Hospital, 640 East Thirteenth St.	Private corporation	General	1892	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
55	Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway Hospital[4], Broadway and Hancock Ave.	Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railway Co.	General	1889	No.	Yes.	190	7	4	3	[illegible]	9	14
	SPRINGFIELD:												
56	Frisco Hospital[4]	Employees' Hospital Association of the Frisco Lines.	General	1899	No.	No.	120	8	3	5	10	6	4
57	St. John's Hospital, Main and Nichols Sts.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1891	Yes.	No.	40	15	.....	15	11	2	9
	MONTANA.												
	ANACONDA:												
1	St. Ann's Hospital, Sixth and Oak Sts.	Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious	1898	No.	Yes.	60	[5] 3	.....	3	[5] 16	2	14
	BILLINGS:												
2	St. Vincent's Hospital, Division St.	Sisters of Charity	General	1900	No.	Yes.	37	.....	.....	.....	10	2	8
	BUTTE:												
3	County Pest House	County of Silver Bow	Smallpox	1897	No.	Yes.	30	1	.....	1	2	1	1
4	St. James Hospital, Idaho and Silver Sts.	Sisters of Charity	Accident and gynecological	1881	Yes.	Yes.	130	15	5	10	22	2	20
	DEER LODGE:												
5	St. Joseph's Hospital, Dixon St.	Sisters of Charity	General	1873	No.	Yes.	48	3	.....	3	10	2	8
	FORT BENTON:												
6	St. Clare Hospital	Sisters of Charity of Providence.	General	1896	No.	Yes.	45	2	1	2	9	1	8
	GREAT FALLS:												
7	Columbus Hospital, Third Ave. and Sixteenth St.	Sisters of Charity of Providence.	General	1892	Yes.	Yes.	210	19	.....	19	19	3	16
8	Montana Deaconess Hospital, Sixth Ave. north, and Eleventh St.	Methodist Deaconess Association.	General, except contagious	1902	Yes.	Yes.	70	(1)	.....	(1)	23	.....	23
	HELENA:												
9	St. John's Hospital, Between Ewing and Warren Sts.	Sisters of Charity	General	1872	Yes.	Yes.	50	8	.....	8	24	1	23
10	St. Peter's Hospital, 35 Eleventh Ave.	St. Peter's Episcopal Church	General, except contagious	1890	Yes.	Yes.	50	19	.....	19	9	1	8
11	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort William Henry Harrison.	U. S. Government	General	1905	(2)	Yes.	24	4	2	.....	1	[6] 1	.....
	MISSOULA:												
12	Northern Pacific Hospital[4]	Northern Pacific Beneficial Association.	General	1892	No.	Yes.	75	5	5	.....	12	8	4
13	St. Patrick's Hospital, Pine and Gwen Sts.	Sisters of Charity of Providence.	General	1873	Yes.	Yes.	130	30	.....	30	21	6	15
14	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Missoula.	U. S. Government	General	(1)	(2)	Yes.	18	1	1	.....	(10)	(10)	.....
	RED LODGE:												
15	Carbon County Hospital and Sanitarium, Billings Ave. and Ninth St.	Private individual	General, except contagious	1905	Yes.	No.	25	4	2	2	5	1	4
	WALKERVILLE:												
16	Alice Hospital[4]	Anaconda Copper Mining Co.	General	1900	No.	No.	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	NEBRASKA.												
	BEATRICE:												
1	United Brethren Hospital	Private organization	(1)	1900	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	BLAIR:												
2	Blair Hospital	Private corporation	General	1905	No.	Yes.	11	6	.....	6	3	.....	3

[1] Not reported.
[2] Included in report of St. Ann's Widows' Home.
[3] Includes report of dispensary.
[4] Exclusive of out-patients.
[5] Employees.
[6] Exclusive of 5,000 treated at Emergency Station, Denison, Tex.

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
180	84	96	13	6	7	12	1	$3,065	.....	$530	$2,280	$255	$3,922	$3,922	.....	$3,960	$3,960	.....	40
620	222	398	50	(1)	(1)	67	2	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	41
442	319	123	136	89	46	113	23	28,677	$28,677	.....	.....	.....	25,708	25,708	.....	126,000	126,000	.....	42
326	.....	326	27	.....	27	27	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	43
1,293	431	862	36	18	18	34	2	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	44
1,060	430	630	45	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[1] 31,223	.....	700	30,523	.....	[2] 30,367	30,367	.....	[2] 125,000	125,000	.....	45
803	385	418	30	27	32	30	.....	31,237	.....	3,369	27,468	400	29,535	26,961	$2,574	85,000	85,000	.....	46
950	550	400	73	44	21	.....	73	[2] 26,852	.....	5,641	.....	20,211	[2] 33,727	33,727	.....	[2] 104,174	45,316	$58,859	47
11,027	8,370	2,657	453	407	46	(1)	(1)	180,229	179,992	.....	.....	237	175,395	(1)	(1)	2,000,000	2,000,000	.....	48
136	.....	136	19	.....	19	19	.....	8,025	.....	4,346	2,802	877	7,136	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	49
1,084	366	718	60	25	35	60	.....	67,649	.....	1,170	59,454	7,025	63,177	61,185	1,992	578,134	438,889	139,245	50
1,313	1,255	558	124	90	34	121	3	47,191	.....	5,852	24,888	16,451	45,827	45,827	.....	75,000	75,000	.....	51
[2] 268	268	.....	30	30	.....	30	.....	18,772	18,772	.....	.....	.....	18,772	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	52
1,146	(1)	(1)	40	17	23	40	.....	38,000	.....	.....	18,000	20,000	38,000	36,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	53
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	54
[2] 4,352	4,337	15	67	67	.....	67	.....	[1] 96,510	.....	.....	.....	[1] 96,510	92,524	92,524	.....	119,000	.....	119,000	55
1,100	1,100	.....	54	54	.....	54	.....	[2] 50,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	[1] 48,307	37,307	11,000	[2] 78,900	78,900	.....	56
380	165	215	20	9	11	20	.....	17,210	.....	393	13,710	3,107	16,270	15,270	1,000	50,000	50,000	.....	57
564	484	80	35	26	9	35	.....	[2] 30,989	650	.....	8,500	20,739	[2] 31,891	31,891	.....	[2] 100,000	100,000	.....	1
421	260	161	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	28	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2
78	75	3	4	4	.....	4	.....	7,607	7,607	.....	.....	.....	7,607	7,607	.....	5,000	5,000	.....	3
1,[illegible]	870	420	31	24	7	31	.....	(1)	(1)	100	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	150,000	(1)	(1)	4
[illegible]	251	52	21	18	3	21	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5
196	94	102	11	7	4	11	.....	10,790	6,800	.....	2,400	590	15,200	7,200	8,000	35,800	35,800	.....	6
1,023	803	220	73	53	20	64	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	7
1,[illegible]	723	835	48	22	26	38	10	39,513	.....	5,026	28,312	6,175	39,624	24,624	15,000	100,000	100,000	.....	8
365	294	71	45	29	16	35	10	5,230	.....	.....	5,230	.....	12,630	(1)	(1)	75,000	75,000	.....	9
549	326	223	32	19	13	35	7	19,774	.....	703	14,496	4,575	147,912	21,912	126,000	225,000	200,000	25,000	10
448	442	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	11
[illegible]	920	33	36	36	.....	36	.....	(11)	.....	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	.....	(11)	(11)	(11)	12
1,[illegible]	981	200	80	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	20,347	2,849	53	17,445	.....	19,156	19,156	.....	77,940	77,940	.....	13
[illegible]	220	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	14
11,[illegible]	5,[illegible]	5,000	17	13	4	16	1	15,000	.....	.....	15,[illegible]	.....	15,000	15,000	.....	50,[illegible]	50,000	.....	15
15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	.....	153	.....	.....	120	120	.....	[12] 2,[illegible]	[12] 2,800	.....	16
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
44	20	24	2	1	1	2	.....	1,300	.....	110	1,[illegible]	.....	1,482	1,482	.....	.....	.....	.....	2

[1] Includes report of Emergency Station, Denison, Tex.
[2] Assessments of railway employees.
[3] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[4] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[11] Included in report of Northern Pacific Hospital, Brainerd, Minn.
[12] Buildings and equipment.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR. Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEBRASKA—Continued.												
	BROKEN BOW:												
3	Broken Bow City Hospital [1] 802 Ninth Ave.	Private organization	General	1908	No.	Yes.	6	4	1	3	2	.....	2
	COLLEGE VIEW:												
4	Nebraska Sanitarium	Seventh Day Adventists	General, except tubercular	1904	Yes.	No.	65	2	2	.....	38	7	31
	COLUMBUS:												
5	St. Mary's Hospital Fifteenth St.	Sisters of St. Francis	General, except contagious	1884	No.	Yes.	100	10	.....	10	22	.....	22
	DAVID CITY:												
6	David City Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1900	Yes.	Yes.	25	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
	FORT CROOK:												
7	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1894	(2)	Yes.	40	2	2	.....	(4)	(4)	.....
	FORT ROBINSON:												
8	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	(2)	(2)	Yes.	43	1	1	.....	12	[4] 12	.....
	GRAND ISLAND:												
9	St. Francis Hospital	Sisters of St. Francis	General, except contagious and insane.	1906	No.	Yes.	72	12	.....	12	11	.....	11
	KEARNEY:												
10	W. C. T. U. Hospital [3] 2212 First Ave.	Woman's Christian Temperance Union.	General, except contagious	1893	No.	Yes.	14	15	.....	15	1	.....	1
	LINCOLN:												
11	Lincoln Medical College Hospital 609 South Seventeenth St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1906	Yes.	No.	25	8	3	5	6	.....	6
12	Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital [3] 2129 South Eleventh St.	State of Nebraska	Crippled and deformed	1906	Yes.	Yes.	70	2	.....	2	10	.....	10
13	St. Elizabeth's Hospital South and Eleventh Sts.	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1889	No.	Yes.	95	32	2	30	21	1	20
	OMAHA:												
14	Clarkson Hospital 2100 Howard St.	Protestant Episcopal Church	General	1883	Yes.	(2)	90	20	2	18	36	.....	36
15	Creighton Memorial, St. Joseph's Hospital. Tenth and Castellar Sts.	Sisters of St. Francis	General, except contagious	1880	Yes.	Yes.	400	35	5	30	61	3	58
16	Emergency Hospital Lincoln Ave.	City of Omaha	Contagious	1872	No.	Yes.	200	2	1	2	2	.....	2
17	Immanuel Hospital Thirty-fourth St. and Meredith Ave.	Lutheran Augustana Synod	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	65	17	2	15	21	1	20
18	Nebraska Methodist Hospital Cuming and Thirty-sixth Sts.	Methodist Episcopal Church	General, except contagious and incurable.	1891	Yes.	Yes.	100	11	2	9	50	.....	50
19	Presbyterian Hospital 1240 South Tenth St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1892	Yes.	Yes.	50	(2)	.....	(2)	21	.....	21
20	Swedish Mission Hospital 3706 North Twenty-fourth St.	Swedish Hospital Association.	General, except contagious	1905	Yes.	Yes.	48	18	2	16	12	.....	12
21	U. S. Army Post Hospital Fort Omaha.	U. S. Government	General	1905	(2)	Yes.	15	1	1	.....	9	[4] 9	.....
22	Wise Memorial Hospital Twenty-fifth and Harney Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and insane.	1899	Yes.	Yes.	55	40	15	25	32	.....	32
	SOUTH OMAHA:												
23	South Omaha Hospital 2320 G St.	Private corporation	General	1904	Yes.	Yes.	30	12	12	.....	9	.....	9
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
	BENTON:												
1	New Hampshire State Sanatorium Warren Summit P. O.	State of New Hampshire	Tubercular	1908	No.	Yes.	30	3	1	2	3	1	2
	BERLIN:												
2	St. Louis Hospital 307 Main St.	Grey Nuns	General	1905	No.	Yes.	35	18	6	12	11	1	10
	CLAREMONT:												
3	Claremont General Hospital Elm St.	Ladies' Union Aid Society	General	1893	Yes.	Yes.	25	12	.....	12	11	.....	11
	CONCORD:												
4	Margaret Pillsbury General Hospital. South Main St.	Private corporation	General	1884	Yes.	Yes.	60	8	.....	8	16	.....	16
5	New Hampshire Memorial Hospital [3] 66 South St.	Woman's Hospital Aid Association.	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	25	12	.....	12	10	.....	10
	DOVER:												
6	Hayes Hospital 45 Summer St.	Private corporation	General	1901	No.	Yes.	12	(2)	.....	(2)	4	.....	4
7	Wentworth Hospital Central Ave.	City of Dover	General, except contagious and venereal.	1906	Yes.	Yes.	40	16	12	4	15	1	14
	EXETER:												
8	Exeter Cottage Hospital Prospect Hill.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious.	1891	Yes.	Yes.	25	5	.....	5	7	.....	7
	HANOVER:												
9	Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1 Maynard St.	Private corporation	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	36	14	2	12	21	.....	21
	HAVERHILL:												
10	Cottage Hospital Woodsville P. O.	Private corporation	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	26	3	.....	3	9	.....	9
	KEENE:												
11	Elliot City Hospital 205 Main St.	Private corporation	General	1892	Yes.	Yes.	40	8	.....	8	15	.....	15
	LACONIA:												
12	City Hospital Elliot St.	Private corporation	General	1895	Yes.	Yes.	25	8	.....	8	8	.....	8

[1] Open three months. [2] Not reported. [3] Instruction for Hospital Corps. [4] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
8	3	3	.....					(2)	.....	.....	$1[illegible]	(2)	(2)	$150	(2)	$7,500	$7,500	.....	3
426	170	256	90	42	48	44	46	$47,000	.....	31,438	45,601	.....	$46,542	46,542	.....	92,327	92,327	.....	4
816	310	506	64	23	41	57	7	(2)	(2)	(2)	41,[illegible]	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	120,000	120,000	.....	5
230	110	120	9	4	5	9	.....	6,470	.....	.....	6,[illegible]	.....	5,842	5,842	.....	12,000	12,000	.....	6
568	568	.....	14	14	.....	14	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	7
359	359	.....	7	7	.....	7	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	8
554	(2)	(2)	45	(2)	(2)	4[illegible]	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	75,000	75,000	.....	9
69	37	32	11	4	7	11	.....	1,945	$303	145	1,494	$23	1,700	1,700	.....	1,500	1,500	.....	10
204	90	114	24	10	14	1[illegible]	3	12,000	.....	.....	12,[illegible]	.....	11,000	10,000	31,000	50,000	50,000	.....	11
119	50	69	63	27	36	1[illegible]	61	21,910	21,610	.....	.....	.....	20,200	20,200	3,000	40,000	40,000	.....	12
909	414	495	50	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13
904	439	465	36	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	1,500	(2)	(2)	(2)	170,000	140,000	$30,000	14
2,274	2,160	1,114	192	127	65	172	19	(2)	1,951	3,000	65,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15
345	316	29	36	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	16
788	382	404	37	17	20	33	4	29,300	.....	112	28,708	480	25,821	25,821	.....	72,000	72,000	.....	17
2,054	979	1,075	95	42	53	90	5	(2)	(2)	(2)	55,807	(2)	53,750	47,750	6,000	212,000	212,000	.....	18
543	222	321	20	14	16	27	3	48,000	.....	.....	48,000	.....	38,000	36,000	2,000	75,000	75,000	.....	19
547	328	219	21	13	8	19	2	12,471	.....	791	10,900	680	12,714	12,714	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	20
252	252	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	21
944	378	566	40	16	24	37	3	40,105	.....	.....	34,105	6,000	31,816	31,816	.....	95,000	95,000	.....	22
386	237	149	10	5	5	8	2	6,480	.....	.....	6,384	96	6,112	5,579	533	20,000	20,000	.....	23
73	35	38	30	16	14	30	.....	17,002	12,300	.....	4,702	.....	17,002	17,002	.....	82,000	82,000	.....	1
309	215	94	26	22	7	25	1	6,800	300	120	4,[illegible]	1,445	10,345	3,745	6,500	18,837	12,837	.....	2
222	99	123	13	8	5	12	1	8,163	1,000	1,350	6,21[illegible]	500	9,308	9,308	.....	36,220	22,055	14,165	3
445	229	216	20	13	16	25	4	31,045	2,000	2,400	10,[illegible]	5,617	20,574	20,574	.....	169,804	75,000	94,804	4
231	41	190	18	4	14	9	6	6,386	.....	1,075	7,[illegible]	1,023	8,778	8,178	600	38,824	20,000	18,824	5
72	35	37	9	1	5	8	1	(2)	.....	(2)	2,[illegible]	(2)	6,020	6,020	.....	8,000	8,000	.....	6
400	190	210	30	16	20	34	6	24,083	6,000	.....	9,991	8,092	21,765	16,065	5,700	118,300	100,000	18,300	7
296	136	160	10	6	4	8	6	6,084	.....	1,610	4,496	2,972	7,807	6,918	889	93,460	50,[illegible]	43,[illegible]	8
700	371	419	38	9	19	34	4	22,164	.....	1,080	15,730	5,351	34,084	21,414	3,650	400,907	300,[illegible]	100,[illegible]	9
169	79	90	9	5	4	8	1	3,696	.....	13	3,546	137	4,619	4,319	.....	11,000	10,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	10
493	236	254	20	6	14	13	7	18,679	1,000	1,937	10,258	5,384	16,634	16,634	.....	85,465	25,000	60,[illegible]	11
216	104	112	12	9	6	13	.....	8,389	1,000	.....	5,622	1,767	8,311	8,311	.....	78,968	29,000	49,[illegible]	12

[2] Includes Home Department.

[4] Children.

[7] Women and children.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.												
	MANCHESTER:												
13	Elliot Hospital	Protestant churches of city	General	1888	Yes.	Yes.	40	4	.....	4	17	1	16
14	Isolation Hospital, Mammoth Road.	City of Manchester	Diphtheria and scarlet fever.	1902	No.	Yes.	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15	Notre Dame Hospital, Notre Dame Ave.	Sisters of Charity	General	1892	No.	Yes.	50	23	.....	23	16	1	15
16	Sacred Heart Hospital, 177 Amherst St.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1892	Yes.	Yes.	60	12	.....	12	22	1	21
	NASHUA:												
17	Emergency Hospital, 8 Prospect St.	Private corporation	General	1893	Yes.	Yes.	27	24	.....	24	14	1	13
18	St. Joseph's Hospital, Kinsley St.	Grey Nuns	General, except contagious	1893	Yes.	Yes.	60	18	.....	18	28	1	27
	NEW CASTLE:												
19	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Constitution.	U. S. Government	General	(1)	(2)	Yes.	6	1	1	.....	4	[4] 4	.....
	NEWPORT:												
20	Carrie F. Wright Hospital, Maple St.	Private organization	General, except contagious and insane.	1908	Yes.	Yes.	14	7	5	2	5	.....	5
	PEMBROKE:												
21	Pembroke Sanatorium, Pembroke St.	Private individual	Tubercular	1901	Yes.	Yes.	36	13	1	12	8	2	6
	PLYMOUTH:												
22	Plymouth Hospital, 63 Highland St.	Private association	General	1899	Yes.	Yes.	18	3	.....	3	7	.....	7
	PORTSMOUTH:												
23	Portsmouth Hospital, Jenkins Ave.	Private corporation	General	1896	Yes.	(1)	30	1	.....	1	12	.....	12
24	U. S. Naval Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1891	No.	Yes.	42	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WHITEFIELD:												
25	Morrison Hospital	Private corporation	General	1903	Yes.	No	26	8	1	7	18	.....	18
	WOLFEBORO:												
26	Huggins Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious and venereal.	1907	No.	No.	12	22	6	16	3	...	3
	NEW JERSEY.												
	ASBURY PARK:												
1	Municipal Hospital for Infectious Diseases, Spring Hill Park P. O.	City of Asbury Park	Infectious	1908	No.	Yes.	31	(1)	1	(1)	.....	.....	.....
	ATLANTIC CITY:												
2	Atlantic City Hospital, 26 South Ohio Ave.	Private corporation	General	1897	Yes.	Yes.	130	17	3	14	24	.....	24
3	Municipal Hospital, Atlantic and North Virginia Aves	City of Atlantic City	Contagious	1909	No.	Yes.	30	(1)	.....	(1)	3	.....	3
4	Seashore Sanitarium [4], Surrey Ave.	North American Outing Fund.	Tubercular	1911	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	BAYONNE:												
5	Bayonne Hospital, 12 East Thirteenth St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1893	Yes.	Yes.	74	10	2	8	[6] 16	.....	16
	BELLEVILLE:												
6	Essex County Isolation Hospital, John St. and Franklin Ave.	County of Essex	Contagious	1906	No.	Yes.	220	7	4	3	22	.....	22
	BRIDGETON:												
7	Bridgeton Hospital, 223 Irving Ave.	Private corporation	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	30	10	.....	10	6	.....	6
	CAMDEN:												
8	Homeopathic Hospital, 440 Stevens St	Private corporation	General	1891	Yes.	Yes	40	13	1	12	12	.....	12
	DENVILLE:												
9	St. Francis Sanitarium	Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.	Convalescent	1905	No.	Yes.	70	2	1	1	19	1	18
	ELIZABETH:												
10	Alexian Brothers' Hospital, East Jersey and Seventh Sts	Order of St. Alexius	General	1892	No	Yes.	100	14	2	12	35	35	.....
11	Elizabeth General Hospital, East Jersey St.	Private corporation	General	1877	Yes	Yes.	136	16	4	12	[6] 39	.....	39
12	St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 204 South Broad St.	Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious	1904	Yes.	Yes.	90	44	22	22	23	...	23
	ENGLEWOOD:												
13	Englewood Hospital, Engle St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and incurable.	1889	Yes.	Yes.	55	8	2	6	12	.....	12
	FORT HANCOCK:												
14	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1898	(1)	Yes.	30	2	2	.....	15	[4] 15	.....
	GLEN GARDNER:												
15	New Jersey Sanatorium for Tuberculous Diseases.	State of New Jersey	Incipient tubercular	1902	No	Yes.	130	2	2	.....	6	.....	6
	HACKENSACK:												
16	Hackensack Hospital, Second St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1888	Yes.	Yes.	60	7	1	6	15	1	14
17	Hill Crest Open Air Sanatorium, Terrace Ave.	Private organization	Incipient tubercular	1906	No.	No.	28	1	1	.....	2	.....	2
	HOBOKEN:												
18	St. Mary's Hospital, Fourth St. and Willow Ave.	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.	General, except insane, obstetrical, smallpox, and venereal	1893	No.	Yes	450	31	4	27	92	39	53

[1] Not reported.
[2] Includes reports of Notre Dame and St. Peter's Orphanages.
[3] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[4] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[5] Includes report of dispensary.
[6] Exclusive of amount covered into city treasury.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
337	121	206	12	4	8	10	2	$13,568	$300	$312	$6,215	$3,741	$14,977	$14,977	.....	$139,318	$102,019	$36,299	13
97	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	242	(1)	5,104	4,669	$417	15,000	15,000	.....	14
400	259	141	18	13	5	18	.....	[3] 35,545	300	3,123	4,266	27,856	[3] 36,544	34,008	1,536	[7] 102,212	89,762	12,450	15
702	400	302	49	29	19	41	7	28,658	300	897	12,190	11,271	25,590	16,768	8,827	25,000	25,000	.....	16
505	288	217	22	12	10	22	.....	13,105	2,000	2,378	8,787	.....	14,429	14,429	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	17
581	253	328	28	11	17	25	3	18,854	1,500	1,792	13,334	228	16,833	15,338	1,495	125,000	125,000	.....	18
60	60	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	19
64	23	41	4	1	3	4	.....	2,202	.....	.....	2,196	66	2,434	2,434	.....	20,000	15,000	5,000	20
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	21
168	133	35	9	7	2	8	1	8,462	.....	711	5,682	69	6,004	5,064	550	7,179	5,500	1,679	22
319	(1)	(1)	23	(1)	(1)	17	6	13,322	300	2,549	8,060	2,414	13,053	13,053	.....	(1)	(1)	87,385	23
234	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	24
294	118	176	15	6	9	12	3	12,322	.....	.....	12,322	.....	13,025	12,025	1,000	50,000	50,000	.....	25
93	49	44	5	3	2	5	.....	4,905	300	536	2,808	1,061	20,500	2,000	18,500	23,800	5,000	18,800	26
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	596	261	334	.....	.....	596	261	334	18,636	18,636	.....	1
1,296	565	731	30	17	33	30	11	[8] 50,657	26,000	8,057	16,606	4,934	[8] 41,764	40,257	1,507	[9] 160,000	160,000	.....	2
47	25	22	9	7	2	6	3	11,296	[7] 10,667	.....	[7] 629	.....	11,296	11,296	.....	104,835	104,835	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
742	524	218	30	17	13	26	3	[7] 29,196	14,856	2,862	10,873	575	[7] 28,645	22,835	5,810	[5] 112,000	102,000	10,000	5
826	365	461	67	41	26	13	54	76,531	72,541	.....	808	162	216,764	76,631	140,133	421,856	421,856	.....	6
200	80	120	14	7	7	12	2	8,681	2,000	2,987	3,694	.....	8,687	7,946	741	16,800	16,000	800	7
649	271	378	25	11	14	18	7	[7] 17,285	5,600	3,476	8,207	9,684	[4] 13,042	12,749	294	[7] 28,900	28,600	8,900	8
726	305	421	25	10	15	25	.....	28,084	.....	.....	.....	28,084	24,264	13,021	11,243	50,000	50,000	.....	9
1,062	1,062	.....	47	47	.....	47	.....	29,067	7,000	2,400	12,746	5,861	20,714	25,913	3,801	[7] 100,000	[8] 100,000	.....	10
1,002	782	910	88	40	48	71	14	[8] 41,032	16,000	1,153	12,462	11,417	[8] 43,008	43,008	.....	[7] 160,000	125,000	35,000	11
(1)	(1)	(1)	44	17	27	30	14	29,350	4,000	350	.....	25,000	29,000	29,000	.....	80,000	80,000	.....	12
[10] 588	273	315	29	11	18	26	3	32,741	2,750	6,773	8,198	11,020	29,262	27,978	1,274	75,900	50,000	25,900	13
318	318	.....	9	9	.....	9	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	14
372	219	153	122	73	49	111	12	132,300	125,300	.....	6,000	.....	120,856	70,962	49,894	320,736	320,736	.....	15
644	333	311	31	16	15	26	6	16,810	2,000	1,348	7,926	4,537	16,182	14,982	1,200	50,000	50,000	.....	16
48	17	24	16	7	9	16	.....	4,800	.....	.....	4,800	.....	4,800	4,800	.....	[11] 3,000	[11] 3,000	.....	17
3,215	(1)	(1)	347	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	84,426	18,000	28,478	38,148	.....	83,711	38,757	14,954	(1)	(1)	(1)	18

[7] Covered into city treasury.
[8] Not opened until 1911.
[9] Buildings and equipment.
[10] Exclusive of out-patients.
[11] Equipment.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR. Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEW JERSEY—Continued.												
	JERSEY CITY:												
19	Christ Hospital, 176 Palisade Ave.	Private organization (Episcopal).	General, except contagious, insane, tubercular, and venereal.	1873	Yes.	Yes.	100	20	4	16	37	.....	37
20	Jersey City Hospital, Baldwin Ave.	City of Jersey City	General	1880	Yes.	Yes.	156	21	6	15	36	1	35
21	St. Francis Hospital, East Hamilton Place.	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.	General	1865	No.	Yes.	[illegible]	21	4	17	43	10	33
	LONG BRANCH:												
22	Monmouth Memorial Hospital, Third Ave.	Private corporation.	General, except contagious.	1889	Yes.	Yes.	12[illegible]	8	1	7	25	.....	25
	MONTCLAIR:												
23	Mountainside Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious.	1900	Yes.	Yes.	[illegible]	30	.....	30	20	.....	20
	MORRISTOWN:												
24	Morristown Memorial Hospital, Morris St.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and obstetrical.	1892	Yes.	Yes.	7[illegible]	11	...	11	15	.....	15
	MOUNT HOLLY:												
25	Mount Holly Hospital, Madison Ave.	Private corporation	General	1879	No.	Yes.	7[illegible]	10	6	4	6	.....	6
	NEW BRUNSWICK:												
26	St. Peter's General Hospital, 159 Somerset St.	Sisters of Charity	General	1907	Yes.	Yes.	[illegible]	10	..	10	9	.....	9
27	Wells Hospital, Somerset St.	Private corporation	General	1884	No	Yes	2[illegible]	9	..	9	5	.....	5
	NEWARK:												
28	Babies' Hospital, 437 High St.	Private corporation	General	1890	Yes.	Yes.	[illegible]	10	.....	10	18	.....	18
29	Home for Crippled Children, 190 Clifton Ave.	Private corporation	Orthopedic	1892	Yes.	Yes.	[illegible]	7	.....	7	7	.....	7
30	Homeopathic Hospital of Essex County, 133 Littleton Ave.	Private corporation	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	[illegible]	24	.....	24	14	.....	14
31	Hospital for Women and Children, 540 Central Ave.	Private corporation	General	1892	Yes.	Yes.	[illegible]	13	.....	13	13	2	11
32	Jewish Hospital, 645 High St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and mental.	1901	Yes.	Yes.	[illegible]	37	2	35	23	2	21
33	Newark Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 77 Central Ave.	Private corporation	Eye and ear	1880	No.	Yes.	3[illegible]	23	1	22	7	.....	7
34	Newark City Hospital [1], 116 Fairmount Ave.	City of Newark	General	1882	Yes.	Yes.	360	40	10	30	72	.....	72
35	Newark German Hospital, 300 Bank St.	Private organization	General, except contagious.	1869	Yes.	Yes.	75	8	2	6	10	.....	10
36	St. Barnabas Hospital, 685 High St.	Protestant Episcopal Church	General	1864	Yes.	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21	(2)	(2)
37	St. James Hospital, Jefferson St.	Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis.	General, except contagious and incurable.	1900	Yes.	Yes.	75	[3] 40	.....	.....	[3] 21	.....	21
38	St. Michael's Hospital, 304 High St.	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.	General, except contagious and obstetrical.	1867	No.	Yes.	300	32	2	30	36	12	24
39	Tuberculosis Day Camp [4], 425 South Orange Ave.	Newark Anti-Tuberculosis Association.	Pulmonary tubercular	1909	No.	No.	10	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
	ORANGE:												
40	Memorial Hospital, 72½ Essex Ave.	Private organization	General	1873	Yes.	Yes	125	20	2	18	36	.....	36
41	New Jersey Orthopedic Hospital and Dispensary, 188 Scotland St.	Private corporation	Orthopedic	1903	No.	Yes.	9	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
42	St. Mary's Hospital, 101 Centre St.	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1905	Yes.	Yes.	30	8	.....	8	7	.....	7
	PASSAIC:												
43	City Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Paulison Ave.	City of Passaic	Contagious	1904	No.	Yes.	45	1	.....	1	3	.....	3
44	Passaic General Hospital, Lafayette Ave.	Private corporation	General	1892	Yes.	Yes.	70	[5] 14	2	12	[5] 18	.....	18
45	St. Mary's Hospital, Pennington Ave.	Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious	1904	Yes.	Yes.	50	8	2	6	18	.....	18
	PATERSON:												
46	Paterson General Hospital, Market St. and Madison Ave.	Private corporation	General	1871	Yes.	Yes.	150	37	6	31	39	.....	39
47	Paterson Isolation Hospital	City of Paterson	Contagious, including tubercular	1906	No.	Yes	30	(2)	.....	(2)	8	4	4
48	St. Joseph's Hospital, Main St.	Sisters of Charity	General	1877	Yes.	Yes.	150	33	3	30	36	5	31
	PERTH AMBOY:												
49	Perth Amboy City Hospital, New Brunswick Ave.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious	1902	Yes.	Yes.	3[illegible]	6	.....	6	8	.....	8
	PLAINFIELD:												
50	Muhlenberg Hospital, Park Ave. and Randolph Road.	Private corporation	General, except insane and obstetrical.	1861	Yes.	Yes.	66	31	1	30	18	.....	18
	RED BANK:												
51	Red Bank Isolation Hospital [6]	Shrewsbury Township	Smallpox	1903	No.	Yes.	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	SALEM:												
52	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Mott.	U. S. Government	General	(2)	(2)	No.	15	1	1	.....	(2)	(2)	.....
	SECAUCUS:												
53	Contagious Disease Hospital, Snake Hill.	County of Hudson	Contagious, except smallpox and tubercular.	1903	No.	Yes.	24	1	.....	1	2	1	1
54	Hudson County Smallpox Hospital	County of Hudson	Smallpox	1873	No.	Yes.	30	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
55	Hudson County Tuberculosis Hospital and Sanatorium.	County of Hudson	Tubercular	1909	No.	Yes.	110	2	1	1	10	.....	10

[1] Exclusive of 678 children, sex not given.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Includes report of dispensary.
[4] Exclusive of out-patients.
[5] Includes Babies' Hospital Milk Dispensary.
[6] Temporarily closed.
[7] Charity patients only.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
[8] 1,678	790	888	72	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	[8] $52,910	.....	$8,006	$27,861	$16,263	[8] $57,742	(9)	(9)	[8] $204,108	$180,558	$23,550	19
10,600	7,200	3,400	140	100	40	135	5	80,000	$80,000	.....	.....	.....	80,000	$40,000	.....	500,000	500,000	.....	20
2,370	1,437	933	293	134	159	273	20	53,746	.....	23,500	31,000	9,646	52,000	50,000	$7,000	200,000	200,000	.....	21
1,244	606	638	91	36	55	87	4	[8] 79,941	.....	30,471	35,578	13,892	[8] 84,307	44,307	40,000	[8] 175,000	175,000	.....	22
1,054	425	629	53	24	29	47	6	42,734	.....	14,449	18,796	9,489	41,894	40,594	1,300	175,948	143,696	32,152	23
[8] 665	372	293	57	30	27	32	25	23,900	.....	9,260	12,946	3,694	23,872	21,498	2,377	240,000	150,000	90,000	24
680	400	280	22	11	12	14	9	8,500	2,000	3,500	900	3,100	7,564	6,904	660	20,370	12,000	8,370	25
704	319	385	31	15	16	30	1	15,126	5,000	.....	10,126	.....	14,926	14,926	.....	(9)	(9)	(9)	26
308	134	174	18	10	8	18	.....	10,475	4,250	1,219	2,551	1,455	11,300	11,300	.....	46,500	35,000	11,500	27
398	238	160	37	22	15	.....	37	13,250	2,500	5,821	500	3,429	9,586	7,836	1,750	[8] 42,000	[8] 30,000	13,000	28
2,812	1,913	1,000	30	18	12	.....	30	[8] 9,204	3,000	3,900	2,644	600	[8] 8,640	8,640	.....	[8] 126,274	100,000	26,274	29
353	92	261	(9)	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,262	.....	4,314	15,325	7,623	31,562	19,706	31,706	97,262	37,262	.....	30
292	.....	292	17	.....	17	17	.....	11,097	2,000	1,211	6,186	2,296	10,426	10,426	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	31
[8] 1,242	533	709	31	23	38	58	3	47,077	2,500	12,434	16,065	16,078	48,197	44,766	3,431	117,941	115,941	2,000	32
1,262	631	631	22	10	12	13	9	[8] 13,095	2,500	7,621	2,585	2,389	[8] 16,126	16,125	.....	[8] 105,000	60,000	45,000	33
8,938	5,907	3,031	326	185	141	162	164	[8] 157,086	[8] 154,500	.....	.....	2,586	[8] 157,098	157,098	.....	[8] 850,000	850,000	.....	34
[8] 813	397	416	53	29	24	44	9	22,880	2,500	2,971	12,635	4,774	24,077	(9)	(9)	95,000	60,000	35,000	35
1,120	465	654	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	36,679	2,750	7,186	15,970	10,971	50,110	38,167	12,943	149,274	.....	149,274	36
905	467	438	50	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	[8] 21,097	3,625	5,065	14,007	.....	[8] 20,030	18,030	2,000	(9)	(9)	.....	37
2,612	1,638	974	243	138	105	217	26	[8] 34,000	3,000	25,000	6,000	.....	(9)	[8] 28,000	(9)	[8] 500,000	500,000	.....	38
30	16	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,725	.....	2,725	.....	.....	2,725	2,571	154	1,000	1,000	.....	39
1,380	754	815	84	38	46	73	11	82,173	9,550	16,123	31,369	21,131	82,871	82,871	.....	(9)	(9)	(9)	40
22	18	14	9	4	5	1	8	5,889	.....	4,252	997	540	6,337	6,337	.....	12,500	[10] 2,000	10,500	41
430	187	312	24	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	42
66	29	37	11	3	8	5	6	7,278	7,168	.....	110	.....	7,142	6,542	600	35,000	35,000	.....	43
1,069	353	707	40	19	31	31	9	[8] 82,094	4,250	13,498	15,136	1,108	[8] 33,326	33,326	.....	[8] 81,000	77,905	3,095	44
719	356	363	26	11	15	24	2	26,638	9,280	6,730	12,148	2,701	19,859	19,859	.....	85,000	85,000	.....	45
3,043	1,102	940	81	47	34	63	18	[8] 69,417	13,500	3,152	19,294	23,470	[8] 66,646	64,560	2,086	[8] 284,205	123,461	137,744	46
117	61	56	11	6	5	11	.....	7,500	7,500	.....	.....	.....	20,100	7,300	12,800	42,000	42,000	.....	47
2,000	1,089	911	112	66	46	98	14	54,916	13,500	9,200	16,902	19,309	53,640	53,640	.....	200,000	200,000	.....	48
331	247	84	20	14	6	19	1	18,063	9,550	3,350	2,666	2,497	15,312	12,016	3,296	36,534	33,784	2,750	49
765	373	392	104	44	60	104	.....	32,079	6,750	8,245	13,870	3,214	43,560	37,916	5,644	176,696	136,824	39,872	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500	3,500	.....	51
322	322	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	(9)	(9)	.....	(9)	.....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	.....	52
16	8	8	6	3	3	6	.....	3,500	2,500	.....	.....	.....	2,500	3,500	.....	35,000	35,000	.....	53
2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000	9,000	.....	.....	.....	9,000	9,000	.....	(9)	(9)	.....	54
66	366	121	96	75	26	85	11	71,450	70,000	.....	1,450	.....	78,025	78,025	.....	100,000	100,000	.....	55

[8] Includes report of Newark City Dispensary.
[9] Open during summer only.
[10] Equipment.
[11] No patients during 1910.
[12] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[13] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEW JERSEY—Continued.												
	SOMERVILLE:												
56	Somerset Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1901	Yes.	Yes.	22	15	8	7	6	.....	6
	SPRING LAKE BEACH:												
57	Ann May Memorial Homeopathic Hospital. First Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1903	Yes.	Yes.	45	16	1	15	13	.....	13
	TRENTON:												
58	McKinley Memorial Hospital[1] Brunswick Ave.	Private corporation	General, except alcoholic, contagious, and mental.	1887	Yes.	Yes.	75	18	3	15	15	.....	15
59	Mercer Hospital 444 Bellevue Ave.	Private corporation	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	80	24	2	22	19	.....	19
60	Municipal Hospital	City of Trenton	Contagious	1892	No.	Yes.	25	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
61	St. Francis Hospital Chambers St. and Hamilton Ave.	Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis.	(2)	1872	(2)	Yes.	(2)	23	4	19	32	7	25
	VERONA:												
62	Newark City Sanatorium	City of Newark	Tubercular	1908	No.	No.	61	(2)	1	(2)	2	.....	2
	WEEHAWKEN:												
63	North Hudson Hospital Bull's Ferry Road.	Private corporation	General	1891	Yes.	Yes.	41	19	1	18	12	.....	12
	NEW MEXICO.												
	ALBUQUERQUE:												
1	St. Joseph's Hospital Grand Ave., Box 668.	Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious	1902	Yes.	Yes.	100	(2)	.....	(2)	12	1	11
2	Santa Fe Hospital[3] 816 South Broadway.	Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital Association.	General	1880	No.	Yes.	30	5	2	3	3	1	2
3	Southwestern Presbyterian Sanatorium. 115 South Water St.	Presbyterian Synod of New Mexico.	Tubercular	1908	No.	No.	50	12	12	.....	2	.....	2
	CARLSBAD:												
4	Eddy County Hospital	Private corporation	General	1896	No.	No.	8	6	.....	6	1	.....	1
	DEMING:												
5	Ladies' Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1897	No.	(2)	10	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
	EAST LAS VEGAS:												
6	St. Anthony's Sanitarium Eighth St.	Sisters of Charity	Tubercular	1906	No.	Yes.	35	(2)	.....	(2)	12	.....	12
	FORT BAYARD:												
7	U. S. Army General Hospital	U. S. Government	Tubercular	1906	No.	Yes.	374	12	12	.....	20	.....	20
	FORT STANTON:												
8	U. S. Marine Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1899	No.	Yes.	250	5	5	.....	6	6	.....
	GALLUP:												
9	Gallup Hospital	State of New Mexico	General	1906	No.	Yes.	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	.....
	GIBSON:												
10	Victor-American Fuel Co. Hospital.[4]	Victor-American Fuel Co	General	1902	No.	Yes.	14	2	1	1	2	.....	2
	LAS VEGAS:												
11	Atchison, Topeka, & Santa Fe Hospital.[5] Hot Springs Boulevard.	Atchison, Topeka, & Santa Fe Hospital Association.	General	1891	No.	Yes.	25	3	1	2	3	3	.....
12	Las Vegas Hospital Mora Ave.	Private corporation	General, largely tubercular	1896	No.	Yes.	25	5	.....	5	3	.....	3
	LINCOLN:												
13	Ranch Sanatorium for Tuberculosis	Private organization	Tubercular	1906	No.	No.	25	2	2	.....	2	1	1
	ROSWELL:												
14	St. Mary's Hospital South Main St.	Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.	General, except contagious	1906	No.	Yes.	30	16	.....	15	8	.....	8
	SANTA FE:												
15	St. Vincent's Hospital and Sanitarium.	Sisters of Charity	General	1886	No.	Yes.	50	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
16	Summount Sanatorium	Private organization	Tubercular	1909	No.	No.	25	(2)	1	(2)	2	.....	2
	SILVER CITY:												
17	Grant County and Ladies' Hospital, Hudson St.	Private corporation	General	1897	No.	Yes.	12	6	.....	6	2	1	1
18	New Mexico Cottage Sanatorium	Private corporation	Tubercular	1905	No.	Yes.	77	2	2	.....	3	.....	3
19	St. Joseph's Sanatorium Kelly and B Sts.	Sisters of Mercy	Tubercular	1909	No.	No.	40	2	1	1	1	.....	1
	NEW YORK.												
	ALBANY:												
1	Albany Hospital New Scotland Ave.	Private corporation	General	1849	Yes.	Yes.	305	34	9	25	129	8	121
2	Albany Hospital for Incurables Kenwood Heights.	Private corporation	Incurable	1884	No.	Yes.	64	(2)	(2)	6	2	1	1
3	Central Federation of Labor Tuberculosis Pavilion. McCarthy Ave.	Central Federation of Labor.	Tubercular	1908	No.	No.	16	9	.....	9	1	.....	1
4	Child's Hospital 41 Elk St.	Corning Foundation for Christian Work, Diocese of Albany.	General	1875	Yes.	Yes.	70	16	.....	16	12	.....	12
5	Frances Elliott Austin Maternity Hospital. 95 Elm St.	Sisters of Charity	Maternity	1908	Yes.	Yes.	8	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
6	Homeopathic Hospital 165 North Pearl St.	Private corporation	General	1872	Yes.	Yes.	60	18	4	14	20	.....	20
7	St. Peter's Hospital 671 Broadway.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1869	Yes.	Yes.	125	24	4	20	31	3	28
	AMSTERDAM:												
8	Amsterdam City Hospital 220 Guy Park Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1898	Yes.	Yes.	50	12	.....	12	9	.....	9
9	St. Mary's Hospital 335 Guy Park Ave.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General	1903	No.	Yes.	31	8	.....	8	7	1	6

[1] Name changed from Trenton City Hospital, Jan. 3, 1902.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Employees.
[4] Included in report of Santa Fe Hospital of Los Angeles, Cal.
[5] Includes report of dispensaries operated by Victor-American Fuel Co. at Gibson and Henton, N. Mex.

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
229	135	94	9	6	3	9	.....	$8,824	$1,000	$2,763	$3,023	$2,038	$6,730	$6,277	$453	$22,000	$22,000	.....	56
362	137	225	17	10	7	17	.....	15,800	50	5,395	9,274	4,081	15,427	13,651	1,776	61,000	60,000	$1,000	57
832	442	410	47	28	19	32	15	22,472	6,533	7,042	7,574	1,324	21,679	20,771	908	80,000	75,000	5,000	58
1,375	785	590	57	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	4,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	59
29	12	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,851	1,851	.....	.....	.....	1,851	1,851	.....	35,000	35,000	.....	60
2,058	1,224	834	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	6,533	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	40,211	(2)	(2)	(2)	20,000	61
137	107	[illegible]	50	34	16	49	1	39,008	39,143	.....	465	.....	39,608	37,380	2,228	83,857	83,857	.....	62
919	552	[illegible]	38	22	16	34	4	18,400	400	3,000	19,000	.....	48,000	10,000	38,000	65,000	65,000	.....	63
700	(2)	(2)	66	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	100,000	(2)	(2)	1
286	266	.....	21	21	.....	21	.....	(4)	.....	(4)	.....	.....	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2
50	26	24	33	18	15	32	1	22,000	.....	20,000	12,000	.....	32,000	13,000	20,000	66,000	40,000	26,000	3
85	50	35	2	2	.....	7	.....	2,000	1,800	.....	800	.....	3,832	3,212	640	9,000	3,000	.....	4
40	27	[illegible]	5	2	3	3	2	9,900	1,800	4,205	991	3,000	9,900	2,420	7,380	12,000	12,000	.....	5
200	125	[illegible]	33	20	13	33	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	6
783	773	[illegible]	200	199	1	200	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	7
322	322	.....	178	178	.....	178	.....	104,022	104,022	.....	.....	.....	104,022	(2)	(2)	500,000	500,000	.....	8
(2)	(2)	(2)	2	1	1	.....	2	(2)	1,800	.....	(2)	(2)	3,100	1,600	1,500	3,000	3,000	.....	9
86	86	.....	10	10	.....	10	.....	[5] 35,604	.....	.....	.....	35,604	[5] 35,604	35,604	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	10
177	177	.....	15	15	.....	15	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11
176	111	65	18	12	6	15	.....	9,860	3,172	600	4,588	1,200	10,743	9,353	1,390	10,000	10,000	.....	12
34	29	5	16	13	3	16	.....	7,935	.....	.....	3,435	1,500	9,000	4,000	3,000	25,000	25,000	.....	13
307	175	132	20	9	11	20	.....	9,383	.....	44	9,339	.....	9,075	9,075	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	14
(2)	(2)	(2)	40	40	.....	40	.....	(2)	2,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15
42	31	11	16	11	5	16	.....	9,860	.....	300	9,560	.....	9,700	8,100	1,600	13,150	13,150	.....	16
139	109	30	6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	5,263	1,800	300	3,078	81	4,918	4,918	.....	3,000	2,000	.....	17
150	100	50	71	43	28	70	1	84,177	.....	.....	84,177	.....	83,818	78,822	4,996	87,188	87,188	.....	18
100	60	40	38	26	12	38	.....	9,300	1,800	.....	7,500	.....	10,500	6,500	4,000	12,000	12,000	.....	19
3,833	1,733	1,800	319	99	120	219	.....	[7] 107,920	17,641	7,398	107,576	35,215	[7] 101,432	102,804	9,628	[7] 612,730	300,000	312,730	1
61	16	45	52	14	38	51	1	22,007	6,840	3,749	1,652	10,656	20,971	7,949	22,002	69,000	69,000	.....	2
23	17	6	10	8	2	10	.....	4,111	.....	4,111	.....	.....	3,993	3,733	260	4,800	4,800	.....	3
344	176	168	40	26	14	.....	40	16,183	5,577	1,304	3,913	9,090	18,081	14,789	1,292	115,304	61,300	54,004	4
43	.....	[illegible]	1	.....	1	1	.....	[6] 2,618	914	100	1,170	434	[6] 2,533	2,533	.....	[6] 10,000	10,000	.....	5
1,258	(2)	(2)	62	33	29	[illegible]	4	106,351	5,403	3,937	35,651	61,360	106,307	41,503	64,796	213,505	175,005	38,500	6
1,463	749	714	76	42	33	75	.....	[7] 92,835	8,100	56,800	27,933	201	[7] 77,630	41,130	36,500	[7] 235,000	235,000	.....	7
[illegible]	221	[illegible]	27	15	12	24	3	13,735	.....	1,110	12,473	140	16,131	16,131	.....	63,500	60,000	3,500	8
423	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	11	8	[illegible]	1	10,649	.....	100	9,309	1,143	10,426	9,650	776	44,000	44,000	.....	9

[4] Included in report of Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Hospital, Topeka, Kans.
[5] Includes report of dispensary.
[6] Includes report of Frances Elliott Austin Infants' Home.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEW YORK—Continued.												
	AUBURN:												
10	Auburn City Hospital, 5 Lansing St.	Private corporation	General	1870	Yes.	Yes.	100	48	24	24	20	.....	20
	BATAVIA:												
11	Batavia Hospital, North St.	Private corporation	General, except chronic, insane, and smallpox.	1900	Yes.	Yes.	45	(1)	.....	(1)	13	.....	13
	BEDFORD HILLS:												
12	Montefiore Home County Sanitarium.	Private corporation	Tubercular	1884	No.	No.	180	8	4	4	10	4	6
	BINGHAMTON:												
13	City Hospital, 24 Mitchell Ave.	City of Binghamton	General, except chronic	1893	Yes.	Yes.	62	(1)	.....	(1)	18	1	17
14	Mountain Sanatorium	City of Binghamton	Tubercular	1905	No.	Yes.	19	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
	BRIGHTON:												
15	Sanatorium Gabriels, Gabriels P. O.	Sisters of Mercy	Incipient tubercular	1895	No.	Yes.	70	2	2	1	3	.....	3
	BROOKLYN: [2]												
	BRONXVILLE:												
16	Lawrence Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious and incurable.	1906	No.	Yes.	31	4	.....	4	5	.....	5
	BUFFALO:												
17	Buffalo General Hospital, 100 High St.	Private corporation	General, except acute contagious.	1855	Yes.	Yes.	265	43	10	33	116	13	103
18	Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital, 74 Cottage St.	Private association	General	1872	Yes.	Yes.	52	20	2	18	20	.....	20
19	Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main St.	Sisters of Charity	General	1848	Yes.	Yes.	200	36	6	30	56	6	50
20	Charity Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, 168 Broadway.	County of Erie	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1891	No.	Yes.	4	19	.....	18	1	(1)	(1)
21	Children's Hospital, 219 Bryant St.	Private corporation	General	1892	Yes.	Yes.	70	19	1	18	22	.....	22
22	City Hospital, 859 Humboldt Parkway.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and insane.	1896	Yes.	Yes.	25	5	1	4	6	.....	6
23	Emergency Hospital, 108 Pine St.	Sisters of Charity	Emergency	1901	Yes.	Yes.	81	21	4	17	25	4	21
24	Erie County Hospital, 2300 Main St.	County of Erie	General	(1)	Yes.	Yes.	472	46	5	41	55	5	50
25	Ernest Wende Hospital, Broadway and Spring St.	City of Buffalo	Contagious	1909	No.	Yes.	150	54	3	51	15	.....	15
26	German Deaconess Home and Hospital (Hospital Department) 218 Kingsley St.	German Protestant churches.	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	67	36	2	34	24	2	22
27	German Hospital of Buffalo, 736 Jefferson St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1901	Yes.	Yes.	72	31	3	28	[4] 20	2	18
28	Mercy Hospital, 955 Tifft St.	Sisters of Mercy	General, except contagious and tubercular.	1904	Yes.	Yes.	34	20	2	18	14	1	13
29	Municipal Hospital, 770 East Ferry St.	City of Buffalo	Smallpox	(1)	No.	Yes.	50	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	St. Mary's Maternity Hospital, 126 Edward St.	Sisters of Charity	Obstetrical	1853	Yes.	Yes.	45	8	.....	8	10	.....	10
31	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Porter.	U. S. Government	General, except mental	(1)	(3)	Yes.	24	1	1	.....	(3)	(3)	.....
32	U. S. Marine Hospital, 2153 Main St.	U. S. Government	General	1900	No.	Yes.	50	4	2	2	2	2	.....
	CANANDAIGUA:												
33	Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital, 120 Main St., north.	Private corporation	General	1902	Yes.	Yes.	60	7	.....	7	14	.....	14
	COHOES:												
34	Cohoes Hospital, 321 Main St.	Private corporation	General, except alcoholic, contagious, and venereal.	1893	Yes.	Yes.	60	7	1	6	15	1	14
	COOPERSTOWN:												
35	Thanksgiving Hospital of Cooperstown, Grove St.	Private corporation	General	1866	Yes.	Yes.	30	10	5	5	10	.....	10
	CORNING:												
36	Corning Hospital, 163 East First St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1900	Yes.	Yes.	27	19	.....	19	8	.....	8
	CORTLAND:												
37	Cortland County Hospital, 84 Main St.	Private corporation	General	1891	Yes.	Yes.	25	7	.....	7	14	.....	14
	DOBBS FERRY:												
38	Dobbs Ferry Hospital, Ashford Ave.	Private corporation	General	1899	No.	Yes.	30	7	.....	7	6	1	5
	DUNKIRK:												
39	Brooks Memorial Hospital, Central Ave. and Sixth St.	Private corporation	Emergency	1896	Yes.	Yes.	42	14	.....	14	16	.....	16
	EAST BLOOMFIELD:												
40	Ontario County Tuberculosis Hospital.	County of Ontario	Tubercular	1910	No.	Yes.	20	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
	ELMIRA:												
41	Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital, Roe Ave.	Private corporation	General	1888	Yes.	Yes.	80	16	1	15	21	.....	21
42	Elmira Detention Hospital	City of Elmira	Smallpox	1896	No.	Yes.	8	2	.....	2	2	1	1
43	Elmira Tuberculosis Sanatorium	City of Elmira	Pulmonary tubercular	1910	No.	Yes.	25	3	.....	3	1	.....	1
44	St. Joseph's Hospital, Market St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General	1908	Yes.	Yes.	34	(1)	.....	(1)	15	.....	15
	FISHERS ISLAND, L. I.:												
45	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort H. G. Wright.	U. S. Government	General	1902	(3)	Yes.	17	3	3	.....	10	[5] 10	.....

[1] Not reported.
[2] Included in report of Montefiore Home and Sanitarium, New York, N. Y.
[3] See New York City.
[4] Includes report of dispensary.
[5] Exclusive of special appropriation for permanent improvements.
[6] Includes report of German Deaconess Home.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
917	449	468	37	21	16	34	3	$35,679	$4,878	22,201	$26,192	$1,008	$35,142	$34,008	$1,084	$151,[illegible]	$100,000	$51,255	10
487	244	243	31	11	20	26	5	14,078	1,784	673	9,052	8,760	12,819	11,538	1,281	72,[illegible]	39,697	32,522	11
579	354	225	179	107	72	172	7	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12
454	246	208	22	14	8	19	3	18,692	15,750	.....	4,942	.....	13,330	17,566	784	60,[illegible]	60,690	.....	13
42	20	22	9	5	4	7	2	5,680	5,000	.....	580	100	5,679	5,276	403	10,[illegible]	10,000	.....	14
100	(1)	(1)	60	38	22	60	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	15
293	126	167	19	10	9	19	.....	15,844	496	1,518	8,802	5,037	16,705	15,705	.....	228,[illegible]	126,012	102,091	16
3,355	1,761	1,594	214	119	95	187	27	117,271	26,591	5,200	62,127	23,353	119,922	113,533	1,389	1,076,[illegible]	550,042	515,730	17
[illegible]	(1)	(1)	26	15	22	34	4	21,780	5,348	1,951	14,244	3,237	21,606	21,606	.....	74,940	35,000	39,940	18
2,[illegible]	1,046	1,120	130	71	68	130	.....	68,500	17,915	1,484	41,360	7,741	61,483	56,825	4,658	210,[illegible]	210,000	.....	19
8,440	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,348	2,125	23	196	4	2,258	2,258	.....	1,200	1,200	.....	20
490	269	221	43	19	24	1	42	26,234	8,473	4,282	6,508	5,974	26,234	26,234	.....	265,493	160,686	104,807	21
126	42	84	23	9	14	22	1	4,742	859	.....	3,883	.....	4,562	4,417	145	14,[illegible]	12,140	5,055	22
1,443	1,287	156	57	44	13	55	2	38,682	18,078	4,952	19,460	1,190	37,685	36,337	1,348	[4] 114,[illegible]	114,684	.....	23
1,850	1,429	421	413	304	109	397	16	119,045	114,493	.....	1,552	.....	126,550	126,401	2,158	702,[illegible]	702,158	.....	24
992	499	493	37	15	22	10	27	[9] 50,646	[9] 26,000	.....	26,646	.....	64,553	42,071	22,782	91,[illegible]	69,000	22,963	25
1,153	425	728	42	11	31	40	2	[9] 53,782	5,845	1,814	26,493	20,140	[9] 46,634	46,634	.....	[9] 128,[illegible]	115,100	5,100	26
859	552	327	53	26	27	46	7	[4] 81,287	10,080	32,115	11,634	5,849	[4] 78,214	73,765	4,449	[4] 80,[illegible]	80,579	.....	27
481	278	203	20	13	15	20	.....	11,070	5,250	67	5,334	5,260	10,348	10,091	257	34,[illegible]	34,225	.....	28
12	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,634	5,600	.....	34	.....	4,340	4,340	.....	85,[illegible]	85,265	.....	29
312	.....	312	18	.....	18	18	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	30
370	370	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	31
[10] 450	450	.....	26	26	.....	26	.....	21,988	21,938	.....	.....	.....	21,988	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	32
539	229	310	45	14	31	45	.....	35,626	.....	24,000	11,542	84	35,626	22,864	1,762	142,[illegible]	137,612	5,300	33
[illegible]	216	152	34	21	13	29	5	[4] 15,322	4,808	352	7,261	300	[4] 13,894	13,894	.....	[4] 80,[illegible]	80,000	.....	34
[illegible]	150	173	21	9	12	21	.....	14,386	360	1,126	5,184	5,926	12,614	12,374	140	76,208	28,000	48,208	35
[illegible]	189	196	34	12	22	33	1	16,767	1,200	5,155	5,420	4,983	15,767	15,670	897	70,000	60,000	10,000	36
[illegible]	(1)	(1)	12	5	7	12	.....	9,230	.....	1,253	5,379	1,608	9,579	9,579	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	37
377	235	142	10	5	5	8	2	15,003	500	8,282	4,864	317	13,117	12,568	550	55,[illegible]	50,[illegible]	5,000	38
[illegible]	156	143	21	14	7	21	.....	15,016	1,016	5,500	7,[illegible]	200	13,691	11,491	1,200	136,000	36,000	100,000	39
46	20	26	16	2	14	15	1	5,276	5,000	16	[illegible]	.....	5,300	5,000	300	15,000	15,000	.....	40
[illegible]	413	414	40	16	24	36	4	39,402	8,034	570	11,[illegible]	21,130	34,911	34,011	.....	604,804	198,362	306,442	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	350	.....	.....	.....	350	300	50	3,000	3,000	.....	42
[illegible]	(1)	(1)	10	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	5,600	5,500	.....	100	.....	5,600	5,600	.....	16,000	16,000	.....	43
467	299	168	27	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	13,794	.....	1,134	12,[illegible]	.....	14,300	11,194	3,106	80,000	80,000	.....	44
342	342	.....	11	11	.....	11	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	45

[1] Included in report of St. Mary's Infant Asylum.
[4] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[9] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[10] Exclusive of out-patients.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEW YORK—Continued.												
	FORT TERRY, L. I.:												
46	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1901	(1)	Yes.	30	2	2	.....	5	[2] 5	.....
	FULTON:												
47	Fulton City Hospital, South Fourth St.	City of Fulton	General	1910	Yes.	Yes.	25	16	.....	16	8	.....	8
	GENEVA:												
48	Geneva City Hospital, 196 North St.	Private corporation	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	53	6	.....	6	20	.....	20
	GLENS FALLS:												
49	Glens Falls Hospital, Park St.	Private corporation	General	1897	Yes.	Yes.	75	(2)	10	(2)	18	.....	18
	GLOVERSVILLE:												
50	Nathan Littauer Hospital, 15 High St.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious.	1894	Yes.	Yes.	50	(2)	1	(2)	12	.....	12
	GOSHEN:												
51	Goshen Emergency Hospital, Main St.	Private corporation	Emergency, except infectious.	1908	No.	Yes.	2	4	.....	4	1	.....	1
	GREENPORT, L. I.:												
52	Eastern Long Island Hospital, Manor Place, Sterling Harbor.	Private corporation	General	1905	No.	Yes.	20	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	HAVERSTRAW:												
53	New York State Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw P. O.	State of New York	Crippled and deformed	1900	No.	Yes.	45	7	1	6	4	.....	4
	HERKIMER:												
54	Herkimer Emergency Hospital, 400 North Washington St.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious.	1901	No.	Yes.	10	18	.....	18	2	.....	2
	HORNELL:												
55	St. James Mercy Hospital, Canisteo St.	Sisters of Mercy	General, except contagious	1900	Yes.	Yes.	50	6	.....	6	9	1	8
	HUDSON:												
56	Hudson City Hospital, Prospect Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious, insane, and obstetrical.	1889	Yes.	Yes.	32	9	.....	9	12	.....	12
	ILION:												
57	Ilion Hospital, West Main St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and tubercular.	1906	No.	Yes.	20	12	.....	12	4	.....	4
	ITHACA:												
58	Cornell Infirmary, Sage Place.	Cornell University	General	1898	No.	Yes.	50	(2)	(2)	(2)	4	.....	4
59	Ithaca City Hospital, 426 North Aurora St.	Private corporation	General	1890	No.	Yes.	57	(2)	.....	(2)	28	.....	28
	JAMESTOWN:												
60	Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Foote Ave.	Woman's Christian Association.	General, except contagious and insane.	1888	Yes.	(1)	65	(2)	.....	(2)	24	.....	24
	KINGSTON:												
61	Benedictine Sanitarium, St. Mary Ave.	Sisters of St. Benedict	General, except contagious and mental.	1901	Yes.	Yes.	42	10	1	9	18	.....	18
62	City Hospital, 400 Broadway.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1891	Yes.	Yes.	30	(2)	(2)	11	7	.....	7
	LAKE KUSHAQUA:												
63	Stony Wold Sanatorium	Private corporation	Incipient tubercular	1901	No.	No.	106	12	3	9	5	.....	5
	LESTERSHIRE:												
64	Lestershire-Endicott Union Hospital, 16 Avenue A.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1906	No.	Yes.	11	6	.....	6	4	.....	4
	LIBERTY:												
65	Loomis Sanatorium, Loomis P. O.	Private corporation	Tubercular	1898	Yes.	No.	185	19	6	13	10	.....	10
66	Workmen's Circle Sanatorium	Workmen's Circle	Pulmonary tubercular	1910	No.	No.	72	3	2	1	2	.....	2
	LITTLE FALLS:												
67	Little Falls Hospital, Burwell and Whitehead Sts.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious.	1892	Yes.	Yes.	25	(2)	.....	(2)	10	.....	10
	MATTEWAN:												
68	Highland Hospital	Private association	General	1871	No.	No.	25	16	6	10	6	1	5
	MIDDLETOWN:												
69	Thrall Hospital, 19 Grove St.	Private corporation	General	1887	Yes.	Yes.	43	12	.....	12	12	.....	12
	MINEOLA, L. I.:												
70	Nassau Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1896	Yes.	Yes.	71	12	3	9	24	.....	24
	MOUNT HOPE:												
71	Otisville Sanatorium, Otisville P. O.	City of New York	Tubercular	1906	No.	Yes.	413	8	7	1	21	6	15
	MOUNT VERNON:												
72	Mount Vernon Hospital, North Seventh Ave.	Private corporation	General	1890	Yes.	Yes.	35	24	1	23	14	.....	14
	NEW ROCHELLE:												
73	New Rochelle Hospital, Guion St.	Private corporation	General, except alcoholic, contagious, and insane.	1892	Yes.	Yes.	61	8	2	6	16	.....	16
74	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Slocum.	U. S. Government	General	(2)	(1)	Yes.	120	5	5	.....	60	[3] 60	.....
	NEW YORK CITY:												
	Bronx and Manhattan Boroughs—												
75	Babies' Hospital of the City of New York, 135 East Fifty-fifth St.	Private corporation	General	(2)	No.	Yes.	75	16	3	13	36	.....	36
76	Bellevue Hospital, First Ave. and Twenty-sixth St.	City of New York	General	1812	Yes.	Yes.	1,225	95	64	31	252	14	238
77	Beth David Hospital, 246 East Eighty-second St.	Federation of Russian Polish Hebrews of America.	General, except chronic and contagious.	1886	Yes.	Yes.	17	25	1	24	6	.....	6

[1] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[2] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Equipment.

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Adults	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
452	453	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	46
159	89	69	12	6	6	12	.....	$5,200	$1,500	.....	$3,700	.....	$5,103	$4,583	$520	$40,000	$40,000	.....	47
570	206	364	26	15	11	24	2	17,754	1,328	841	12,483	$3,102	13,757	17,343	1,414	110,984	55,000	$55,984	48
425	234	191	28	14	14	26	2	69,901	.....	54,614	12,811	2,476	74,126	15,367	58,778	112,782	102,882	9,900	49
591	240	351	26	11	15	25	1	14,988	476	1,772	11,067	1,633	14,780	14,566	214	111,000	75,000	36,000	50
62	47	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,148	.....	624	499	25	1,430	1,430	.....	1,300	[4] 800	500	51
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	52
80	42	38	47	29	18	.....	47	22,729	20,000	.....	.....	2,729	22,614	19,895	2,720	56,542	56,542	.....	53
125	58	67	5	3	2	5	.....	3,972	1,500	17	2,405	49	3,957	3,957	.....	12,300	11,800	1,500	54
476	219	257	25	10	15	25	.	12,787	3,036	1,000	6,747	4	12,627	12,627	.....	31,000	31,000	.....	55
309	200	109	19	13	6	17	2	14,130	6,300	2,247	4,847	4,746	13,543	13,543	.....	72,280	39,200	33,180	56
251	90	161	11	8	8	10	1	6,334	1,300	190	4,816	19	6,116	6,116	.....	47,887	47,887	.....	57
537	(1)	(1)	35	(1)	(1)	35	....	24,206	.....	.....	19,168	5,038	14,338	(1)	(1)	197,100	67,200	129,901	58
708	(1)	(1)	49	31	20	38	11	34,210	.....	900	28,432	4,978	33,240	22,240	.....	52,900	27,500	25,400	59
1,167	519	678	32	14	18	29	3	22,720	682	4,900	16,806	200	20,254	16,822	6,812	75,000	75,000	.....	60
567	270	317	30	13	17	25	5	13,368	1,131	17	12,398	1,822	14,246	14,246	.....	62,000	32,000	.....	61
453	266	167	11	6	5	11	.....	13,721	8,343	1,145	6,433	797	13,233	13,233	.....	49,400	30,000	19,400	62
242	13	229	98	7	91	76	22	79,732	.....	13,088	46,354	12,210	79,630	75,896	3,734	361,242	334,742	26,500	63
175	112	66	6	2	4	6	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	64
580	290	290	108	(1)	(1)	106	2	[2] 210,853	.....	2,658	204,200	6,795	[3] 220,042	198,388	21,654	[3] 519,908	479,371	40,537	65
98	88	10	68	62	6	68	.....	57,903	.....	57,903	.....	.....	60,396	34,095	26,301	40,397	40,397	.....	66
308	166	142	8	2	3	5	.....	11,756	1,200	9,548	6,379	635	9,070	9,970	100	41,000	35,000	6,000	67
205	121	84	9	5	4	9	.....	8,049	.....	3,671	2,106	1,972	6,700	6,700	.....	43,166	24,853	18,313	68
472	255	217	29	14	10	21	3	20,827	.....	398	12,322	8,117	15,272	14,655	617	(1)	(1)	60,601	69
900	575	325	38	21	17	38	.....	49,672	.....	8,461	20,867	10,304	56,330	56,330	.....	146,492	104,992	41,500	70
1,051	721	330	375	241	134	326	49	235,530	235,530	.....	.....	.....	252,856	177,984	74,872	(1)	(1)	.....	71
805	455	350	30	14	6	18	2	[4] 22,805	6,500	6,971	11,471	1,863	[4] 22,755	22,755	.....	[4] 30,000	30,000	.....	72
704	359	345	36	12	17	22	5	33,502	1,675	20,916	6,665	1,246	22,445	20,261	2,184	135,800	135,000	1,800	73
3,120	3,120	.....	64	64	.....	64	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	74
1,349	894	455	83	28	55	.....	55	90,275	6,505	62,303	4,268	16,989	142,631	48,500	94,131	546,631	365,612	181,019	75
40,227	27,013	13,214	1,700	707	993	1,612	93	[5] 1,156,461	[5] 1,156,461	.....	.....	.....	[5] 1,444,605	722,832	719,773	[5] 8,000,000	8,000,000	.....	76
353	140	212	16	4	12	14	2	4,606	840	3,145	1,056	55	4,524	4,524	.....	28,000	28,000	.....	77

[1] Includes report of dispensary.
[2] Appropriation to Department of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.
[3] Includes report of out-patient department and Tuberculosis Camp.
[4] Appropriation to Department of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.
[5] Includes report of out-patient department and Tuberculosis Camp.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEW YORK—Continued.												
	NEW YORK CITY—Continued. *Bronx and Manhattan Boroughs*—Con.												
78	Beth Israel Hospital, 66 Jefferson St.	Beth Israel Hospital Association.	General, except chronic and contagious.	1896	Yes.	Yes.	107	40	15	25	44	4	40
79	City Hospital, Blackwell's Island.	Department of Public Charities.	General, except contagious and insane.	1858	Yes.	Yes.	782	55	28	27	109	3	106
80	Columbus Hospital, 226 East Twentieth St.	Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	General	1892	No.	Yes.	125	28	5	23	19	9	10
81	Flower Hospital, Sixty-third St. and Eastern Boulevard.	New York Homeopathic Medical College.	General, except contagious	1860	Yes.	Yes.	140	51	9	42	45	.....	45
82	Fordham Hospital, Crotona Ave. and Southern Boulevard.	City of New York	General	1901	Yes.	Yes.	152	17	9	8	44	.....	44
83	French Hospital, 450 West Thirty-fourth St.	French Benevolent Society.	General, except chronic and contagious.	1869	Yes.	Yes.	115	11	5	6	33	.....	33
84	General Memorial Hospital, One hundred and sixth St. and Central Park, west.	Private corporation	Surgical	1884	Yes.	Yes	100	11	3	8	29	2	27
85	German Hospital, 112 East Seventy-seventh St.	Private corporation	General, except maternity	1861	Yes.	Yes.	205	58	15	43	100	17	83
86	Gouverneur Hospital, Gouverneur St.	City of New York	General	1885	No.	Yes.	170	26	10	16	37	.....	37
87	Hahnemann Hospital of the City of New York, 657 Park Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1869	Yes.	Yes.	100	4	4	.....	43	2	41
88	Har Moriah Hospital, 138 Second St.	Federation of Galician and Bukowinan Jews in America.	General, except contagious	1908	Yes.	Yes.	42	26	6	20	[1] 16	2	14
89	Harlem Eye, Ear, and Throat Infirmary, 2060 Lexington Ave.	Private corporation	Eye, ear, and throat	1881	No.	Yes.	10	8	.....	8	1	.....	1
90	Harlem Hospital, One hundred and thirty-sixth St. and Lenox Ave.	City of New York	General	1886	No.	Yes.	188	26	10	16	56	.....	56
91	Hospital for the Ruptured and Crippled, 135 East Forty-second St.	Private corporation	Ruptured and crippled	1862	No.	Yes.	250	15	3	12	18	.....	18
92	House of Relief, 67 Hudson St.	Society of the New York Hospital.	General	1875	No.	Yes.	56	10	6	4	10	.....	10
93	Italian Hospital, 165 West Houston St.	Italian Benevolent Institute.	General, except chronic and contagious.	1901	Yes	Yes.	48	17	3	14	18	.....	18
94	J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital, 503 West One hundred and thirty-first St.	Private corporation	General	1902	Yes.	Yes.	50	15	5	10	20	6	14
95	Jewish Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, 1915 Madison Ave.	Private corporation	Deformity and orthopedic	1905	No.	Yes.	48	(2)	(2)	30	10	2	8
96	Jewish Maternity Hospital, 270 East Broadway.	Private corporation	Maternity	1906	Yes.	Yes.	50	26	5	23	20	.....	20
97	Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children, 17 East One hundred and eleventh St.	Private corporation	General	1888	Yes.	Yes.	50	29	1	28	10	.....	10
98	Lebanon Hospital, Westchester and Cauldwell Aves.	Private corporation	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	196	39	12	27	55	5	50
99	Lincoln Hospital and Home, East One hundred and forty-first St. and Southern Boulevard.	Private corporation	General, except contagious, insane, and tubercular.	1839	Yes.	Yes.	422	35	8	27	57	7	50
100	Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York, 307 Second Ave.	Private corporation	Obstetrical	1798	Yes.	Yes.	196	28	17	11	56	.....	56
101	Manhattan Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, 210 East Sixty-fourth St.	Private corporation	Eye, ear, and throat	1869	No.	Yes.	150	[1] 128	10	118	[1] 43	.....	43
102	Manhattan Maternity and Dispensary, 327 East Sixtieth St.	Private corporation	Maternity	1901	Yes.	Yes.	20	7	1	6	15	.....	15
103	Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island.	City of New York	General	1875	Yes.	Yes.	1,262	70	[illegible]	53	144	7	137
104	Minturn Hospital, East Sixteenth St.	Private organization	Scarlet fever and diphtheria	1897	Yes.	Yes.	44	7	1	6	28	.....	28
105	Misericordia Hospital[4], 531 East Eighty-sixth St.	Sisters of Misericordia	General	1897	Yes.	Yes.	300	18	1	17	30	.....	30
106	Montefiore Home, One hundred and thirty-eighth St. and Broadway.	Private corporation	Chronic	1884	No.	No.	220	33	7	26	40	19	21
107	Mount Sinai Hospital of the City of New York, Fifth Ave. and One hundredth St.	Private corporation	General	1852	Yes.	Yes.	500	105	[illegible]	73	221	18	203
108	Neurological Institute of New York, 149 East Sixty-seventh st.	Private corporation	Neurotic	1910	No.	Yes.	85	7	4	3	33	3	30
109	New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital, 220 West Thirty-eighth St.	Private corporation	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1888	No.	Yes.	19	1	1	.....	2	.....	2
110	New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools, Randall's Island.	City of New York	General	1868	No.	Yes.	1,700	38	3	35	60	.....	60

[1] Includes report of dispensary.
[2] Included in appropriation to Department of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.
[3] Includes report of out-patient department.
[4] Includes report of out-patient department and Tuberculosis Camp.
[5] Exclusive of out-patients.

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
1,900	1,000	900	99	52	47	82	17	$122,065	$32,518	$71,686	$8,027	$10,734	[1] $116,215	$116,215	.....	[1] $355,000	$355,000	.....	78
8,436	5,652	2,784	792	506	286	792	.....	223,000	223,000	.....	.....	.....	223,000	223,000	.....	1,400,000	1,400,000	.....	79
1,696	1,142	554	96	75	22	89	9	[1] 31,257	9,277	7,469	9,519	4,792	[1] 26,461	26,461	.....	[1] 194,000	194,000	.....	80
4,149	2,467	1,682	129	70	59	121	8	173,862	31,016	18,746	27,058	97,042	173,329	155,444	$20,885	934,191	488,190	$446,002	81
3,433	2,040	1,393	149	87	56	107	38	(7)	(7)	.....	.....	.....	[1] 120,284	[1] 119,454	830	[1] 767,716	767,716	.....	82
1,603	903	700	78	44	34	78	...	[1] 78,721	1,787	4,194	55,328	17,242	[1] 77,732	77,732	.....	[1] 400,000	400,000	.....	83
1,069	315	754	43	17	26	43	....	[1] 91,295	.....	8,343	46,410	36,542	[1] 90,069	71,134	18,935	[1] 1,232,770	1,000,000	232,770	94
3,847	1,815	1,032	264	146	118	252	12	[1] 222,101	29,382	39,987	80,784	72,948	[1] 215,086	215,086	.....	[1] 1,346,379	747,287	601,851	85
4,762	3,033	1,729	107	70	37	88	19	(7)	(7)	.....	.....	.....	[4] 146,434	[4] 145,699	2,735	[4] 915,000	915,000	.....	86
1,209	332	877	56	22	34	49	7	58,576	.....	741	53,904	3,931	39,260	36,260	.....	182,717	97,017	85,700	87
921	441	480	32	15	17	29	3	[1] 45,878	791	12,327	8,500	26,260	[1] 43,407	43,407	.....	[1] 70,500	68,000	1,500	88
[1] 48	16	32	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	3,146	.....	2,956	26	3,165	3,507	2,861	646	64,262	62,000	2,262	89
9,325	5,334	2,991	156	68	88	127	29	(7)	(7)	.....	.....	.....	[1] 185,867	[1] 185,834	33	[1] 1,017,816	1,017,816	.....	90
1,217	647	570	194	88	106	11	183	[1] 77,205	22,637	14,791	18,008	24,859	[1] 104,206	104,206	.....	[1] 1,150,482	864,757	485,725	91
2,792	2,365	427	33	26	8	(9)	(9)	(7)	.....	(7)	[7] 7,978	(7)	[7] 43,349	43,349	.....	[1] 394,715	394,715	.....	92
944	535	409	35	20	15	32	3	[1] 62,545	3,674	33,719	14,085	21,070	[1] 88,310	88,310	.....	[1] 153,080	143,993	9,087	93
1,205	749	546	(9)	(9)	(9)	47	(9)	[1] 37,795	11,446	9,947	6,291	10,112	[1] 37,551	37,551	.....	[1] 113,300	94,000	18,500	94
208	106	102	45	19	26	21	24	[1] 39,756	8,931	26,693	4,201	1,675	[1] 36,900	33,700	3,200	[1] 70,220	70,220	.....	95
1,104	.....	1,104	39	.....	39	39	...	31,202	3,726	4,644	4,355	18,627	31,101	31,101	.....	101,100	101,100	.....	96
774	363	411	54	20	29	.....	54	15,049	.....	13,049	.....	.....	15,049	14,193	856	150,000	150,000	.....	97
3,[illegible]	1,973	1,602	129	86	43	121	17	[1] 127,430	27,330	31,964	28,864	39,262	[1] 108,261	108,261	.....	[1] 246,200	246,200	.....	98
3,[illegible]	1,754	1,301	312	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	[1] 173,211	68,516	26,011	8,326	72,358	[1] 136,875	115,740	21,135	[1] 760,512	533,376	227,137	99
2,472	.....	2,472	98	.....	98	98	.....	157,822	20,082	108,423	7,474	21,843	148,441	135,068	13,373	1,971,499	1,682,294	289,205	100
8,[illegible]	2,832	2,904	126	56	68	94	32	[1] 147,730	10,300	45,061	30,738	41,567	[1] 136,311	136,311	.....	[1] 901,819	713,314	188,505	101
1,[illegible]	.....	1,489	14	.....	14	14	.....	30,000	.....	19,581	4,603	3,606	37,911	37,070	841	222,141	120,312	102,829	102
10,1[illegible]	7,856	2,300	1,442	1,148	295	1,364	79	434,348	434,348	.....	.....	.....	434,348	434,348	.....	3,700,000	3,700,000	.....	103
2[illegible]	85	124	23	23	10	20	3	30,833	810	.....	28,436	1,587	23,130	23,130	.....	(9)	(9)	30,000	104
1,2[illegible]	366	878	375	105	270	172	203	166,224	22,863	8,172	3,780	131,309	135,147	45,740	89,407	431,832	431,832	.....	105
5[illegible]	362	193	293	179	114	279	14	[9] 586,943	.....	[10] 429,253	8,078	151,612	[9] 421,007	162,593	258,414	[9] 2,016,426	910,000	1,106,426	106
7,[illegible]	3,761	3,552	417	190	227	352	65	[1] 741,130	[1] 73,554	[1] 267,026	154,790	[1] 225,742	[1] 708,960	[1] 410,069	293,891	[1] 2,864,226	2,146,845	[1] 417,381	107
[illegible]	361	464	72	48	24	69	3	153,467	.....	80,176	61,072	12,219	113,442	113,442	.....	.....	.....	.....	108
284	147	137	3	3	.....	3	....	8,308	292	4,469	642	3,005	8,482	8,482	.....	75,000	73,000	.....	109
2,[illegible]	1,542	1,144	1,576	879	697	439	1,137	(9)	(9)	.....	.....	.....	26,479	26,479	.....	8,000,000	8,000,000	.....	110

[1] Not reported.
[7] The House of Relief and its dispensary are supported from general fund of the Society of the New York Hospital; finances here given include only these two branches.
[8] Includes report of St. Mary of the Angels Orphanage, Hartsdale, N. Y.
[9] Includes report of Montefiore Home County Sanitarium, Bedford Hills, N. Y.
[10] Includes $204,325 donated to building fund.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR. Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEW YORK—Continued.												
	NEW YORK CITY—Continued. *Bronx and Manhattan Boroughs*—Con.												
111	New York Eye and Ear Infirmary. 218 Second Ave.	Private corporation	Eye and ear	1820	Yes.	Yes.	175	102	6	96	50	8	42
112	New York Hospital. 8 West Sixteenth St.	Society of the New York Hospital.	General	1771	Yes.	Yes.	250	29	14	15	110	.....	110
113	New York Infirmary for Women and Children. 321 East Fifteenth St.	Private corporation	General	1853	Yes.	Yes.	97	21	8	13	27	.....	27
114	New York Medical College and Hospital for Women. 19 West One hundred and first St.	Private corporation	General	1863	Yes.	Yes.	50	30	2	24	15	.....	15
115	New York Nursery and Child's Hospital (Hospital Department). 571 Lexington Ave.	Private corporation	General	1854	No.	Yes.	300	31	9	22	80	.....	80
116	New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute. 46 East Twelfth St.	Private corporation	Eye and ear	1869	No.	Yes.	31	25	1	24	7	.....	7
117	New York Ophthalmic Hospital. 201 East Twenty-third St.	Private corporation	Eye, ear, and throat	1882	No.	Yes.	80	50	2	48	16	.....	16
118	New York Orthopedic Hospital. 126 East Fifty-ninth St.	Private corporation	Orthopedic	1866	No.	Yes.	70	6	2	4	10	.....	10
119	New York Pasteur Institute. 301 West Twenty-third St.	New York Bacteriological Institute.	Hydrophobia	1889	No.	Yes.	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	1	.....	1
120	New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital. 214 East Thirty-fourth St.	New York Polyclinic	General	1881	Yes.	Yes.	100	180	5	175	49	4	45
121	New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital. 303 East Twentieth St.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious.	1882	Yes.	Yes.	222	14	14	.....	96	.....	96
122	New York Red Cross Hospital. 395 Central Park, west.	New York Red Cross Society.	General	1894	Yes.	No.	50	15	2	13	18	.....	18
123	New York Skin and Cancer Hospital. Second Ave. and Nineteenth St.	Private corporation	Skin and cancer	1882	Yes.	Yes.	65	20	4	16	16	2	14
124	New York Throat, Nose, and Lung Hospital. 251 East Fifty-seventh St.	Private corporation	Throat, nose, eye, ear, and lung.	1891	No.	Yes.	50	59	1	58	7	1	6
125	Philanthropin Hospital. 2076 Fifth Ave.	Private corporation	General	1906	Yes.	Yes.	28	28	1	27	10	.....	10
126	Presbyterian Hospital. 41 East Seventieth St.	Private corporation	General	1868	Yes.	Yes.	257	43	17	26	120	.....	120
127	Riverside Hospital. North Brother Island.	City of New York	Contagious	1894	No.	Yes.	300	9	5	4	32	.....	32
128	Roosevelt Hospital. 430 West Fifty-ninth St.	Private corporation	General, except chronic	1864	Yes.	Yes.	254	34	16	18	104	18	86
129	St. Andrew's Convalescent Hospital. 237 East Seventeenth St.	St. John Baptist Sisterhood (Episcopal).	Convalescent women and children.	1887	No	No.	28	7	.....	7	1	.....	1
130	St. Ann's Maternity Hospital. 130 East Sixty-ninth St.	Sisters of Charity	Obstetrical	1889	Yes.	(1)	60	3	1	2	8	.....	8
131	St. Elizabeth of Hungary Hospital. 415 West Fifty-first St.	Sisters of St. Francis	Surgical	1870	No.	(1)	65	75	.....	75	34	.....	34
132	St. Francis Hospital. East One hundred and forty-second St., St. Ann's and Brook Aves.	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.	General, except contagious and obstetrical.	1866	No.	Yes.	450	31	6	25	37	.....	37
133	St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives. East One hundred and forty-third St. and St. Ann's Ave.	Sisters of St. Francis	Tubercular	1891	No.	Yes.	600	27	1	26	32	.....	32
134	St. Lawrence Hospital. One hundred and sixty-third St. and Edgecombe Road.	Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious	1906	No.	Yes.	20	7	.....	7	6	.....	6
135	St. Luke's Hospital. One hundred and thirteenth St. and Amsterdam Ave.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	General, except contagious and incurable.	1850	Yes.	Yes.	300	36	17	19	167	19	148
136	St. Mark's Hospital. 177 Second Ave.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious.	1860	Yes.	Yes.	100	[6] 26	6	23	[6] 32	.....	32
137	St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children. 405 West Thirty-fourth St.	Sisters of St. Mary (Episcopal).	General	1870	Yes.	Yes.	120	13	2	11	24	.....	24
138	St. Vincent's Hospital. Eleventh and Twelfth Sts. and Seventh Ave.	Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious	1849	Yes.	Yes.	362	45	17	28	110	.....	110
139	Seton Hospital. Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.	Sisters of Charity	Tubercular	1892	No.	Yes.	410	22	4	18	24	.....	24
140	Sloane Hospital for Women. 447 West Fifty-ninth St.	Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.	Obstetrical and gynecological.	1888	Yes.	Yes.	135	7	4	3	49	.....	49
141	Sydenham Hospital. 231 East One hundred and Sixteenth St.	Private corporation	General, except incurable and insane.	1902	Yes.	Yes.	80	15	6	9	36	2	34
142	U. S. Immigration Hospital. Ellis Island.	U. S. Government	General	(1)	No.	Yes.	250	4	4	.....	44	28	16
143	U. S. Army Post Hospital. Fort Jay, Governors Island.	U. S. Government	General	1794	(12)	Yes.	35	3	3	.....	11	[10] 11	.....
144	U. S. Army Post Hospital. Fort Wood, Bedloes Island.	U. S. Government	General	(1)	(12)	Yes.	5	1	1	.....	4	[10] 4	.....

[1] Not reported.
[2] Includes report of dispensary.
[3] The New York Hospital and its dispensary are supported from general fund of the Society of the New York Hospital; finances here given are for the hospital alone.
[4] Includes report of New York Nursery and Child's Hospital (Boarding-out Department).
[5] Includes out-patients.
[6] Included in report of New York Foundling Hospital.
[7] Included in report of St. Vincent's Hospital.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Derived from— Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
4,526	(1)	(1)	112	58	54	90	12	[7] $120,500	$14,639	$14,380	$37,042	$117,045	[8] $122,[illegible]	$100,470	$12,802	[7] $1,028,801	$651,100	$377,301	111
6,122	3,841	2,281	203	124	79	168	35	(9)	.....	(9)	[2] 73,866	[9] 9,323	[8] 262,[illegible]	256,090	6,078	(9)	(1)	.....	112
1,375	.....	1,375	60	6	54	46	14	[8] 83,751	8,415	26,418	20,[illegible]	31,820	[8] 61,[illegible]	57,210	2,518	[8] 751,905	355,947	395,958	113
658	124	534	27	6	21	20	7	[8] 27,[illegible]	.....	2,532	24,927	467	[8] 26,[illegible]	26,587	.....	[8] 101,000	30,000	6,000	114
584	320	264	260	127	133	73	187	[4] 208,960	100,109	46,134	14,326	43,422	[4] 206,97[illegible]	206,974	.....	[4] 848,872	492,950	355,922	115
636	365	271	23	9	14	(1)	(1)	[8] 38,261	250	398	11,956	25,757	[8] 20,6[illegible]	18,670	1,997	[8] 518,545	170,000	48,545	116
1,269	734	535	26	18	10	26	.....	[8] 26,054	7,745	7,865	14,874	7,770	[8] 38,[illegible]	38,804	.....	[8] 173,938	107,000	66,038	117
333	152	181	61	29	32	3	58	[8] 44,809	.....	17,707	1,001	26,101	[8] 49,[illegible]	49,360	.....	[8] 653,979	121,407	532,571	118
1,340	(1)	(1)	11	5	6	10	1	10,112	1,540	3,816	4,756	.....	10,1[illegible]	(1)	(1)	(9)	(1)	.....	119
1,284	808	1,026	49	26	23	42	6	[8] 47,200	8,853	504	42,860	.....	[8] 54,[illegible]	54,577	.....	[8] 764,284	764,284	.....	120
5,820	2,001	1,819	148	78	70	87	61	[8] 264,716	16,245	79,231	45,120	124,120	[8] 301,631	220,567	81,034	[8] 1,807,731	1,067,972	439,759	121
708	311	457	30	13	18	26	4	53,852	.....	9,342	34,450	10,000	54,[illegible]	53,431	830	247,127	247,127	.....	122
[5] 18,427	6,142	12,285	67	18	29	41	6	67,013	.....	60,107	20,230	6,677	63,1[illegible]	30,149	34,267	401,000	254,500	146,500	123
392	219	173	13	12	1	11	2	[8] 24,035	.....	14,125	9,818	92	[8] 22,979	22,979	.....	[8] 30,000	30,000	.....	124
296	(1)	(1)	14	5	9	12	2	12,654	956	3,268	6,279	3,163	12,480	12,480	.....	32,300	30,900	1,300	125
4,230	2,126	2,094	211	112	99	192	20	[8] 210,270	.....	47,267	95,000	67,919	[8] 326,424	316,424	9,000	[8] 4,064,894	2,713,419	1,361,175	126
2,690	1,847	803	512	254	58	300	12	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	127
4,515	2,175	5,040	177	92	85	139	38	230,817	.....	10,704	119,973	99,780	206,756	206,756	.....	[8] 5,000,000	(1)	(1)	128
332	.....	332	14	.....	14	8	6	5,950	.....	3,014	850	2,086	5,874	5,874	.....	44,500	41,500	5,000	129
306	.....	306	46	.....	46	46	.....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	.....	130
690	.....	690	26	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	131
2,830	1,500	1,330	309	172	137	296	13	154,680	42,220	75,822	25,638	11,000	69,420	60,167	9,262	1,571,000	1,571,000	.....	132
2,207	1,513	784	509	336	257	530	56	139,988	109,868	14,842	5,112	6,166	146,622	102,930	43,692	521,500	521,500	.....	133
151	116	35	19	15	4	19	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	134
4,287	1,907	2,380	289	126	163	226	63	[8] 268,634	.....	129,985	.....	138,649	[8] 330,351	268,801	61,550	[8] 5,633,676	3,070,796	2,562,880	135
1,814	959	855	42	19	23	35	7	[8] 55,017	4,534	51,407	36,777	4	[8] 54,796	54,796	.....	[8] 126,000	126,000	.....	136
1,967	908	1,059	49	19	30	.....	49	77,374	.....	55,845	.....	21,529	60,7[illegible]	[8] 30,733	.....	[8] 1,091,165	[8] 599,175	[8] 491,990	137
6,074	3,968	2,106	297	179	118	272	22	[10] 510,354	58,203	68,655	103,[illegible]	80,344	[8,10] 228,7[illegible]	[8] 212,964	15,812	[10] 800,535	653,535	47,000	138
1,378	933	445	426	263	163	294	131	134,427	100,564	2,463	18,191	4,209	134,4[illegible]	134,400	.....	450,000	441,000	9,000	139
2,000	.....	2,000	100	.....	100	100	.....	53,774	12,700	1,002	18,1[illegible]	22,950	54,7[illegible]	54,700	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	140
2,100	560	1,540	62	17	46	(1)	(1)	75,277	11,170	12,[illegible]	22,[illegible]	29,592	75,[illegible]	77,388	1,219	145,000	145,000	.....	141
7,714	5,342	2,372	139	78	61	(1)	(1)	(11)	(11)	.....	.....	.....	(11)	(11)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	142
146	146	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	143
97	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	144

[8] Includes payment of mortgage.
[9] Includes reports of Noyes Memorial Home, Peekskill, N. Y., and Wilkes Dispensary, New York City.
[10] Includes report of St. Lawrence Hospital and St. Vincent's Hospital Dispensary.
[11] Finances included in general funds for immigration station.
[12] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[13] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEW YORK—Continued.												
	NEW YORK CITY—Continued.												
	Bronx and Manhattan Boroughs—Con.												
145	Volunteer Hospital, 93 Gold St.	Volunteers of America	Emergency	1906	No.	Yes.	20	36	4	32	3	....	3
146	Washington Heights Hospital, 552 West One hundred and sixty-fifth St.	Private corporation	General	1906	Yes.	Yes.	35	10	3	13	12	....	12
147	Willard Parker and Reception Hospitals, East Sixteenth St.	City of New York	Contagious	1879	No.	Yes.	700	21	17	4	45	....	45
148	Woman's Hospital, 141 West One hundred and ninth St.	Private corporation	Gynecological and obstetrical.	1855	No.	Yes.	100	38	6	32	29	....	29
	Brooklyn Borough—												
149	Bethany Deaconess Hospital, 237 St. Nicholas Ave.	German Deaconess Board, M. E. Church.	General	1894	No.	Yes.	34	(3)	(3)	17	10	....	10
150	Bradford Street Hospital, 109 Bradford St.	City of New York	Emergency	1902	No.	Yes.	8	78	2	76	2	....	2
151	Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, 94 Livingston St.	Private corporation	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1868	Yes.	Yes.	80	65	5	60	16	....	16
152	Brooklyn Homeopathic Lying-in Asylum, 775 Washington Ave.	Private corporation	General	1870	Yes.	No.	50	20	1	25	18	....	18
153	Brooklyn Hospital, Raymond St. and DeKalb Ave.	Private corporation	General	1845	Yes.	Yes.	169	48	8	40	45	1	44
154	Bushwick Hospital, 2 Howard Ave.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious.	1891	Yes.	Yes.	32	(3)	2	(3)	11	....	11
155	Coney Island Hospital, Ocean Parkway and Avenue Y.	City of New York	General	1910	No.	Yes.	100	[1] 28	4	24	[1] 15	1	14
156	Cumberland Street Hospital, 105 Cumberland St.	City of New York	General, except insane	1902	Yes.	Yes.	200	41	6	35	30	1	29
157	Eastern District Hospital, 106 South Third St.	Private corporation	General	1851	Yes.	Yes.	37	4	4	....	11	....	11
158	German Hospital of Brooklyn, St. Nicholas Ave. and Stockholm St.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious.	1894	Yes.	Yes.	146	41	7	34	40	6	34
159	Jewish Hospital, Classon and St. Mark's Aves.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1901	Yes.	Yes.	265	76	9	67	78	8	70
160	Kings County Hospital, Clarkson Ave. and East Thirty-ninth St.	City of New York	General	1845	Yes.	Yes.	700	[1] 90	14	76	[1] 81	1	80
161	Kingston Avenue Hospital, Kingston Ave. and Fenimore St.	City of New York	Contagious	1889	No.	Yes.	600	9	7	2	60	....	60
162	Long Island College Hospital, Henry and Amity Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and mental.	1857	Yes.	Yes.	275	63	11	52	71	8	63
163	Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Sixth St. and Seventh Ave.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	General, except contagious	1881	Yes.	Yes.	225	66	8	58	80	....	80
164	Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital, Fourth Ave. and Forty-sixth St.	Private corporation	General	1892	Yes.	Yes.	100	16	4	12	33	1	32
165	St. Catharine's Hospital, Bushwick Ave.	Sisters of St. Dominic	General, except contagious	1870	Yes.	Yes.	220	37	7	30	45	7	38
166	St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, 281 Hicks St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1896	Yes.	Yes.	40	11	....	11	32	....	32
167	St. John's Hospital, Atlantic and Albany Aves.	Protestant Episcopal Church	General, except contagious	1871	Yes.	Yes.	78	20	4	16	20	....	20
168	St. Mary's Hospital, St. Mark's and Buffalo Aves.	Sisters of Charity	General	1877	Yes.	Yes.	230	68	8	60	60	....	60
169	St. Peter's Hospital, 306 Henry St.	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.	General	1864	No.	Yes.	430	23	1	22	95	32	63
170	Samaritan Hospital, 608 Fourth Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1904	Yes.	Yes.	35	37	2	35	[1] 12	....	12
171	Sea Breeze Hospital[4], Twenty-ninth St. and Surf Ave.	New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor.	Tubercular bones and glands	1904	No.	Yes.	43	3	....	3	6	....	6
172	Swedish Hospital, 126 Rogers Ave.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious.	1896	Yes.	Yes.	40	33	3	30	17	....	17
173	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Hamilton	U. S. Government	General, except insane and tubercular.	1896	(5)	Yes.	18	(3)	(3)	....	17	[6] 17	....
174	U. S. Navy Hospital, Flushing Ave.	U. S. Government	General	(3)	No.	Yes.	258	6	6	....	43	32	11
175	Williamsburgh Hospital, Bedford Ave. and South Third St.	Private corporation	General	1889	Yes.	Yes.	60	16	3	13	[1] 16	....	16
	Queens Borough—												
	Far Rockaway (L. I.)—												
176	St. Joseph's Hospital, Central Ave.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General, except contagious and insane.	1906	No.	Yes.	54	27	2	25	14	....	14
	Flushing (L. I.)—												
177	Flushing Hospital, Forest and Parsons Aves.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious.	1848	Yes.	Yes.	60	[1] 14	2	12	[1] 20	....	20
	Jamaica (L. I.)—												
178	Jamaica Hospital, New York Ave.	Private corporation	General	1891	Yes.	Yes.	67	9	3	6	13	....	13
179	St. Mary's Hospital, Shelton Ave. and Ray St.	Sisters of St. Dominic	General	1902	Yes.	Yes.	70	17	3	14	21	3	18
	Long Island City (L. I.)—												
180	St. John's Hospital, Twelfth St. and Jackson Ave.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General	1891	Yes.	Yes.	225	27	6	21	32	....	32
	Rockaway Beach (L. I.)—												
181	Rockaway Beach Hospital and Dispensary,[7] Bayside Place.	Private corporation	General	1906	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Includes report of dispensary. [3] Not reported. [4] Equipment. [6] Children.

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Derived from— Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
272	236	36	17	16	1	16	1	$16,512	$4,204	$10,976	$675	$578	$17,571	$17,571	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
602	345	257	25	18	7	20	5	[1] 18,711	4,262	6,181	4,717	2,451	[1] 16,743	17,941	$202	[1] 823,000	$22,000	$1,000	146
5,129	2,099	3,030	209	102	107	42	167	230,433	230,433	.....	.....	.....	209,654	209,654	.....	1,197,000	1,197,000	.....	147
1,401	.....	1,401	55	.....	55	55	.....	[1] 97,297	.....	11,000	82,029	24,172	[1] 119,934	115,533	4,401	[1] 1,630,961	1,160,961	470,000	148
561	209	352	26	9	17	20	2	16,082	.....	6,407	13,294	361	12,209	12,592	676	92,000	91,500	10,500	149
109	87	22	1	.....	1	.....	1	[1] 6,215	6,215	.....	.....	.....	[1] 6,215	6,153	62	[1] 12,000	18,000	.....	150
6,145	(?)	(?)	28	16	12	28	.....	41,882	7,260	2,958	13,477	18,017	36,969	36,969	.....	205,112	104,912	100,200	151
826	227	599	34	11	23	22	12	30,420	.....	377	29,979	64	30,699	29,412	1,287	69,000	65,000	.....	152
2,570	1,210	1,360	117	56	61	87	30	70,943	20,318	12,834	22,363	4,228	86,950	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	153
626	335	291	13	6	7	12	1	19,057	4,600	797	9,648	3,949	18,477	18,477	.....	20,000	60,000	.....	154
841	468	373	52	36	16	45	7	[1] 46,194	46,194	.....	.....	.....	[1] 46,194	40,000	6,194	[1] 600,000	600,000	.....	155
2,806	1,482	1,324	142	92	50	131	11	[1] 80,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....	[1] 80,000	80,000	.....	[1] 126,000	126,000	.....	156
789	509	280	37	20	17	34	3	16,484	9,764	306	2,797	3,627	21,534	21,578	256	36,000	36,000	.....	157
6,235	1,131	1,004	77	40	37	63	14	[1] 30,427	6,860	18,900	43,239	27,208	[1] 108,894	82,576	26,318	[1] 402,944	345,018	57,927	158
3,692	1,428	2,264	192	127	65	145	47	[1] 126,277	33,653	6,187	53,340	63,097	[1] 255,897	168,480	89,417	[1] 418,764	418,764	.....	159
13,105	6,734	6,371	706	441	264	612	93	[1] 302,411	302,411	.....	.....	.....	[1] 302,411	272,170	30,241	[1] 3,126,000	3,126,000	.....	160
4,094	2,552	1,542	203	101	102	21	182	213,094	212,948	.....	146	.....	201,902	201,902	.....	37,240	37,240	.....	161
6,974	2,345	1,629	177	97	80	164	13	[1] 88,992	39,320	6,018	30,371	21,277	[1] 90,837	90,837	.....	[1] 401,413	394,467	96,946	162
6,248	1,545	1,703	124	73	51	103	21	[1] 153,599	12,826	20,746	57,213	61,112	[1] 220,845	123,821	97,024	[1] 1,820,998	1,600,000	220,998	163
1,399	773	626	81	47	34	69	12	53,346	14,284	6,331	25,344	8,387	46,789	46,789	.....	222,241	228,000	97,241	164
2,264	1,216	1,048	127	73	54	113	14	[1] 134,606	34,721	34,511	24,295	41,149	[1] 146,551	95,350	51,198	[1] 518,399	509,000	9,399	165
234	117	107	39	21	18	.....	39	12,274	4,240	9,989	471	1,574	12,320	12,320	.....	59,000	48,000	11,000	166
1,215	580	635	44	22	22	37	7	30,030	7,572	1,083	30,261	10,115	30,907	33,130	2,367	321,622	154,200	167,422	167
6,031	6,128	1,903	177	89	88	144	33	39,462	26,921	11,018	45,223	2,300	81,419	77,434	3,985	430,000	430,000	.....	168
2,741	1,672	1,069	262	183	79	262	.....	123,176	82,409	20,051	6,327	36,389	(?)	110,820	(?)	502,405	502,405	.....	169
643	285	358	17	5	12	15	2	[1] 14,898	1,335	303	9,029	2,271	[1] 14,814	14,814	.....	[2] 2,116	[2] 2,116	.....	170
63	41	22	43	27	16	.....	43	13,168	.....	4,549	1,800	7,119	20,770	20,770	.....	.....	.....	.....	171
706	469	237	30	22	14	30	3	22,506	5,088	480	10,796	2,686	22,456	21,673	783	20,000	80,000	.....	172
278	278	.....	16	16	.....	16	.....	(?)	(?)	.....	(?)	.....	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	.....	173
891	891	.....	73	73	.....	73	.....	(?)	(?)	.....	(?)	.....	(?)	20,131	(?)	(?)	(?)	.....	174
956	507	449	19	11	8	13	6	[1] 30,580	.....	5,944	18,341	6,295	[1] 29,723	30,538	2,185	[1] 92,000	92,000	.....	175
679	418	260	29	20	9	27	2	29,836	11,223	1,602	7,864	6,046	29,354	23,354	.....	100,000	100,000	.....	176
1,062	502	560	44	30	15	30	12	[1] 40,890	12,571	19,468	6,867	1,974	[1] 40,540	30,716	9,824	[1] 92,857	75,857	17,[illegible]	177
563	286	279	28	22	6	22	6	22,460	8,491	4,367	7,758	1,854	20,755	20,755	.....	53,000	45,000	6,[illegible]	178
1,581	(?)	(?)	66	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	43,993	12,414	14,367	13,114	4,018	29,800	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	179
2,927	6,001	926	132	84	48	120	12	29,543	26,810	18,409	12,700	474	68,987	61,985	7,002	833,576	833,576	.....	180
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181

[1] Instruction for Hospital Corps. [2] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps. [7] Not opened until 1911.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEW YORK—Continued.												
	NEW YORK CITY—Continued.												
	Richmond Borough—												
	Fort Totten (S. I.)—												
182	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1906	(1)	Yes.	48	2	2	....	30	[1] 20	....
	Rosebank (S. I.)—												
183	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Wadsworth.	U. S. Government	General	(2)	(1)	Yes.	34	2	2	....	12	[1] 12	....
	Stapleton (S. I.)—												
184	U. S. Marine Hospital, Bay St.	U. S. Government	General	1893	No.	Yes.	150	4	4	....	8	8	....
	Tompkinsville, (S. I.)—												
185	Samuel Russell Smith Infirmary, Castleton Ave.	Private corporation	General	1863	Yes.	Yes.	161	26	5	21	47	....	47
	West New Brighton, (S. I.)—												
186	St. Vincent's Hospital, Castleton Ave.	Sisters of Charity	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	133	11	3	8	23	....	23
	NEWBURGH:												
187	St. Luke's Hospital, Dubois St.	Private corporation	General	1876	Yes.	Yes.	75	13	1	12	18	....	18
	NIAGARA FALLS:												
188	Mount St. Mary's Hospital, 604 Ferry Ave.	Sisters of St. Francis	General, except chronic	1907	Yes.	Yes.	33	20	....	20	17	1	16
189	Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital, Eleventh and Pine sts.	Private corporation	General	1895	Yes.	Yes.	90	(3)	....	(3)	30	....	30
	NYACK:												
190	Nyack Hospital, Midland Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and obstetrical.	1895	No.	Yes.	25	6	....	6	6	....	6
	OGDENSBURG:												
191	Ogdensburg City Hospital, 45 King St.	Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).	General, except contagious	1902	Yes.	Yes.	75	(3)	....	(3)	20	....	20
192	St. John of God Hospital	Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).	Contagious	1885	No.	(2)	31	(3)	....	(3)	3	....	3
	OLEAN:												
193	Olean General Hospital, 519 North First St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and obstetrical.	1902	Yes.	Yes.	15	19	....	19	7	....	7
	ONEIDA:												
194	Oneida Public Hospital, 87 William St.	City of Oneida	General, except contagious	1899	No.	Yes.	5	(3)	2	(3)	2	1	1
	ONEONTA:												
195	Fox Memorial Hospital, 3 Norton Ave.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious.	1900	Yes.	Yes.	25	4	....	4	3	....	3
	OSSINING:												
196	Ossining Hospital, 210 Spring St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1898	Yes.	Yes.	31	6	....	6	10	....	10
	OSWEGO:												
197	Oswego Hospital, Bridge and Sixth Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and insane.	1881	Yes.	Yes.	60	16	....	16	18	....	18
198	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Ontario.	U. S. Government	General	1905	(1)	Yes.	17	1	1	....	8	[1] 8	....
	PEEKSKILL:												
199	Peekskill Hospital, 151 South St.	Private corporation	General, except tubercular and venereal.	1890	Yes.	Yes.	36	10	....	10	10	....	10
	PLATTSBURG:												
200	Champlain Valley Hospital	Private corporation	General	1910	Yes.	Yes.	56	48	9	39	16	....	16
201	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Plattsburg Barracks.	U. S. Government	General	(2)	(1)	Yes.	40	1	1	....	(3)	(3)	....
	PORT CHESTER:												
202	United Hospital, 110 Smith St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1890	No.	Yes.	18	7	....	7	5	....	5
	POUGHKEEPSIE:												
203	Vassar Brothers' Hospital	Private corporation	General	1882	Yes.	Yes.	70	5	2	3	[1] 27	1	26
	RAY BROOK:												
204	New York State Hospital for Incipient Tuberculosis.	State of New York	Tubercular	1900	No.	Yes.	200	4	4	....	9	....	9
	RHINEBECK												
205	Thompson Hospital, Livingston St.	Trustees of Thomas Thompson Fund.	General, except contagious	1908	No.	Yes.	12	8	....	8	5	....	5
	ROCHESTER:												
206	Hahnemann Hospital, 3 Rockingham St	Private corporation	General	1889	Yes.	Yes.	115	17	3	14	37	....	37
207	Monroe County Hospital, 1460 South Ave.	County of Monroe	General	1908	No.	Yes.	262	8	3	5	21	7	14
208	Rochester General Hospital, 228 West Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1847	Yes.	Yes.	140	17	4	13	61	....	61
209	Rochester Homeopathic Hospital, 224 Alexander St	Private corporation	General	1889	Yes.	Yes	140	[1] 25	4	21	[1] 54	....	54
210	Rochester Municipal Hospital	City of Rochester	Tubercular and contagious	1908	No.	Yes.	75	4	....	4	3	1	2
211	St. Mary's Hospital, 447 West Ave.	Sisters of Charity	General	1857	Yes.	Yes.	210	28	4	24	64	7	57
	ROME:												
212	Rome Hospital, Garden St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1894	Yes.	Yes.	30	12	....	12	12	....	12
213	Rome Infirmary	Private individuals	Surgical	1907	Yes.	Yes.	35	5	5	....	11	1	10
	SACKETTS HARBOR:												
214	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Madison Barracks.	U. S. Government	General	1900	(1)	Yes.	36	2	2	....	12	[1] 12	....
	SALAMANCA:												
215	Salamanca Hospital, 68 River St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1897	No.	Yes.	3	12	....	12	1	....	1
	SARANAC LAKE												
216	Reception Hospital, Franklin Ave	Private corporation	Advanced pulmonary tubercular	1901	No.	Yes.	18	5	....	5	3	....	3
217	Rumsnapp Sanitarium, Moody Pond Road.	Private organization	Tubercular	1903	No.	No.	15	(3)	(3)	5	1	....	1

[1] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[2] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Exclusive of out-patients.
[5] Includes report of dispensary.
[6] Exclusive of 118 children, sex not specified.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Derived from— Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
473	473	.....	15	15	.....	15	.....	(5)	(5)	.....	(5)	.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....	182
183	183	.....	10	10	.....	10	.....	(5)	(5)	.....	(5)	.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....	183
[4] 1,533	1,534	.....	130	130	.....	130	.....	$53,988	$53,988	.....	.....	.....	$53,988	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....	184
2,415	2,201	1,214	105	53	52	78	27	[4] 70,780	19,406	$12,287	$28,295	$10,792	[4] 80,088	$80,610	$58	[4] $398,460	$294,260	$104,200	185
1,754	1,170	584	122	97	20	113	10	[4] 70,744	37,977	1,667	10,434	20,666	[4] 70,158	52,550	17,608	[4] 192,355	192,355	.....	186
[4] 878	513	365	49	(5)	(5)	44	5	34,941	2,000	5,001	19,696	7,244	34,360	20,097	5,263	183,432	125,000	58,432	187
515	276	239	16	7	9	16	.....	13,612	3,554	110	7,550	2,000	13,605	13,900	912	20,000	20,000	.....	188
962	(5)	(5)	45	30	15	45	.....	49,516	4,522	1,514	22,069	11,461	52,322	48,560	5,723	193,640	182,540	11,100	189
396	177	209	11	7	4	11	.....	14,302	2,000	3,717	6,632	1,953	14,131	14,131	.....	73,350	40,940	32,408	190
1,204	800	504	46	31	15	45	1	25,726	.....	1,012	23,424	1,302	30,804	22,585	8,219	62,800	(5)	(5)	191
29	18	31	1	.....	1	1	.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....	192
285	165	120	9	4	5	9	.....	8,853	1,722	602	5,526	983	9,867	9,022	845	22,137	16,137	10,000	193
29	22	7	2	2	.....	2	.....	5,118	1,800	45	573	.....	1,943	1,808	135	5,000	5,000	.....	194
417	240	167	12	7	5	11	1	8,878	2,000	500	5,113	165	9,760	8,760	.....	27,176	25,000	2,176	195
413	181	232	26	11	15	24	2	[4] 15,204	1,800	2,781	8,069	3,854	[4] 11,711	10,193	1,518	[4] 131,000	112,500	18,500	196
573	267	306	33	18	15	27	6	34,309	2,994	9,541	9,117	8,757	34,450	21,666	8,785	108,191	85,000	23,191	197
104	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(5)	(5)	.....	(5)	.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....	198
466	292	174	24	12	12	24	.....	10,906	1,000	2,463	4,580	2,923	13,921	11,952	1,969	44,100	28,100	16,000	199
334	134	200	62	19	43	37	25	25,743	.....	17,553	8,186	15	25,743	9,190	17,553	125,500	125,500	.....	200
371	370	1	4	4	.....	4	.....	(5)	(5)	.....	(5)	.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....	201
262	(5)	(5)	10	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	9,226	1,500	1,733	3,097	2,896	9,622	9,622	.....	61,500	61,500	.....	202
1,119	607	512	49	27	22	47	2	[4] 50,126	.....	.....	7,633	51,493	[4] 60,202	60,202	.....	[4] 1,500,479	360,564	1,139,895	203
300	158	142	240	120	120	236	4	80,000	[4] 70,942	.....	.....	[4] 58	80,000	80,000	.....	485,947	485,947	.....	204
100	43	57	6	2	4	6	.....	12,966	.....	11,577	1,389	.....	11,579	10,361	1,217	20,207	20,207	.....	205
1,436	591	845	67	24	43	58	9	38,471	.....	8,600	27,846	4,025	71,003	32,796	38,207	160,000	157,000	3,000	206
1,865	1,363	502	263	178	85	255	8	43,296	43,296	.....	.....	.....	43,296	43,096	200	125,000	125,000	.....	207
2,037	791	1,246	111	33	78	81	30	98,240	4,725	22,485	57,240	13,790	96,450	96,450	.....	867,454	371,165	196,289	208
2,475	972	1,503	100	51	49	89	11	[4] 70,805	4,225	11,512	57,962	6,176	[4] 119,497	70,536	48,961	[4] 492,771	266,584	126,187	209
168	107	61	23	15	8	23	.....	19,046	18,190	.....	856	.....	(5)	13,201	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	210
3,216	924	1,292	93	45	47	79	16	66,108	7,347	1,551	48,209	8,001	66,700	56,443	9,267	342,000	342,000	.....	211
406	227	179	21	11	10	20	1	9,371	1,786	.....	7,585	.....	10,624	10,624	.....	20,000	20,000	.....	212
315	(5)	(5)	25	10	15	25	.....	(5)	.....	.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....	.....	.....	213
378	370	8	10	10	.....	10	.....	(5)	(5)	.....	(5)	.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....	214
21	17	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	807	311	56	115	25	316	316	.....	1,[illegible]	375	625	215
122	84	38	14	15	7	13	.....	11,231	.....	4,200	7,131	.....	11,899	11,399	200	49,391	42,000	7,391	216
22	14	9	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	4,000	(5)	217

[1] Included in report of City Orphanage and Home for the Aged. [4] Exclusive of amount covered into state treasury. [5] Covered into state treasury.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	NEW YORK—Continued.												
	SARATOGA SPRINGS:												
218	Saratoga Hospital, West Harrison and Division Sts.	Private corporation	General	1891	Yes.	Yes.	50	14	1	13	[1] 13	.....	13
	SCHENECTADY:												
219	Ellis Hospital, Nott St. and Rosa Road.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious.	1885	Yes.	Yes.	105	21	3	18	36	.....	36
	SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.:												
220	Southampton Hospital, Meeting House Lane and Lewis St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1909	No.	Yes.	12	10	.....	10	4	.....	4
	SUFFERN:												
221	Good Samaritan Hospital, Orange Ave.	Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious	1902	Yes.	Yes.	30	7	.....	7	8	.....	8
	SYRACUSE:												
222	City Hospital, 416 Teal Ave.	City of Syracuse	Contagious	1890	No.	Yes.	200	1	1	.....	5	.....	5
223	Hospital of the Good Shepherd, 110 Marshall St.	Private corporation	General, except chronic, contagious, and insane.	1873	Yes.	Yes.	186	62	5	57	72	.....	72
224	St. Joseph's Hospital	Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis.	General, except contagious and insane.	1869	Yes.	Yes.	130	(2)	4	(2)	33	.....	33
225	St. Mary's Maternity Hospital, 126 Spring St.	Sisters of Charity	Obstetrical	1900	Yes.	No	13	6	.....	6	5	.....	5
226	Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital, 115 East Castle St.	Private corporation	General	1895	Yes.	Yes.	38	(2)	(2)	9	17	.....	17
227	Women's and Children's Hospital, 1214 West Genesee St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1887	Yes.	Yes.	130	46	4	42	35	.....	35
	TARRYTOWN:												
228	Tarrytown Hospital, Wood Court.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1902	No.	Yes.	10	12	.....	12	4	1	3
	TICONDEROGA:												
229	Moses Hospital	Private corporation	General	1909	No.	Yes.	10	5	.....	5	1	.....	1
	TROY:												
230	Leonard Hospital, Fourteenth St. and Sixth Ave.	Private corporation	General	1893	No.	Yes	25	16	9	7	6	.....	6
231	Marshall Sanitarium, Linden Ave.	Private corporation	Mental, nervous, narcotic, and alcoholic.	1851	No.	No.	90	7	2	5	21	10	11
232	St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital, Thompson St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Maternity	1908	Yes.	Yes.	25	25	.....	25	7	.....	7
233	Samaritan Hospital, Eighth St.	Private corporation	General	1890	Yes.	Yes.	125	15	3	12	38	.....	38
234	Troy Hospital, Eighth St.	Sisters of Charity	General	1889	Yes.	Yes.	125	(2)	4	(2)	43	.....	43
	TRUDEAU:												
235	Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium	Private corporation	Incipient pulmonary tubercular.	1884	No.	No.	110	5	4	1	5	.....	5
	TUXEDO:												
236	Tuxedo Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1908	No.	Yes.	16	2	1	1	4	.....	4
	UTICA:												
237	Faxton Hospital, Sunset Ave.	Private corporation	General	1873	Yes.	Yes.	55	52	2	50	27	.....	27
238	St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home (Hospital Department), 722 Columbia St.	Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis.	General, except contagious.	1900	Yes.	Yes.	40	16	1	15	18	1	17
239	St. Luke's Home and Hospital (Hospital Department), 512 Whitesboro St.	Grace Church (Episcopal)	General, except contagious	1869	Yes.	Yes.	80	24	3	21	31	1	30
240	Utica General Hospital, South and Mohawk Sts.	City of Utica	General	1889	Yes.	Yes.	75	24	1	23	17	.....	17
241	Utica Homeopathic Hospital, Genesee St.	Private corporation	General	1895	Yes.	Yes.	22	10	.....	10	12	.....	12
	WATERTOWN:												
242	House of the Good Samaritan, 832 Washington St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1881	Yes.	Yes	50	13	1	12	18	.....	18
243	St. Joachim's Hospital, 218 Stone St.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1894	Yes.	Yes.	60	32	.....	32	19	.....	19
	WEST POINT:												
244	Cadet Hospital, U. S. Military Academy.	U. S. Government	General	1802	(2)	No.	60	3	.....	3	10	[4] 10	.....
	WESTFIELD:												
245	Chautauqua Sanitarium and Hospital, 62 South Portage St.	Private individual	General	1906	No.	No.	15	3	.....	3	9	.....	9
	WHITE PLAINS:												
246	St. Agnes' Hospital for Crippled and Atypical Children, North St.	Sisters of St. Francis	Crippled and atypical	1908	No.	No.	100	17	1	16	6	.....	6
247	White Plains Hospital, 53 Post Road.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1893	Yes.	Yes.	50	26	1	25	17	.....	17
	YONKERS:												
248	City Hospital	City of Yonkers	Contagious	1888	No.	Yes.	52	1	.....	1	4	.....	4
249	St. John's Riverside Hospital, Ashburton Ave. and N. B'way.	Private corporation	General	1870	Yes.	Yes.	94	20	3	17	36	.....	36
250	St. Joseph's Hospital, 127 South Broadway.	Sisters of Charity	General	1888	Yes.	Yes.	75	29	2	27	22	.....	22
251	Spring Ridge Hospital	Private corporation	Incipient tubercular	1908	No.	No	24	1	.....	1	4	.....	4
252	Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity,[5] 127 Ashburton Ave.	Private corporation	General	1895	Yes.	(2)	65	7	.....	7	15	.....	15
	YOUNGSTOWN:												
253	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Niagara.	U. S. Government	General	1896	(2)	Yes.	12	1	1	.....	10	[4] 10	.....

[1] Includes report of dispensary.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Men admitted to Eye, Ear, and Throat Infirmary.
[4] Includes investments.
[5] Includes report of St. Elizabeth's Home.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
597	284	313	30	11	19	26	4	[1] $18,112	$4,952	$3,342	$8,038	$1,892	[1] $15,[illegible]	$15,291	.....	[1] $35,000	$20,000	$15,000	218
1,478	804	674	54	22	22	42	12	[1] 46,884	6,632	7,086	29,306	3,991	[1] 44,[illegible]	43,803	$1,100	[1] 274,240	237,380	36,860	219
108	51	57	4	2	2	4	.....	[1] 9,124	.....	6,888	2,089	146	[1] 9,[illegible]	7,089	2,200	[1] 7,326	7,326	.....	220
370	200	170	10	6	4	10	.....	8,526	2,000	2,206	3,575	745	8,[illegible]	8,678	.....	41,000	41,000	.....	221
606	300	306	36	14	22	8	28	3,020	.....	.....	2,020	.....	7,[illegible]	7,068	.....	80,000	80,000	.....	222
2,803	1,402	1,401	141	71	70	119	22	78,672	9,625	13,617	55,035	2,795	52,[illegible]	52,312	151	481,983	476,980	4,983	223
2,063	1,451	612	108	72	36	101	7	110,753	15,514	3,638	26,110	65,491	110,[illegible]	58,204	51,167	258,000	250,000	.....	224
48	.....	48	8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11,103	9,641	317	4,144	.....	10,[illegible]	6,215	1,481	20,000	20,000	.....	225
760	307	453	28	14	14	24	4	20,702	408	2,487	15,238	3,569	20,236	17,618	2,606	143,744	138,000	5,744	226
1,550	471	1,079	72	21	51	34	38	33,204	6,108	6,571	26,994	13,633	57,005	57,005	.....	282,396	210,000	72,396	227
175	108	67	4	4	.....	4	.....	5,951	500	1,870	1,991	1,581	5,670	5,670	.....	122,000	93,000	29,000	228
66	32	34	10	4	6	10	.....	2,564	500	664	1,400	.....	2,796	2,796	.....	20,000	20,000	.....	229
282	107	175	15	5	10	15	.....	9,191	985	1,178	6,937	81	9,547	6,547	.....	22,500	22,500	.....	230
448	345	103	68	31	37	68	.....	41,275	.....	100	40,560	615	26,897	26,897	.....	55,000	55,000	.....	231
121	.....	121	5	.....	5	5	.....	3,990	160	646	2,241	925	4,036	2,618	418	100,000	100,000	.....	232
1,445	668	777	84	36	48	75	9	[1] 125,302	.....	67,232	46,074	12,296	[1,4] 125,302	[1] 125,302	.....	[5,1] 354,559	202,444	152,115	233
1,363	(3)	(3)	106	55	51	94	12	46,262	12,015	1,207	28,100	4,930	47,102	43,262	3,840	261,000	219,000	42,000	234
311	118	93	110	56	54	110	.....	99,584	.....	28,841	44,017	26,730	83,130	72,859	10,271	907,116	317,577	589,539	235
158	1	157	10	5	5	6	4	15,936	.....	7,545	3,109	3,260	16,025	12,916	3,109	55,000	40,000	15,000	236
1,231	453	778	31	12	19	28	3	35,739	.....	5,340	26,655	4,744	37,454	37,454	.....	157,723	135,000	22,723	237
706	334	372	25	11	14	22	3	[1] 24,434	712	2,866	16,856	4,200	[1] 13,662	13,662	.....	[1] 169,757	56,567	113,190	238
1,052	413	639	48	12	36	42	6	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	239
813	443	370	48	27	21	40	8	21,042	21,042	.....	.....	.....	20,972	20,972	.....	84,000	84,000	.....	240
263	87	176	15	5	10	11	4	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	241
803	356	447	26	10	16	24	2	26,711	571	5,850	12,978	7,312	24,061	22,757	1,304	170,671	112,472	58,199	242
672	323	350	43	23	20	35	8	17,696	1,260	2,111	14,044	271	14,534	14,186	348	63,050	63,050	.....	243
2,008	2,008	.....	15	15	.....	15	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	244
80	28	52	6	2	4	6	.....	3,490	.....	.....	2,490	.....	3,840	5,840	.....	9,500	9,500	.....	245
231	135	96	182	104	78	.....	182	34,823	27,519	1,770	3,112	2,422	26,173	26,014	2,159	148,000	148,000	.....	246
709	392	317	21	13	8	21	.....	25,181	1,500	1,612	11,756	10,114	24,939	24,939	.....	126,000	120,000	6,000	247
187	77	110	25	11	14	3	22	5,500	5,500	.....	.....	.....	3,500	3,500	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	248
1,210	679	531	62	32	30	43	19	82,374	6,000	10,420	17,006	18,949	58,451	58,451	.....	741,772	345,764	396,008	249
711	316	[illegible]	41	19	22	41	.....	21,061	3,000	1,265	8,642	6,154	20,[illegible]	20,355	.....	287,456	32,456	255,000	250
42	22	20	13	7	6	13	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	251
706	.....	[illegible]	20	.....	20	20	.....	121,546	2,000	106,161	10,344	4,041	68,[illegible]	20,728	47,301	292,619	182,074	110,545	252
153	153	.....	5	5	.....	5	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	253

[1] Included in report of St. Luke's Home.
[2] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[3] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[4] Women.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	NORTH CAROLINA.												
	ASHEVILLE:												
1	Asheville Mission Hospital, Charlotte and Woodfin Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1885	Yes.	Yes.	60	10	.....	10	20	.....	20
2	Winyah Sanitarium, Winyah Park.	Private individual	Tubercular	1898	No.	No.	75	4	3	1	8	.....	8
	BILTMORE:												
3	Clarence Barker Memorial Hospital and Dispensary.	All Souls' Protestant Episcopal Church.	General	1900	Yes.	No.	16	11	.....	11	9	.....	9
	BLACK MOUNTAIN:												
4	Cragmont Sanatorium	Private corporation	Tubercular	1906	No.	No.	25	1	1	.....	2	.....	2
5	Pines Sanatorium	Private organization	Tubercular	1901	No.	No.	15	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
6	Royal League Sanatorium	Fellowship Association of Royal League.	Tubercular	1905	No.	No.	30	1	1	.....	2	.....	2
	CHARLOTTE:												
7	Charlotte Sanatorium, Seventh and Church Sts.	Private corporation	General	1908	Yes.	No.	50	11	.....	11	35	.....	35
8	Good Samaritan Hospital for Colored People, 405 West Hill St.	Private organization (Episcopal).	General, except contagious, incurable, and insane.	1891	Yes.	Yes.	14	5	.....	5	5	1	4
9	Mercy General Hospital, 8 East First St.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1906	Yes.	No.	22	(1)	.....	(1)	8	.....	8
10	Presbyterian Hospital, Trade and Mint Sts.	Presbyterian churches of Charlotte.	General	1908	Yes.	(1)	45	12	.....	12	21	.....	21
11	St. Peter's Hospital, Poplar St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	General, except incurable and insane.	1876	Yes.	No.	40	8	.....	8	16	.....	16
	DAVIDSON:												
12	Davidson College Infirmary, Concord Ave.	Davidson College	General	1902	No.	No.	8	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
	DURHAM:												
13	Lincoln Hospital, Proctor St.	Private corporation	General	1901	Yes.	Yes.	38	34	4	30	16	8	8
14	Watts Hospital, 1010 West Main St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and incurable.	1896	Yes.	No.	40	20	.....	20	20	.....	20
	GOLDSBORO:												
15	Goldsboro Hospital, Herman St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and infectious.	1902	No.	Yes.	50	12	.....	12	4	.....	4
	GREENSBORO:												
16	St. Leo's Hospital, Summit Ave.	Sisters of Charity	General	1906	Yes.	Yes.	100	30	1	29	30	3	27
	HIGH POINT:												
17	Junior Order Hospital, 127 Boulevard.	United American Mechanics.	General	1906	Yes.	No.	16	3	.....	3	7	.....	7
	MONTROSE:												
18	North Carolina Sanatorium, Aberdeen P. O.	State of North Carolina	Pulmonary tubercular	1909	Yes.	No.	40	2	2	.....	5	2	3
	MORGANTON:												
19	Grace Hospital	Private corporation	General	1908	Yes.	Yes.	22	3	.....	3	5	.....	5
	NEWBERN:												
20	Stewart Sanatorium, George St.	Private organization	General	1906	Yes.	Yes.	22	(1)	.....	(1)	7	.....	7
	RALEIGH:												
21	Rex Hospital, 117 West South St.	Private corporation	General	1840	Yes.	No.	80	11	1	10	15	.....	15
22	St. Agnes Hospital, Tarboro Road.	Private organization (Episcopal).	General	1896	Yes.	(2)	50	10	1	9	20	.....	20
	ROCKY MOUNT:												
23	Atlantic Coast Line Hospital [4]	Relief Department, Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Co.	General	1900	No.	Yes.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	SOUTHPORT:												
24	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Caswell.	U. S. Government	General	1826	(1)	Yes.	19	1	1	.....	11	[7] 11	.....
	STATESVILLE:												
25	Billingsly Memorial Hospital, 654 Park St.	City of Statesville	General	1899	No.	Yes.	12	10	.....	10	3	.....	3
	TARBORO:												
26	Pittman Hospital, 313 St. Andrews St.	Private corporation	General	1901	Yes.	Yes.	30	3	.....	3	4	.....	4
	WASHINGTON:												
27	Memorial Hospital, Market St.	Private individual	General	1904	Yes.	Yes.	25	7	.....	7	6	.....	6
	WILMINGTON:												
28	James Walker Memorial Hospital, Rankin and Wood Sts.	Private corporation	General	1901	Yes.	Yes.	82	(1)	3	(1)	18	.....	18
29	U. S. Marine Hospital, 403 South Eighth St.	U. S. Government	General	1859	No.	Yes.	30	1	1	.....	2	2	.....
	WINSTON-SALEM:												
30	Slater Hospital	Private organization	General, except contagious	1899	No.	(2)	30	(1)	.....	(1)	1	.....	1
31	Twin City Hospital, Brookstown Ave.	Private association	General	1887	Yes.	No.	28	131	.....	131	8	.....	8
	NORTH DAKOTA.												
	BISMARCK:												
1	St. Alexius' Hospital, Sixth and Main Sts.	Sisters of St. Benedict	General	1884	No.	(1)	80	10	10	.....	9	1	8
2	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Lincoln.	U. S. Government	General	1902	(1)	Yes.	18	2	2	.....	6	[7] 6	.....
	DEVILS LAKE:												
3	Mercy Hospital	Sisters of Mercy	General	1885	Yes.	Yes.	65	4	.....	4	8	.....	8
	FARGO:												
4	St. John's Hospital, 305 Sixth Ave., south.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	72	20	1	19	20	.....	20

[1] Not reported.
[2] Includes report of dispensary.
[3] Colored only.
[4] Employees.
[5] Included in report of Atlantic Coast Line Hospital, Waycross, Ga.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
790	324	466	33	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	$17,003	$2,400	$928	$11,709	$1,964	$18,483	$18,483	.....	$53,300	$50,000	$3,300	1
180	94	86	60	34	26	60	.....	94,478	.....	.....	85,325	9,153	79,157	79,157	.....	50,000	50,000	.....	2
151	67	84	5	2	3	5	.....	11,162	.....	2,545	5,127	3,491	11,103	11,103	.....	45,000	25,000	20,000	3
28	12	16	(1)	(1)	(1)	14	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4
51	15	18	10	4	6	10	.....	6,500	.....	.....	6,500	.....	6,725	5,425	$300	7,000	7,000	.....	5
39	32	7	23	18	5	23	.....	11,201	.....	2,436	8,765	.....	10,909	9,081	1,828	25,453	25,453	.....	6
864	468	396	25	14	11	25	.....	23,492	.....	.....	23,492	.....	20,573	20,573	.....	115,000	115,000	.....	7
256	130	126	4	2	2	4	.....	3,652	.....	1,463	1,919	310	5,255	5,255	.....	13,300	12,000	1,300	8
218	98	120	22	7	15	18	4	5,048	.....	541	3,245	1,262	4,880	4,567	313	12,000	12,000	.....	9
425	200	225	25	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10
354	170	184	12	3	9	12	.....	9,080	.....	891	8,052	137	8,705	8,705	.....	32,800	31,500	1,300	11
200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,200	.....	2,600	200	.....	2,200	2,200	.....	6,300	6,300	.....	12
420	150	270	25	10	15	25	.....	5,200	1,800	100	600	700	4,400	4,000	400	25,000	20,000	5,000	13
735	308	427	25	12	13	20	5	27,328	5,900	1,674	8,081	13,673	27,209	26,908	301	705,300	500,000	205,300	14
225	100	125	11	5	6	11	.....	4,090	990	.....	4,000	.....	4,090	4,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
880	371	509	58	21	37	53	5	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	16
176	76	100	14	6	8	14	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	1,300	(1)	8,600	4,100	4,300	15,000	8,000	2,000	17
91	46	45	37	20	17	37	.....	27,371	19,788	.....	7,818	.....	30,460	19,003	11,457	80,000	80,000	.....	18
179	89	90	9	4	5	9	.....	[8] 5,195	.....	3,441	1,354	400	[8] 5,195	5,045	150	[8] 16,000	8,000	8,000	19
240	173	67	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	300	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	20
354	291	263	25	16	9	25	.....	18,944	2,000	143	16,276	525	(1)	15,612	(1)	64,800	59,850	5,950	21
673	(1)	(1)	25	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	22
(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	23
403	403	.....	11	11	.....	11	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	24
59	25	34	5	.....	2	1	1	2,419	1,146	.....	1,273	.....	2,424	2,424	.....	20,000	20,000	.....	25
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	26
126	66	60	10	6	4	10	.....	4,000	.....	.....	4,000	.....	4,000	4,000	.....	[9] 15,000	[9] 15,000	.....	27
1,183	[illegible]	501	43	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[8] 31,928	15,000	1,546	14,771	611	[8] 31,888	29,126	2,762	[8] 150,000	150,000	.....	28
[7] 110	110	.....	5	5	.....	5	.....	10,739	10,739	.....	.....	.....	10,739	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	29
53	20	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	840	260	170	276	134	871	871	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	30
662	334	328	20	6	14	(1)	(1)	18,546	1,600	11,405	5,541	.....	7,714	7,492	222	20,000	18,000	10,000	31
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
210	21	.....	10	10	.....	10	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	2
250	107	143	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	2,400	(1)	(1)	(1)	32,000	32,000	.....	3
1,410	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4

[6] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[7] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[8] Land owned by city.
[9] Exclusive of out-patients.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.												
	GRAFTON:												
5	Grafton Deaconess Hospital, Hill Ave. and Tenth St.	United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	General	1902	No.	Yes.	15	8	3	5	3	.....	3
	GRAND FORKS:												
6	Grand Forks Deaconess Hospital, Fourth St. and Belmont Ave.	Private corporation (Lutheran).	General	1899	Yes.	Yes.	50	17	....	17	12	....	12
7	St. Michaels' Hospital	Sisters of St. Joseph	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	LEMON:												
8	Lisbon Hospital	Private organization	General, except contagious and insane.	1903	Yes.	No.	7	3	1	2	3	....	3
	MAYVILLE:												
9	Mayville Hospital	Private corporation	General	1896	No.	(1)	10	5	.....	5	2	.....	2
	NORTHWOOD:												
10	Northwood Deaconess Hospital	United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	General	1902	Yes.	Yes.	30	10	2	8	12	.....	12
	RUGBY:												
11	Good Samaritan Hospital	United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	(1)	1905	Yes.	Yes.	32	1	.....	1	9	.....	9
	OHIO.												
	AKRON:												
1	City Hospital of Akron, 511 East Market St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1897	Yes.	Yes.	80	37	2	35	30	.....	30
	ALLIANCE:												
2	Alliance City Hospital, College St.	Private corporation	General, except alcoholic, contagious, and incurable.	1900	Yes.	Yes.	20	16	.....	16	5	.....	5
	CANAL DOVER:												
3	Union Hospital, Reeves Heights.	Private corporation	General	1906	Yes.	Yes.	20	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
	CANTON:												
4	Aultman Hospital, 325 South Clarendon Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1892	Yes.	Yes.	60	27	.....	27	14	.....	14
	CHILLICOTHE:												
5	Chillicothe Hospital, Chestnut and Cherry Sts.	Private corporation	General	1905	No.	Yes.	28	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
	CINCINNATI:												
6	Bethesda Hospital, Oak St. and Reading Road.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	85	26	2	24	49	.....	49
7	Children's Hospital, North Main St. (Mount Auburn).	Protestant Episcopal Church	General	1883	Yes.	Yes.	70	7	.....	7	11	.....	11
8	Christ Hospital, 2139 Auburn Ave.	Methodist Deaconess Association.	General	1889	Yes.	Yes.	120	20	.....	20	104	52	52
9	Cincinnati Hospital, Twelfth St. and Central Ave.	City of Cincinnati	General	1822	Yes.	Yes.	760	76	1	75	118	4	114
10	Cincinnati Tuberculosis Hospital, Lick Run Pike.	City of Cincinnati	Tubercular	1907	No.	Yes.	335	2	1	1	18	.....	18
11	German Deaconess Home and Hospital, Clifton Ave. and Straight St.	Evangelical Protestant Deaconess Society.	General	1888	No.	Yes.	50	17	2	15	20	1	20
12	Good Samaritan Hospital, Sixth and Lock Sts.	Sisters of Charity	General	1852	Yes.	Yes.	87	28	4	24	30	2	28
13	Jewish Hospital, Burnet Ave.	Private association	General, except contagious and insane.	1850	Yes.	Yes.	150	32	4	28	38	2	36
14	Ohio Hospital for Women and Children, 549 West Seventh St.	Private corporation	General	1888	Yes.	No.	19	5	.....	5	2	.....	2
15	Ohio Maternity Hospital [5], 529 East Liberty St.	Evangelical Protestant Deaconess Society.	Maternity cases and general for children.	1893	Yes.	Yes.	46	4	.....	4	9	.....	9
16	Ophthalmic Hospital, 210 West Twelfth St.	Private corporation	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1890	No.	Yes.	24	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
17	St. Francis Hospital, Queen City Ave.	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.	General, except contagious	1866	No.	Yes.	300	8	.....	8	46	8	38
18	St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital, Tennessee Ave. and Reading Road (Norwood P. O.).	Sisters of Charity	Obstetrical	1873	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
19	St. Mary's Hospital, 806 Betts St.	Sisters of the Poor of St Francis.	General except contagious.	1850	No.	Yes.	248	26	2	20	32	15	17
20	Seton Hospital, 818 West Sixth St.	Sisters of Charity	General	1900	Yes.	No.	60	42	...	42	24	2	22
	CLEVELAND:												
21	Cleveland City Hospital, Scranton Road.	City of Cleveland	General, except insane and tubercular.	1888	Yes.	(1)	275	69	14	55	45	.....	45
22	Cleveland City Hospital Tubercular Sanatorium, Scranton Road.	City of Cleveland	Pulmonary tubercular	1900	Yes.	Yes.	90	11	3	8	8	.....	8
23	German Hospital [6], 3305 Franklin Ave.	Private corporation (Reformed churches).	General	1892	Yes.	Yes.	30	8	2	6	14	13	1
24	Huron Road Hospital, Huron Road.	Private corporation	General	1866	Yes.	Yes	100	17	3	14	(1)	(1)	25
25	Lakeside Hospital, 1235 Lakeside Ave.	Private corporation	General	1863	Yes	Yes.	260	27	19	8	90	.....	90
26	Lutheran Hospital, 2600 Franklin Ave., NW.	Private corporation (Lutheran)	Surgical, obstetrical, and typhoid fever.	1896	Yes.	Yes.	36	22	18	4	10	.....	10
27	Maternity Hospital, 2364 East Fifty fifth St.	Private corporation	Obstetrical	1891	Yes	Yes.	14	7	1	6	10	.....	10
28	Mount Sinai Hospital, 2371 East Thirty-seventh St.	Federation of Jewish Charities.	General, except contagious	1903	Yes.	Yes.	25	23	1	22	8	.....	8
29	St. Alexis Hospital, 5143 Broadway.	Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis.	General	1884	No.	Yes.	250	22	7	15	42	12	30
30	St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 3509 Woodland Ave.	Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine.	Obstetrical	1873	Yes.	Yes.	100	7	1	6	30	.....	30

[1] Not reported.
[2] Buildings and equipment.
[3] Includes report of dispensary.
[4] Includes report of dispensary and of Ohio Maternity Hospital.
[5] Children received.
[6] Included in report of German Deaconess Home and Hospital.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
165	80	85	14	8	6	12	2	$5,714	.....	$320	$5,404	.....	$4,438	$4,438	.....	$13,000	$13,000	.....	5
523	238	285	25	14	11	23	.....	17,559	.....	.....	15,209	$2,350	18,100	14,436	$4,650	50,000	50,000	.....	3
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7
64	24	40	2	1	1	1	1	3,202	.....	.....	3,202	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	6,000	6,000	.....	8
54	26	28	6	3	3	4	2	2,011	$126	273	1,130	482	1,730	1,678	52	(1)	4,000	(1)	9
505	239	266	8	5	3	7	1	17,666	.....	1,713	14,062	1,891	17,748	14,096	3,650	37,000	37,000	.....	10
383	170	213	22	11	11	20	2	13,038	.....	1,887	11,451	.....	13,011	12,702	309	66,083	30,130	$4,952	11
2,045	1,240	805	70	45	25	70	.....	58,430	17,040	518	28,400	11,503	61,097	61,097	.....	344,672	[3] 230,000	114,672	1
330	193	137	13	11	2	13	.....	7,211	218	964	6,022	107	6,173	6,173	.....	23,300	20,000	3,300	2
172	74	98	12	5	7	11	1	4,847	.....	600	4,247	.....	4,685	4,685	.....	20,000	20,000	.....	3
561	341	220	21	9	12	18	3	20,404	6,231	100	3,002	6,071	13,320	13,320	.....	130,000	30,000	100,000	4
300	177	123	11	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8,243	1,011	2,002	3,707	523	8,146	8,146	.....	35,000	35,000	.....	5
1,054	276	778	56	17	39	55	1	75,106	.....	14,759	47,709	12,647	73,108	52,000	21,108	411,300	404,300	7,000	6
357	200	157	41	22	19	.....	41	38,287	.....	7,087	.....	31,200	13,500	13,113	447	245,000	125,000	120,000	7
1,213	541	972	62	21	41	49	13	54,907	.....	3,922	46,315	2,750	55,012	55,012	.....	600,000	600,000	.....	8
8,901	6,014	2,887	612	489	123	520	92	251,932	249,647	.....	1,242	1,103	242,440	242,440	.....	6,317,002	2,317,002	.....	9
706	506	170	185	150	35	178	7	78,000	78,000	.....	.....	.....	78,000	78,000	.....	600,000	600,000	.....	10
714	211	503	24	5	19	22	2	[4] 28,371	.....	5,386	20,397	6,288	[4] 28,790	28,790	.....	[4] 121,299	116,837	4,462	11
1,320	710	610	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	48,123	.....	510	47,112	500	48,012	48,012	.....	75,000	75,000	.....	12
1,415	605	810	65	27	38	52	13	68,474	.....	2,411	40,579	22,484	68,236	64,736	3,600	325,001	300,000	25,001	13
246	.....	246	5	.....	5	4	1	5,304	.....	432	2,600	2,271	5,337	5,129	208	20,000	20,000	.....	14
459	118	341	44	16	28	14	30	5,906	.....	.....	5,906	.....	(1)	5,906	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	15
4,842	2,134	2,708	10	4	2	10	.....	5,875	.....	2,600	150	125	4,900	4,800	150	47,000	45,000	2,000	16
1,077	597	480	338	156	182	306	32	23,[illegible]	.....	[5] 6,944	6,620	6,759	25,256	17,854	5,402	170,000	170,000	.....	17
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18
5,[illegible]	1,340	965	191	90	95	180	11	22,[illegible]	.....	[7] 6,286	9,201	5,456	22,346	15,469	6,877	100,000	100,000	.....	19
800	348	452	42	30	12	42	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	20
5,600	2,160	1,440	270	172	98	240	30	[8] 200,[illegible]	236,382	.....	22,500	[illegible]	[8] 223,810	210,998	12,812	[8] 375,400	375,400	.....	21
512	384	128	91	66	25	90	1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	22
626	326	300	37	17	20	31	6	21,811	.....	5,400	16,112	.....	20,321	15,446	5,085	75,000	75,000	.....	23
1,187	590	597	49	18	31	48	1	43,[illegible]	.....	222	40,600	6,[illegible]	51,050	51,050	.....	332,000	285,000	47,000	24
6,720	1,770	1,950	204	108	96	183	21	[9] 103,[illegible]	.....	[9] 15,000	98,000	[9] 40,[illegible]	[9] 103,000	185,000	8,000	[9] 2,750,000	1,250,[illegible]	1,500,000	25
456	196	260	14	5	9	14	.....	12,[illegible]	.....	290	12,454	.....	13,084	13,084	.....	26,300	26,[illegible]	.....	26
197	.....	197	15	.....	15	15	.....	7,[illegible]	.....	1,224	5,999	[illegible]	7,366	7,366	.....	6,975	.....	6,975	27
320	300	320	20	8	12	20	.....	6,[illegible]	.....	4,500	4,300	.....	9,200	6,200	.....	10,000	10,[illegible]	.....	28
[10] 2,645	1,630	1,015	130	70	60	116	14	51,904	.....	12,160	39,239	[illegible]	51,327	51,327	.....	175,000	175,[illegible]	.....	29
697	.....	697	73	.....	73	73	.....	39,[illegible]	.....	1,548	21,812	15,[illegible]	28,395	26,581	2,814	6,000	3,000	.....	30

[1] Exclusive of donations other than cash.
[2] Includes report of Cleveland City Hospital Tubercular Sanitarium.
[3] Included in report of Cleveland City Hospital.
[10] Change in fiscal year; statistics for nine months.
[11] Exclusive of out-patients.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	OHIO—Continued.												
	CLEVELAND—Continued.												
31	St. Clair Hospital, 4422 St. Clair Ave.	Private corporation	General, except infectious	1891	Yes.	Yes.	60	21	4	17	18	9	9
32	St. John's Hospital, 7911 Detroit Ave.	Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis.	General	1892	No.	Yes.	75	14	2	12	15	.....	15
33	St. Luke's Hospital, 6606 Carnegie Ave., SE.	Private corporation (Methodist Episcopal).	General	1906	Yes.	Yes.	90	19	4	15	40	1	39
34	St. Vincent's Charity Hospital, East Twenty-second St. and Central Ave.	Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine.	General, except contagious	1865	Yes.	Yes.	125	17	9	8	69	3	66
35	U. S. Marine Hospital, Lakeside Ave.	U. S. Government	General	1843	No.	Yes.	65	3	3	.....	4	4	.....
	COLUMBUS:												
36	Children's Hospital, Fair and Miller Aves.	Private corporation	General	1892	Yes.	Yes.	40	12	2	10	12	.....	12
37	Grant Hospital, 125 South Grant Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1900	Yes.	Yes.	200	32	2	30	74	2	72
38	Lawrence Hospital, 423 East Town St.	Private corporation	General	1899	Yes.	Yes.	20	19	.....	19	6	.....	6
39	Mercy Hospital, 1430 South High St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1904	Yes.	Yes.	25	24	9	15	8	.....	8
40	Mount Carmel Hospital, West State St.	Sisters of the Holy Cross	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	250	64	4	60	68	.....	68
41	Protestant Hospital, 700 Park St.	Private corporation (Methodist Episcopal).	General	1892	Yes.	Yes.	100	24	3	21	44	.....	44
42	St. Anthony's Hospital, Hawthorne St. and Taylor Ave.	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.	General, except contagious	1891	No.	Yes.	227	10	.....	10	36	8	28
43	St. Francis Hospital, Sixth and State Sts.	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.	General, except contagious	1865	No.	Yes.	150	17	2	15	34	8	26
44	Tuberculosis Camp	County of Franklin	Incipient tubercular	1909	No.	Yes.	32	1	.....	1	3	.....	3
45	U. S. Army Recruit Depot Hospital, Recruit Depot	U. S. Government	General	1892	(6)	Yes.	145	5	.....	5	64	[7] 64	.....
	DAYTON:												
46	District Tuberculosis Hospital, R. D. No. 13.	Counties of Montgomery and Preble.	Pulmonary tubercular	1909	No.	Yes.	36	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
47	Miami Valley Hospital, Apple St.	Private corporation	General	1890	Yes.	Yes.	190	26	2	24	53	4	49
48	St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hopeland St.	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.	General, except contagious	1878	No.	Yes.	430	19	3	16	79	35	44
	EAST LIVERPOOL:												
49	East Liverpool City Hospital, Sixth St.	Private corporation	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	80	24	.....	24	14	.....	14
	ELYRIA:												
50	Elyria Memorial Hospital, East River St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1907	Yes.	Yes.	45	12	...	12	17	...	17
	FINDLAY:												
51	Home and Hospital, South Main St.	City of Findlay	General, except contagious	1900	Yes.	Yes.	60	20	....	20	10	...	10
	GALLIPOLIS:												
52	Ohio Hospital for Epileptics	State of Ohio	Epileptic and epileptic insane.	1901	Yes.	Yes.	1,125	10	6	4	108	47	61
	GENEVA:												
53	Geneva Emergency Hospital, 6 Forest.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1903	No.	Yes.	8	8	.....	8	2	.....	2
	HAMILTON:												
54	Mercy Hospital, 116 Dayton St.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1892	Yes.	Yes.	135	60	.....	60	18	2	16
	IRONTON:												
55	Charles S. Gray Deaconess Hospital, Fourth and Quincy Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1898	No.	Yes.	11	19	.....	19	4	.....	4
	KENTON:												
56	St. Antonio Hospital, North and Wayne Sts.	Sisters of Charity	General	1897	Yes.	Yes.	35	16	.....	16	6	.....	6
	LIMA:												
57	Lima Hospital, Market and Scott Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and tubercular.	1899	Yes.	Yes.	68	16	8	8	18	.....	18
	LORAIN:												
58	St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway.	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1899	Yes.	Yes.	80	18	18	.....	18	.....	18
	MANSFIELD:												
59	Emergency Hospital, West Third St.	Private corporation	General	1902	No.	No.	13	.....	.....	...	4	.....	4
	MARTINS FERRY:												
60	Martins Ferry Hospital, 41 North Third St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1903	Yes.	Yes.	27	7	.....	7	7	.....	7
	MASSILLON:												
61	City Hospital, 1405 Akron St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1910	Yes.	Yes.	24	9	....	6	9	.....	9
	MOUNT VERNON:												
62	Ohio State Sanatorium	State of Ohio	Incipient tubercular	1909	No.	Yes.	120	2	2	.....	5	.....	5
	NEWARK:												
63	Newark Hospital, Wyoming St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1898	Yes.	Yes.	30	12	....	12	9	.....	9
	OBERLIN:												
64	Oberlin Hospital, 21 South Cedar St.	Private corporation	General	1906	No.	Yes.	8	8	..	8	4	.....	4
	PAINESVILLE:												
65	Painesville Hospital, 108 East Washington St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1902	Yes.	Yes.	25	27	24	3	10	.....	10

[1] Includes report of dispensary.
[2] Exclusive of out-patients.
[6] Not reported.
[7] Exclusive of donations other than cash.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
950	695	255	44	26	18	44	.....	$20,423	.....	$1,035	$19,488	.....	$22,423	$22,423	.....	$96,000	$96,000	.....	31
1,117	679	438	39	22	17	38	1	19,265	.....	642	18,747	$1,876	20,472	16,472	$4,000	70,000	70,000	.....	32
2,940	1,694	1,246	86	5	81	78	8	62,985	.....	8,250	55,235	.....	52,444	52,444	.....	[1] 176,093	176,093	.....	33
2,433	1,269	1,164	102	43	59	102	.....	60,271	.....	2,474	51,066	6,731	59,648	56,485	3,163	350,000	350,000	.....	34
[2] 406	406	.....	26	26	.....	26	.....	20,373	$20,373	.....	.....	.....	20,373	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	35
371	188	183	31	12	19	.....	31	[1] 9,510	.....	250	.....	9,560	[1] 9,004	3,004	.....	[1] 227,863	60,000	$167,863	36
2,248	928	1,320	102	40	62	99	3	112,014	.....	.....	112,014	.....	242,008	112,008	130,000	300,000	300,000	.....	37
300	110	190	8	2	6	6	2	3,624	.....	[4] 10	5,614	.....	6,202	5,234	68	20,000	20,000	.....	38
267	106	161	15	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	6,508	.....	.....	9,461	44	6,327	6,327	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	39
1,800	787	1,013	100	57	43	78	22	70,250	.....	250	70,000	.....	70,000	55,000	15,000	300,000	300,000	.....	40
1,660	(3)	(3)	75	33	42	70	5	63,000	.....	25,000	45,000	13,000	65,000	45,000	20,000	143,000	103,000	40,000	41
1,245	563	682	193	80	113	181	2	23,114	.....	[4] 7,627	10,064	4,823	23,054	19,558	3,496	202,100	202,100	.....	42
1,575	1,198	377	123	90	33	119	4	12,273	.....	[4] 6,300	4,800	4,173	15,088	12,282	2,806	.....	.....	.....	43
76	41	35	27	14	13	17	10	[5] 9,099	[5] 3,099	.....	.....	.....	[5] 9,099	3,099	.....	130,000	130,000	.....	44
2,443	2,440	3	44	44	.....	44	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	45
71	43	28	24	12	12	24	.....	10,988	9,151	.....	1,837	.....	10,988	8,050	[6] 2,938	[6] 3,000	[6] 3,000	.....	46
1,961	970	1,011	81	42	49	82	8	96,242	28,125	30,240	30,930	6,947	85,282	80,709	4,573	302,250	250,000	52,250	47
3,229	2,006	1,223	416	257	159	406	10	57,841	28,125	5,946	16,700	7,070	56,300	39,974	16,326	240,000	240,000	.....	48
441	233	208	30	16	14	30	.....	17,974	4,545	884	.....	12,445	17,875	17,875	.....	(3)	25,110	(3)	49
504	267	237	15	8	7	13	2	[1] 31,213	.....	9,000	12,408	9,705	[1] 30,806	17,306	13,500	[1] 100,000	100,000	.....	50
222	55	167	3	.....	3	3	.....	7,331	1,490	.....	5,841	.....	7,279	7,279	.....	25,000	25,000	.....	51
1,781	982	779	1,425	760	665	1,241	184	296,200	263,811	.....	.....	12,389	296,200	270,000	25,501	1,400,000	1,400,000	.....	52
45	25	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,850	300	550	1,000	.....	950	800	150	2,000	2,000	.....	53
777	462	315	32	18	14	30	2	22,088	8,562	.....	13,526	.....	21,480	20,655	825	109,265	109,265	.....	54
64	32	32	6	2	4	6	.....	3,150	1,100	50	2,000	.....	3,100	3,100	.....	15,000	15,000	.....	55
230	80	150	24	12	12	13	11	4,338	30	164	4,130	.....	4,170	4,170	.....	24,000	24,000	.....	56
984	406	578	39	19	20	37	2	21,476	3,500	160	17,212	604	21,012	16,012	5,973	41,000	40,000	1,000	57
650	400	250	50	30	20	35	15	15,805	1,011	250	14,199	125	15,417	(3)	(3)	85,000	85,000	.....	58
173	86	87	7	4	3	7	.....	6,077	2,300	454	2,740	583	6,724	6,724	.....	16,189	15,189	1,000	59
190	156	34	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	5,907	.....	200	3,202	520	5,902	5,202	500	20,000	20,000	.....	60
70	(3)	(3)	8	(3)	(3)	8	.....	7,200	3,040	.....	3,196	1,460	5,904	3,904	.....	170,000	150,000	20,000	61
100	61	40	48	24	24	48	.....	50,364	45,468	.....	3,254	641	52,340	52,340	.....	660,475	660,475	.....	62
266	131	135	12	6	6	12	.....	9,174	2,162	.....	6,012	.....	6,973	6,973	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
110	43	67	2	.....	2	2	.....	4,446	.....	1,362	3,041	43	4,399	4,399	.....	8,918	[6] 3,000	1,918	64
280	126	104	18	10	8	15	3	10,480	3,871	110	4,865	3,619	9,107	7,917	1,189	45,000	35,000	10,000	65

[1] Exclusive of $100,000 for new building.
[2] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[3] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[4] Equipment.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	OHIO—Continued.												
	PIQUA:												
66	Memorial Hospital, West Park Ave.	Private corporation	General, except chronic, contagious, tubercular, and insane.	1908	Yes.	Yes.	26	...	...	...	9	...	9
	SANDUSKY:												
67	Detention Hospital, Fifth St.	City of Sandusky	Contagious	1906	No.	Yes.	15	1	.	1	...	...	...
68	Good Samaritan Hospital, Fulton and Van Buren Sts.	Grace Episcopal Church	General	1876	Yes.	Yes.	22	12	..	12	11	...	11
69	Providence Hospital, Hayes Ave.	Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious	1902	Yes.	Yes.	28	(1)	.	(1)	13	...	13
	SPRINGFIELD:												
70	Springfield City Hospital, York and East Sts.	City of Springfield (Snyder Trust).	General	1887	Yes.	Yes.	100	8	2	6	21	...	21
	STEUBENVILLE:												
71	Gill Hospital, Sixth Ave.	Private association	General, except contagious	1896	Yes.	Yes.	30	.	..	...	8	...	8
	TOLEDO:												
72	Maternity Hospital[2], 1609 Summit St.	Private corporation	Maternity cases, and general for children under 2 years	1884	Yes.	Yes.	41	6	.	6	7	...	7
73	Robinwood Hospital, Delaware and Robinwood Aves.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and insane.	1893	Yes.	Yes.	60	18	1	17	14	2	12
74	St. Vincent's Hospital, Cherry St.	Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).	General	1855	Yes.	Yes.	175	45	4	41	69	9	60
75	Toledo Hospital, 1711 Cherry St.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious.	1874	Yes.	Yes.	150	204	4	200	35	..	35
76	Toledo Pesthouse	City of Toledo	Contagious	(1)	No	Yes.	40	1	.	1		...	...
	WARREN:												
77	Warren City Hospital, East Market St.	Private corporation	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	35	12	..	12	11	...	11
	WARRENSVILLE:												
78	Cleveland Detention Hospital[4], Stop 19.	City of Cleveland	Smallpox	1906	No.	Yes	80	4	2	2	1	...	1
	YOUNGSTOWN:												
79	Youngstown Hospital, Francis St.	Private corporation	General, except chronic, contagious, and venereal	1892	Yes.	Yes.	130	14	4	10	44	5	39
	ZANESVILLE:												
80	Bethesda Hospital, Euton and Underwood Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious.	1901	Yes.	Yes.	36	(1)		(1)	9	...	9
81	Good Samaritan Hospital, Ashland Ave	Franciscan Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious	1900	Yes.	Yes.	60	20	..	20	15	1	14
	OKLAHOMA.												
	FORT SILL:												
1	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1869	(3)	Yes.	48	1	1	..	15	[5] 14	1
	MCALESTER:												
2	All Saints' Hospital, 600 West Grand Ave.	Episcopal Church.	General, except contagious	1896	Yes.	Yes	100	12	1	11	14	3	11
3	Mercy Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1903	Yes.	Yes.	34	10	2	8	8	...	8
	OKLAHOMA:												
4	Oklahoma Pasteur Institute, 411 West Reno Ave.	Private individual	Hydrophobia	1906	No	Yes.	—	1	1	...	...	...	...
5	St. Anthony's Hospital, 600 West Ninth St.	Sisters of St. Francis	General, except contagious	1898	Yes.	Yes.	130	26	..	26	24	2	22
	TULSA:												
6	Tulsa Hospital, Lawton and West Fifth Sts.	Private organization	(1)	1906	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	OREGON.												
	ALBANY:												
1	St. Mary's Hospital	Sisters of Mercy	General, except contagious	1905	No.	Yes.	20	6	..	6	4	...	4
	ASTORIA:												
2	St. Mary's Hospital	Sisters of Charity of Providence	General, except plague and smallpox.	1890	Yes	Yes.	126	10	...	10	20	3	17
	BAKER:												
3	St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1897	No.	Yes.	32	12	...	12	8	1	7
	FORT STEVENS:												
4	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1898	(3)	Yes	22	1	1	..	11	[6] 11	...
	PENDLETON:												
5	St. Anthony's Hospital	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1902	Yes.	Yes.	30	9	..	8	11	1	10
	PORTLAND:												
6	Good Samaritan Hospital, Twenty-third and Lovejoy Sts	Private organization (Episcopal).	General, except contagious	1874	Yes.	Yes.	230	15	6	9	90	...	90
7	Multnomah Hospital, 721 Second St.	County of Multnomah	General	1909	Yes.	Yes.	100	34	2	32	16	2	14
8	Open Air Sanatorium, Milwaukee Heights.	Private corporation	Tubercular	1906	No.	No.	35	2	1	1	3	...	3
9	St. Vincent's Hospital, Cornell St.	Sisters of Charity of Providence.	General	1875	Yes.	Yes.	400	30	5	25	63	...	63
10	St. Vincent's Sanatorium, Cornell St.	Sisters of Charity of Providence.	Contagious, except smallpox.	1901	Yes.	Yes.	40	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	...	6
	SALEM:												
11	Oregon State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.	Oregon State Tubercular Commission	Tubercular	1910	Yes.	Yes	62	2	1	1	5	...	5
12	Salem Hospital, Asylum Ave	Willamette University	General	1900	Yes	Yes.	50	10	2	8	12	...	12

[1] Not reported.
[2] Children treated.
[3] Includes report of dispensary.
[4] Open May 1–July 31; statistics for three months.
[5] Instruction for Hospital Corps.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
248	99	149	15	6	9	15	.....	$8,600	$2,887	$30	$5,183	$501	$8,985	$8,785	$200	$90,000	$40,000	$10,000	66
(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	600	.....	.....	.....	516	516	.....	8,000	6,000	.....	67
237	(1)	(1)	21	8	13	20	1	9,407	400	2,504	3,223	1,280	7,903	6,825	1,138	28,295	22,495	6,300	68
347	157	190	22	8	14	21	1	12,639	.....	2,053	8,900	4,786	18,878	15,878	.....	60,000	60,000	.....	69
1,057	(1)	(1)	40	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	56,300	38,781	.....	17,053	566	49,907	48,560	1,347	270,000	150,000	120,000	70
(1)	(1)	(1)	26	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	35,000	35,000	.....	71
249	(1)	(1)	26	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,841	2,000	600	3,118	123	7,302	(1)	(1)	23,000	23,000	.....	72
406	120	286	30	12	18	28	2	16,000	1,000	.....	15,000	.....	16,000	14,000	2,000	70,000	70,000	.....	73
2,775	1,236	1,542	108	49	60	103	5	70,415	5,000	1,715	63,700	.....	69,469	69,469	.....	300,000	300,000	.....	74
2,177	1,214	963	65	33	32	60	5	[2] 77,325	4,968	32,956	38,232	1,379	[3] 61,989	60,076	1,883	[3] 161,473	156,473	5,000	75
21	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,130	3,130	.....	.....	.....	2,357	2,357	.....	23,025	23,025	.....	76
432	192	240	19	9	10	19	.....	18,288	2,500	.....	15,888	.....	16,284	15,444	840	49,300	48,000	1,300	77
87	27	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	50,000	49,400	600	(1)	(1)	(1)	78
2,642	1,762	880	136	91	45	125	11	68,202	7,385	400	55,570	4,931	70,304	70,304	.....	280,167	192,667	87,500	79
538	186	352	20	(1)	(1)	10	10	11,673	494	1,999	8,152	28	11,367	11,112	255	(1)	(1)	(1)	80
785	374	411	60	23	17	38	2	29,176	500	4,823	16,206	1,637	22,988	15,560	7,428	100,000	100,000	.....	81
376	315	61	5	5	.....	5	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1
782	665	117	11	9	2	11	.....	14,617	.....	229	12,383	2,005	14,624	13,948	676	(1)	20,000	(1)	2
(1)	(1)	(1)	21	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18,438	.....	.....	18,438	.....	18,500	13,500	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	3
53	40	13	1	1	.....	1	.....	1,902	.....	.....	1,902	.....	562	455	100	[4] 200	[4] 200	.....	4
1,607	(1)	(1)	56	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6
108	100	8	17	9	8	12	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
579	475	104	74	63	11	71	3	20,402	3,229	1,737	14,471	9,925	19,061	16,046	4,015	114,000	104,000	10,000	2
454	292	162	30	18	12	30	.....	14,209	.....	.....	.....	14,209	14,101	14,101	.....	15,000	15,000	.....	3
620	620	.....	5	5	.....	5	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	4
472	321	151	30	21	9	30	.....	10,280	38	115	10,130	.....	10,280	9,780	500	55,000	55,000	.....	5
4,937	2,957	1,980	230	149	81	223	7	168,444	.....	15,800	148,144	4,500	140,642	135,942	4,700	553,000	450,000	103,000	6
720	600	120	87	39	48	77	10	19,040	19,000	.....	40	.....	23,000	19,000	4,000	100,000	100,000	.....	7
146	81	65	19	10	9	17	2	25,863	.....	1,263	24,540	60	26,834	25,696	1,138	31,450	31,450	.....	8
4,891	2,720	2,171	224	190	34	209	15	[5] 243,031	2,196	1,000	135,031	107,804	[5] 242,885	115,321	127,214	[5] 450,000	450,000	.....	9
301	146	154	46	26	19	31	15	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	10
61	45	16	41	27	14	38	3	20,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	38,672	20,000	18,672	60,000	60,000	.....	11
475	155	320	44	22	22	44	.....	(1)	.....	.....	15,000	(1)	12,903	12,903	.....	35,000	35,000	.....	12

[1] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[2] Equipment.
[3] Includes report of St. Vincent's Sanatorium.
[4] Included in report of St. Vincent's Hospital.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	PENNSYLVANIA.												
	ALLENTOWN:												
1	Allentown Hospital, Seventeenth and Chew Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1890	Yes.	Yes.	100	6	2	6	30	....	30
	ALTOONA:												
2	Altoona Hospital, Howard Ave. and Seventh St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1883	Yes	Yes.	127	[1] 21	3	18	[1] 23	....	23
3	Mercy Hospital [2], Twenty-sixth St. and Eighth Ave.	Private corporation	General, except alcoholic and contagious.	1909	Yes.	Yes.	20	35	..	35	4	1	3
	AUSTIN:												
4	North Pennsylvania General Hospital and Sanitarium.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and insane.	1899	Yes.	Yes.	27	6	..	6	6	....	6
	BEAVER FALLS:												
5	Providence Hospital, Third Ave. and Ninth St.	Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious	1899	Yes	Yes.	24	16	.	16	7	1	6
	BELLEFONTE:												
6	Bellefonte Hospital, Willowbank St.	Private organization	General, except chronic	1902	Yes.	Yes.	32	7	...	7	9	....	9
	BELLEVUE:												
7	Suburban General Hospital, Sherman Ave.	Private corporation	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	19	28	..	28	8	....	8
	BERWICK:												
8	Berwick Hospital, Maple St.	Private corporation.	General, except contagious	1904	Yes.	Yes.	30	(3)	....	(3)	4	....	4
	BLOOMSBURG:												
9	Joseph Ratti Hospital, 587 Fifth St.	Sisters of Mercy	General, except contagious	1905	Yes.	Yes.	16	12	..	12	8	1	7
	BLOSSBURG:												
10	State Hospital for Injured Persons of the Coal Region.	State of Pennsylvania.	General, except contagious	1900	No.	Yes.	80	[1] 1	1	...	[1] 4	....	4
	BLUE RIDGE SUMMIT:												
11	Blue Ridge Mountain Sanatorium.	Private organization	Tubercular	1906	No.	No.	30	(3)	1	(3)	4	2	2
	BRADDOCK:												
12	Braddock Hospital, Holland Ave.	Private corporation	General, except mental and tubercular.	1906	Yes.	Yes.	70	13	3	10	23	....	23
	BRADFORD:												
13	Bradford Hospital, 300 Pleasant St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1865	Yes	Yes.	100	18	....	18	32	1	31
	BRYN MAWR:												
14	Bryn Mawr Hospital	Private corporation	General	1893	Yes	Yes.	66	32	2	30	19	....	19
	BUTLER:												
15	Butler County General Hospital, South Main St. and Plank Road.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious.	1897	Yes.	Yes.	50	5	..	5	13	....	13
	CANONSBURG:												
16	Canonsburg General Hospital	(3)	General	1904	(3)	(3)	16	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
	CARBONDALE:												
17	Carbondale Emergency Hospital, Hospital St.	Private corporation	Emergency	1903	Yes.	Yes.	41	8	..	8	12	....	12
	CARLISLE:												
18	Todd Hospital, F and West Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and incurable.	1896	No.	Yes.	8	(3)	..	(3)	2	....	2
	CHAMBERSBURG:												
19	Chambersburg Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious and incurable.	1905	Yes.	Yes.	58	15		15	12	2	10
	CHESTER:												
20	Chester Hospital, Ninth and Barclay Sts.	Private corporation	General	1893	Yes.	Yes	100	11	3	8	22	....	22
	CLEARFIELD:												
21	Clearfield Hospital, Turnpike Ave.	Private corporation	General	1901	Yes.	Yes.	43	11	.	11	9	....	9
	COALDALE:												
22	Panther Creek Valley Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious and venereal.	1907	No.	Yes	40	2	2	. .	9	2	7
	COATESVILLE:												
23	Coatesville Hospital	Private corporation.	General	1902	No.	Yes.	30	16	. .	16	6	....	6
	COLUMBIA:												
24	Columbia Hospital, Seventh and Poplar Sts.	Private organization	General	1895	Yes.	Yes	36	[1] 7	.	7	[1] 7	....	7
	CONNELLSVILLE:												
25	Cottage State Hospital, Murphy and Cottage Aves.	State of Pennsylvania.	Surgical.	1901	No.	Yes.	38	13	.	13	7	2	5
	CORRY:												
26	Corry Hospital, 407 North Center St.	Private corporation	General except contagious	1904	Yes.	Yes.	40	4	..	4	12	....	12
	DEVON:												
27	Eliza Cathcart Home for Incurables.	Presbyterian Hospital in Philadelphia.	Incurables, except contagious and mental.	1903	No.	Yes.	30	4	1	4	5	. .	5
28	Richardson Home for Convalescents.[4]	Presbyterian Hospital in Philadelphia.	Convalescent	1902	No.	Yes.	65	2	1	1	2	....	2
	DUBOIS:												
29	Dubois Hospital, West Scribner Ave.	Private corporation	General	1907	Yes.	Yes.	22	4	. .	4	5	..	5
	EASTON:												
30	Easton Hospital, 606 Wolf St.	Private corporation	General, except chronic, contagious, and incurable.	1889	Yes	Yes	100	11	2	9	15	....	15
	ERIE:												
31	Hamot Hospital, Second and State Sts.	Private corporation	General	1901	Yes	Yes.	100	28	2	26	36	....	36
32	Municipal Hospital, Second and Ross Sts	City of Erie.	Contagious	1902	No.	Yes	16	(3)	. .	(3)	3	1	2
33	St. Vincent's Hospital, Twenty-fourth and Sassafras Sts.	Sisters of St. Joseph.	General, except contagious	1875	Yes.	Yes	100	21	2	19	30	....	30

[1] Includes report of dispensary. [2] Opened July, 1910; statistics for six months. [3] Not reported.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
1,398	850	532	60	37	23	55	14	$48,450	$13,000	$17,096	$14,772	$1,582	$48,450	$34,936	$13,514	$162,082	$162,082	.....	1
1,507	869	638	94	61	33	85	9	[1] 43,904	26,000	4,160	16,144	6,600	[1] 41,120	41,120	.....	[1] 254,000	221,000	$33,000	2
149	65	84	6	2	4	6	.....	3,725	.....	3,500	1,225	.....	4,950	2,450	2,500	4,000	4,000	.....	3
227	146	81	31	11	10	19	2	6,361	2,200	737	2,998	416	6,508	5,808	.....	15,000	15,000	.....	4
298	166	132	18	11	7	18	.....	4,882	567	224	4,101	.....	6,350	6,250	3,100	33,000	32,000	.....	5
362	145	217	19	4	15	18	1	6,802	3,000	190	6,002	.....	6,907	6,907	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	6
306	127	179	15	6	9	15	.....	11,150	3,500	2,450	6,300	901	10,453	10,453	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	7
263	205	58	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	4,224	1,000	1,221	1,917	186	4,302	4,302	.....	1,306	[4] 600	706	8
[4] 223	95	128	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	6,192	3,000	231	3,260	701	5,862	5,651	211	17,000	17,000	.....	9
1,319	210	1,009	36	19	17	31	5	[1] 33,127	32,000	.....	1,127	.....	[1] 30,000	20,000	10,000	[1] 31,801	31,801	.....	10
70	30	40	24	10	14	24	.....	(2)	.....	.....	6,400	(2)	9,200	7,200	2,000	18,000	10,000	.....	11
1,104	669	435	43	24	19	35	8	40,724	19,602	.....	20,178	856	39,646	34,348	3,298	96,500	95,000	1,500	12
1,230	504	726	53	18	35	43	10	31,630	7,198	1,906	21,150	1,377	31,602	31,602	.....	130,133	130,133	.....	13
567	272	295	28	20	18	29	9	39,692	.....	12,469	13,260	13,763	43,429	43,429	.....	504,000	200,000	304,000	14
729	440	289	26	15	11	23	3	21,940	9,964	.....	11,961	15	21,940	21,940	.....	61,000	61,000	.....	15
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16
545	351	194	30	15	17	25	5	15,077	11,108	1,226	2,743	.....	18,816	14,444	4,372	55,000	55,000	.....	17
70	30	40	2	1	1	2	.....	3,392	1,502	456	917	527	6,008	2,872	136	7,500	7,500	.....	18
324	173	151	22	11	11	20	2	9,800	6,000	4,800	.....	.....	10,500	10,500	.....	41,350	41,350	.....	19
1,037	714	323	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	26,437	12,000	3,900	9,000	4,430	26,900	26,900	.....	70,011	70,011	.....	20
464	224	240	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13,000	4,000	36	6,962	5	19,445	12,745	6,700	38,000	38,000	.....	21
200	171	29	44	34	10	39	5	23,496	6,670	13,999	.....	827	31,274	6,209	25,065	50,000	50,000	.....	22
349	257	92	9	8	1	9	.....	6,626	7,500	677	1,394	67	6,626	6,626	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	23
388	197	192	11	8	3	11	.....	[1] 6,872	4,000	1,012	3,218	643	[1] 12,294	12,294	.....	[1] 65,000	65,000	.....	24
400	336	67	19	17	2	18	1	12,653	16,045	.....	6,458	150	12,653	12,653	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	25
373	160	213	22	8	14	20	2	13,291	6,000	1,824	6,294	1,172	11,407	11,407	.....	34,000	34,000	.....	26
33	5	30	31	5	26	31	.....	16,119	.....	570	4,296	11,243	18,211	16,211	.....	(2)	(2)	194,190	27
93	19	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,329	.....	.....	1,400	6,929	6,697	6,697	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	28
330	235	95	22	12	10	22	.....	6,300	6,200	404	2,500	.....	6,904	6,904	.....	15,000	15,000	.....	29
898	567	331	55	39	16	51	4	34,227	16,000	1,800	9,821	7,397	35,180	32,680	2,500	323,892	148,452	95,400	30
1,498	894	544	57	40	17	55	2	31,004	16,000	1,768	19,001	1,160	56,025	40,648	15,380	157,844	130,455	27,389	31
42	30	12	8	7	1	7	1	1,667	1,200	.....	267	.....	1,442	1,442	.....	20,914	20,914	.....	32
1,456	826	630	70	39	31	61	9	38,826	10,000	320	26,600	1,906	41,856	40,538	1,318	177,978	177,978	.....	33

[1] Land only. [2] Exclusive of out-patients. [4] Summer branch of Presbyterian Hospital of Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR. Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued												
	FOUNTAIN SPRINGS:												
34	State Hospital for Injured Persons of the Coal Region.	State of Pennsylvania	General, except contagious	1903	Yes.	Yes.	175	4	4	.....	30	7	23
	FRANKLIN:												
35	Franklin Hospital. Prospect Park	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1901	No.	Yes.	30	12	.....	12	7	.....	7
	GREENSBURG:												
36	Westmoreland Hospital	Private corporation	General	1905	Yes.	Yes.	74	13	1	12	15	.....	15
	GREENVILLE:												
37	Greenville Hospital. 110 North Main St.	Private corporation	General	1906	Yes.	Yes.	23	11	.....	11	4	.....	4
	GROVE CITY:												
38	Grove City Hospital. West Main St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1907	Yes.	Yes.	13	10	.....	10	1	.....	1
	HARRISBURG:												
39	Harrisburg Hospital. Front and Mulberry Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and obstetrical.	1873	Yes.	Yes.	104	23	3	20	23	.....	23
40	Maternity Hospital. 226 Liberty St.	Private organization	Obstetrical	1905	No.	Yes	4	6	.....	6	1	.....	1
	HAZLETON:												
41	State Hospital for Injured Persons of the Coal Region. Laurel Hill.	State of Pennsylvania	General	1909	Yes.	Yes	102	3	3	.....	17	.....	17
	JOHNSTOWN:												
42	Cambria Steel Co.'s Hospital [2]. Lowman St.	Cambria Steel Co.	Accident	1887	No.	Yes.	40	2	.....	2	12	.....	12
43	Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital. Franklin St.	Private corporation	General	1890	Yes.	Yes.	196	27	.....	27	30	...	30
44	Johnstown City Hospital. Bloom St.	Private corporation	General	1906	Yes.	Yes	23	8	.....	8	6	.....	6
45	Municipal Hospital. Prospect St.	City of Johnstown	Contagious	1902	No.	Yes.	35	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
	KANE:												
46	Kane Summit Hospital. Hospital Terrace.	Private corporation	General	1888	Yes.	Yes	56	11	1	10	17	.....	17
	KITTANNING:												
47	Kittanning General Hospital. Mulberry and McKean Sts.	State of Pennsylvania	General, except contagious	1898	No.	Yes.	23	3	.....	3	4	.....	4
	LANCASTER:												
48	Lancaster General Hospital. 530 North Lime St.	Private corporation	General, except chronic, contagious, and incurable	1893	Yes.	Yes.	125	12	.....	12	31	.....	31
49	St. Joseph's Hospital. College and Marietta Aves.	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1883	Yes.	Yes	143	13	.....	13	21	1	20
	LEBANON:												
50	Good Samaritan Hospital. Fourth and Walnut Sts.	Private corporation	General	1888	Yes.	Yes	35	12	.....	12	9	.....	9
	LEWISTOWN:												
51	Lewistown Hospital. Hland Ave	Private corporation	General, except contagious and infectious.	1908	Yes.	Yes	37	18	.....	18	8	.....	8
	LITITZ:												
52	Lititz Springs Sanitarium. Broad St.	Private organization	Nervous	1904	No.	No.	18	2	1	1	2	1	1
	LOCK HAVEN:												
53	Lock Haven Hospital. Susquehanna Ave.	Private corporation	General	1897	Yes.	Yes.	60	6	.....	6	18	...	18
	MCKEES ROCKS:												
54	Ohio Valley General Hospital	Private organization	General	1907	Yes.	Yes.	35	5	1	4	[illegible]	.....	10
	MCKEESPORT:												
55	McKeesport Hospital. Fifth Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1894	Yes.	Yes.	140	18	3	15	[illegible]	.....	40
	MARBLETON:												
56	Marbleton General Hospital	Private corporation	General	1907	No.	Yes.	40	2	2	.....	5	.....	5
	MEADVILLE:												
57	Meadville City Hospital. Liberty St.	Private corporation	General	1880	Yes.	Yes.	60	(1)	.....	(1)	[illegible]	.....	28
58	Spencer Hospital. 470 Pine St.	Private corporation	General, except obstetrical	1870	Yes.	Yes.	40	12	.....	12	4	.....	4
	MERCER:												
59	State Hospital for Injured Persons. McKinley Ave.	State of Pennsylvania	General	1909	Yes	Yes	37	9	.....	9	6	.....	6
	MONONGAHELA:												
60	Monongahela Memorial Hospital. Poplar (New Eagle P. O.)	Private corporation	General	1903	No	Yes.	44	6	.....	6	8	2	6
	MONT ALTO:												
61	South Mountain Sanatorium	State of Pennsylvania	Pulmonary tubercular	1907	No.	Yes.	753	11	11	.....	32	.....	32
	MORTON:												
62	Dermady Cottage Sanatorium. Woodland Ave.	Private organization	Tubercular	1903	No.	No.	40	10	.....	10	7	.....	7
	MOUNT PLEASANT:												
63	Mount Pleasant Memorial Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1902	Yes.	Yes.	60	[3] 9	.....	9	[3] 14	.....	14
	NANTICOKE:												
64	Nanticoke Hospital. Cemetery.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious	1908	No.	Yes.	48	9	1	8	2	.....	2
	NEW BRIGHTON:												
65	Beaver Valley General Hospital. Penn Ave.	Private corporation	General	1894	Yes.	Yes.	60	20	.....	20	14	.....	14
	NEW CASTLE:												
66	New Castle Hospital. South Mercer St.	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1906	No.	Yes.	20	9	.....	9	12	2	10
67	Shenango Valley Hospital. Beaver St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1891	Yes.	Yes.	100	5	.....	5	30	.....	30
	NORRISTOWN:												
68	Charity Hospital of Montgomery County. Basin and Powell Sts.	Private corporation	General	1889	Yes.	Yes.	57	3	3	.....	13	.....	13

[1] Not reported. [2] Includes report of dispensary. [3] Employees.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
2,7[illegible]	2,122	661	10[illegible]	12[illegible]	39	134	34	$[illegible],396	$92,782	$122	$5,452	.....	$106,894	$104,506	$2,200	$590,990	$590,990	.....	34
3[illegible]	160	139	14	8	6	11	3	10,854	5,872	.....	4,392	$750	10,854	10,854	.....	50,900	38,400	$12,500	35
1,1[illegible]	748	373	62	29	33	37	5	29,627	15,000	3	14,624	.....	34,898	29,898	5,000	110,000	110,000	.....	36
2[illegible]	100	126	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,220	2,500	.....	3,720	.....	6,664	6,664	.....	13,000	13,000	.....	37
12[illegible]	69	60	3	1	2	3	.....	3,900	1,500	300	1,900	.....	3,700	3,700	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	38
1,7[illegible]	976	787	56	39	19	49	7	40,319	22,375	9,472	15,600	872	45,048	(1)	(1)	(1)	175,000	(1)	39
3	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	378	158	352	833	833	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	40
1,143	715	428	97	[illegible]	41	92	5	[2] 35,000	32,500	2,500	.....	.....	[2] 37,908	35,408	2,500	[2] 176,000	176,000	.....	41
625	625	.....	31	31	.....	31	.....	[2] 24,828	.....	23,173	1,655	.....	[2] 25,078	24,828	250	[2] 50,000	50,000	.....	42
2,402	1,437	965	98	[illegible]	32	98	.....	46,302	25,000	.....	21,302	.....	50,278	50,278	.....	100,000	100,000	.....	43
240	111	129	14	6	8	14	.....	7,204	4,000	.....	3,204	.....	8,109	8,109	.....	25,000	25,000	.....	44
25	7	18	4	2	2	3	1	2,481	2,300	.....	181	.....	1,013	1,013	.....	[4] 13,000	[4] 13,000	.....	45
536	262	264	18	11	7	18	.....	14,147	3,000	1,198	7,237	712	15,300	13,300	.....	68,450	68,450	.....	46
196	133	63	13	10	3	13	.....	5,850	4,000	.....	1,850	.....	7,193	7,193	.....	20,000	20,000	.....	47
1,175	540	635	64	24	40	58	6	[2] 35,200	12,500	10,183	11,464	1,223	[2] 71,472	37,318	44,137	[2] 200,125	176,300	26,825	48
648	430	418	30	16	14	20	9	[2] 26,930	.....	11,121	15,652	157	[2] 25,371	25,371	.....	[2] 200,000	200,000	.....	49
280	203	77	13	11	2	13	.....	19,906	7,500	1,687	1,844	8,875	17,129	11,761	5,368	49,610	38,610	11,000	50
310	155	155	21	11	10	18	3	13,843	8,000	1,517	3,766	621	16,205	16,205	.....	60,531	60,531	.....	51
56	40	16	12	10	2	12	.....	1,501	.....	.....	1,501	.....	4,000	3,000	1,000	25,000	20,000	5,000	52
485	271	214	46	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	16,151	16,000	254	4,872	1,020	16,151	16,151	.....	74,800	58,000	16,800	53
686	471	215	36	31	9	27	3	23,327	10,000	1,880	10,767	1,230	21,996	21,996	.....	54,000	54,000	.....	54
2,044	1,323	721	121	54	67	108	13	102,080	57,714	3,408	40,050	791	101,412	70,275	31,137	235,841	235,841	.....	55
115	62	53	17	10	7	15	2	7,630	5,974	.....	1,656	.....	7,548	7,548	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
498	175	323	23	8	15	18	5	22,861	6,000	3,312	10,224	3,315	47,541	23,563	23,978	87,500	76,500	11,000	57
536	336	200	20	12	8	20	.....	12,683	3,000	53	7,394	234	13,447	13,447	.....	40,000	40,000	.....	58
201	143	58	8	7	1	8	.....	11,765	10,483	.....	1,060	247	11,614	11,614	.....	35,000	35,000	.....	59
457	408	49	32	31	2	32	.....	16,243	7,500	.....	8,743	.....	16,002	16,002	.....	17,500	17,500	.....	60
2,622	1,525	1,097	740	440	300	710	30	[2] 1,045,960	[2] 1,045,960	.....	.....	.....	535,328	307,262	228,066	(1)	(1)	.....	61
100	62	38	34	14	10	24	.....	20,307	.....	.....	20,307	.....	(1)	17,178	(1)	9,200	9,200	.....	62
5[illegible]	312	216	26	17	9	26	.....	[2] 15,920	6,000	210	6,940	774	[2] 20,118	17,945	2,173	[2] 67,644	67,644	.....	63
2[illegible]	189	66	15	12	3	14	1	9,160	3,818	1,560	1,777	.....	19,377	19,377	.....	60,000	60,000	.....	64
3[illegible]	290	270	43	20	23	34	9	21,100	10,220	1,200	9,682	.....	25,085	21,012	2,073	56,020	56,020	.....	65
31[illegible]	202	108	22	12	10	21	1	4,721	278	306	4,137	.....	7,447	7,100	336	55,000	55,000	.....	66
[illegible]	640	296	40	26	14	39	1	24,842	12,802	16	19,631	2,391	34,844	34,844	.....	99,333	99,333	.....	67
[illegible]	320	180	34	[illegible]	14	30	4	[2] 20,992	16,000	2,220	6,[illegible]	1,772	[2] 22,000	20,000	2,000	[2] 100,918	77,437	23,[illegible]	68

[1] Buildings and equipment.

[2] Includes entire state appropriation for tuberculosis work.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR. Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued												
	OIL CITY:												
69	Grandview Institution, Plumer Road, R. D.	Private corporation	Tubercular	1904	No.	Yes.	31	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
70	Oil City Hospital, Bissell Ave.	Private corporation	General	1891	Yes.	Yes.	51	20	.....	20	13	.....	13
	PHILADELPHIA:												
71	American Hospital for Diseases of the Stomach, 1800 Wallace St.	Private corporation	Gastro-intestinal	1907	Yes.	Yes.	44	30	9	30	18	.....	18
72	American Oncologic Hospital, Thirty-third and Powelton Ave.	Private corporation	Cancer and other tumors	1904	No.	Yes.	18	12	.....	12	[8] 5	.....	5
73	Children's Homeopathic Hospital[a], Franklin and Thompson Sts.	Private corporation	General	1877	Yes.	Yes.	174	41	3	38	28	.....	28
74	Children's Hospital of Philadelphia, 207 South Twenty-second St.	Private corporation	General	1855	Yes.	Yes.	75	14	2	12	30	.....	30
75	Children's Hospital of the Mary J. Drexel Home, 2100 South College Ave.	Private corporation	General	1888	No.	Yes.	60	20	1	19	8	.....	8
76	Episcopal Hospital, Front St. and Lehigh Ave.	Episcopal Diocese of Pennsylvania.	General	1851	Yes.	Yes.	424	30	13	27	[1] 93	.....	93
77	Fabiani Italian Hospital, Tenth and Christian Sts.	Private corporation	General	1904	No.	No.	20	6	1	5	4	1	3
78	Frankford Hospital, Frankford Ave. and Wakeling St.	Private corporation	General	1902	Yes.	Yes.	54	[8] 22	3	19	[1] 19	.....	19
79	Frederick Douglas Memorial Hospital, 1530 Lombard St.	Private corporation	General	1895	Yes.	Yes.	65	31	2	29	12	.....	12
80	Garretson Hospital, 1513 Hamilton St.	Private corporation	General	1907	Yes.	Yes.	27	14	2	12	11	.....	11
81	German Hospital, Girard and Corinthian Aves.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1860	Yes.	Yes.	220	48	9	39	86	14	42
82	Germantown Hospital, 640 East Penn St. (Germantown P. O.).	Private corporation	General	1870	Yes.	Yes.	180	[1] 45	5	40	[1] 30	.....	30
83	Gynecean Hospital, 247 North Eighteenth St.	Private corporation	Gynecological	1888	Yes.	Yes.	45	10	.....	10	19	.....	19
84	Hahnemann Hospital, 235 North Fifteenth St.	Hahnemann Medical College.	General, except chronic and contagious.	1867	Yes.	Yes.	300	67	6	61	[1] 60	.....	60
85	Henry Phipps Institute, 238 Pine St.	University of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1903	Yes.	Yes.	34	13	.....	13	11	.....	11
86	Home for Consumptives, Stenton and Evergreen Aves. (Chestnut Hill P. O.).	Protestant Episcopal City Mission.	Tubercular	1876	Yes.	Yes.	78	9	1	8	14	.....	14
87	Howard Hospital, 801 South Broad St.	Private corporation	General	1853	Yes.	Yes.	90	15	3	12	18	.....	18
88	Jefferson Medical College Hospital, Tenth and Sansom Sts.	Jefferson Medical College	General, except alcoholic, contagious, incurable, and insane.	1876	Yes.	Yes.	300	32	14	18	122	13	109
89	Jewish Consumptive Institute of Philadelphia, 406 Wharton St.	Private corporation	Tubercular	1900	No.	Yes.	.....	26	.....	26	.....	.....	.....
90	Jewish Hospital, York Road and Olney Ave.	Jewish Hospital Association of Philadelphia.	General, except contagious and infectious.	1865	Yes.	Yes.	140	78	7	71	55	.....	55
91	Jewish Maternity Hospital, 532 Spruce St.	Federation of Jewish Charities.	Obstetrical	1873	No.	No.	23	32	1	31	10	.....	10
92	Kensington Hospital for Women, 132 Diamond St.	Private corporation	General	1884	Yes.	Yes.	44	6	1	5	[7] 18	.....	18
93	Maternity Hospital, 734 South Tenth St.	Private corporation	Obstetrical	1872	Yes.	Yes.	22	5	1	4	4	.....	4
94	Medico-Chirurgical Hospital, 1725 Cherry St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1882	Yes.	Yes.	204	[8] 56	8	48	[8] 70	.....	70
95	Mercy Hospital, 734 South Seventeenth St.	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious.	1907	Yes.	Yes.[9]	20	27	2	25	9	.....	9
96	Methodist Episcopal Hospital, 2301 South Broad St.	Methodist Episcopal Church	General	1892	Yes.	Yes.	130	37	7	30	45	.....	45
97	Mount Sinai Hospital, Fifth and Wilder Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1905	Yes.	Yes.	55	17	4	13	15	.....	15
98	Northwestern General Hospital, 2019 North Twenty-second St.	Private corporation	General	1907	Yes.	Yes.	23	13	1	12	10	.....	10
99	Pennsylvania Hospital, Eighth and Spruce Sts.	Private corporation	General	1751	Yes.	Yes.	315	24	14	10	75	.....	75
100	Philadelphia Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Second and Luzerne Sts.	City of Philadelphia	Contagious	1865	No.	Yes.	300	12	10	2	32	.....	32
101	Philadelphia Lying-in Charity Hospital, Eleventh and Cherry Sts.	Private corporation	Maternity and gynecological	1828	Yes.	Yes.	60	5	2	3	24	.....	24
102	Philadelphia Orthopedic Hospital, 1701 Summer St.	Private corporation	Nervous and deformed	1867	Yes.	Yes.	126	9	2	7	[8] 27	1	26
103	Philadelphia Polyclinic Hospital, 1818 Lombard St.	Philadelphia Polyclinic and College for Graduates in Medicine.	General, except contagious and insane.	1882	Yes.	Yes.	108	37	6	31	38	.....	38
104	Presbyterian Hospital in Philadelphia, 51 North Thirty-ninth St.	Private corporation	General	1871	Yes.	Yes.	220	30	10	20	80	.....	80
105	Preston Retreat, Twentieth and Hamilton Sts.	Private corporation	Obstetrical	1836	No.	No.	30	7	1	6	11	.....	11
106	Roosevelt Hospital, 710 North Fifth St.	Private corporation	General	1884	Yes.	Yes.	50	19	2	17	8	.....	8
107	Rush Hospital[10], Lancaster Ave. and Thirty-third St.	Private corporation	Tubercular	1890	No.	Yes.	75	[1] 4	.....	4	[1] 7	.....	7

[1] Not reported.
[2] Includes report of dispensary.
[3] Includes Maternity Department opened in 1908.
[4] Included in report of Mary J. Drexel Home.
[5] Exclusive of out-patients.
[6] Report for four months.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
67	21	36	19	5	14	19	.....	$11,375	$3,500	$2,600	$5,130	$135	$10,294	$10,294	.....	$13,500	$13,500	$1,000	69
407	214	193	20	12	8	20	.....	15,196	6,385	52	7,661	1,094	16,647	16,647	.....	98,276	73,276	25,000	70
570	252	318	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[2] 34,525	3,777	7,708	20,114	926	[2] 26,935	26,935	.....	[2] 45,000	45,000	.....	71
139	59	74	16	8	8	16	.....	[2] 18,598	13,000	3,707	4,240	551	[2] 18,302	18,302	.....	[2] 33,501	33,501	.....	72
1,766	935	833	66	25	41	11	55	[2] 43,065	20,375	12,273	3,747	3,670	[2] 30,477	13,937	$13,550	[2] 245,549	241,990	3,559	73
1,590	1,040	550	56	25	31	.....	56	[2] 55,348	378	3,654	540	50,276	[2] 43,645	43,645	.....	[2] 1,175,000	350,000	825,000	74
915	552	363	34	12	22	.....	34	(1)	.....	.....	5,482	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	75
3,699	2,278	1,421	343	(1)	(1)	326	17	[2] 148,191	.....	14,714	10,587	122,890	[2] 190,444	178,451	11,993	[2] 3,099,293	651,920	2,447,373	76
197	187	10	18	16	2	18	.....	(1)	.....	.....	[2] 5,380	(1)	(1)	[2] 3,745	(1)	.....	.....	.....	77
920	454	466	44	24	20	36	8	[2] 35,073	17,205	6,117	9,194	2,557	[2] 30,850	33,454	2,396	[2] 157,018	128,160	28,852	78
[3] 314	114	200	22	10	12	21	1	13,767	10,000	350	2,432	5	15,644	13,644	.....	100,000	100,000	.....	79
424	193	231	11	7	4	11	.....	[2] 17,502	10,375	637	5,509	71	[2] 17,705	17,705	.....	[2] 200,000	200,000	.....	80
3,394	1,424	1,970	144	68	76	144	.....	[2] 133,194	10,750	431	56,920	65,093	[2] 134,921	134,921	.....	[2] 3,550,000	1,300,000	1,250,000	81
1,966	1,055	911	81	(1)	(1)	73	8	[2] 61,732	378	14,582	26,435	21,340	[2] 76,568	75,154	1,414	[2] 745,230	.....	745,230	82
713	.....	713	26	.....	26	26	.....	[2] 21,333	14,375	.....	5,936	22	[2] 21,333	21,333	.....	[2] 100,000	100,000	.....	83
3,066	1,408	1,658	194	59	65	111	12	[2] 211,873	100,375	43,974	48,513	18,012	[2] 71 741	12,268	59,473	[2] 1,546,850	1,500,000	46,850	84
173	105	68	24	12	12	24	.....	[2] 43,187	.....	43,187	.....	.....	[2] 43,187	43,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
(1)	(1)	(1)	78	20	58	71	7	32,310	.....	3,750	.....	29,560	36,313	32,558	3,755	900,000	300,000	600,000	86
558	296	262	36	14	22	32	4	[2] 35,642	5,000	2,216	21,260	6,166	[2] 44,097	35,391	3,606	[2] 214,167	140,000	74,167	87
5,426	(1)	(1)	230	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	224,722	96,375	4,022	103,900	21,338	228,387	227,418	969	1,850,000	1,500,000	350,000	88
[3] 241	120	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	4,000	1,000	.....	3,000	3,000	.....	7,700	7,700	.....	89
3,221	1,295	926	66	35	31	62	7	[2] 101,840	20,750	3,000	24,420	50,716	[2] 146,900	143,175	3,725	[2] 1,035,150	750,000	285,150	90
342	.....	342	27	4	23	15	12	10,788	.....	342	946	9,600	10,261	9,276	975	15,500	12,000	3,500	91
437	.....	437	36	.....	36	36	.....	[2] 25,213	10,361	5,938	7,604	1,320	[2] 24,896	21,706	3,190	[2] 188,000	160,000	28,000	92
99	.....	95	14	.....	14	14	.....	6,174	3,500	1,015	490	3,169	7,804	6,798	1,006	111,532	40,432	71,100	93
19,000	13,800	5,179	112	68	44	103	9	[2] 156,343	87,500	3,100	43,850	21,794	[2] 146,375	141,368	5,007	[2] 1,569,970	1,435,000	134,970	94
360	121	248	16	5	11	16	.....	12,507	5,000	909	2,350	4,278	13,348	12,348	.....	10,300	10,300	.....	95
1,908	954	954	88	44	44	68	20	[2] 91,237	.....	29,198	35,045	26,994	[2] 72,081	72,081	.....	[2] 754,803	477,500	277,303	96
770	405	365	47	24	23	38	9	[2] 74,701	15,375	27,426	537	31,063	[2] 75,258	45,290	29,968	[2] 139,833	139,833	.....	97
528	358	170	18	6	12	16	2	[2] 9,534	.....	1,210	3,283	2,041	[2] 11,971	11,971	.....	[2] 14,500	14,500	.....	98
4,334	2,742	1,592	263	164	99	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	179,710	172,697	7,013	(1)	(1)	(1)	99
3,772	1,619	1,953	270	133	137	13	257	198,724	197,652	.....	1,072	.....	192,885	181,404	11,499	1,502,721	1,502,721	.....	100
[3] 458	.....	458	25	.....	25	26	.....	[2] 22,479	9,000	2,434	3,536	7,519	[2] 21,152	21,152	.....	[2] 91,000	55,000	36,000	101
660	301	359	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[2] 74,030	15,000	4,066	39,231	15,133	[2] 83,657	82,657	.....	[2] 588,000	265,000	323,000	102
1,653	797	856	74	39	35	54	20	[2] 66,232	27,872	8,793	13,488	16,077	[2] 74,368	70,395	3,973	[2] 446,044	338,177	107,867	103
[3] 2,089	976	1,113	142	65	78	119	23	[2] 118,127	750	13,743	44,613	59,021	[2] 128,609	121,931	6,678	[2] 1,687,066	762,879	924,187	104
328	.....	328	38	8	30	23	15	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	105
613	368	245	26	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10,298	3,743	3,864	2,650	1,041	11,272	11,272	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	106
364	207	157	26	11	14	24	2	[2] 35,051	12,500	9,040	8,365	5,146	[2] 29,754	28,964	790	[2] 315,094	262,000	53,094	107

[1] Includes reports of Home for Aged and Infirm Israelites, and Lucien Moss Home for Incurables of Jewish Faith, Philadelphia.
[2] Chiefly colored.
[3] Exclusive of 307 children, sex not given.
[4] Includes report of city hospital and country branch.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued												
	PHILADELPHIA—Continued.												
108	St. Agnes Hospital, 1900 South Broad St.	Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis.	General, except contagious.	1888	Yes.	Yes.	314	6		6	83	8	75
109	St. Christopher's Hospital for Children, Lawrence and Huntingdon Sts.	Private corporation	General	1875	Yes.	Yes.	53	27	2	25	[1] 17		17
110	St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard Ave. and Sixteenth St.	Sisters of Charity	General	1849	Yes.	Yes.	175	24	8	16	[1] 68	7	61
111	St. Luke's Homeopathic Hospital, 4414 North Broad St.	Private corporation	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	55	[1] 41	1	40	[1] 21		21
112	St. Mary's Hospital, 1725 Frankford Ave.	Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi.	General	1895	Yes.	Yes.	145	38	4	34	35		35
113	St. Timothy's Memorial Hospital, Ridge Ave. and Johnestown St. (Manayunk P. O.).	Private corporation	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	75	22	4	18	21		21
114	Samaritan Hospital, Broad and Ontario Sts.	Temple University	General, except chronic and contagious.	1894	Yes.	Yes.	151	[1] 56	6	50	[1] 54		54
115	Stetson Hospital, Fourth St., above Columbia Ave.	Private corporation	General	1897	Yes.	Yes.	35	32	3	29	16		16
116	U. S. Naval Hospital, Twenty-fourth St. and Gray's Ferry Road.	U. S. Government	General	[4] 1910	No.	Yes.	154	5	5		18	18	
117	University of Pennsylvania Hospital, 3400 Spruce St.	University of Pennsylvania	General	1874	Yes.	Yes.	391	14	3	11	127		127
118	West Philadelphia Hospital for Women, 4653 Parrish St.	Private corporation	General	1889	Yes.	Yes.	50	11	3	8	20		20
119	Wills Eye Hospital, 1890 Race St.	Board of Directors of City Trusts.	Eye.	1832	No.	Yes.	100	22	2	20	9		9
120	Women's Homeopathic Hospital, Twentieth St. and Susquehanna Ave.	Women's Homeopathic Association of Pennsylvania.	General	1882	Yes.	Yes.	125	[1] 29	2	27	18	18	
121	Women's Medical College Hospital, Twenty-first St. and North College Ave.	Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania.	General	1904	Yes.	Yes.	63	47	[1] 3	[1] 44	[1] 15		15
122	Women's Medical College Maternity, 336 Washington Ave.	Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania.	Obstetrical	1903	No.	Yes.	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)		(5)
123	Women's Southern Homeopathic Hospital, 734 Spruce St.	Private corporation	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	30	35	2	33	10		10
	PHILIPSBURG:												
124	Cottage State Hospital	State of Pennsylvania	Accident	1901	No.	Yes.	25	2	2		4		4
	PHOENIXVILLE:												
125	Phoenixville Hospital, Nutts Ave.	Private corporation	General	1893	Yes.	Yes.	75	9	1	8	14		14
	PITTSBURGH:												
126	Allegheny General Hospital, 140 East Stockton Ave. (North Side)	Private corporation	General	1882	Yes.	(3)	350	35	10	25	98		98
127	Children's Hospital, Forbes St. and McDevitt Place	Private corporation	General, except contagious.	1897	Yes.	Yes.	60	[1] 17	1	16	[1] 14		14
128	Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital [2], Forbes and Halket Sts.	Private corporation	Obstetrical and gynecological.	1911	Yes.	Yes.	74	8	1				
129	Eye and Ear Hospital, 1945 Fifth Ave.	Private corporation	Eye and ear	1895	No.	Yes.	42	9	1	8	10		10
130	General and Emergency Hospital, 402 Collins Ave.	Private corporation	General	1907	Yes.	Yes.	35	28	14	14	6		6
131	Homeopathic Medical and Surgical Hospital, Centre and Akin Aves.	Private corporation	General	1906	Yes.	Yes.	150	4	4	(3)	50		50
132	Mercy Hospital, Pride and Locust Sts.	Sisters of Mercy	General, including hydrophobic.	1848	Yes.	Yes.	300	15	13	(3)	95	15	80
133	Montefiore Hospital, 5000 Centre Ave.	Private corporation	General	1908	Yes.	Yes.	82	17	3	14	24	2	22
134	Passavant Hospital, Roberts and Reed Sts.	Institution of Protestant Deaconesses (Lutheran)	General, except contagious.	1849	Yes.	Yes.	80	36	3	33	35	2	33
135	Pittsburgh Hospital, Frankstown Ave. and Beechwood Boulevard.	Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious.	1896	Yes.	Yes.	100	15	3	12	[1] 43		43
136	Pittsburgh Municipal Hospital, Bedford Ave.	City of Pittsburgh	General, except contagious.	1905	No.	Yes.	150	5	1	4	11	1	10
137	Presbyterian Hospital, Sherman and Montgomery Aves.	Private corporation	General	1905	Yes.	Yes.	100	37	4	33	36		36
138	St. Francis Hospital, Forty-fifth St.	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1865	Yes.	Yes.	710	36	11	25	[1] 74	14	60
139	St. John's General Hospital, 300 McClure Ave. (North Side)	Private corporation	General	1890	Yes.	Yes.	150	11	3	8	22	2	20
140	St. Joseph's Hospital, 2117 Carson St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General	1904	Yes.	Yes.	70	14	2	12	18	1	17
141	St. Margaret Memorial Hospital, 265 Forty-sixth St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	General	1891	Yes.	Yes.	60	11	2	9	16		16
142	South Side Hospital, South Twentieth and Mary Sts.	Private corporation	General	1889	Yes.	Yes.	200	28	4	24	25		25
143	Tuberculosis League Hospital, Bedford Ave. and Wardlow St.	Tuberculosis League	Tubercular	1907	No.	No.	80	14	5	9	8	2	6
144	U. S. Marine Hospital, Fortieth St. and Penn Ave.	U. S. Government	General	1910	No.	Yes.	55	3	3		2	2	
145	Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Bryerton Ave.	Private corporation	General	1848	Yes.	Yes.	300	45	13	30	80		80

[1] Includes report of dispensary.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Reconstructed.
[4] Includes report of Women's Medical College Maternity, 336 Washington Avenue, and Amy S. Burton Dispensary, 1207 South Third Street, Philadelphia.
[5] Includes report of Women's Medical College Maternity.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
3,078	2,135	943	263	161	102	246	17	$83,[illegible]	$19,125	$3,009	$24,879	$35,[illegible]	$64,061	$54,061	$10,000	$555,000	$555,000	.....	108
862	534	328	36	23	13	.....	36	[1] 19,331	7,187	5,615	1,741	4,788	[1] 19,298	19,298	.....	[1] 164,764	40,000	$124,764	109
2,016	1,560	1,356	130	55	75	124	6	[1] 100,782	20,750	4,033	50,070	18,934	[1] 100,713	100,713	.....	(1)	[1] 250,000	(1)	110
846	240	606	65	30	35	58	7	[1] 30,011	10,375	2,682	10,226	8,528	[1] 31,541	30,001	1,540	[1] 180,000	175,000	5,000	111
1,920	(2)	(2)	73	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	42,855	9,750	23,070	5,221	814	40,669	33,715	6,954	(2)	(2)	(2)	112
852	453	399	54	21	13	33	1	[1] 33,757	16,375	5,841	5,538	5,[illegible]	[1] 29,702	27,218	8,874	[1] 287,847	108,647	50,200	113
2,714	1,157	1,557	115	46	69	94	21	[1] 73,745	25,375	2,272	42,202	5,[illegible]	[1] 77,226	77,226	.....	[1] 276,000	270,000	.....	114
980	445	535	33	15	18	33	...	35,547	8,427	12,443	11,849	9,[illegible]	34,908	34,908	.....	18,430	.....	18,430	115
421	421	.....	70	70	.....	70	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	249,813	49,813	200,000	(2)	(2)	.....	116
4,847	2,847	2,400	264	140	124	264	.....	[1] 249,050	73,000	10,082	94,308	70,[illegible]	[1] 225,700	225,700	.....	[1] 2,455,540	1,078,322	1,377,218	117
726	.....	726	34	.....	34	34	.....	25,419	7,170	3,252	11,330	3,661	25,038	23,797	1,241	131,003	58,909	72,093	118
17,583	(2)	(2)	69	51	18	69	.....	74,[illegible]	48,384	21,289	.....	5,[illegible]	74,609	36,276	38,384	645,100	200,000	445,100	119
1,818	406	812	34	15	23	33	5	[1] 27,501	12,875	1,372	4,273	8,981	[1] 28,319	28,319	.....	[1] 290,000	225,000	65,000	120
[4] 849	277	572	[4] 44	6	38	[4] 35	[4] 9	[4] 38,[illegible]	28,000	1,179	7,989	4,710	[4] 49,311	30,997	19,314	[4] 156,652	130,817	25,835	121
[4] 265	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	122
425	61	364	26	6	20	17	9	[1] 13,[illegible]	5,372	2,521	4,980	1,[illegible]	[1] 18,052	16,052	.....	[1] 55,500	54,500	1,000	123
219	158	61	12	8	4	11	1	[1] 20,[illegible]	20,850	.....	.....	.....	[1] 20,850	19,800	10,350	[1] 40,000	40,000	.....	124
424	234	190	16	8	8	12	4	[1] 22,017	7,500	1,280	4,426	8,705	[1] 22,075	21,075	1,000	[1] 90,000	80,000	10,000	125
5,915	(2)	(2)	230	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	184,[illegible]	87,764	8,576	85,480	7,280	195,369	195,369	.....	1,030,000	960,000	70,000	126
336	216	170	50	26	24	.....	50	[1] 23,[illegible]	10,000	8,759	.....	6,480	[1] 37,841	24,223	13,618	[1] 154,250	33,000	120,650	127
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,283,461	248,000	5,035,461	128
1,560	1,040	520	30	18	12	23	7	38,141	15,000	8,416	13,380	1,345	38,151	30,191	.....	130,279	130,279	.....	129
3,700	1,500	2,200	22	9	13	22	.....	7,[illegible]	1,000	3,700	3,500	.....	5,900	5,900	.....	[6] 3,500	[6] 3,500	.....	130
2,435	1,065	1,370	122	56	66	106	16	[1] 111,[illegible]	42,730	10,467	42,010	15,339	[1] 111,566	103,156	5,430	[1] 1,356,516	900,112	286,403	131
6,200	4,332	1,933	302	183	119	286	16	161,000	55,000	.....	104,062	3,208	164,247	164,247	.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	.....	132
986	393	593	44	14	30	32	12	41,477	.....	12,256	19,376	9,845	38,042	37,518	524	140,000	140,000	.....	133
1,479	742	737	121	58	63	113	8	40,267	2,800	1,790	40,619	1,358	47,446	47,446	.....	228,000	228,000	13,000	134
1,587	723	864	81	36	45	79	2	[1] 40,270	.....	.....	30,167	10,103	[1] 46,213	46,213	.....	[1] 500,[illegible]	500,000	.....	135
879	342	285	66	41	25	31	35	40,463	50,053	.....	800	.....	45,283	45,283	.....	145,[illegible]	145,000	.....	136
1,181	477	874	74	32	42	64	10	[1] 107,503	61,693	11,564	26,100	8,206	[1] 109,550	61,337	48,223	[1] 403,[illegible]	390,511	12,743	137
5,139	1,558	1,581	293	145	148	290	3	[1] 86,181	30,000	.....	55,124	1,057	[1] 203,486	90,769	109,717	[1] 5,200,[illegible]	2,200,000	.....	138
1,246	720	526	43	34	9	43	.....	[1] 42,528	19,380	710	22,732	.....	[1] 40,454	30,301	4,193	[1] 256,[illegible]	240,000	16,000	139
[4] 382	(2)	(2)	24	14	10	24	.....	28,077	25,000	.....	2,985	[illegible]	142,434	15,999	126,435	150,[illegible]	150,000	.....	140
511	292	220	34	13	11	33	1	52,701	.....	3,045	2,638	47,[illegible]	54,657	40,158	9,482	1,203,[illegible]	445,418	617,715	141
2,137	1,464	673	194	70	34	190	4	[1] 114,935	65,[illegible]	767	43,836	5,[illegible]	[1] 114,939	89,225	20,714	[1] 435,[illegible]	425,000	10,000	142
221	100	121	79	36	43	66	13	[1] 45,557	7,[illegible]	17,932	14,669	5,[illegible]	[1] 41,364	41,364	.....	[1] 23,7[illegible]	23,7[illegible]	.....	143
[5] 112	112	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	14,175	14,175	.....	.....	.....	14,175	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	144
5,326	1,967	1,371	251	178	73	241	10	151,[illegible]	60,[illegible]	.....	73,614	14,[illegible]	151,467	151,467	.....	756,[illegible]	500,000	256,000	145

[1] Included in report of Women's Medical College Hospital.
[2] Not opened until January, 1911.
[3] Equipment.
[4] Exclusive of out-patients.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR. Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.												
	PITTSTON:												
146	Pittston Hospital, Main St.	Private corporation	Emergency	1892	Yes.	Yes.	45	12	1	12	[1] 6	.....	6
	POTTSTOWN:												
147	Pottstown Hospital, North Charlotte St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1893	Yes.	Yes.	40	[1] 10	.....	10	[1] 12	.....	12
	POTTSVILLE:												
148	Pottsville Hospital	Private corporation	General	1895	Yes.	Yes.	100	15	4	11	[1] 26	.....	26
	PUNXSUTAWNEY:												
149	Adrian Hospital	Private association	General	1898	Yes.	Yes.	72	16	1	15	15	.....	15
150	Punxsutawney Hospital, 115 Gilpin St.	Private corporation	General	1902	Yes.	Yes.	34	25	15	10	10	.....	10
	READING:												
151	Berks County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Neversink Mountain.	Berks County Tuberculosis Society.	Tubercular	1910	No.	Yes.	20	1	1	.....	3	.....	3
152	Homeopathic Medical and Surgical Hospital, 135 North Sixth St.	Private corporation	General	1887	Yes.	Yes.	75	12	2	10	14	.....	14
153	Reading Hospital, Front and Spring Sts.	Private corporation	General	1867	Yes.	Yes.	65	27	2	25	21	.....	21
154	St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut St.	Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis.	General, except contagious	1873	Yes.	Yes.	133	14	3	11	27	.....	27
	RENOVO:												
155	Renovo Hospital, Ninth and Huron Ave.	Private corporation	General	1909	Yes.	Yes.	21	7	.....	7	6	1	5
	RIDGWAY:												
156	Elk County General Hospital, Euclid Ave. and Hospital St.	Private corporation	General	1901	Yes.	Yes.	40	9	7	2	17	.....	17
	ROARING SPRING:												
157	Nason Hospital	Private corporation	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	40	12	1	11	7	.....	7
	ROCHESTER:												
158	Rochester General Hospital, 500 Pinney St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1890	Yes.	Yes.	30	12	.....	12	8	.....	8
	SAYRE:												
159	Robert Packer Hospital, South Wilbur Ave.	Private corporation	General	1885	Yes.	Yes.	80	[1] 3	3	.....	[1] 23	1	22
	SCRANTON:												
160	Hahnemann Hospital, 316 Colfax Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1897	Yes.	Yes.	75	[1] 11	1	10	[1] 22	.....	22
161	Moses Taylor Hospital	Private corporation	General	1884	Yes.	Yes.	95	8	3	5	20	.....	20
162	State Hospital for Injured Persons of the Coal Region, 410 Franklin Ave.	State of Pennsylvania	General	1901	Yes.	Yes.	152	21	5	16	41	.....	41
163	West Mountain Sanatorium	Scranton Society for the Prevention and Cure of Consumption.	Pulmonary tubercular	1903	No.	Yes.	24	12	.....	12	1	.....	1
164	West Side Hospital, Jackson St. and Bromley Ave.	Private corporation	General	1895	Yes.	Yes.	42	8	.....	8	14	.....	14
	SEWICKLEY:												
165	Sewickley Valley Hospital	Private corporation	General, except alcoholic and contagious.	1907	No.	Yes.	40	20	.....	20	8	.....	8
	SHARON:												
166	Christian H. Buhl Hospital, 494 East State St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and tubercular.	1893	Yes.	Yes.	60	6	.....	6	9	.....	9
	SOUTH BETHLEHEM:												
167	St. Luke's Hospital	Private corporation	General	1872	Yes.	Yes.	80	[1] 8	4	4	[1] 22	.....	22
	SUNBURY:												
168	Mary M. Packer Hospital	Private corporation	General	1895	No.	Yes.	30	12	.....	12	8	.....	8
	SUSQUEHANNA:												
169	Simon H. Barnes Memorial Hospital, Willow Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1904	Yes.	Yes.	16	19	11	8	4	.....	4
	TAYLOR:												
170	Taylor Hospital, Rendham P. O.	Private corporation	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	32	24	.....	24	9	.....	9
	TITUSVILLE:												
171	City Hospital, Oak St.	Private corporation	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	20	9	.....	9	6	.....	6
	UNIONTOWN:												
172	Uniontown Hospital, Berkley St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1903	Yes.	Yes.	84	11	1	10	24	.....	24
	UPLAND:												
173	J. Lewis Crozer Homeopathic Hospital, Chester P. O.	Trustees of J. Lewis Crozer Endowment.	General, except chronic and contagious.	1907	Yes.	Yes.	50	10	1	9	14	.....	14
	WARREN:												
174	Warren Emergency Hospital, The Crescent.	Private corporation	General, except alcoholic, insane, smallpox, and tubercular.	1907	Yes.	Yes.	65	30	.....	30	16	.....	16
	WASHINGTON:												
175	Washington Hospital, 34 Acheson Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1897	Yes.	Yes.	66	15	.....	15	17	.....	17
	WEST CHESTER:												
176	Chester County Hospital	Private corporation	General, except alcoholic, contagious, infectious, and venereal.	1892	Yes.	Yes.	100	4	2	2	26	.....	26
	WHITE HAVEN:												
177	Fern Cliff Sanatorium	Private organization	Incipient tubercular	1904	No.	No.	20	5	.....	5	2	1	1
178	Sunnyrest Sanatorium	Private organization	Curable tubercular	1901	No.	No.	55	7	1	6	5	.....	5
179	White Haven Sanatorium	Private corporation	Tubercular	1901	Yes.	Yes.	202	16	4	12	17	.....	17

[1] Includes report of dispensary.

[2] Not reported.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
445	352	93	22	20	2	22	.....	[1] $13,906	$10,200	$575	$3,101	$30	[1] $15,241	$11,241	$4,000	[1] $54,000	$54,000	.....	146
395	254	141	22	12	10	19	3	[1] 12,511	7,500	1,398	3,964	649	[1] 14,288	14,289	.....	[1] 96,319	65,019	$31,300	147
1,667	1,055	612	67	63	34	90	7	[1] 48,810	22,500	8,925	6,000	13,385	[1] 46,487	44,176	2,311	[1] 248,470	170,000	78,470	148
800	487	313	53	39	14	53	.....	22,441	11,500	4,702	5,239	.....	25,350	25,350	.....	85,000	85,000	.....	149
1,808	537	1,271	25	7	18	25	.....	11,078	.....	250	10,828	.....	18,743	18,743	.....	50,000	50,000	.....	150
45	30	15	20	13	7	20	.....	17,260	.....	17,005	155	.....	15,295	8,156	7,139	15,000	15,000	.....	151
630	(2)	(2)	37	22	15	28	9	14,764	7,442	.....	.....	7,322	18,287	18,287	.....	75,000	75,000	.....	152
1,139	610	529	59	33	26	53	6	[1] 23,933	9,616	2,448	8,737	5,132	[1] 23,909	23,909	.....	[1] 103,633	91,483	12,150	153
1,263	708	555	73	35	38	65	8	[1] 36,663	10,000	16,658	9,905	.....	[1] 37,906	36,726	1,240	[1] 260,000	260,000	.....	154
137	77	60	7	6	1	7	.....	4,481	750	.....	3,381	1,350	4,510	4,510	.....	.....	.....	.....	155
495	249	246	23	12	11	22	1	15,857	9,000	82	5,687	88	19,146	19,146	.....	65,800	65,800	.....	156
304	144	160	15	7	8	15	.....	8,350	5,500	456	2,140	254	29,616	9,616	20,000	45,000	45,000	.....	157
491	254	127	21	13	8	20	1	14,637	7,449	79	7,083	76	14,637	14,342	295	41,300	41,300	.....	158
1,040	583	403	30	10	20	28	2	[1] 28,947	18,800	1,506	10,021	2,621	[1] 27,526	26,407	1,119	[1] 155,000	150,000	5,000	159
804	349	515	33	17	16	28	5	[1] 23,084	13,750	4,619	9,703	5,012	[1] 25,251	23,807	1,444	[1] 150,000	150,000	.....	160
970	(2)	(2)	54	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	161
2,120	1,310	810	104	67	37	87	17	61,419	50,208	.....	5,002	69	61,419	61,419	.....	350,000	350,000	.....	162
28	18	10	22	12	10	22	.....	11,779	2,500	9,024	140	115	10,505	10,505	.....	20,000	20,000	.....	163
751	415	336	38	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24,032	7,750	11,010	3,140	1,132	20,697	17,757	11,000	80,000	80,000	.....	164
365	156	209	10	8	8	11	6	19,208	4,500	2,810	10,368	1,630	24,332	20,824	3,508	110,[illegible]	101,427	8,826	165
649	345	304	21	9	12	18	3	26,700	8,903	34	13,673	.....	23,519	23,519	.....	56,144	56,144	.....	166
1,507	930	577	59	32	26	48	10	[1] 51,070	9,378	4,089	18,040	19,536	[1] 50,367	50,367	.....	[1] 394,[illegible]	270,000	124,[illegible]	167
278	129	149	15	7	8	15	.....	13,289	8,734	1,757	2,708	100	10,824	10,824	.....	52,000	50,000	2,000	168
113	82	31	5	2	3	4	1	4,752	2,500	183	2,071	.....	4,973	4,631	342	14,[illegible]	14,925	.....	169
286	171	115	21	14	7	21	.....	10,940	7,500	380	448	2,603	11,003	11,003	.....	45,[illegible]	45,000	.....	170
228	119	110	8	7	1	8	.....	11,449	5,095	570	4,383	1,196	10,096	10,096	.....	32,[illegible]	32,000	.....	171
919	693	226	53	47	6	50	3	35,353	20,000	.....	15,353	.....	36,254	35,373	881	115,[illegible]	115,687	.....	172
546	322	224	11	9	2	11	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	173
561	280	281	21	12	9	16	5	24,402	8,000	6,142	8,044	4,276	26,035	21,730	5,305	175,[illegible]	108,000	65,000	174
630	300	330	36	10	18	23	3	[1] 21,362	8,914	950	12,800	698	[1] 21,362	21,362	.....	[1] 67,[illegible]	67,500	.....	175
1,257	(2)	(2)	64	27	37	43	21	26,900	8,000	1,700	8,589	7,509	31,434	31,434	.....	177,[illegible]	90,000	87,889	176
40	40	.....	12	12	.....	12	.....	7,488	.....	.....	7,488	.....	6,990	6,[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	177
120	78	52	43	26	18	43	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	40,000	(2)	178
700	400	300	150	100	53	150	0	100,731	.....	12,247	62,507	26,977	100,487	63,[illegible]	40,340	250,[illegible]	250,000	.....	179

[1] Included in report of J. Lewis Crozer Home for Incurables.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued												
	WILKES-BARRE:												
180	Mercy Hospital, 196 Hanover St.	Sisters of Mercy	General, except contagious	1898	Yes.	Yes.	120	[1] 16	2	14	[1] 36	1	35
181	Wilkes-Barre City Hospital, North River St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and venereal.	1872	Yes.	Yes.	125	23	3	20	[1] 33	4	29
	WILLIMANTIC:												
182	Columbia Hospital	United Presbyterian Women's Association of North America.	General	1889	Yes.	Yes.	150	14	3	11	44	3	41
	WILLIAMSPORT:												
183	Williamsport Hospital, Campbell and Louisa Sts.	Private corporation	General, except incurable and tubercular.	1873	Yes.	Yes.	162	15	3	12	35	.....	35
	YORK:												
184	York Hospital	Private corporation	General	1880	Yes.	Yes.	70	25	4	21	20	.....	20
	RHODE ISLAND.												
	EAST GREENWICH:												
1	Crawford Allen Memorial Hospital[2]	Rhode Island Hospital	General, tuberculosis of the bones and joints a specialty	1907	No.	Yes.	42	8	.....	8	7	.....	7
	FORT GRIEBLE:												
2	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Dutch Island.	U. S. Government	General	1904	(3)	Yes.	18	1	1	.....	5	[4] 5	.....
	HILLSGROVE:												
3	St. Joseph's Hospital (Annex)	Sisters of St. Francis	Tubercular	1904	(1)	Yes.	60	1	1	.....	5	.....	5
	NEWPORT:												
4	Newport Hospital, 15 Friendship St.	Private corporation	General	1873	Yes.	Yes.	135	20	.....	20	33	.....	33
5	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Adams.	U. S. Government	General	(3)	(3)	Yes.	30	2	2	.....	18	[4] 18	..
6	U. S. Naval Hospital, U. S. Naval Training Station.	U. S. Government	General	1897	No.	Yes.	100	3	3	.....	21	21	.....
	PAWTUCKET:												
7	Memorial Hospital, Prospect St.	Private corporation	General	1901	Yes.	Yes.	45	1	1	.....	15	1	14
8	Park Place Hospital, Park Place.	Private corporation	General, except contagious, incurable, and insane.	1909	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	PROVIDENCE:												
9	Chestnut Street Hospital, 147 Chestnut St.	Private corporation	General	1901	No	Yes.	12	[1] 2	2	..	[1] 2	2	.....
10	Homeopathic Hospital, 62 Jackson St.	Private corporation	General	1904	Yes.	Yes.	25	(1)	(1)	(1)	[1] 16	.....	16
11	Providence City Hospital[5], Eaton St.	City of Providence	Contagious	1910	No	Yes.	150	10	3	16	28	3	25
12	Providence Lying-in Hospital, 96 State St.	Private corporation	Obstetrical	1884	Yes.	Yes.	45	5	1	4	16	.....	16
13	Red Cross Day Camp[6], Eaton St.	Providence City Hospital	Tubercular	1907	No.	Yes.	..	3	.....	3	1	.....	1
14	Rhode Island Hospital, 593 Eddy St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and maternity.	1862	Yes	Yes.	400	64	22	42	183	20	163
15	St. Joseph's Hospital, Broad and Peace Sts.	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1892	Yes.	Yes.	120	61	6	55	31	4	27
	WALLUM LAKE:												
16	State Sanatorium	State of Rhode Island	Tubercular	1905	Yes.	Yes.	120	2	2	.....	6	....	6
	WOONSOCKET:												
17	Woonsocket Hospital, 115 Cass Ave.	Private corporation	General	1873	Yes	No.	30	9	1	8	[1] 12	.....	12
	SOUTH CAROLINA.												
	AIKEN:												
1	Aiken Sanatorium[7]	Private corporation	Incipient tubercular	1907	No.	No.	16	2	1	1	1	.....	1
	CHARLESTON:												
2	Roper Hospital, Lucas St.	Medical Society of South Carolina.	General	1846	Yes.	Yes.	218	19	9	10	35	.....	35
3	St. Francis Xavier Infirmary, 289 Calhoun St.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1882	Yes	(3)	60	(3)	1	(3)	18	4	14
	COLUMBIA:												
4	Columbia Hospital, 2019 Hampton St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and venereal.	1892	Yes.	No.	80	(3)	.....	(3)	25	.....	25
5	S. C. Confederate Infirmary, Bull St., extended.	State of South Carolina	General	1908	(3)	No.	10	(3)	(3)	(3)	3	3	.....
6	Taylor Lane Hospital, 2419 Taylor St.	Private corporation	General	1901	Yes.	(10)	23	12	2	10	18	9	9
	MOULTRIEVILLE:												
7	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Moultrie.	U. S. Government	General	(3)	(3)	Yes.	24	2	2	.....	15	[4] 15	.....
	PORT ROYAL:												
8	U. S. Naval Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1908	No.	Yes.	20	1	1	.....	3	3	.....
	SPARTANBURG:												
9	Good Samaritan Hospital, 326 Forest St.	Private corporation	General	1907	Yes.	Yes.	22	9	.....	9	10	.....	10
	SOUTH DAKOTA.												
	ABERDEEN:												
1	St. Luke's Hospital	Presentation Nuns	General, except insane.	1909	Yes	Yes.	100	(3)	(3)	(3)	[illegible]	1	[illegible]
	CHEYENNE AGENCY:												
2	Cheyenne Agency Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1905	No.	Yes.	20	2	1	1	1	.....	1
	DEADWOOD:												
3	St. Joseph's Hospital, 61 Charles St.	Benedictine Sisters	General, except contagious	1908	Yes	Yes	45	12	.....	12	[illegible]	1	[illegible]

[1] Includes report of dispensary.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Children only.
[4] Included in report of Rhode Island Hospital, Providence.
[5] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[6] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[7] Opened 1910, statistics for 7 months.
[8] Opened from May to October.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
1,591	840	751	[illegible]	37	28	46	12	[1] $32,414	$18,653	$1,450	$10,434	$9,871	[1] $32,414	$32,414	.....	[1] $190,000	$190,000	.....	180
1,964	1,117	847	[illegible]	52	48	85	17	[2] 70,144	22,057	26,038	20,800	2,150	[2] 58,473	57,593	$880	[1] 255,[illegible]	200,361	$49,301	181
1,343	561	782	[illegible]	38	23	53	6	69,151	15,000	3,611	50,540	.....	73,585	73,585	.....	350,[illegible]	350,000	.....	182
1,753	915	838	124	59	65	104	23	42,470	27,500	.....	13,400	1,570	43,700	43,700	.....	250,[illegible]	245,000	5,000	183
842	420	442	[illegible]	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	[1] 19,530	10,340	543	6,279	2,402	[1] 20,075	20,075	.....	[1] 78,[illegible]	65,000	13,395	184
73	(3)	(3)	37	(3)	(3)	.....	37	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(3)	(3)	(4)	1
216	216	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	2
159	89	70	49	28	21	49	.....	7,770	5,000	293	1,631	846	11,218	7,818	3,400	(3)	(3)	(3)	3
945	440	505	56	31	24	40	16	60,170	.....	6,000	19,445	34,006	56,927	38,442	37,485	430,[illegible]	230,000	200,755	4
449	449	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	5
1,083	1,083	.....	103	103	.....	103	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	33,954	33,454	400	70,[illegible]	70,000	.....	6
449	264	185	24	10	14	24	.....	25,712	1,502	9,030	8,904	6,226	31,033	28,303	2,730	200,[illegible]	200,000	40,000	7
(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	8
4,250	2,500	1,750	2	2	.....	2	.....	[1] 10,000	.....	.....	5,000	5,000	[1] 8,000	6,000	2,000	[1] 3,000	3,500	.....	9
452	136	316	13	5	8	13	.....	[1] 15,790	.....	2,233	13,060	495	[1] 15,920	15,920	.....	[1] 36,000	25,000	11,000	10
619	307	312	97	54	43	39	58	33,721	22,386	.....	1,336	.....	33,721	33,721	.....	300,000	300,000	.....	11
378	.....	378	34	.....	34	34	.....	21,905	8,250	3,900	8,852	900	21,053	18,696	4,358	(3)	(3)	(3)	12
89	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[5] 473	.....	[5] 473	.....	.....	473	473	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
6,042	3,359	2,683	258	159	99	209	49	[10] 203,283	35,000	19,523	66,605	81,855	[10] 203,283	201,960	1,323	(3)	(3)	[10] 1,008,449	14
1,679	735	944	88	50	38	70	18	51,382	10,250	19,091	15,744	5,297	55,845	40,845	15,000	(3)	(3)	1,000	15
609	228	181	118	66	52	(3)	(3)	63,233	56,537	.....	4,967	1,730	77,889	62,164	15,724	200,000	200,000	.....	16
290	137	93	22	10	12	20	2	[1] 43,126	600	300	6,052	38,174	[1] 43,624	15,702	[11] 27,921	[1] 250,000	120,000	130,000	17
17	17	.....	15	15	.....	15	.....	6,044	.....	735	1,827	3,482	6,750	5,666	74	60,000	6,000	52,000	1
1,792	1,099	693	62	38	24	62	.....	51,493	28,800	.....	22,695	.....	54,427	53,723	1,604	160,000	160,000	.....	2
510	160	350	43	(3)	(3)	23	20	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3
800	300	500	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	35,000	.....	.....	20,000	.....	25,000	25,000	.....	75,000	75,000	.....	4
(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	14,000	14,000	.....	.....	.....	14,000	14,000	.....	15,[illegible]	15,000	.....	5
600	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	9,208	60	200	4,000	5,000	9,000	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
915	315	.....	16	16	.....	16	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	7
77	77	.....	5	[illegible]	.....	[illegible]	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	9,[illegible]	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	8
332	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	4,490	182	624	3,447	139	4,379	4,[illegible]	197	[14] 2,[illegible]	[14] 2,000	.....	9
1,167	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	34,500	.....	.....	34,500	.....	34,000	34,[illegible]	.....	50,[illegible]	50,000	.....	1
175	82	93	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	2,[illegible]	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2,000	2,[illegible]	.....	3,[illegible]	3,000	.....	2
633	320	313	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3

[1] Exclusive of food furnished by Providence City Hospital.
[2] Includes report of dispensary and of Crawford Allen Memorial Hospital, East Greenwich.
[3] Includes miscellaneous expenses.
[10] Open from October to May.
[11] Colored only.
[14] Equipment.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued												
	FORT MEADE:												
4	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1878	(1)	Yes.	40	4	2	2	11	[8] 11	.....
	HOT SPRINGS:												
5	Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital	Benedictine Sisters	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	75	12	.....	12	15	1	14
	LEAD:												
6	Homestake Hospital, 214 West Main St.	Homestake Mining Co.	General	1879	No.	No.	30	[4] 5	1	4	[9] 5	.....	5
	PIERRE:												
7	St. Mary's Hospital, Dakota Ave.	Sisters of St. Benedict	General, except contagious	1897	No.	Yes.	40	6	.....	6	11	1	10
	SIOUX FALLS:												
8	Sioux Falls Hospital, Nineteenth and Minnesota Ave.	Synod for Norwegian Lutheran Church.	General, except contagious and insane.	1894	Yes.	Yes.	35	(2)	.....	(2)	15	.....	15
	YANKTON:												
9	Sacred Heart Hospital, Fourth St., west.	Benedictine Sisters	General	1893	Yes.	Yes.	30	8	.....	6	10	.....	10
	TENNESSEE.												
	CHATTANOOGA:												
1	Baroness Erlanger Hospital, 221 Harrison Ave.	County of Hamilton and city of Chattanooga.	General, except chronic and contagious.	1891	Yes.	Yes.	100	16	.....	16	24	.....	24
3	O'Rear Smallpox Hospital, Frances.	County al Hamilton and city of Chattanooga.	Smallpox	1902	No.	Yes.	40	(2)	1	(2)	1	.....	1
	JACKSON:												
3	Civic League Hospital [5], Baltimore and Royal Sts.	Civic League	General, except contagious and infectious.	1910	Yes.	Yes.[6]	14	6	6	.....	4	.....	4
	KNOXVILLE:												
4	Knoxville General Hospital, 901 Cleveland Place.	City of Knoxville	General, except chronic and contagious.	1890	Yes.	Yes.	60	27	2	25	20	.....	20
5	Lincoln Memorial Hospital, Cameron Ave.	Lincoln Memorial University.	General	(3)	Yes.	No.	51	14	2	12	30	.....	30
	MEMPHIS:												
6	Emergency Hospital, Hindman Ferry Road.	County of Shelby	Smallpox	1870	No.	Yes.	100	1	1	.....	4	3	1
7	Lucy Brinkley Hospital [7], 855 Union Ave.	Private corporation	General	1891	Yes.	No.	25	14	.....	14	14	.....	14
8	Memphis Tuberculosis Hospital, Riverside Boulevard.	City of Memphis	Tubercular	1906	No.	Yes.	25	2	.....	2	2	1	1
9	St. Joseph's Hospital, Jackson Ave.	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1889	No.	No.	200	24	4	20	(3)	(3)	(3)
10	U. S. Marine Hospital, California St.	U. S. Government	General	1892	No.	Yes.	40	2	1	1	2	2	.....
	NASHVILLE:												
11	Mercy Hospital, 811 Fourth Ave., south.	Private corporation	General	1890	Yes.	(3)	45	16	14	2	12	.....	12
12	Nashville City Hospital, Nance St.	City of Nashville	General, except contagious	1889	Yes.	Yes.	110	11	6	5	16	.....	16
13	St. Thomas Hospital, Hayes and Twentieth Sts.	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.	Surgical	1908	Yes.	(3)	55	20	.....	20	26	4	22
14	Wilson Infirmary, First Ave., south and South Hill St.	Private corporation	General	1907	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
15	Woman's Hospital [7], 301 Eighth Ave., north.	Private corporation	General	1903	Yes.	No.	40	7	1	6	15	.....	15
16	Vanderbilt University Hospital [10], Fifth Ave., south and Elm St.	Vanderbilt University	General	1907	Yes.	Yes.	75	28	3	25	10	.....	10
	TEXAS.												
	AMARILLO:												
1	St. Anthony's Sanitarium, 701 North Polk St.	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.	General, except contagious	1900	No.	Yes.	75	.....	.....	.....	12	1	11
	AUSTIN:												
2	Austin Sanitarium, 1401 Congress Ave.	Private organization	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	75	4	1	3	21	1	20
3	City Hospital, 1400 Sabine St.	City of Austin	General	1850	No.	Yes.	40	2	1	1	4	1	3
4	Seton Infirmary, Twenty-sixth St.	Sisters of Charity	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	50	26	15	10	23	12	11
	BEAUMONT:												
5	Hotel Dieu, Sabine Pass Ave.	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.	General, except smallpox and yellow fever.	1897	Yes.	Yes.	150	25	1	24	25	1	24
	BRACKETTVILLE:												
6	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Clark.	U. S. Government	General	1857	(1)	Yes.	20	2	2	.....	7	[8] 7	.....
	DALLAS:												
7	City Emergency Hospital, Main and Lamar Sts.	City of Dallas	Emergency	1909	No.	Yes.	.....	4	4	.....	2	2	.....
8	Parkland Hospital, Oakland and Maple Sts.	City of Dallas	General, except contagious	1894	Yes.	(3)	(3)	3	3	.....	4	1	3
9	St. Paul's Sanitarium, Bryan St.	Sisters of Charity	General, except chronic and contagious.	1896	Yes.	Yes.	145	(3)	.....	(3)	[4] 44	3	41
10	Texas Baptist Memorial Sanitarium, 3315 Junius St.	Missionary Baptist Church	General, except incurable and infectious.	1909	Yes.	No.	150	30	.....	30	40	.....	40
	EL PASO:												
11	Providence Hospital, Upson Ave. and Santa Fe St.	Private corporation	General	1902	Yes.	Yes.	64	36	36	.....	18	1	17
12	St. Mark's Hospital [7], 1001 Nevada St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1907	No.	No.	12	20	.....	20	3	.....	3
	FORT BLISS:												
13	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	(1)	(1)	Yes.	25	2	2	.....	2	[8] 2	.....
	FORT SAM HOUSTON:												
14	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1908	(1)	Yes.	164	17	17	.....	6	.....	6

[1] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[2] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Includes report of dispensary.
[5] Opened June 15, 1910; statistics for about 7 months.
[6] Railroad emergency cases only.

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	4
633	223	410	28	16	12	28	.....	$24,100	.....	$100	$24,000	.....	$22,000	$18,000	$4,000	$60,000	$60,000	.....	5
243	189	54	7	6	1	6	1	[4] 30,600	.....	.....	30,384	$216	[4] 28,892	28,264	628	[4] 30,000	30,000	.....	6
550	224	326	26	12	14	51	5	6,925	$420	155	6,200	150	5,925	4,925	2,000	40,000	40,000	.....	7
434	228	206	22	13	9	20	2	15,930	.....	206	15,624	.....	15,930	10,778	5,161	4,835	4,835	.....	8
261	119	142	19	.....	19	18	1	9,337	.....	2,193	7,144	.....	9,121	8,516	605	35,000	35,000	.....	9
1,427	874	553	57	33	24	52	5	38,156	20,000	.....	17,525	631	34,200	32,071	2,129	110,000	90,000	$20,000	1
100	60	37	6	2	4	3	3	2,300	5,300	.....	.....	.....	2,300	2,300	.....	4,000	4,000	.....	2
60	44	16	5	5	2	5	.....	2,225	2,000	500	725	.....	1,000	1,000	.....	20,000	20,000	.....	3
954	531	423	33	15	18	30	3	16,934	6,000	1,170	11,764	.....	18,298	16,002	2,296	92,000	92,000	.....	4
757	(1)	(1)	28	6	22	26	2	40,000	.....	10,000	30,000	.....	40,000	28,000	12,000	55,000	55,000	.....	5
435	295	140	9	9	.....	9	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	6
416	.....	416	33	.....	33	33	.....	18,903	.....	93	18,810	.....	(1)	15,577	(1)	60,000	60,000	.....	7
51	50	51	16	7	9	15	1	5,200	5,000	200	.....	.....	5,000	5,000	.....	2,500	2,500	.....	8
3,402	(1)	(1)	145	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	9
[5] 523	523	.....	19	19	.....	19	.....	17,263	17,263	.....	.....	.....	17,263	(1)	(1)	50,000	50,000	.....	10
387	103	284	22	9	13	21	2	5,646	.....	443	2,372	831	3,741	2,741	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
2,137	1,060	1,068	86	43	43	79	7	40,000	[10] 33,467	.....	[11] 6,533	.....	40,000	32,156	7,844	75,000	75,000	.....	12
1,517	690	827	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	14
565	148	417	30	6	24	29	1	27,451	.....	.....	27,451	.....	28,215	24,215	4,000	60,000	60,000	.....	15
800	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	16
570	(1)	(1)	15	7	8	13	.....	18,988	.....	.....	16,988	.....	17,904	17,904	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	1
800	200	600	20	5	15	20	.....	15,000	.....	.....	15,000	.....	15,000	15,000	3,000	50,000	50,000	.....	2
339	(1)	(1)	28	19	9	(1)	(1)	10,296	[10] 9,296	.....	[10] 1,000	.....	9,857	8,036	1,821	25,000	25,000	.....	3
774	326	448	25	10	15	24	1	17,578	947	.....	16,631	.....	19,308	12,308	7,000	85,000	85,000	.....	4
996	646	350	77	35	42	77	.....	15,396	2,846	100	9,450	.....	9,219	8,219	1,000	83,057	83,057	.....	5
216	216	.....	9	9	.....	9	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	6
1,400	1,200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,200	1,200	.....	7
515	(1)	(1)	56	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	8
2,610	(1)	(1)	78	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	[4] 250,000	250,000	.....	9
2,147	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	82,990	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	77,451	77,451	.....	450,000	450,000	.....	10
612	324	288	18	12	6	18	.....	23,927	.....	.....	23,927	.....	(1)	(1)	6,902	.....	.....	.....	11
95	(1)	(1)	10	3	7	6	4	4,942	.....	.....	4,942	.....	4,703	4,703	.....	18,000	18,000	.....	12
327	324	3	43	43	.....	43	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	13
5,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	.....	184	184	.....	184	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	14

[1] Women and children.
[4] Exclusive of out-patients.
[5] Colored only.
[10] Exclusive of amount covered into city treasury.
[11] Covered into city treasury.
[12] Open during school term; statistics for about 9 months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	TEXAS—Continued.												
	FORT WORTH:												
15	Medical College Hospital. Fifth and Calhoun Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1906	Yes.	Yes.	30	5	5	.....	9	1	8
16	St. Joseph's Infirmary. South Main St.	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.	General	1891	Yes.	Yes.	200	66	2	64	64	4	60
	GALVESTON:												
17	John Sealy Hospital. 827 Strand St.	City of Galveston	General	1884	Yes.	Yes.	150	12	4	8	32	.....	32
18	St. Mary's Infirmary. Eighth and Market Sts.	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.	General, except insane	1866	Yes.	(2)	175	15	3	12	36	1	35
19	U. S. Army Post Hospital [4]. Fort Crockett.	U. S. Government	General	1911	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	HOUSTON:												
20	Baptist Sanitarium and Hospital. 602 Lamar Ave.	Texas Baptist Convention	General	1907	Yes.	No.	21	18	.....	18	12	.....	12
21	Houston Infirmary. 1008 Washington St.	Private corporation	General	1872	Yes.	Yes.	125	10	3	7	14	2	12
22	St. Joseph's Infirmary. 1010 Crawford St.	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.	General	1886	Yes.	Yes.	130	52	12	40	25	2	23
	LAREDO:												
23	U. S. Army Post Hospital. Fort McIntosh.	U. S. Government	General	(2)	(2)	Yes.	18	2	2	.....	8	[5] 8	.....
	LLANO:												
24	Llano Sanitarium	Private individual	Tubercular	1898	No.	No.	15	6	3	5	2	.....	2
25	Texas Sanitarium for Tuberculosis.	Private organization	Tubercular	1903	No.	No.	50	2	1	1	2	1	1
	MARSHALL:												
26	Texas & Pacific Ry. Hospital [7]. R. R. Ave.	Texas & Pacific Railway Co.	General	1886	No.	Yes.	72	[1] 3	3	.....	12	3	9
	PALESTINE:												
27	International & Great Northern R. R. Hospital. [3] Magnolia St.	International & Great Northern R. R. Co.	General	1886	No.	Yes.	75	7	[illegible]	4	10	6	4
	PARIS:												
28	W. B. Atkin Hospital. South Sixteenth St.	City of Paris and County of Lamar.	General	1902	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	SAN ANGELO:												
29	Sunny Crest Bungalows	Private organization	Tubercular	1908	No.	No.	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	1	1	.....	1
	SAN ANTONIO:												
30	City Hospital. 515 Morales St.	City of San Antonio	General, except tubercular	1896	Yes.	Yes.	[illegible]	7	1	6	6	.....	6
31	San Antonio Tent Colony. 701 Zarzamora St.	Private individual	Lung and throat	1908	No.	No.	[illegible]	1	1	.....	2	1	1
32	Santa Rosa Infirmary. 705 West Houston St.	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.	General, except contagious	1889	Yes.	Yes.	200	22	[illegible]	20	56	6	50
	SHERMAN:												
33	St. Vincent's Sanitarium	Sisters of Charity	General	1902	Yes.	(2)	78	15	.....	15	19	3	16
	TEMPLE:												
34	Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Ry. Hospital [7]. Twenty-fifth St.	Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Ry. Co.	General, except contagious	1891	No.	Yes.	120	5	1	4	16	3	13
	TERRELL:												
35	Texas, Midland R. R. Hospital [7]. 604 South Rockwall Ave.	Texas Midland R. R. Co.	General	1893	No.	No.	12	4	2	2	2	1	1
	TEXARKANA:												
36	Texarkana Sanitarium and Hospital. 517 Pine St.	Private corporation	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	20	9	.....	9	8	.....	8
	WACO:												
37	Providence Sanitarium. Vermont and Eighteenth Sts.	Sisters of Charity	General	1905	Yes.	Yes.	100	(2)	(2)	(2)	19	1	18
	UTAH.												
	PROVO CITY:												
1	Provo General Hospital. 192 South First St., east.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1903	Yes.	No.	20	3	.....	3	6	.....	6
	SALT LAKE CITY:												
2	City Isolation Hospital. Twenty-third St., east and Tenth St., south.	Salt Lake City	Smallpox	1903	No.	Yes.	35	3	.....	3	1	.....	1
3	Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital. Eighth and C. Sts.	Latter-Day Saints	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	105	22	2	20	52	.....	52
4	Holy Cross Hospital. East First South St.	Sisters of the Holy Cross	General, except contagious or infectious.	1874	Yes.	Yes.	150	8	1	7	36	.....	36
5	St. Mark's Hospital. Second St., west and Seventh St., north.	Protestant Episcopal Church	General	1879	Yes.	Yes.	130	42	2	40	44	.....	44
6	U. S. Army Post Hospital. Fort Douglas.	U. S. Government	General	1912	(2)	Yes.	48	3	3	.....	18	[6] 18	.....
	WINTERQUARTERS:												
7	Utah Fuel Co. Hospital [7].	Utah Fuel Co.	General	1900	No.	No.	12	2	1	1	2	1	1
	VERMONT.												
	BARRE:												
1	Barre City Hospital. 63 Washington St.	Private corporation	General, except infectious and tubercular.	1907	Yes.	Yes.	18	10	.....	10	6	.....	6
	BRATTLEBORO:												
2	Brattleboro Memorial Hospital. Canal St.	Private corporation	General	1904	Yes.	Yes.	32	9	.....	9	24	.....	24
	BURLINGTON:												
3	Mary Fletcher Hospital. Colchester Ave.	Private corporation	General, except chronic	1878	Yes.	Yes.	125	18	6	12	48	3	45

[1] Includes report of dispensary.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Exclusive of out-patients.
[4] Opened June 15, 1911.

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
360	340	20	30	27	3	27	3	[1] $5,200	$3,700	.....	31,500	.....	[1] $5,200	$5,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
1,401	(2)	(2)	110	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16
[3] 1,779	1,331	448	114	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	50,954	35,000	.....	15,954	.....	45,318	45,318	.....	$80,000	$80,000	.....	17
(2)	(2)	(2)	70	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
399	183	216	15	7	8	15	.....	27,555	.....	$190	12,902	$14,367	27,555	13,714	$13,841	40,172	40,172	.....	20
9,060	9,000	60	74	62	12	72	2	52,000	1,000	.....	51,000	.....	50,000	40,000	10,000	96,000	96,000	.....	21
(2)	(2)	(2)	95	50	45	95	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	22
562	308	254	9	9	.....	9	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	23
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24
75	23	52	12	5	7	12	.....	6,[illegible]	.....	.....	6,000	.....	10,800	10,800	.....	20,000	20,000	.....	25
2,433	2,433	.....	39	39	.....	39	.....	[1] 33,740	.....	33,740	.....	.....	[1] 30,944	30,944	.....	[1] 30,000	30,000	.....	26
924	924	.....	50	50	.....	50	.....	36,[illegible]	.....	36,000	.....	.....	35,000	35,000	.....	25,000	25,000	.....	27
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	28
(2)	(2)	(2)	5	4	1	5	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	10,000	10,000	.....	29
1,131	753	378	40	31	9	38	2	15,138	13,138	.....	.....	.....	15,138	15,138	.....	66,000	38,000	.....	30
80	50	30	16	10	6	16	.....	12,000	.....	.....	12,000	.....	6,000	6,000	1,000	11,000	11,000	.....	31
2,000	567	1,433	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	120,000	120,000	.....	32
840	449	391	35	16	19	33	2	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	33
1,272	1,272	.....	94	94	.....	94	.....	63,943	.....	63,943	.....	.....	50,917	50,917	.....	150,000	150,000	.....	34
810	800	10	6	6	.....	6	.....	2,100	.....	1,800	300	.....	1,800	1,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
594	274	320	12	10	2	12	.....	11,502	.....	.....	11,502	.....	11,000	10,000	1,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	36
1,200	835	365	40	26	14	37	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	37
341	220	121	10	7	3	10	.....	16,646	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	15,652	17,400	1,343	16,000	16,000	.....	1
30	30	6	1	1	.....	1	.....	5,785	4,945	.....	[4] 840	.....	2,851	2,644	207	11,222	11,222	.....	2
1,819	914	905	55	35	20	55	.....	95,063	.....	11,311	83,250	510	98,997	84,213	14,784	312,601	307,701	$4,900	3
1,130	283	767	54	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	350,000	350,000	.....	4
2,459	1,667	792	103	89	14	103	.....	89,067	6,000	18	73,336	604	82,395	77,876	4,519	240,300	229,300	11,000	5
800	479	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	6
[5] 101	100	1	4	4	.....	2	2	6,000	.....	.....	5,000	.....	600	600	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	7
1[illegible]	90	92	9	6	3	9	.....	5,081	.....	334	4,547	.....	5,568	4,303	1,225	14,000	14,000	.....	1
397	169	228	28	12	16	[illegible]	.....	28,680	.....	.....	10,467	18,213	25,640	27,106	1,514	(2)	100,000	(2)	2
1,[illegible]	791	1,051	97	33	64	[illegible]	12	50,204	.....	.....	34,409	15,795	51,363	51,[illegible]	.....	540,080	321,357	218,723	3

[1] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[2] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.
[3] Employees.
[4] Not available for maintenance of hospital.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR.		
								Total	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	VERMONT—Continued												
	FORT ETHAN ALLEN:												
4	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1894	(1)	Yes.	50	3		3	6	[8] 6	
	MONTPELIER:												
5	Heaton Hospital, Heaton St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious, incurable, and tubercular.	1905	Yes.	Yes.	57	7		7	16		16
	PITTSFORD:												
6	Vermont Sanaterium for Incipient Tuberculosis.	Private organization	Incipient tubercular	1907	No	Yes.	40	1	1		4		4
	PROCTOR:												
7	Proctor Hospital	Vermont Marble Co	General	1906	Yes.	Yes.	18	11	2	9	13		13
	ST. ALBANS:												
8	Warner Hospital	Private corporation	General	1902	Yes.	Yes.	20	22	10	12	10		10
	ST. JOHNSBURG:												
9	Brightlook Hospital, Summer St.	Private corporation	General	1900	Yes.	No.	26	(2)		(2)	30	15	15
10	St. Johnsburg Hospital, 17 Prospect St.	Sisters of Charity of Providence.	General, except contagious	1904	No.	Yes.	21	18		18	8	1	7
	WINOOSKI:												
11	Fanny Allen Hospital	Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph	General, except contagious and obstetrical.	1894	Yes.	Yes.	45	10	2	8	16		16
	VIRGINIA.												
	ALEXANDRIA:												
1	Alexandria Hospital, Wolf and Pitt Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1871	Yes.	Yes.	51	6		6	7		7
	CATAWBA:												
2	Catawba Sanaterium	State of Virginia	Incipient tubercular	1909	Yes.	No.	110	2	2		10		10
	CHARLOTTESVILLE:												
3	University of Virginia Hospital	University of Virginia	General	1901	Yes.	Yes.	112	6	6		20		20
	DANVILLE:												
4	Danville General Hospital, 261 Jefferson St.	Private corporation	General	1894	Yes.	Yes.	75	6		6	20		20
	FORT HUNT:												
5	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	(2)	(1)	Yes.	12	1	1		5	[8] 5	
	FORT MONROE:												
6	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	(2)	(1)	Yes	70	4		4	12	[8] 12	
	FORT MYER:												
7	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1872	(1)	Yes.	50	3	3		11	[8] 11	
	FREDERICKSBURG:												
8	Mary Washington Hospital, A St.	Private corporation	General	1907	Yes.	No.	15	(2)	5	(2)	6		6
	HAMPTON:												
9	Dixie Hospital	Private corporation	General, except chronic and contagious.	1891	Yes.	(1)	22	6		6	23		23
	LEXINGTON:												
10	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Hospital,[4] Washington St.	United Daughters of the Confederacy.	General	1906	No.	Yes.	15	(2)	(2)	(2)			
	LYNCHBURG:												
11	City Hospital, 801 Hollins St.	City of Lynchburg	General	1895	No.	Yes.	28	2		2	4		4
12	Home and Retreat Hospital, 1503 Grace St.	Private organization	General	1896	Yes.	No	30	15		15	15		15
	NORFOLK:												
13	Norfolk Protestant Hospital, Raleigh and Colley Aves.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1897	Yes.	Yes.	140	97	3	94	35		35
14	St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital, Church and Wood Sts.	Sisters of Charity	General	1850	Yes.	Yes	300	28	4	24	46		46
15	U. S. Naval Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1828	No.	Yes.	318	7	7		32	18	14
	PETERSBURG:												
16	Birdville Sanaterium [9]	Petersburg Anti-Tuberculosis League.	Tubercular	1911									
17	Home for the Sick, Madison St.	Private corporation	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	38	23	5	18	17	2	15
	PORTSMOUTH:												
18	King's Daughters' Hospital, Emmet St.	King's Daughters and Sons	General	1897	Yes.	Yes.	30	25	1	24	9		9
	RICHMOND:												
19	Memorial Hospital, Twelfth and Broad Sts.	Private corporation	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	150	31	6	25	45		45
20	Pine Camp [9], Brook Hill.	Tuberculosis Camp Society	Incurable tubercular	1911									
21	Retreat for the Sick, 319 North Twelfth St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and insane.	1877	Yes.	Yes	54	25	2	23	17		17
22	Richmond Eye, Ear, and Throat Infirmary, 217 Governor St.	Private corporation	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1879	No.	Yes.	26	5	1	4	2		2
23	Richmond Hospital, 406 East Baker St.	Private association	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	25	12		12	14		14
24	Sheltering Arms Free Hospital, 1008 East Clay St.	Private corporation	General	1900	Yes	No.	57	(2)	2	(2)	14		14
25	Virginia Hospital, 1100 East Clay St.	University College of Medicine	General	1893	Yes.	Yes.	80	68	3	65	38		38
	ROANOKE:												
26	City Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1899	Yes.	Yes.	42	35		35	12		12
	STAUNTON:												
27	King's Daughters' Hospital, 212 East Frederick St	King's Daughters	General, except contagious	1906	Yes.	No.	24	12		12	10		10
	STRASBURG:												
28	Strasburg Hospital, Queen and Holliday Sts.	Private organization	General, except contagious	1903	Yes.	Yes.	32	(2)	(2)	(2)	11	1	10
	WINCHESTER:												
29	Winchester Memorial Hospital, Stewart and Clifford Sts.	Private corporation	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	36	12		12	10		10

[1] Instruction for Hospital Corps.
[2] Enlisted men. Hospital Corps.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Exclusive of out-patients.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
1,127	1,127	.....	17	17	.....	17	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	4
391	165	226	16	7	9	12	4	$22,575	$3,000	$1,462	$15,401	$2,712	(2)	$19,148	(2)	$93,800	$50,000	$43,800	5
141	65	76	36	15	21	36	.....	31,637	.....	11,082	14,646	5,909	$31,636	26,135	$6,301	270,000	135,000	135,000	6
[1] 228	135	93	12	6	7	12	.....	12,267	.....	.....	1,767	10,500	12,103	12,103	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
256	86	170	11	2	9	11	.....	9,453	1,000	44	6,209	2,200	10,185	10,185	.....	71,000	28,000	43,000	8
444	223	221	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13,000	(2)	1,250	(2)	(2)	11,000	11,000	.....	30,000	(2)	(2)	9
175	69	106	15	5	10	15	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	10
366	(2)	(2)	40	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17,986	.....	1,326	13,943	3,701	17,986	16,250	1,736	40,000	40,000	.....	11
348	169	179	17	9	8	17	.....	7,412	500	320	3,821	2,771	8,372	7,972	400	25,000	15,000	10,000	1
210	110	100	90	45	45	90	.....	27,000	15,000	.....	12,000	.....	67,000	27,000	40,000	75,000	75,000	.....	2
1,782	(2)	(2)	110	110	.....	110	.....	44,037	18,000	.....	22,965	3,072	44,037	44,037	.....	145,000	145,000	.....	3
619	394	225	18	15	3	18	.....	16,196	2,500	227	13,358	111	17,467	16,467	1,000	60,000	60,000	.....	4
105	105	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	5
1,146	1,146	.....	12	12	.....	12	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	6
449	449	.....	9	9	.....	9	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	7
121	54	67	2	1	2	3	.....	5,837	.....	44	5,727	1,066	5,834	5,633	201	19,000	10,000	9,000	8
287	136	151	11	5	6	10	1	12,100	.....	2,786	5,008	4,252	12,144	12,144	.....	5,500	5,500	.....	9
14	12	2	2	1	1	.....	2	573	.....	473	100	.....	3,973	275	3,700	12,773	11,273	1,500	10
368	181	187	22	12	10	22	.....	7,539	6,979	.....	560	.....	6,979	5,979	.....	19,000	10,000	.....	11
(2)	(2)	(2)	30	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	14,220	1,500	400	12,330	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	50,000	50,000	.....	12
1,440	(2)	(2)	46	18	28	42	4	33,770	.....	1,098	32,672	.....	47,989	44,987	3,002	185,000	185,000	.....	13
2,961	1,951	1,010	127	75	52	115	12	[7] 76,214	100	11,990	56,177	5,947	[7] 82,520	49,979	32,541	[7] 500,000	500,000	.....	14
1,814	1,814	.....	196	196	.....	196	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	79,926	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
487	294	193	19	9	10	18	1	13,139	1,000	4,708	5,789	644	12,953	13,467	486	60,245	50,000	10,245	17
456	341	115	23	10	13	23	.....	11,310	1,200	1,208	8,380	452	11,317	10,654	663	24,003	24,003	.....	18
2,121	1,020	1,101	99	52	47	84	15	72,909	500	4,428	64,839	3,222	72,897	72,897	.....	180,000	175,000	5,000	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
496	213	283	26	9	17	20	6	21,284	500	473	16,009	4,242	20,608	20,000	.....	68,190	30,000	38,190	21
[1] 246	136	106	7	5	2	7	.....	4,396	2,000	43	2,353	.....	4,925	4,925	.....	18,000	18,000	.....	22
129	51	69	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	400	3	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	23
[illegible]	(2)	(2)	38	11	27	30	8	28,004	1,500	5,192	.....	24,412	27,562	7,562	20,000	74,000	35,000	39,000	24
1,115	613	502	45	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	39,369	.....	703	36,205	382	44,891	38,006	6,885	98,894	93,314	5,570	25
407	206	161	21	14	7	20	1	13,436	1,997	1,625	2,614	400	12,420	13,189	230	[8] 4,000	[8] 4,000	.....	26
272	100	172	8	4	4	7	1	11,177	300	2,207	7,652	1,018	11,420	13,205	215	25,000	25,000	.....	27
71	40	31	13	11	6	14	1	5,930	.....	100	5,830	.....	6,040	5,040	.....	30,000	20,000	10,000	28
300	199	100	20	10	10	19	1	12,300	600	5,100	6,600	.....	12,200	10,200	2,100	30,000	30,000	.....	29

[1] Colored only.
[2] Open only when funds are available.
[3] Includes report of dispensary.
[4] Not opened until 1911.
[5] Equipment.

Digitized by Google

Table IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year.			Nurses at close of year.		
								Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	WASHINGTON												
	ABERDEEN:												
1	Aberdeen General Hospital, Broadway and Heron Sts.	Private organization	General	1900	Yes.	Yes.	45	6	2	4	11	.....	11
2	St. Joseph's Hospital, 87 North G St.	Sisters of St. Dominic	General	1901	Yes.	Yes.	60	7	.....	7	7	.....	7
	BELLINGHAM:												
3	St. Joseph's Hospital, Elk St.	Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.	General	1890	Yes.	Yes.	[illegible]	15	.....	15	21	1	20
4	St. Luke's Hospital, Jersey St.	Private corporation (Episcopal).	General, except contagious	1902	Yes.	Yes.	[illegible]	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	.....	10
	BREMERTON:												
5	U. S. Naval Hospital, Puget Sound.	U. S. Government	General	1903	No.	Yes.	[illegible]	2	2	.....	13	13	.....
	COLFAX:												
6	St. Ignatius Hospital, 1232 Mill St.	Sisters of Charity of Providence.	General	1893	Yes.	Yes.	[illegible]	7	.....	7	5	.....	5
	EVERETT:												
7	Providence Hospital, Pacific and Kromer Sts.	Sisters of Charity of Providence.	General	1906	No.	Yes.	97	25	.....	25	18	4	14
	FORT CASEY:												
8	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1899	(1)	Yes.	[illegible]	1	1	.....	3	[2] 3	.....
	FORT FLAGLER:												
9	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1899	(1)	Yes.	[illegible]	1	1	.....	2	[2] 2	.....
	FORT WARD:												
10	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1903	(1)	Yes.	[illegible]	1	1	.....	5	[2] 5	.....
	HOQUIAM:												
11	Hoquiam General Hospital, K and Sixth Sts.	Private organization	General	1903	(1)	(1)	[illegible]	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	McGOWAN:												
12	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Columbia.	U. S. Government	General	1903	(1)	Yes.	[illegible]	1	1	.....	5	[2] 5	.....
	OLYMPIA:												
13	St. Peter's Hospital	Sisters of Charity of Providence	General	1887	No.	No.	91	20	.....	20	14	2	12
	PORT ANGELES:												
14	Port Angeles General Hospital, Eighth and Peabody.	Private organization	Surgical	1902	Yes.	Yes.	[illegible]	2	1	2	4	1	3
	PORT TOWNSEND:												
15	St. John's Hospital	Sisters of Charity of Providence.	General	1890	No.	Yes.	[illegible]	6	.....	6	9	1	[illegible]
16	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Worden.	U. S. Government	General	1904	(1)	Yes.	[illegible]	3	3	.....	6	[2] 6	.....
17	U. S. Marine Hospital, Franklin and Quincy Sts.	U. S. Government	General	1894	No.	Yes.	[illegible]	1	1	.....	2	2	.....
	SEATTLE:												
18	Children's Orthopedic Hospital, 2107 Warren.	Private corporation	Surgical and orthopedic	1907	No.	Yes.	12	10	.....	10	3	.....	3
19	Municipal Hospital, Fourth Ave. and Yesler Way.	City of Seattle	General	1909	Yes.	Yes.	56	(1)	3	(1)	18	2	16
20	Providence Hospital, Fifth Ave. and Madison St.	Sisters of Charity of Providence.	General, except contagious	1878	Yes.	Yes.	200	100	.....	100	66	7	59
21	Seattle General Hospital, 909 Fifth Ave.	Seattle Deaconess Association of M. E. Church.	General, except contagious	1895	Yes.	Yes.	120	77	2	75	50	.....	50
22	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Lawton.	U. S. Government	General	1908	(1)	Yes.	34	2	2	.....	12	[2] 12	.....
23	Wayside Emergency Hospital, Second Ave. north and Republican St.	Private corporation	Emergency	1904	Yes.	Yes.	30	7	1	6	12	.....	12
	SOUTH BEND:												
24	South Bend General Hospital	Private corporation	General, except insane	1903	Yes.	Yes.	30	4	2	2	5	.....	5
	SPOKANE:												
25	City Emergency Hospital, City Hall.	City of Spokane	Emergency	1906	No.	Yes.	3	3	.....	3	2	2	.....
26	City Isolation Hospital, Alta Vista (northwest of city limits).	City of Spokane	Acute infectious	(1)	No.	Yes.	50	1	.....	1	3	1	2
27	Maria Beard Deaconess Hospital, 715 Fourth Ave.	Methodist Deaconess Association.	General	1892	Yes.	Yes.	50	(1)	.....	(1)	26	.....	26
28	Sacred Heart Hospital, McLellan and Eighth Ave.	Sisters of Charity of Providence.	General, except contagious	(1)	Yes.	Yes.	330	13	.....	13	50	8	42
29	St. Luke's Hospital, A St. and Summit Boulevard.	Private corporation (Episcopal)	General	1907	Yes.	Yes.	65	11	1	10	30	.....	30
30	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort George Wright.	U. S. Government	General	1899	(1)	Yes.	41	3	3	.....	12	[2] 12	.....
	TACOMA:												
31	Fannie C. Paddock Memorial Hospital, South J and Third Sts.	Private corporation	General	1882	Yes.	Yes.	100	50	.....	50	30	.....	30
32	Northern Pacific Hospital [4]	Northern Pacific Beneficial Association.	General	1882	No.	Yes.	110	5	5	.....	19	12	7
33	St. Joseph's Hospital, South Nineteenth and J Sts.	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1891	Yes.	Yes.	90	60	.....	60	24	2	[illegible]
	VANCOUVER:												
34	St. Joseph's Hospital, Reserve and Ninth Sts.	Sisters of Charity of Providence.	General	1890	No.	Yes.	54	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	2	[illegible]
35	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Vancouver Barracks.	U. S. Government	General	1851	(1)	Yes.	65	5	5	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
	WALLA WALLA:												
36	St. Mary's Hospital, 208 Fifth St.	Sisters of Charity of Providence.	General, except contagious	1878	Yes.	Yes.	100	18	.....	18	14	3	[illegible]

[1] Not reported. [2] Instruction for Hospital Corps. [3] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps. [4] Includes report of dispensary.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number
									Derived from—										
Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
527	349	178	14	9	5	14	.....	$20,400	.....	.....	$20,400	.....	$18,000	$18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
536	296	240	28	16	12	28	.....	12,903	$2,200	$1,100	9,506	.....	15,124	13,124	$3,000	$65,000	$65,000	.....	2
720	445	275	42	22	20	42	.....	31,109	.....	167	13,992	$4,947	27,970	17,970	30,000	100,000	100,000	.....	3
656	400	256	26	15	11	21	5	18,296	.....	1,744	15,730	762	18,467	18,249	218	35,300	35,000	$300	4
308	308	.....	13	13	.....	13	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	5
352	200	152	27	14	13	23	4	11,917	.....	907	10,015	995	12,080	12,012	918	33,000	22,000	.....	6
797	493	304	45	30	15	45	.....	22,154	.....	337	21,531	286	22,154	20,996	1,158	55,000	55,000	.....	7
206	202	4	4	4	.....	4	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	8
220	219	1	11	11	.....	11	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	9
66	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	10
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	11
100	100	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	12
618	437	181	31	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[2] 22,421	3,426	10	18,985	.....	[4] 21,112	19,563	1,549	[4] 42,919	42,919	.....	13
78	42	36	5	4	1	5	.....	3,356	375	.....	2,981	.....	3,000	3,000	.....	9,000	9,000	.....	14
80	62	18	13	9	4	12	1	7,347	.....	866	2,081	3,400	7,025	5,232	1,793	25,321	25,000	321	15
267	264	3	13	12	.....	13	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	16
[2] 296	296	.....	33	33	.....	33	.....	16,605	15,605	.....	.....	.....	18,605	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	17
37	30	27	12	8	4	.....	12	17,752	.....	13,907	1,905	1,920	6,903	5,889	4,014	75,743	23,787	51,956	18
1,545	1,216	329	38	30	8	38	.....	33,814	23,814	.....	.....	.....	33,814	30,931	2,883	.....	.....	.....	19
2,981	1,958	1,023	156	103	54	139	17	91,303	.....	2,475	88,616	212	88,102	87,310	832	630,000	600,000	.....	20
2,[illegible]	1,445	1,224	87	51	36	86	1	95,692	.....	.....	95,192	500	98,142	(1)	(1)	10,000	.....	10,000	21
237	237	.....	7	7	.....	7	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	22
[illegible]	350	280	60	33	27	46	14	18,418	10,200	1,898	5,320	.....	18,418	18,418	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
[illegible]	150	30	8	5	3	8	.....	3,000	.....	.....	6,000	.....	3,000	3,000	.....	18,000	18,000	.....	24
1,975	1,855	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,120	4,120	.....	.....	.....	4,120	4,120	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
[illegible]	100	140	15	8	7	6	9	15,563	15,563	.....	.....	.....	15,563	15,563	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	26
1,147	497	650	41	19	22	36	5	36,915	.....	1,600	35,048	267	37,792	35,264	2,528	69,000	69,000	.....	27
2,[illegible]	1,000	2,409	215	90	125	158	57	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	28
1,124	593	531	34	17	17	31	3	38,243	.....	324	35,[illegible]	1,973	41,917	41,917	.....	94,581	89,716	2,865	29
[illegible]	322	.....	14	14	.....	14	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	30
1,[illegible]	1,244	856	70	48	22	70	.....	50,000	.....	.....	50,[illegible]	.....	49,300	47,[illegible]	2,000	75,[illegible]	75,000	.....	31
1,327	1,280	47	97	94	3	97	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	32
1,[illegible]	1,000	791	80	48	32	74	6	52,107	.....	924	45,[illegible]	3,589	(1)	38,[illegible]	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	33
[illegible]	150	250	26	17	19	26	.....	14,300	.....	4,600	8,[illegible]	1,400	54,500	7,[illegible]	47,500	26,[illegible]	26,300	.....	34
1,[illegible]	1,140	6	32	32	.....	32	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	35
[illegible]	610	355	47	34	13	44	3	13,480	.....	19	11,461	.....	10,989	10,[illegible]	.....	44,[illegible]	44,100	.....	36

[1] Exclusive of out-patients. [2] Employees and their families. [3] Included in report of Northern Pacific Hospital, Brainerd, Minn.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients received.	Number of beds.	Medical staff at close of year. Total.	Residents.	Visiting.	Nurses at close of year. Total.	Male.	Female.
	WEST VIRGINIA.												
	CHARLESTON:												
1	Charleston General Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious or infectious.	1904	Yes.	Yes.	60	21	1	20	15	.....	15
	CLARKSBURG:												
2	Kessler Hospital	Private corporation	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	25	3	.....	3	10	.....	10
3	St. Mary's Hospital, 464 Mechanic St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General, except contagious	1901	Yes.	Yes.	90	33	.....	33	25	.....	25
	ELKINS:												
4	Davis Memorial Hospital	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1903	Yes.	Yes.	50	8	1	7	12	.....	12
	FAIRMONT:												
5	Miners' Hospital No. 3, Gaffey and Columbia Sts.	State of West Virginia	Emergency	1899	Yes.	Yes.	45	2	1	1	8	1	7
	GLENDALE:												
6	Reynolds Memorial Hospital	Private corporation (Episcopal).	General	1907	Yes.	Yes.	84	31	.....	31	12	.....	12
	HANSFORD:												
7	Sheltering Arms Hospital	Private corporation (Episcopal).	General, except contagious	1897	Yes.	Yes.	100	4	2	2	17	1	16
	HINTON:												
8	Hinton Hospital, Temple and Fourth Aves.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1901	Yes.	No.	75	6	6	.....	18	.....	18
	HUNTINGTON:												
9	Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Hospital,[a] Eighteenth St. and Sixth Ave.	Association of employees	General, except smallpox	1900	No.	No.	22	2	1	1	4	.....	4
10	Mount Hope Hospital, Fourth Ave. and Fifth St.	Private corporation	Surgical	1910	Yes.	Yes.	60	9	3	6	12	2	10
	MCKENDREE:												
11	Miners' Hospital No. 2	State of West Virginia	General	1901	Yes.	Yes.	50	4	2	2	6	.....	6
	PARKERSBURG:												
12	Parkersburg City Hospital, 516 Thirteenth St.	City of Parkersburg	General, except contagious	1897	Yes.	Yes.	30	10	.....	10	5	.....	5
13	St. Joseph's Hospital, Fifth and Avery Sts.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General, except contagious	1900	Yes.	Yes.	50	[c] 20	.....	20	15	1	14
	WELCH:												
14	Miners' Hospital No. 1	State of West Virginia	Surgical	1900	No.	Yes.	60	2	1	1	3	.....	3
	WHEELING:												
15	City Hospital, Eoff and Twentieth Sts.	Private corporation	General, except chronic	1892	Yes.	Yes.	60	14	.....	14	17	.....	17
16	Wheeling Hospital, 109 Main St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	General, except contagious	1850	Yes.	Yes.	120	(b)	.....	(b)	29	4	25
	WISCONSIN.												
	APPLETON:												
1	St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Lake St.	Sisters of St. Francis	General, except contagious.	1900	No.	Yes.	50	23	.....	23	12	.....	12
	ASHLAND:												
2	St. Joseph's Hospital, 304 East Front St.	Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.	General, except contagious.	1894	No.	No.	154	11	7	4	22	2	20
	BELOIT:												
3	H. P. Strong Emergency Hospital, State St. and East Grand Ave.	Private corporation	Emergency	1899	Yes.	Yes.	17	12	8	4	5	.....	5
	CHIPPEWA FALLS:												
4	St. Joseph's Hospital, Pearl and Spruce Sts.	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.	General, except contagious and insane.	1885	No.	Yes.	120	(b)	.....	(b)	29	1	28
	EAU CLAIRE:												
5	Luther Hospital, Chestnut and Bellinger Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1906	Yes	No.	40	12	.....	12	14	.....	14
6	Sacred Heart Hospital, Dewey St.	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.	General, except contagious.	1890	No.	Yes.	125	29	.....	29	32	1	31
	FOND DU LAC:												
7	St. Agnes Hospital, 390 East Division St.	Sisters of St. Agnes	General	1896	Yes.	Yes.	60	20	.....	20	19	1	18
	GREEN BAY:												
8	Deaconess Sanitarium, 744 South Webster St.	Methodist Deaconess Association.	General, except contagious and insane.	1908	Yes	Yes.	25	16	1	15	9	.....	9
9	Green Bay Isolation Hospital	City of Green Bay	Scarlet fever, diphtheria, smallpox, and tubercular.	1900	No.	Yes.	20	2	.....	2	2	2	.....
10	St. Mary's Hospital, 830 South Webster Ave.	Sisters of Misericordia	General	1901	Yes.	No.	156	10	.....	10	15	.....	15
11	St. Vincent's Hospital, 840 Webster Ave.	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.	General, except contagious	1882	No.	Yes	130	15	.....	15	31	.....	31
	JANESVILLE:												
12	Detention Hospital, 840 South Bluff St.	City of Janesville	Contagious	1899	No.	Yes.	5	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
13	Palmer Memorial Mercy Hospital, 506 North Washington St.	Sisters of Mercy	General	1907	Yes.	Yes.	20	25	.....	25	10	.....	10
	KENOSHA:												
14	Kenosha Hospital, 520 Chicago St.	Private association	General	1903	Yes.	Yes.	25	30	.....	30	14	.....	14
	KEWAUNEE:												
15	Kewaunee Hospital[a]	U. S. Government	General	1896	No.	No.	10	1	1	.....	4	.....	4
	LA CROSSE:												
16	La Crosse Hospital, Thirteenth and Badger Sts.	Private corporation	General, except contagious.	1899	Yes.	Yes.	50	9	8	1	16	.....	16
17	Lutheran Hospital, 1910 Mormon Coulee Road.	Private corporation (Lutheran).	General	1899	Yes.	No.	80	12	7	5	29	.....	29
18	St. Francis Hospital, Tenth and Market Sts.	Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.	General	1883	Yes.	Yes.	100	13	1	12	40	1	39
	MADISON:												
19	Madison General Hospital, 925 Mound St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and infectious.	1898	Yes.	Yes.	60	10	1	9	22	.....	22
	MANITOWOC:												
20	Holy Family Hospital, Western Ave.	Franciscan Sisters of Charity	General, except contagious	1899	Yes.	Yes.	70	20	.....	20	4	1	3

[a] Equipment. [b] Not reported. [c] Employees and their families.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female	Adults	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
690	283	408	24	14	10	24	.....	$21,804	.....	.....	$21,804	.....	$17,820	$17,820	.....	[1] $15,000	[1] $15,000	.....	1
391	130	261	15	5	10	15	.....	12,550	.....	.....	12,550	.....	8,606	8,606	.....	30,000	30,000	.....	5
975	912	363	33	24	9	51	2	22,802	.....	$172	21,616	$1,104	26,460	21,960	$1,500	60,000	60,000	.....	3
374	239	135	19	13	6	17	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	100,000	100,000	.....	4
320	320	.....	20	20	.....	20	.....	17,000	$17,000	.....	90	.....	15,970	15,970	.....	25,000	25,000	.....	5
541	274	267	28	15	13	27	1	13,744	.....	6,500	7,244	.....	15,744	11,512	2,432	191,[illegible]	134,675	$26,450	6
1,028	760	268	49	32	17	44	5	26,177	.....	818	25,227	2,132	34,130	25,755	375	122,[illegible]	100,000	22,135	7
770	422	348	48	27	21	44	4	20,517	.....	.....	20,517	.....	37,224	28,724	8,500	50,000	50,000	.....	8
330	314	16	13	13	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	9
262	86	176	20	8	12	17	3	12,123	.....	.....	13,123	.....	12,710	5,524	7,186	100,000	100,000	.....	10
394	337	57	30	27	3	30	.....	22,897	21,300	.....	1,397	.....	(2)	14,518	(2)	35,000	35,000	.....	11
214	52	162	16	5	11	14	2	14,447	8,911	.....	5,536	.....	2,011	9,911	2,000	15,000	15,000	.....	12
300	100	[illegible]	30	10	20	27	3	[4] 9,400	.....	300	9,100	.....	[4] 9,400	9,100	300	[4] 40,000	40,000	.....	13
791	740	51	54	46	8	54	.....	32,000	30,000	.....	5,000	.....	28,000	25,000	3,000	50,000	50,000	.....	14
958	521	[illegible]	55	30	25	53	2	27,674	.....	2,088	25,796	.....	34,144	31,902	2,242	(2)	(2)	.....	15
1,050	567	[illegible]	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	34,000	.....	1,256	32,813	.....	34,000	28,569	4,500	100,000	100,000	.....	16
652	324	[illegible]	32	22	10	30	2	18,290	.....	333	14,916	2,040	18,290	10,627	7,663	100,000	100,000	.....	1
1,067	780	[illegible]	66	49	17	56	8	18,015	2,135	208	15,675	.....	25,975	22,670	3,305	175,000	175,000	.....	2
280	(2)	(2)	35	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	3
1,970	1,201	[illegible]	106	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	4
524	221	[illegible]	22	14	8	17	5	[4] 1,525	.....	30,000	10,506	1,020	41,042	11,042	30,000	66,771	66,771	.....	5
1,637	737	[illegible]	77	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	6
1,000	455	611	32	16	16	30	2	26,321	.....	.....	26,321	.....	51,753	51,753	.....	75,000	75,000	.....	7
522	200	[illegible]	30	9	11	18	2	12,226	.....	563	11,662	.....	11,294	10,294	1,000	25,000	25,000	.....	8
14	6	[illegible]	2	2	.....	2	.....	820	820	.....	.....	.....	(2)	820	(2)	10,000	10,000	.....	9
709	285	[illegible]	98	32	62	40	58	23,111	.....	6,940	15,344	827	28,100	13,777	[illegible]	85,672	85,672	.....	10
2,270	1,254	[illegible]	82	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11
2	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	2,600	2,600	.....	12
374	144	[illegible]	21	12	9	18	3	10,100	500	.....	9,600	.....	9,000	9,000	.....	35,000	35,000	.....	13
305	200	[illegible]	13	6	7	13	.....	10,285	.....	753	9,282	250	9,785	9,785	.....	125,000	115,000	10,000	14
67	51	[illegible]	11	6	5	11	.....	2,300	2,300	.....	.....	.....	2,300	2,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
446	167	[illegible]	28	9	14	22	1	14,740	.....	800	13,461	222	14,706	14,706	.....	61,000	50,[illegible]	11,000	16
1,262	615	[illegible]	50	28	22	46	6	36,[illegible]	.....	.....	36,[illegible]	.....	35,253	33,944	1,[illegible]	80,000	80,[illegible]	.....	17
1,209	574	[illegible]	60	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18
1,279	460	[illegible]	22	7	15	22	.....	26,[illegible]	900	2,360	26,[illegible]	.....	26,905	(2)	(2)	63,736	50,[illegible]	13,736	19
357	221	[illegible]	35	21	14	54	1	18,[illegible]	.....	4,220	13,[illegible]	.....	17,517	11,187	6,[illegible]	75,000	75,[illegible]	.....	20

[1] Includes report of dispensary. [2] Women and children. [4] Formerly Menominee Indian Hospital.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—HOSPITALS AND

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Training school for nurses.	Colored patients served.	Number of beds.	MEDICAL STAFF AT CLOSE OF YEAR. Total.	Resident.	Visiting.	NURSES AT CLOSE OF YEAR. Total.	Male.	Female.
	WISCONSIN—Continued.												
	MARSHFIELD:												
21	St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph St.	Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.	General, except contagious	1900	Yes.	Yes.	65	8	.....	8	12	.....	12
	MILWAUKEE:												
22	Children's Free Hospital, 219 Tenth St	Private corporation	General	1894	No.	Yes.	65	20	1	19	15	.....	15
23	Hanover Hospital, Hanover and Madison Sts.	Private corporation	General	1903	Yes.	No.	45	26	1	25	20	.....	20
24	Industrial Emergency Hospital [2], 83 Nineteenth St	Private individual	General	1910	No.	Yes.	12	2	2	.....	2	.....	2
25	Isolation Hospital No. 1, Eighteenth Ave. and Mitchell St.	City of Milwaukee	Smallpox and erysipelas	1877	No.	Yes.	40	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
26	Isolation Hospital No. 2, 102 Seventh Ave.	City of Milwaukee	Scarlet fever and diphtheria.	1900	No.	Yes.	35	(1)	.....	(1)	4	.....	4
27	Johnston Emergency Hospital, 316 Sycamore St.	City of Milwaukee	Emergency	1906	No.	Yes.	36	56	2	54	11	3	8
28	Lakeside Hospital, 410 Prospect Ave.	Private individual	General	(1)	Yes.	Yes.	30	21	1	20	24	.....	24
29	Milwaukee Hospital, Twenty-second, State, and Cedar Sts.	Institution of Protestant Deaconesses (Lutheran)	General, except contagious	1903	Yes.	Yes.	80	15	3	12	33	1	32
30	Milwaukee Infants' Home and Hospital, 519 Prospect Ave.	Private corporation	Infants requiring correct feeding and hygiene.	1892	Yes.	Yes.	30	5	.....	5	13	.....	13
31	Milwaukee Maternity Hospital, 564 Fourth St.	Private corporation	Maternity and gynecological.	1906	No.	Yes.	18	22	1	21	4	.....	4
32	Misericordia Hospital, 2224 Chestnut St.	Sisters of Misericorde	General	1908	No.	Yes.	30	32	.....	32	7	.....	7
33	Mount Sinai Hospital, Fourth and Walnut Sts.	Jewish Hospital Association.	General	1902	No.	Yes.	27	22	22	....	7	.....	7
34	St. Joseph's Hospital, Fourth St. and Reservoir Ave.	Sisters of St. Francis	General	1879	Yes.	No.	130	(1)	(1)	(1)	38	.....	38
35	St. Mary's Hospital, North Ave. and Lake Drive.	Sisters of Charity	General, except chronic and contagious.	1848	Yes.	Yes.	[illegible]	17	3	14	38	3	35
36	Trinity Hospital, 200 Ninth St.	Milwaukee Medical College	General, except infectious	1900	Yes.	Yes	[illegible]	401	1	400	34	.....	34
	ONEIDA:												
37	Church Hospital	Private organization (Episcopal).	General, except contagious	1894	No.	(2)	4	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
	OSHKOSH:												
38	St. Mary's Hospital, Boyd and Merritt Sts.	Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother	General	1891	Yes.	Yes.	[illegible]	10	.....	10	30	.....	30
	RACINE:												
39	St. Luke's Hospital, 1307 College Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1872	Yes.	Yes.	[illegible]	12	.....	12	4	.....	4
40	St. Mary's Hospital, 1526 Grand Ave.	Franciscan Sisters	General	1893	Yes.	(1)	[illegible]	(1)	(1)	(1)	20	.....	20
	RHINELANDER:												
41	St. Mary's Hospital, Prospect Ave.	Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.	General	1903	No.	Yes.	[illegible]	7	.....	7	4	.....	4
	SHEBOYGAN:												
42	St. Nicholas Hospital, North Ninth St.	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.	General, except contagious	1890	No.	Yes.	[illegible]	(1)	(1)	(1)	19	.....	19
	STEVENS POINT:												
43	River Pines Sanatorium	Private organization	Tubercular	1906	No.	No.	[illegible]	2	2	....	3	.....	3
	SUPERIOR:												
44	Isolation Hospital, Dean Tract.	City of Superior	Contagious	1895	No.	Yes.	[illegible]	1	1	.....	2	1	1
45	St. Francis Hospital, Stinson Ave. and Third St.	Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.	General, except contagious	1889	No.	Yes.	[illegible]	10	.....	10	10	1	9
46	St. Mary's Hospital, Clough Ave.	Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.	General, except contagious	1893	No.	Yes.	[illegible]	30	.....	30	24	2	22
	TOMAHAWK:												
47	Sacred Heart Hospital	Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.	General	1894	No.	No.	41	4	....	4	6	.....	6
	WALES:												
48	Wisconsin State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.	State of Wisconsin	Tubercular	1906	Yes.	Yes	[illegible]	2	2	....	9	1	8
	WAUSAU:												
49	St. Mary's Hospital, Mercy St.	Sisters of the Divine Savior	General, except contagious	1905	No.	Yes.	[illegible]	(1)	(1)	(1)	13	.....	13
	WAUWATOSA:												
50	Milwaukee Sanitarium	Private corporation	Mental and nervous.	1884	No.	No.	[illegible]	3	3	.....	54	30	24
	WYOMING.												
	CAMBRIA:												
1	Cambria Hospital [4].	United Mine Workers of America.	General	1891	No.	Yes.	6	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
	CASPER:												
2	Wyoming General Hospital (Casper Branch) [4]	State of Wyoming	General	1911	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	CHEYENNE:												
3	St. John's Hospital, Twenty-third, House, and Evans Sts.	Private corporation [1]	General	1895	Yes.	Yes.	[illegible]	13	.....	13	13	.....	13
	FORT MACKENZIE:												
4	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1899	(2)	Yes.	[illegible]	1	1	.....	1	[5] 1	.....
	FORT D. A. RUSSELL:												
5	U. S. Army Post Hospital	U. S. Government	General	1868	(2)	Yes.	[illegible]	11	11	.....	16	[5] 15	1
	YELLOWSTONE PARK:												
6	U. S. Army Post Hospital, Fort Yellowstone.	U. S. Government	General	(1)	(2)	Yes.	14	2	2	.....	10	[5] 10	.....

[1] Not reported. [2] Factory employees. [3] Equipment. [4] Indians only. [5] Miners.

Digitized by Google

SANITARIUMS: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Patients remaining at close of year.					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
									Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
402	190	212	20	11	19	24	6	$11,174	.....	.....	$11,174	.....	$12,481	$7,570	$4,911	(1)	(1)	(1)	21
632	(1)	(1)	54	(1)	(1)	.....	54	20,534	.....	$15,480	.....	$5,054	19,677	19,677	.....	$69,673	$11,000	$57,673	22
540	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	22
670	646	24	2	2	.....	2	.....	5,400	.....	.....	6,400	.....	4,200	4,200	.....	[2] 1,500	[2] 1,500	.....	24
115	82	33	4	3	1	4	.....	5,100	$3,000	.....	100	.....	2,000	3,000	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	25
355	164	191	20	12	8	2	18	(1)	[illegible]	.....	(1)	.....	9,080	9,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
2,356	2,232	124	7	7	.....	7	.....	20,000	20,[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	20,203	20,203	.....	1,420,000	1,420,000	.....	27
277	97	180	16	7	9	13	3	20,100	.....	100	20,000	.....	16,000	16,000	1,000	35,000	25,000	.....	28
1,601	898	703	72	38	34	68	4	42,471	.....	1,500	33,713	7,258	42,330	35,570	6,760	415,000	385,000	30,000	29
51	40	33	26	13	16	.....	26	9,156	.....	1,671	900	6,546	7,[illegible]	6,513	745	26,500	13,500	13,000	30
1,471	.....	1,471	11	.....	11	11	.....	3,878	.....	2,208	1,442	198	4,[illegible]	2,865	1,447	1,000	.....	1,000	31
177	1	176	21	.....	21	18	3	16,146	.....	7,221	5,064	3,860	14,[illegible]	11,050	6,430	83,000	83,000	.....	32
504	280	224	25	14	11	23	(1)	15,951	.....	6,094	6,957	.....	5,[illegible]	9,597	.....	30,694	15,499	15,195	33
1,400	500	900	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	34,000	(1)	65,[illegible]	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	34
1,808	(1)	(1)	76	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	35
1,590	839	751	61	35	26	57	4	49,421	.....	.....	36,524	12,897	49,421	49,421	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
349	127	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	.....	.....	[illegible]	400	.....	5,500	2,500	.....	37
1,045	447	598	46	18	28	44	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	38
304	96	208	9	2	7	5	4	8,185	.....	908	5,157	2,120	10,082	9,237	6,795	45,800	43,000	2,800	39
905	552	353	41	27	14	38	3	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	40
407	342	65	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	41
795	347	448	70	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	42
96	45	51	27	17	10	27	.....	25,000	.....	.....	25,000	.....	42,000	21,000	21,000	38,000	38,000	.....	43
70	40	30	3	1	2	.....	3	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	2,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
648	539	109	44	28	16	44	.....	15,564	2,812	690	12,563	.....	13,590	11,483	2,107	26,941	26,941	.....	45
1,400	1,001	399	80	62	18	76	4	31,219	5,790	225	25,085	.....	21,136	18,900	12,216	78,[illegible]	78,215	.....	46
274	205	69	11	8	3	11	.....	8,400	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8,203	(1)	(1)	30,[illegible]	(1)	(1)	47
209	155	143	104	55	49	104	.....	108,107	97,231	.....	10,876	.....	108,107	68,107	40,000	152,[illegible]	152,720	.....	48
417	193	224	14	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	16,800	.....	.....	13,420	3,380	16,601	15,101	1,500	100,[illegible]	100,000	.....	49
204	106	98	48	24	24	48	.....	98,540	.....	.....	97,658	882	83,805	83,144	661	152,[illegible]	147,798	4,342	50
154	154	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	7,430	.....	7,430	.....	.....	6,630	5,430	200	[illegible]	200	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
840	571	269	67	50	17	60	7	13,475	3,[illegible]	.....	10,475	.....	13,270	10,270	3,000	[7] 60,[illegible]	50,[illegible]	.....	3
[illegible]	267	28	1	1	.....	1	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	4
[illegible]	941	15	82	81	1	82	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	5
[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	6

[1] Not opened until 1911. [2] Institution owned by county. [3] Instruction for Hospital Corps. [4] Enlisted men, Hospital Corps.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910.

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Colored patients received.	Medical staff at close of year.	Nurses at close of year.
	ALABAMA.						
	BIRMINGHAM:						
1	Hillman Hospital Dispensary, F Ave. and Twentieth St.	Hillman Hospital	General, except contagious	1888	Yes	(1)	(1)
	ARIZONA.						
	BISBEE:						
1	Copper Queen Hospital Dispensary	Copper Queen Hospital	General, except contagious	1903	Yes	(1)	(1)
	ARKANSAS.						
	TEXARKANA:						
1	Cotton Belt Hospital Dispensary[2], 1404 Dudley Ave.	Cotton Belt Hospital	General	1887	Yes	4	10
	CALIFORNIA.						
	LOS ANGELES:						
1	Bethlehem Free Dispensary, 510 North Vignes St.	Private organization	General	1904	Yes	3	1
2	Selwyn Emmett Grave's Memorial Dispensary, 737 North Broadway.	University of California	General	1889	Yes	30	2
	SAN FRANCISCO:						
3	Cooper Medical College Dispensary, Sacremento and Webster Sts.	Cooper Medical College	General	1883	Yes	50	2
4	Hahnemann Medical College Dispensary, Maple and Sacremento Sts.	Hahnemann Hospital	General	(1)	Yes	3	.....
5	Mount Zion Hospital Dispensary, 2341 Sutter St.	Mount Zion Hospital	General	1903	No	15	.....
6	San Francisco Polyclinic Dispensary, 443 Fillmore St.	San Francisco Polyclinic and Post Graduate Medical School.	General	1897	Yes	49	2
7	U. S. Army Post Dispensary, Presidio (Fort Mason).	U. S. Government	General	1907	(1)	1	.....
8	University Hospital Dispensary, Second and Parnassus Aves.	University of California Hospital	General, except contagious	1863	Yes	58	1
	COLORADO.						
	DENVER:						
1	Tabernacle Free Dispensary, Twentieth and Lawrence Sts.	Congregational Church	General	1889	Yes	3	.....
	CONNECTICUT.						
	BRIDGEPORT:						
1	Bridgeport Visiting Nurse Association Dispensary, 398 Fairfield Ave.	Bridgeport Visiting Nurse Association.	General	1908	Yes	.....	2
	HARTFORD:						
2	City Dispensary, 318 Pearl St.	City of Hartford	General, except contagious	1889	Yes	2	.....
3	Hartford Dispensary, 56 Winthrop St.	Private corporation	General	1871	Yes	23	4
	NORWICH:						
4	Wm. W. Backus Hospital Dispensary, 26 Washington St.	Wm. W. Backus Hospital	General	(1)	(1)	1	.....
	WATERBURY:						
5	St. John's Free Dispensary, 37 Central Ave.	Waterbury Visiting Nurse Association.	General, except contagious	1903	Yes	.....	3
	DELAWARE.						
	WILMINGTON:						
1	Babies' Hospital Dispensary, 207 Washington St.	St. Michael's Hospital for Babies	General	1907	Yes	2	1
2	Delaware State Tuberculosis Commission Dispensaries[4], 602 West St. (office).	Delaware State Tuberculosis Commission.	Pulmonary tubercular	1908	Yes	11	4
3	Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary, 1301 Van Buren St.	Homeopathic Hospital	General, except contagious	1888	Yes	21	14
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.						
	WASHINGTON:						
1	Children's Hospital Dispensary, Thirteenth and W Sts. NW.	Children's Hospital	General	1870	Yes	10	4
2	Columbia Hospital Dispensary, Twenty-fifth St. and Pennsylvania Ave. NW.	Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum.	Gynecological and obstetrical	1866	Yes	6	2
3	Episcopal Eye, Ear, and Throat Dispensary, 1147 Fifteenth St. NW.	Episcopal Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital.	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1897	Yes	(1)	(1)
4	Freedmen's Hospital Dispensary, Fifth and Bryant Sts. NW.	Freedmen's Hospital	General	1865	Yes	40	7
5	George Washington University Hospital Dispensary, 1333 H St. NW.	George Washington University Hospital.	General	1821	Yes	31	(1)
6	Georgetown University Hospital Dispensary, Thirty-fifth and N Sts. NW.	Georgetown University Hospital	General	1899	Yes	10	(1)
7	Lutheran Eye, Ear, and Throat Infirmary, Fourteenth and N Sts. NW.	Private organization (Lutheran)	Eye, ear, and throat	1889	Yes	3	.....
8	Nineteenth Street Baptist Church Dispensary, Nineteenth and I Sts. NW.	Nineteenth Street Baptist Church	General	1907	(1)	18	3
9	Providence Hospital Dispensary, Second and D Sts. SE.	Providence Hospital	General	1861	Yes	28	60
10	Sibley Memorial Hospital Dispensary, 1150 North Capitol St.	Sibley Memorial Hospital	General, except chronic, contagious, and insane.	1890	Yes	.....	(1)
11	Tuberculosis Dispensary, 923 H St. NW.	Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis.	Tubercular	1904	Yes	9	3
12	Woman's Clinic Dispensary[5], 1237 T St. NW.	Private corporation	General	1890	Yes	4	.....
13	Woman's Dispensary, 714 Four-and-a-half St. SW.	Private corporation	General	1883	Yes	4	.....

[1] Not reported.
[2] Included in report of hospital.
[3] Employees, St. Louis Southwestern Railway Co.
[4] Fees of students.

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910.

Patients treated during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
				Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
2,300	1,100	1,200	(1)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(1)	.....	1
35,777	(1)	(1)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	1
589	589	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	1
3,647	(1)	(1)	(1)	$300	(1)	.....	.....	$480	$480	.....	(1)	(2)	$500	1
7,000	4,635	2,365	$2,400	2,400	.....	.....	.....	3,300	3,500	.....	$40,000	$40,000	.....	2
6,120	3,427	2,693	30,300	.....	[1] 611,906	.....	$8,464	51,695	21,224	$471	(1)	350,000	(1)	3
(1)	(1)	(1)	875	.....	.....	$875	.....	532	532	.....	200	200	.....	4
2,349	1,151	1,198	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	5
4,200	2,000	2,200	5,000	.....	5,000	3,000	.....	5,000	6,000	.....	40,000	40,000	.....	6
(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	7
5,088	1,544	1,544	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	8
1,200	500	700	200	.....	200	.....	.....	200	200	.....	60,000	60,000	.....	1
78	24	54	2,300	.....	2,300	.....	.....	1,300	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1,800	900	900	950	950	.....	.....	.....	843	843	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
4,474	(2)	(1)	3,477	.....	2,146	331	.....	1,954	1,954	.....	1,000	1,000	.....	3
1,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(2)	(1)	(2)	.....	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	4
1,736	239	1,497	4,023	.....	4,367	256	.....	4,347	4,347	.....	18,500	16,000	2,500	5
(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(2)	.....	1
680	316	364	10,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	5,000	5,000	.....	2
701	309	392	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(2)	(1)	3
2,454	1,276	1,178	(2)	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	1
1,064	.....	1,064	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	2
5,160	(1)	(2)	(2)	.....	(1)	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	5
3,472	1,733	1,739	(1)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(1)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	4
978	563	415	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	5
5,991	3,743	5,248	(2)	(2)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(2)	6
1,687	(2)	(2)	150	.....	.....	.....	150	150	150	.....	[4] 250	[4] 250	.....	7
1,200	200	1,000	(1)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8
4,113	(2)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	.....	9
536	314	222	(1)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	10
363	168	195	6,045	.....	6,016	.....	29	5,628	5,628	.....	[4] 250	[4] 250	.....	11
2,206	5	2,201	1,046	.....	50	753	234	1,101	732	369	5,000	5,300	.....	12
2,327	347	1,980	745	400	345	.....	.....	727	727	.....	[5] 300	[5] 300	.....	13

[1] Includes reports of dispensaries at Milford, Dover, Smyrna, Harrington, Lewes, Seaford, and Georgetown, Delaware.
[2] Equipment.
[3] Colored only.
[4] Women and children.

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Colored patients received.	Medical staff at close of year.	Nurses at close of year.
	GEORGIA.						
	ATLANTA:						
1	Anti-Tuberculosis Association Dispensary, 708 Gould Building	Anti-Tuberculosis and Visiting Nurse Association.	Tubercular	1908	No	7	3
2	Grady Memorial Hospital Dispensary, 98 Butler St.	Grady Memorial Hospital	General	1889	Yes	(1)	(1)
3	Negro Clinic Dispensary No. 2, 221½ Auburn Ave.	Anti-Tuberculosis and Visiting Nurse Association.	Tubercular	1908	Yes	(4)	(1)
	AUGUSTA:						
4	Augusta City Dispensary, 816 Sixth St.	University of Georgia	General	1869	Yes	30	1
	ILLINOIS.						
	BLOOMINGTON:						
1	St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary, Jackson St. and Morris Ave.	St. Joseph's Hospital	General	1875	Yes	20	3
	CHICAGO:						
2	Alexian Brothers' Hospital Dispensary, 1200 Belden Ave.	Alexian Brothers' Hospital	General	1866	Yes	3	2
3	American Medical Missionary College Dispensary, 828 Thirty-fifth Place.	American Medical Missionary College	General	1896	Yes	1	3
4	Bennett Medical College Dispensary, 1358 Fulton St.	Loyola University	General	1888	Yes	32	1
5	Calumet Avenue Dispensary, 2526 Calumet Ave.	Northwestern University	General	1900	Yes	17	1
6	Central Free Dispensary, 1744 West Harrison St.	Rush Medical College	General	1867	Yes	120	7
7	Chicago Lying-in Hospital Dispensary, 1336 Newberry Ave.	Chicago Lying-in Hospital	Maternity	1896	Yes	8	4
8	Chicago Pasteur Institute, 812 Dearborn Ave.	Private corporation	Hydrophobic	1890	No	(2)	(2)
9	Children's Memorial Hospital Dispensary, 706 Fullerton ave.	Children's Memorial Hospital	General, except contagious	1884	Yes	7	3
10	Children's South Side Free Dispensary, 6336 Jackson Park Ave.	Private organization	General	1904	Yes	8	1
11	College of Medicine and Surgery Dispensary, 721 South Wood St.	College of Medicine and Surgery	General	1896	Yes	12	6
12	Hahnemann Hospital Free Dispensary, 2815 Cottage Grove Ave.	Hahnemann Hospital of the City of Chicago.	General, except contagious	1855	Yes	72	42
13	Hering Medical College Dispensary, 703 South Wood St.	Hering Medical College	General	1892	Yes	33	.....
14	Illinois Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary Dispensary, 904 West Adams St.	Illinois Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1858	Yes	(2)	(2)
15	Illinois Post Graduate Medical School Dispensary, 1844 West Harrison St.	Illinois Post Graduate Medical School.	General	1907	Yes	35	1
16	Jenner Free Dispensary, 223 West Washington St.	Jenner Medical College	General	1892	Yes	60	3
17	Marcy Home Dispensary [3], 1335 Newberry Ave.	Woman's Home Missionary Society, M. E. Church.	General	1896	Yes	4	1
18	North Star Dispensary, 157 West Superior St.	Private corporation	General	1873	Yes	6	.....
19	Olivet Institute Dispensary, 717 Vedder St.	Olivet Institute	General, except contagious	1902	Yes	7	1
20	Post Graduate Hospital Dispensary, 2400 Dearborn St.	Post Graduate Hospital	General	1888	Yes	75	(2)
21	St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary, 740 Garfield Ave.	St. Joseph's Hospital	General, except contagious	1865	Yes	(2)	(2)
22	South Side Dispensary, 2431 Dearborn St.	Northwestern University	General	(2)	Yes	41	8
23	Stock Yards Free Dental Dispensary, 723 West Forty-seventh St.	United Charities of Chicago and Chicago Dental Society.	Dental	1910	Yes	35	1
24	Wabash Avenue M. E. Church Dispensary, 1401 Wabash Ave.	Wabash Avenue M. E. Church	General	(2)	Yes	3	.....
25	Wabash Employees' Dispensary, 534 West Sixty-third St.	Wabash Employees' Hospital Association.	General	1884	Yes	1	.....
26	West Side Free Dispensary, 1012 Maxwell St.	Associated Jewish Charities	General	1907	Yes	65	8
	DANVILLE:						
27	Wabash Employees' Dispensary, The Temple.	Wabash Employees' Hospital Association.	General	1884	Yes	3	.....
	EAST ST. LOUIS:						
28	East St. Louis Dispensary, City Hall.	County of St. Clair	General	1901	Yes	1	.....
	MURPHYSBORO:						
29	St. Andrew's Hospital Dispensary, Sixth and Mulberry Sts.	St. Andrew's Hospital	General, except contagious	1897	Yes	.....	10
	SPRINGFIELD:						
30	Wabash Employees' Dispensary, Sixth St. and Capitol Ave.	Wabash Employees' Hospital Association.	General	1884	Yes	1	.....
	INDIANA.						
	FORT WAYNE:						
1	Wabash Employees' Dispensary, 339 Brackenridge St.	Wabash Employees' Hospital Association.	General	1884	Yes	1	.....
	INDIANAPOLIS:						
2	City and Bobb's Free Dispensary, Market St. and Senate Ave.	City of Indianapolis and Indiana University.	General	1900	Yes	80	2
3	Lincoln Hospital Dispensary, 1102 North Senate Ave.	Lincoln Hospital	General	1900	Yes	12	8
	TERRE HAUTE:						
4	Rose Dispensary, Seventh and Cherry Sts.	Private corporation	General	1878	Yes	1	.....

[1] Includes report of Negro Clinic Dispensary No. 2.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Included in report of hospital.
[4] Included in report of Anti-Tuberculosis Association Dispensary.
[5] Equipment.
[6] Supported by Bennett Medical College.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
				Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
327	219	308	[1] $4,899		$4,899			[1] $4,915	$4,915					1
4,459	2,640	1,819	(2)	(2)				(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		2
259	92	167	(2)		(2)			(2)	(2)					3
(2)	(2)	(2)	3,000	$5,000				5,147	5,147		[3] $2,000	[3] $2,000		4
500	210	290	(2)		(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		1
1,500	1,200	300	(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		2
3,132	3,000	3,132	3,593			$1,817	$1,776	3,593	(2)	(2)	12,000	12,000		3
5,000	4,000	1,000	(2)				(2)	3,000	1,000	$1,000				4
513	(2)	(2)	200				200	3,200	3,200		29,000	29,000		5
14,667	(2)	(2)	3,993		35	4,471	1,487	5,507	3,507		28,000		$28,000	6
2,000		3,000	(2)		(2)	1,070	(2)	17,789	8,117	9,672	32,000	32,000		7
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)		(2)	(2)					8
2,123	1,143	980	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	9
(2)	(2)	(2)	3,000		3,000			1,200	1,200					10
709	252	457	92			92		142	142					11
6,220	3,108	4,212	2,273			2,773		(2)	(2)	(2)				12
381	163	218	(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)		13
24,220	11,120	13,100	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		14
5,000	(2)	(2)	4,700			1,200	3,500	4,700	4,700		5,000	5,000		15
5,255	4,221	1,034	17,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	35,000	15,000	20,000	50,000	50,000		16
3,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	300	(2)	(2)	1,650	1,500	150	(2)	(2)	(2)	17
1,825	1,225	600	1,600				1,500	1,300	1,300		32,000		32,000	18
451	205	246	900		650	250		1,300	1,300		(2)	(2)		19
11,781	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		20
8,110	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		21
3,246	(2)	(2)	8,000				3,000	8,720	8,720		37,352	37,352		22
313	115	198	266		266			364	30	334	[3] 500	[3] 500		23
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)			(2)	(2)	(2)	200,000	200,000		24
5,800	3,800		(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25
(2)	(2)	(2)	21,621		16,895	4,726		21,622	21,622		50,000	50,000		26
200	200		[10] 31,920		[11] 30,445	475	1,000	[10] 97,271	93,052	4,313	[10] 180,993	150,000	30,993	27
(2)	(2)	(2)	3,600	6,000				3,600	6,000	600	[3] 1,200	[3] 1,200		28
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		29
5,394	3,394		(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	30
4,890	4,890		(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1
6,402	4,268	2,134	15,000	12,000			3,000	15,000	15,000		50,000	50,000		2
150	49	101	250		250			250	250		(2)	(2)		3
264	104	160	13,769				13,769	9,759	8,444	1,315	206,925	100,000	106,925	4

[7] Included in report of Chicago Homeopathic Hospital.
[8] Women and children.
[9] Included in report of Wabash Employees' Dispensary at Danville, Illinois.
[10] Includes finances for three hospitals and eleven dispensaries maintained by the Wabash Employees' Hospital Association.
[11] Contributions from railway employees.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Colored patients received.	Medical staff at close of year.	Nurses at close of year.
	IOWA.						
	DES MOINES:						
1	Drake Medical Dispensary, 406 Center St.	Drake University	General	1903	Yes	40	
	IOWA CITY:						
2	Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary, Dubuque and Jefferson Sts.	Homeopathic Hospital	General	1887	Yes	8	14
	KANSAS.						
	TOPEKA:						
1	Kansas Medical College Dispensary, 621 Quincy St.	Kansas Medical College	General	1890	Yes	14	
	KENTUCKY.						
	LEXINGTON:						
1	Lexington Tuberculosis Dispensary [5], 818 West Main St.	Lexington Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis.	Tubercular	1908	Yes	4	1
	LOUISVILLE:						
2	Free Tuberculosis Dispensary, 121 West Chestnut St.	Louisville Anti-Tuberculosis Association.	Tubercular	1907	Yes	5	5
3	Jewish Hospital Dispensary, 531 South First St.	Federation of Jewish Charities	General	1909	No	14	17
4	Louisville City Hospital Dispensary, 311 East Chestnut St.	Louisville City Hospital	General	1922	Yes	8	1
	LOUISIANA.						
	NEW ORLEANS:						
1	New Orleans Polyclinic Dispensary, Liberty St. and Tulane Ave.	Tulane University of Louisiana	General, except eye, ear, nose, and throat.	1888	Yes	16	
2	Touro Infirmary Dispensary, Prytania St.	Touro Infirmary	General, except contagious	1854	Yes	(1)	(1)
3	Tuberculosis Dispensary, 1309 Tulane Ave.	Louisiana Anti-Tuberculosis League	Tubercular	1907	Yes	10	2
4	Woman's Dispensary, 1823 Annunciation St.	Private corporation	General	1905	Yes	12	2
	MAINE.						
	PORTLAND:						
1	Portland Charitable Dispensary, 55 India St.	Medical School of Maine	General	1904	Yes	11	2
	MARYLAND.						
	BALTIMORE:						
1	Baltimore Eye, Ear, and Throat Charity Hospital Dispensary, 625 West Franklin St.	Baltimore Eye, Ear, and Throat Charity Hospital.	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1882	Yes	(1)	(1)
2	Baltimore General Dispensary, 651 West Lexington St.	Private corporation	General, except major surgery, eye, and obstetrical.	1803	Yes	3	1
3	City Medical Agency Dispensary (Northwest District), 2242 Pennsylvania Ave.	City of Baltimore	General	1904	Yes	2	
4	City Medical Agency Dispensary (Southern District), 1418 Light St.	City of Baltimore	General	1902	Yes	2	
5	Eastern Dispensary, 1300 East Baltimore St.	Private corporation	General	1815	Yes	2	1
6	Evening Dispensary [5], 115 West Barre St.	Private corporation	General	1892	Yes	5	
7	Hebrew Hospital Dispensary, East Monument St.	Hebrew Hospital and Asylum (Hospital Department).	General, except contagious and mental.	1868	Yes	27	2
8	Johns Hopkins Hospital Dispensary, East Monument St.	Johns Hopkins Hospital	General	1873	Yes	100	7
9	Medical and Surgical Dispensary, 1301 Light St.	Private organization	General	1908	No	1	
10	Mercy Hospital Dispensary, Calvert and Saratoga Sts.	Mercy Hospital	General	1875	Yes	(1)	(1)
11	Northeastern Dispensary, 1224 East Monument St.	Private corporation	General	1852	Yes	12	1
12	Presbyterian Eye, Ear, and Throat Charity Hospital Dispensary, 1007 East Baltimore St.	Presbyterian Eye, Ear, and Throat Charity Hospital.	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1877	Yes	22	6
13	Robert Garrett Hospital Dispensary, 27 North Carey St.	Robert Garrett Hospital for Children	General	1888	Yes	7	1
14	St. Agnes' Hospital Dispensary, Wilkins Ave. (Station D).	St. Agnes' Hospital	General	1863	Yes	4	37
15	St. Joseph's German Hospital Dispensary, Caroline and Hoffman Sts.	St. Joseph's German Hospital	General	1864	Yes	12	4
16	St. Luke's Hospital Dispensary, 114 West North Ave.	St. Luke's Hospital	General	1906	Yes	(1)	(1)
17	South Baltimore Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Charity Hospital Dispensary, 1211 Light St.	South Baltimore Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Charity Hospital.	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1901	Yes	(1)	(1)
18	Southern Dispensary, 106 West Hill St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious and obstetrical.	1845	Yes	1	
19	Union Protestant Infirmary Dispensary [6], 1314 Division St.	Union Protestant Infirmary	General, except contagious and insane.	1854			
	OELLA:						
20	Oella Free Dispensary	Private organization	General	1902	Yes	2	(1)

[1] Not reported. [2] Included in report of hospital. [5] Opened August 1, 1910; statistics for five months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
				Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
2,026	1,000	1,026	$16,750	$3,750	$12,000	.....	$1,000	$46,750	$16,750	$30,000	$131,000	$100,000	$31,000	1
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	2
500	290	210	(1)	.....	1,000	$10	(1)	3,114	1,314	1,800	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
91	51	40	1,734	1,192	118	.....	426	1,043	884	159	[4] 159	[4] 159	.....	1
798	326	472	5,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
275	114	161	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	4,896	4,896	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
14,479	9,234	5,245	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	4
185	69	116	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
24,783	11,500	13,283	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	2
(1)	(1)	(1)	6,978	1,500	5,478	.....	.....	11,271	11,271	.....	10,000	10,200	.....	3
(1)	(1)	(1)	6,484	3,000	1,660	.....	1,824	8,538	9,538	.....	7,000	7,000	.....	4
1,212	625	587	800	250	550	.....	.....	800	800	.....	[4] 500	[4] 500	.....	1
5,509	2,232	3,277	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1
(1)	(1)	(1)	3,421	1,560	.....	.....	1,861	3,371	3,371	.....	44,706	7,500	37,206	2
1,323	423	900	1,297	1,297	.....	.....	.....	1,297	1,297	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1,046	700	346	1,322	1,322	.....	.....	.....	1,322	1,322	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
20,000	6,000	14,000	2,385	1,185	.....	.....	1,200	2,100	2,000	100	27,000	7,000	20,000	5
(1)	(1)	(1)	900	.....	700	200	.....	1,800	1,800	.....	4,200	4,200	.....	6
4,190	1,374	2,816	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8
1,200	600	600	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	9
8,543	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	10
8,823	2,550	6,273	2,775	2,175	300	.....	300	2,790	2,790	.....	6,000	6,000	.....	11
10,205	5,102	5,103	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13
274	132	142	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	14
13,320	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	15
925	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	16
2,693	1,227	1,466	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	17
8,679	(1)	(1)	807	500	.....	.....	307	719	719	.....	400	400	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	20

[3] Equipment. [4] Women and children. [5] Not in active operation in 1910.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Colored patients received.	Medical staff at close of year.	Nurses at close of year.
	MASSACHUSETTS.						
	BOSTON:						
1	Bay State Dispensary, 43 Charter St.	Private corporation	General	1905	Yes	1	.....
2	Berkeley Infirmary Dispensary, 44 Dwight St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1905	Yes	24	1
3	Boston Consumptives' Hospital Dispensary, 12 Burroughs Place	Boston Consumptives' Hospital	Consumption	1907	Yes	16	26
4	Boston Dispensary, 25 Bennett St.	Private corporation	General	1796	Yes	100	10
5	Carney Hospital Dispensary, Old Harbor and Dorchester Sts.	Carney Hospital	General	1879	Yes	39	26
6	Denison House Dispensary, 93 Tyler St.	Private organization	General	1907	Yes	3	1
7	Frances E. Willard Settlement Dispensary, 28 Chambers St.	Frances E. Willard Settlement	General	1908	Yes	3	.....
8	Infants' Hospital Dispensary, 37 Blossom St.	Infants' Hospital	General	1881	Yes	6	2
9	Jamaica Plain Dispensary, Centre St. (Jamaica Plain).	Private organization	General	1905	Yes	1	.....
10	Massachusetts General Hospital Dispensary, Blossom St.	Massachusetts General Hospital	General	1811	Yes	(1)	(1)
11	Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary, 750 Harrison Ave.	Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital	General	1857	Yes	81	6
12	Medical Mission Dispensary, 36 Hull St.	Woman's Home Missionary Society, M. E. Church.	General, except contagious	1894	Yes	15	6
13	Mount Sinai Hospital Dispensary, 17 Stanhford St.	Federated Jewish Charities	General, except contagious	1901	Yes	50	3
14	New England Hospital Dispensary, 39 Fayette St.	New England Hospital for Women and Children.	General	1850	Yes	26	3
15	Roxbury Homeopathic Dispensary, 1226 Tremont St. (Roxbury Crossing).	Private corporation	General	1897	Yes	4	1
16	South End Dispensary, 2A Milford St.	Private corporation	General	1893	Yes	3	.....
17	Suffolk Dispensary, 4 Charter St.	Private corporation	General	1891	Yes	16	.....
18	Tremont Dispensary, 1060 Columbus Ave.	Private corporation	General	1896	Yes	16	2
	BROOKLINE:						
19	Free Hospital for Women Dispensary, Pond Ave.	Free Hospital for Women	Gynecological	1875	Yes	3	12
	CAMBRIDGE:						
20	Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association Dispensary, 690 Massachusetts Ave.	Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association	Tubercular	1903	Yes	14	1
	FALL RIVER:						
21	City Dispensary, Main St.	City of Fall River	General	1896	Yes	3	.....
	FITCHBURG:						
22	Free Tuberculosis Clinic, 145 Main St.	Society for Control and Cure of Tuberculosis.	Tubercular	1909	Yes	6	1
	HAVERHILL:						
23	Haverhill Anti-Tuberculosis Association Dispensary, 28 White St.	Haverhill Anti-Tuberculosis Association.	Tubercular	1907	Yes	3	.....
	LOWELL:						
24	City Dispensary, City Hall.	City of Lowell	General, except contagious	1879	Yes	6	.....
25	Corporation Hospital Dispensary, Merrimack and Pawtucket Sts.	Corporation Hospital	General	1887	Yes	7	(1)
26	St. John's Hospital Dispensary, Bartlett and Fayette Sts.	St. John's Hospital	General	1887	Yes	10	2
	MALDEN:						
27	Associated Charities Tuberculosis Dispensary, 15 Ferry St.	Malden Tuberculosis Association	Tubercular	1908	Yes	4	1
	MELROSE:						
28	Melrose Hospital Dispensary, 75 Myrtle St.	Melrose Hospital	General	(1)	Yes	(2)	(2)
	NEW BEDFORD:						
29	City Mission Dispensary, 755 First St.	Ladies' City Mission	General	1853	Yes	3	.....
	PITTSFIELD:						
30	House of Mercy Hospital Dispensary, North St.	Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association.	Tubercular	1908	Yes	7	1
	SALEM:						
31	Tuberculosis Dispensary, 10 Washington Square.	Committee for Prevention of Tuberculosis.	Tubercular	1907	Yes	3	3
	WORCESTER:						
32	City Hospital Dispensary, 162 Chandler St.	City Hospital	General	1890	Yes	29	3
33	Memorial Hospital Dispensary, Belmont St. (Station A).	Memorial Hospital	General	1871	Yes	23	(2)
34	Worcester County Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Salem Square.	Private organization	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1901	Yes	1	.....
	MICHIGAN.						
	DETROIT:						
1	Children's Free Hospital Clinic, Farnsworth St.	Children's Free Hospital	General, except contagious	1887	Yes	13	2
2	City Tuberculosis Sanatorium Dispensary, 233 Antoine St.	City Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Tubercular	1907	Yes	3	3
3	Detroit Free Dispensary for Women and Children, Beaubien St. and Forest Ave.	Private corporation	General	1893	Yes	9	.....

[1] Not reported. [2] Included in report of hospital. [3] Includes report of Tyler Street Hospital.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
				Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
1,741	121	1,620	$1,025	.....	$826	$199	.....	$1,008	$1,008	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
813	(1)	(1)	2,605	.....	1,085	810	$710	2,072	2,359	$513	$8,000	$8,000	.....	2
2,536	1,213	1,323	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	3
41,088	19,463	22,225	[2] 44,812	.....	4,913	17,538	22,361	[2] 46,304	37,623	8,681	[3] 442,906	150,000	$292,906	4
15,054	6,687	8,367	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	5
292	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	40	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	6
295	15	280	52	.....	.....	52	.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,000	1,000	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	8
400	200	200	1,222	$200	.....	.....	1,022	583	583	.....	17,961	.....	17,961	9
22,302	12,664	9,638	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10
12,036	4,287	7,749	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	11
(1)	(1)	(1)	5,635	.....	2,800	2,835	.....	5,635	5,585	50	32,000	32,000	.....	12
(1)	(1)	(1)	7,847	.....	3,093	2,754	.....	8,293	8,293	.....	[4] 1,000	[4] 1,000	.....	13
15,486	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	14
1,766	846	920	2,008	.....	173	417	1,411	1,657	1,441	216	1,063	600	463	15
1,500	800	700	1,765	.....	1,069	446	250	2,581	2,581	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
10,950	4,632	6,318	3,644	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	4,063	4,063	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	17
5,860	980	4,880	1,136	.....	55	534	547	1,176	1,176	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	18
983	.....	983	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	19
214	105	109	3,988	.....	3,982	.....	9	3,403	3,403	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	20
(1)	(1)	(1)	7,543	[5] 7,543	.....	.....	.....	7,543	7,543	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
108	56	52	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
21	10	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
4,305	1,629	2,676	4,100	4,100	.....	.....	.....	4,100	4,100	.....	[4] 3,000	[4] 3,000	.....	24
3,015	1,963	1,052	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	25
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	26
25	15	10	187	.....	.....	.....	187	188	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
91	33	58	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	28
500	200	300	243	.....	180	63	.....	278	278	.....	[4] 200	[4] 200	.....	29
42	16	26	2,369	.....	2,339	.....	.....	1,208	1,208	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
73	33	40	330	102	228	.....	.....	[6] 330	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
4,302	2,581	1,721	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	5,850	3,850	.....	75,000	75,000	.....	32
2,341	780	1,561	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	33
103	41	62	80	.....	63	17	.....	80	80	.....	50	50	.....	34
1,226	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
553	338	215	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	2
2,917	89	2,828	626	.....	229	397	.....	568	568	.....	[4] 100	[4] 100	.....	3

[1] Equipment. [2] Part of appropriation made to pauper department. [3] Salaries of nurses not included.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Colored patients received.	Medical staff at close of year.	Nurses at close of year.
	MICHIGAN—Continued.						
	DETROIT—Continued.						
4	Wabash Employees' Dispensary, 17 Dearborn Road (Delray).	Wabash Employees' Hospital Association.	General	1884	Yes	[1] 2	
5	Wabash Employees' Dispensary, 57 West Fort St.	Wabash Employees' Hospital Association.	General	1884	Yes	(2)	
	GRAND RAPIDS:						
6	Anti-Tuberculosis Society Dispensary, 23 Park St.	Grand Rapids Anti-Tuberculosis Society.	Tubercular	1909	Yes	15	1
	LAKE LINDEN:						
7	Calumet and Hecla Dispensary	Calumet and Hecla Mining Co	General	1895	No	2	
8	Lake Superior General Hospital Dispensary, Calumet and Beasley Sts.	Lake Superior General Hospital.	General, except contagious, infectious, and insane.	1894	Yes	5	6
	MINNESOTA.						
	MINNEAPOLIS:						
1	Asbury and Rebecca Deaconess Hospital Dispensary, Ninth St. and Ninth Ave.	Asbury and Rebecca Deaconess Hospital.	General, except contagious	1892	Yes	10	(3)
2	Minneapolis City Hospital Dispensary, Sixth St. and Seventh Ave., south.	Minneapolis City Hospital	General	1891	Yes	7	1
3	University Free Dispensary, 1808 Washington Ave., south.	University of Minnesota	General	1883	Yes	35	3
	ST. PAUL:						
4	New Central Dispensary, 26 West Third St.	St. Paul Anti-Tuberculosis Committee.	Tubercular	1908	Yes	2	1
5	St. Paul Free Dispensary, 204 West Ninth St.	Private corporation	General	1896	Yes	12	(4)
	MISSOURI.						
	KANSAS CITY:						
1	Post Graduate Hospital Dispensary, 916 Independence Ave.	Post Graduate Hospital	General	1908	Yes	30	8
2	Tuberculosis Dispensary, 1115 Charlotte St.	Kansas City General Hospital	Acute tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
3	Wabash Employees' Dispensary, 1040 Union Ave.	Wabash Employees' Hospital Association.	General	1884	Yes	1	
	ST. JOSEPH:						
4	City Dispensary, Seventh and Wesame Sts.	City of St. Joseph	General	1909	Yes	2	
5	Ensworth Medical College Dispensary, Seventh and Jule Sts.	Ensworth Medical College	General	1886	Yes	25	3
	ST. LOUIS:						
6	Alexian Brothers' Hospital Dispensary, 3927 South Broadway.	Alexian Brothers' Hospital	General	1910	Yes	7	1
7	American Medical College Dispensary, 3449 Pine St.	American Hospital	General, except contagious	1873	Yes	9	(5)
8	City Dispensary, Eleventh and Market Sts.	City of St. Louis	General	(1)	Yes	16	3
9	Evening Dispensary for Women [6], 1607 Wash St.	Private corporation	General	1893	Yes	6	1
10	Frisco Hospital Dispensary [6], 4060 Laclede Ave.	Frisco Hospital	General	1899	No	1	1
11	Jewish Hospital Dispensary, 913 Carr St.	Jewish Hospital	General	1902	Yes	17	1
12	Mullanphy Hospital Dispensary, 3713 Montgomery St.	Mullanphy Hospital	General, except contagious	1828	No	(5)	(5)
13	O'Fallon Dispensary, 1806 Locust St.	Washington University	General	1892	Yes	39	
14	Physicians' and Surgeons' Dispensary, Jefferson Ave. and Gamble St.	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.	General	(1)	Yes	29	8
15	St. John's Hospital Dispensary, 2228 Locust St	St. John's Hospital	General	1890	No	22	
16	St. Louis Children's Hospital Dispensary, 400 South Jefferson St.	St. Louis Children's Hospital	General	1879	Yes	(5)	(5)
17	St. Louis Obstetric Hospital Dispensary, 1020 North Eighteenth St.	St. Louis University	Obstetric	1904	Yes	4	1
18	St. Louis Pasteur Institute Dispensary, 3863 West Pine St.	Private organization	Pasteur treatment	1896	Yes	2	
19	St. Louis University Dispensary, 1402 South Grand Ave.	St. Louis University	General	1892	Yes	26	21
20	Salvation Army Free Dispensary, 401 Fullerton Building	Salvation Army	General	1895	No	1	4
21	Wabash Employees' Dispensary, Title Guaranty Building.	Wabash Employees' Hospital Association.	General	1884	Yes	1	
22	Washington University Hospital Dispensary, 615 North Jefferson Ave.	Washington University	General	1872	Yes	55	
	SPRINGFIELD:						
23	Frisco Hospital Dispensary [6]	Frisco Hospital	General	1899	No	1	1
	STANBERRY:						
24	Wabash Employees' Dispensary	Wabash Employees' Hospital Association.	General	1884	Yes	1	
	MONTANA.						
	ANACONDA:						
1	St. Ann's Hospital Dispensary, Sixth and Oak Sts.	St. Ann's Hospital	General, except contagious	1888	Yes	(5)	(5)
	NEBRASKA.						
	OMAHA:						
1	John A. Creighton Medical College Dispensary, Fourteenth and Davenport Sts.	Creighton University	General	1892	Yes	42	

[1] Includes report of Wabash Employees' Dispensary, 57 West Fort St., Detroit, Mich.
[2] Included in report of Wabash Employees' Dispensary, Danville, Ill..
[3] Included in report of Wabash Employees' Dispensary, 17 Dearborn Road, Detroit, Mich.

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
				Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
[1] 796	796	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	4
(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	5
243	143	100	$900	.....	$900	.....	.....	$747	$747	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	7
1,500	1,000	500	3,455	.....	.....	$3,455	.....	2,783	2,783	.....	$4,200	$4,200	.....	8
204	55	149	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1
13,224	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	1,370	1,370	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	2
4,940	(2)	(2)	8,266	$7,500	.....	766	.....	7,000	7,000	.....	55,000	55,000	.....	3
453	229	224	824	.....	824	.....	.....	824	824	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
(2)	(2)	(2)	2,700	1,500	1,200	.....	.....	2,700	2,700	.....	12,000	12,000	.....	5
(2)	(2)	(2)	5,015	.....	.....	.....	$5,015	4,331	4,331	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	1
1,256	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	2
467	467	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	3
1,135	832	303	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	4
600	450	150	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	5
874	500	374	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	6
1,300	700	600	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	7
(2)	(2)	(2)	78,608	78,608	.....	.....	.....	71,212	66,212	$5,000	[1] 15,000	[1] 15,000	.....	8
300	.....	300	1,833	.....	1,373	452	8	1,714	1,714	.....	750	[1] 150	$600	9
1,100	1,100	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	10
3,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	2,471	2,471	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	11
1,346	336	1,010	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	12
(2)	(2)	(2)	3,000	.....	.....	3,000	.....	3,000	2,000	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	13
3,234	2,765	2,469	700	.....	.....	700	.....	400	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
3,460	1,152	2,308	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	15
15,573	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	16
226	.....	226	934	.....	934	.....	.....	934	934	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
93	57	36	576	.....	.....	576	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
2,865	1,665	1,200	518	.....	.....	518	.....	727	727	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
593	100	493	3,055	.....	2,787	.....	268	3,655	(2)	(2)	600	600	.....	20
8,600	8,600	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21
(2)	(2)	(2)	8,500	.....	.....	8,500	.....	8,500	8,500	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	22
1,243	1,243	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	23
1,109	1,109	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24
1,936	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	1
5,780	2,855	1,925	1,000	.....	.....	.....	1,000	1,200	900	300	250,000	250,000	.....	1

[1] Not reported.
[2] Included in report of hospital.
[3] Included in report of American Hospital.
[4] Equipment.
[5] Women and children.
[6] Railway employees.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Colored patients received.	Medical staff at close of year.	Nurses at close of year.
	NEW JERSEY.						
	ATLANTIC CITY:						
1	Atlantic City Hospital Dispensary, 26 South Ohio Ave.	Atlantic City Hospital	General, except insane	1897	Yes	1	2
2	Barr Hygienic Institute Dispensary, Virginia Ave.	Private individual	Alcoholic	1908	Yes	1	1
	BAYONNE:						
3	Bayonne Hospital Dispensary, 12 East Thirtieth St.	Bayonne Hospital	General, except contagious	1888	Yes	(1)	(1)
	CAMDEN:						
4	Camden City Dispensary, 725 Federal St.	Camden City Medical Society	General	1867	Yes	14	.....
5	Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary, 430 Stevens St.	Homeopathic Hospital	General	1891	Yes	15	12
	ELIZABETH:						
6	Elizabeth General Hospital Dispensary, East Jersey and Reid Sts.	Elizabeth General Hospital	General, except contagious	1879	Yes	23	(1)
	JERSEY CITY:						
7	Christ Hospital Dispensary, 176 Palisade Ave.	Christ Hospital	General	1873	Yes	15	1
	LONG BRANCH:						
8	Monmouth Memorial Hospital Dispensary, Third Ave.	Monmouth Memorial Hospital	General	1880	Yes	2	1
	NEWARK:						
9	Babies' Hospital Milk Dispensary, 439 High St.	Babies' Hospital	Nutritional and acute	1896	Yes	7	2
10	Home for Crippled Children Dispensary, 190 Clifton Ave.	Home for Crippled Children	Diseases of the bones and joints	1892	Yes	7	6
11	Newark Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary Dispensary, 77 Central Ave.	Newark Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1880	Yes	2	7
12	Newark City Dispensary, 722 Broad St.	Newark City Hospital	General	1860	Yes	28	8
13	St. James Hospital Dispensary, Jefferson St.	St. James Hospital	General	1900	Yes	(1)	(1)
14	St. Michael's Hospital Dispensary, High St. and Central Ave.	St. Michael's Hospital	General	1867	Yes	28	6
	ORANGE:						
15	East Orange Homeopathic Dispensary, 23 Day St.	East Orange Dispensary Association	General	1884	Yes	7	.....
	PASSAIC:						
16	Free Dispensary, Municipal Building.	City of Passaic	General	1907	Yes	1	.....
17	Passaic General Hospital Dispensary, Lafayette Ave.	Passaic General Hospital	General	1892	Yes	(1)	(1)
	PATERSON:						
18	Miriam Barnert Dispensary [4], 164 Broadway.	Private corporation	General	1908	Yes	15	.....
19	Paterson Eye and Ear Infirmary, 169 Van Houten St.	Private corporation	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1883	Yes	5	1
20	Paterson General Hospital Dispensary, Market St. and Madison Ave.	Paterson General Hospital	General	(1)	Yes	18	2
	NEW MEXICO.						
	ALBUQUERQUE:						
1	Santa Fe Hospital Dispensary [4], 806 South Broadway.	Santa Fe Coast Line Hospital Association.	General	1904	Yes	5	4
	GIBSON:						
2	Victor-American Fuel Company Hospital Dispensary.[2]	Victor-American Fuel Co.	General	1902	Yes	1	1
	HEATON:						
3	Victor-American Fuel Company Hospital Dispensary.[2]	Victor-American Fuel Co.	General	1902	Yes	1	1
	NEW YORK.						
	ALBANY:						
1	Albany Hospital Dispensary, New Scotland Ave.	Albany Hospital	General	(1)	Yes	15	2
2	St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary, 877 Broadway.	St. Peter's Hospital	General	1879	Yes	10	2
3	South End Dispensary, Ash Grove and Trinity Places.	Albany City Free Dispensary Association.	General	1897	Yes	33	1
	BROOKLYN: [3]						
	BUFFALO:						
4	Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary, 671 Michigan St.	Private corporation	Eye and ear	1876	Yes	5	.....
5	Emergency Hospital Dispensary, 108 Pine St.	Emergency Hospital	General, except contagious and insane.	1902	Yes	10	2
6	German Hospital Free Dispensary, 736 Jefferson St.	German Hospital	General, except contagious	1895	Yes	24	(1)
7	Good Samaritan Free Dispensary, 24 High St.	Private corporation	General	1908	Yes	40	1
8	Tuberculosis Dispensary, 165 Swan St.	Buffalo Association for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis.	Tubercular	1907	Yes	10	4
9	Wabash Employees' Dispensary [4], 177 Dearborn St.	Wabash Employees' Hospital Association.	General	1884	Yes	1	.....
	COHOES:						
10	Cohoes Hospital Dispensary, 221 Main St.	Cohoes Hospital	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1898	Yes	4	1
11	Tuberculosis Dispensary, City Hall.	Cohoes Committee for Prevention of Tuberculosis.	Tubercular	1909	No	0	1

[1] Not reported.
[2] Included in report of hospital.
[3] Statistics for three months.
[4] Name changed to Miriam Barnert Hospital after July, 1911.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910 —Continued

Patients treated during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
				Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
3,305	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1
10	3	2	$100	.....	$100	.....	.....	$300	$300	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
2,104	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3
2,111	895	1,216	4,474	$3,030	7	.....	$1,407	4,394	4,218	$176	$16,630	$9,630	$7,000	4
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5
1,848	860	988	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	6
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7
1,035	637	398	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	8
1,955	1,173	782	5,674	.....	1,128	.....	4,546	5,629	5,629	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	9
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	10
7,791	4,364	3,427	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	11
15,000	9,000	6,000	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	5,500	3,500	.....	12
1,834	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	13
9,090	4,629	4,461	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	14
(1)	(1)	(1)	398	.....	11	99	288	390	390	.....	(1)	(1)	5,000	15
[4] 87	50	37	100	100	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
730	487	243	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	17
7,426	3,126	4,300	4,642	.....	3,000	$642	1,000	4,642	3,000	1,642	.....	.....	.....	18
1,586	(1)	(1)	1,850	1,000	850	.....	.....	1,850	1,850	.....	31,000	30,000	1,000	19
1,550	975	575	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	20
900	900	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	2
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	3
880	294	586	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
1,302	748	554	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	2
1,933	(1)	(1)	1,872	1,250	604	.....	18	2,442	2,442	.....	8,300	8,300	.....	3
(1)	(1)	(1)	2,253	2,250	3	.....	.....	2,240	2,240	.....	1,281	.....	1,281	4
3,814	3,112	702	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	2,005	1,854	151	(1)	(1)	.....	5
471	300	171	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	6
723	323	400	1,577	500	1,077	.....	.....	810	810	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
813	450	363	2,240	.....	.....	.....	2,240	2,240	2,240	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	9
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	10
32	16	16	907	.....	682	225	.....	589	589	.....	.....	.....	.....	11

[1] Railway employees.
[2] Included in report of Santa Fe Hospital, Los Angeles, Cal.
[3] Mine employees and their families.
[4] See New York City.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Colored patients received.	Medical staff at close of year.	Nurses at close of year.
	NEW YORK—Continued.						
	LIBERTY:						
12	Loomis Sanatorium Dispensary, Loomis P. O.	Loomis Sanatorium	General	1906	No	1	1
	MOUNT VERNON:						
13	Mount Vernon Hospital Dispensary, North Seventh Ave.	Mount Vernon Hospital	General	1900	Yes	12	1
	NEW YORK CITY:						
	Bronx and Manhattan Boroughs—						
14	Amity Dispensary and Jones Memorial Clinic, 312 West Fifty-fourth St.	Amity Baptist Church	Nose and throat	1884	Yes	7	2
15	Beschunian Dispensary, 163 Ludlow St.	Private corporation	General	1902	Yes	10	1
16	Bellevue Hospital Dispensary, Twenty-sixth St. and First Ave.	Bellevue Hospital	General	(1)	Yes	64	3
17	Bellevue Hospital Tuberculosis Clinic, Twenty-sixth St. and First Ave. (Boat Southfield).	Bellevue Hospital	Tubercular	(1)	Yes	64	2
18	Beth Israel Hospital Dispensary, 66 Jefferson St.	Beth Israel Hospital	General	1890	Yes	65	3
19	Bloomingdale Clinic, 225 West Ninety-ninth St.	St. Michael's Protestant Episcopal Church.	General	1891	Yes	7	1
20	Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary, 404 East One hundred and forty-second St.	Private corporation	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1902	Yes	15	1
21	Bronx Northern Tuberculosis Clinic, St. Paul Place and Third Ave.	City of New York	Pulmonary tubercular	1907	Yes	4	1
22	Bronx Southern Tuberculosis Clinic, 493 East One hundred and thirty-ninth St.	City of New York	Pulmonary tubercular	1910	Yes	2	1
23	Calvary M. E. Church Dispensary, 211 West One hundred and twenty-ninth St.	Calvary M. E. Church	General	1894	Yes	6	1
24	Columbus Hospital Dispensary, 226 East Twentieth St.	Columbus Hospital	General, except contagious	1895	Yes	14	6
25	Cornell University Medical College Dispensary, 413 First Ave.	Cornell University	General, except contagious	1898	Yes	75	8
26	Demilt Dispensary, 245 East Twenty-third St.	Private corporation	General	1851	Yes	44	1
27	Dispensary of Hospital for the Ruptured and Crippled, 135 East Forty-second St.	Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled	Ruptured and crippled	1864	Yes	25	6
28	East Side Clinic for Women and Children, 246 East Eighty-third St.	East Side Clinic for Children Society	General	1906	Yes	7	.....
29	East Side Tuberculosis Clinic, 81 East Second St.	City of New York	Pulmonary tubercular	1910	Yes	10	6
30	Eclectic College Free Dispensary, 239 East Fourteenth St.	Eclectic Medical College	General	1895	Yes	22	4
31	Fordham Hospital Dispensary, Crotona Ave. and Southern Boulevard.	Fordham Hospital	General	1892	Yes	21	3
32	French Hospital Dispensary, 450 West Thirty-fourth St.	French Hospital	General	1909	Yes	7	6
33	General Memorial Hospital Dispensary, One hundred and sixth St. and Central Park, west.	General Memorial Hospital	Surgical	1894	Yes	3	6
34	German Hospital Dispensary, Seventy-sixth St. and Park Ave.	German Hospital	General	1887	Yes	90	8
35	German Polyclinic, 137 Second Ave.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1883	Yes	55	6
36	Good Samaritan Dispensary, 75 Essex St.	Private corporation	General	1848	Yes	22	3
37	Gouverneur Hospital Dispensary, Gouverneur and Water Sts.	Gouverneur Hospital	General, except contagious	1885	Yes	60	4
38	Gouverneur Hospital Tuberculosis Dispensary, Twenty-sixth St. and First Ave. (Boat Westfield).	Gouverneur Hospital	Tubercular	(1)	Yes	6	3
39	Har Moriah Hospital Dispensary, 138 Second St.	Har Moriah Hospital	General	1909	Yes	24	(2)
40	Harlem Dispensary, 108 East One hundred and twenty-eighth St.	Private corporation	General, except contagious	1868	Yes	11	.....
41	Harlem Hospital Dispensary, One hundred and thirty-sixth St. and Lenox Ave.	Harlem Hospital	General	1879	Yes	62	3
42	Harlem Italian Tuberculosis Clinic, 339 East One hundred and ninth St.	City of New York	Pulmonary tubercular	1910	Yes	2	1
43	House of Relief Dispensary, 67 Hudson St.	House of Relief	General	1875	Yes	2	3
44	Italian Hospital Dispensary, 171 West Houston St.	Italian Hospital	General	1904	Yes	15	6
45	J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital Dispensary, 503 West One hundred and thirty-first St.	J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital	General	1862	Yes	2	3
46	Jewish Hospital Dispensary, 1915 Madison Ave.	Jewish Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases.	Deformity and orthopedic	1905	Yes	15	26
47	Lebanon Hospital Dispensary, Westchester and Caldwell Aves.	Lebanon Hospital	General, except contagious	1890	Yes	61	5
48	Lincoln Hospital and Home Dispensary, East One hundred and forty-first St. and Southern Boulevard.	Lincoln Hospital and Home	General	1839	Yes	3	5
49	Manhattan Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital Dispensary, 210 East Sixty-fourth St.	Manhattan Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital.	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1869	Yes	(3)	(3)
50	Metropolitan Throat Hospital Dispensary, 351 West Thirty-fourth St.	Private corporation	Throat, nose, and ear	1873	Yes	10	1
51	Mount Sinai Hospital Dispensary, Madison Ave. and One hundredth St.	Mount Sinai Hospital of City of New York.	General	1853	Yes	183	10

1 Not reported.
2 Included in report of sanatorium.
3 Included in report of hospital.
4 Exclusive of 4,981 children, sex not reported.
5 Included in appropriation for Department of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.
6 Equipment.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
				Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12
717	417	300	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	13
411	185	226	$407	.....	$250	$157	.....	$1,397	$1,147	$250	.....	.....	.....	14
(1)	(1)	(1)	3,100	.....	1,100	2,000	.....	3,100	3,100	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	15
[4] 24,604	16,898	7,706	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	16
447	298	149	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	17
42,228	21,828	21,400	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	18
3,567	(1)	(1)	513	.....	.....	341	$172	534	534	.....	[5] $100	[5] $100	.....	19
3,586	1,586	3,000	2,000	.....	203	797	950	1,910	1,752	158	.....	.....	.....	20
574	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	21
620	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	22
5,613	448	5,165	2,043	.....	1,337	706	.....	2,102	2,102	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
6,191	3,678	2,513	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	24
22,815	15,129	7,686	22,000	.....	17,250	4,750	.....	22,000	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
15,326	5,966	9,360	10,601	.....	20	.....	10,581	15,402	15,402	.....	380,000	350,000	$30,000	26
50,767	27,879	22,891	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	27
2,673	(1)	(1)	3,746	.....	1,444	1,302	.....	3,432	3,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
2,007	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	29
1,805	742	1,063	902	.....	290	.....	612	902	902	.....	60,000	60,000	.....	30
10,182	4,073	6,109	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	31
4,984	2,520	2,464	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	32
474	145	329	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	33
32,845	16,296	16,559	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	34
37,865	16,520	21,345	15,905	$250	1,230	9,287	5,118	10,204	10,204	.....	88,000	88,000	.....	35
85,769	44,407	41,362	27,283	.....	.....	17,581	9,702	26,379	27,879	500	278,000	85,000	193,000	36
57,584	22,523	35,061	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	37
357	229	128	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	38
8,829	4,815	4,014	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	39
5,102	(1)	(1)	2,100	250	402	.....	1,428	3,233	3,233	.....	32,622	30,000	2,622	40
37,779	20,139	17,640	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	41
904	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	42
56,802	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	43
7,459	4,898	2,561	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	44
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	45
2,054	858	1,196	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	46
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	47
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	48
33,119	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	49
1,641	855	786	1,914	.....	695	.....	1,219	3,215	3,215	.....	28,000	15,000	15,000	50
45,500	21,000	24,500	(1)	.....	(1)	11,996	(1)	(1)	(1)	90,000	(1)	275,000	(1)	51

[1] Not reported. Included in general fund, Department of Health.
[5] The House of Relief and its dispensary are supported from the general fund of the Society of the New York Hospital. Finances reported under House of Relief include this dispensary.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Colored patients received.	Medical staff at close of year.	Nurses at close of year.
	NEW YORK—Continued.						
	NEW YORK CITY—Continued						
	Bronx and Manhattan Boroughs—Continued.						
52	New York Dispensary, 145 Worth St.	Private corporation	General	1790	Yes	16	3
53	New York Eye and Ear Clinic, 324 East Third St.	Private corporation	General	1890	Yes	8	.....
54	New York Eye and Ear Infirmary Dispensary, 205 East Thirteenth St.	New York Eye and Ear Infirmary	Acute eye and ear	1820	Yes	85	20
55	New York Hospital Dispensary, 8 West Sixteenth St.	New York Hospital	General	1771	Yes	37	3
56	New York Infirmary Dispensary, 1 Livingston Place.	New York Infirmary for Women and Children.	General, except contagious	1853	Yes	23	1
57	New York Medical College Hospital Dispensary, 19 West One hundred and first St.	New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.	General	1863	Yes	12	2
58	New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute Dispensary, 46 East Twelfth St.	New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute.	General	1869	Yes	24	2
59	New York Ophthalmic Hospital Dispensary, 201 East Twenty-third St.	New York Ophthalmic Hospital	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1852	Yes	(1)	(1)
60	New York Orthopedic Dispensary, 126 East Fifty-ninth St.	New York Orthopedic Hospital	Orthopedic	1866	Yes	15	4
61	New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital Dispensary, 214 East Thirty-fourth St.	New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital.	General	1881	Yes	174	2
62	New York Post Graduate Medical School Hospital Dispensary, 303 East Twentieth St.	New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital.	General, except chronic and contagious.	1882	Yes	245	6
63	New York Throat, Nose, and Lung Hospital Dispensary, 251 East Fifty-seventh St.	New York Throat, Nose, and Lung Hospital.	Throat, nose, eye, ear, teeth, heart, and lungs.	1891	Yes	81	5
64	Northeastern Dispensary, 222 East Fifty-ninth St.	Private corporation	General	1862	Yes	10	.....
65	Northern Dispensary, 165 Waverly Place.	Private corporation	General	1827	Yes	9	2
66	Northwestern Dispensary, Thirty-sixth St. and Ninth Ave.	Private corporation	General	1852	Yes	36	.....
67	Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary, Madison Ave. and Seventieth St.	Presbyterian Hospital	General	1868	Yes	48	5
68	Roosevelt Hospital Dispensary, Fifty-ninth St. and Ninth Ave.	Roosevelt Hospital	General	1881	Yes	39	5
69	St. Bartholomew's Clinic, 215 East Forty-second St.	St. Bartholomew's Church	General	1902	Yes	60	7
70	St. Luke's Hospital Dispensary, One hundred and thirteenth St. and Amsterdam Ave.	St. Luke's Hospital	General	1850	Yes	32	3
71	St. Mark's Hospital Dispensary, 179 Second Ave.	St. Mark's Hospital	General	1890	Yes	(1)	(1)
72	St. Vincent's Hospital Dispensary, 1 Seventh Ave.	St. Vincent's Hospital	General	1901	Yes	20	8
73	Trinity Dispensary, 209 Fulton St.	Trinity Church Association	General	1890	Yes	1	1
74	Vanderbilt Clinic, 11 Amsterdam Ave.	Columbia College	General, except contagious	1887	Yes	121	5
75	Volunteer Hospital Dispensary, 93 Gold St.	Volunteer Hospital	General	1905	Yes	32	5
76	Washington Heights Hospital Dispensary, 552 West One hundred and sixty-fifth St.	Washington Heights Hospital	General	1905	Yes	9	1
77	West Side German Dispensary, 328 West Forty-second St.	Private corporation	General	1872	Yes	80	8
78	West Side Tuberculosis Clinic, 307 West Thirty-third St.	City of New York	Pulmonary tubercular	1904	Yes	13	3
79	Wilkes Dispensary, 435 Ninth Ave.	St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children	General	1894	Yes	12	2
80	Woman's Hospital Dispensary, 141 West One hundred and ninth St.	Woman's Hospital	Gynecological and obstetrical	1855	Yes	24	1
	Brooklyn Borough—						
81	Bay Ridge Hospital Dispensary, Second Ave. and Sixtieth St.	Private corporation	General	1896	Yes	4 20	8
82	Bedford Dispensary and Hospital, 343 Ralph Ave.	Private corporation	General	1881	Yes	7	.....
83	Bradford Street Hospital Dispensary, 109 Bradford St.	Bradford Street Hospital	General, except contagious	1902	Yes	2	2
84	Brooklyn Boat Tuberculosis Clinic, Foot of North Second St.	City of New York	Pulmonary tubercular	1910	Yes	1	1
85	Brooklyn Brownsville Tuberculosis Clinic, 302 Bradford St.	City of New York	Pulmonary tubercular	1910	Yes	7	1
86	Brooklyn Central Dispensary, 29 Third Ave.	Private corporation	General	1855	Yes	4	.....
87	Brooklyn City Dispensary, 11 Tillary St.	Private corporation	General, except infectious and tubercular.	1846	Yes	14	4
88	Brooklyn Main Tuberculosis Clinic, Fleet and Willoughby Sts.	City of New York	Pulmonary tubercular	1906	Yes	14	2
89	Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary, 1097 Myrtle Ave.	Private corporation	General	1878	Yes	28	1
90	Central Homeopathic Dispensary, 15 Columbus Place	Private corporation	General	1883	Yes	5	1
91	Coney Island Hospital Dispensary, Ocean Parkway and Avenue Y.	Coney Island Hospital	General	1910	Yes	(1)	(1)
92	Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary, 109 Cumberland St.	Cumberland Street Hospital	General	1902	Yes	5	2
93	East New York Dispensary, 131 Watkins St.	Private corporation	General	1895	Yes	35	1
94	Gates Avenue Homeopathic Dispensary, 13 Gates Ave.	Private corporation	General	1867	Yes	3	.....

[1] Not reported.
[2] Included in report of infirmary.
[3] The New York Hospital and its dispensary are supported from the general fund of the Society of the New York Hospital. Finances here given are for the dispensary alone.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
				Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
125,366	(1)	(1)	$24,367	.....	$3,296	$12,210	$8,851	$22,434	$20,701	$0,728	$904,806	2120,786	$176,050	52
9,240	(1)	(1)	3,473	.....	.....	3,091	782	899	899	.....	(1)	(1)	573	53
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	54
17,600	10,000	7,600	[2]7,700	.....	(1)	[2]7,700	(1)	[2]6,311	[2]6,911	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	55
2,217	.....	9,817	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	56
845	265	580	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	57
14,588	5,835	8,753	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	58
1,260	734	535	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	59
4,956	2,848	2,148	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	60
13,890	3,304	5,586	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	61
21,300	8,000	13,300	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	62
4,982	2,042	2,940	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	63
10,945	5,282	5,663	7,006	$200	335	1,968	4,513	6,323	2,323	.....	91,000	.....	91,000	64
2,100	4,210	4,890	2,041	250	1,564	1,513	5,713	15,873	8,373	7,500	114,432	500	113,932	65
20,982	3,562	12,420	8,555	250	297	.....	4,408	5,242	4,826	416	70,790	60,290	10,500	66
25,907	12,553	13,354	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	67
18,968	11,962	7,006	3,236	.....	.....	3,236	.....	11,000	11,000	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	68
13,735	7,391	6,344	20,720	.....	13,500	7,220	.....	20,273	20,273	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
9,631	4,696	4,935	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	70
5,230	2,407	2,823	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	71
21,910	27,352	4,558	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	72
1,569	785	784	1,405	.....	988	417	.....	1,405	1,405	.....	.....	.....	.....	73
42,161	16,864	25,297	39,927	.....	7,800	26,183	5,944	40,212	21,982	8,230	515,000	400,000	115,000	74
13,641	2,644	3,997	2,704	.....	.....	3,030	3,674	5,704	5,704	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
1,851	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	76
(1)	(1)	(1)	13,970	250	900	.....	12,720	15,184	11,684	2,500	50,000	50,000	.....	77
6,332	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	78
8,110	3,800	4,212	1,800	.....	25	1,131	644	1,800	1,800	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	79
2,360	.....	2,360	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	80
5,328	1,781	3,547	2,845	.....	194	1,391	1,260	2,959	2,826	133	14,500	14,500	.....	81
2,862	(1)	(1)	633	.....	225	413	.....	784	784	.....	13,000	13,000	.....	82
5,733	3,065	2,668	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	83
360	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	84
2,201	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	85
2,371	940	1,431	1,209	250	375	636	8	1,349	1,349	.....	13,500	13,500	.....	86
3,382	1,916	1,564	2,334	250	193	682	1,209	3,541	2,541	.....	31,100	2,500	24,600	87
2,729	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	88
8,879	2,959	5,920	5,063	250	163	4,270	440	4,771	4,771	.....	62,212	52,500	9,718	89
9,811	3,270	5,541	480	.....	.....	480	.....	480	350	130	.....	.....	.....	90
2,273	1,604	671	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	91
2,447	2,451	996	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	92
28,648	12,768	15,880	14,239	.....	636	4,298	9,305	14,239	5,188	9,051	18,687	18,687	.....	93
1,211	326	885	854	250	.....	.....	604	867	867	.....	11,000	6,000	5,000	94

[1] Included in report of hospital.
[2] Not reported. Included in general fund, Department of Health.
[3] Included in report of St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Colored patients received.	Medical staff at close of year.	Nurses at close of year.
	NEW YORK—Continued.						
	NEW YORK CITY—Continued.						
	Brooklyn Borough—Continued.						
95	German Hospital Dispensary, St. Nicholas Ave. and Stanhope St.	German Hospital of Brooklyn	General, except contagious	1889	Yes	7	2
96	Jewish Hospital Dispensary, Classon and St. Marks Aves.	Jewish Hospital	General, except contagious	1901	Yes	65	8
97	Kings County Hospital Dispensary, East Thirty-ninth St. and Clarkson Ave.	Kings County Hospital	General, except contagious	1849	Yes	(1)	(1)
98	Long Island College Hospital Dispensary, Amity and Henry Sts.	Long Island College Hospital	General, except contagious	1857	Yes	101	7
99	Lutheran Hospital Association Dispensary, East New York Ave. and Powell St.	Lutheran Hospital Association	Ear, nose, and throat	1909	Yes	4	1
100	Memorial Dispensary for Women and Children, 827 Sterling Place.	Private corporation	General	1881	Yes	10	(1)
101	Methodist Episcopal Hospital Dispensary, Sixth St. and Seventh Ave.	Methodist Episcopal Hospital	General	1881	Yes	40	8
102	St. Catherine's Hospital Dispensary, Ten Eyck St. and Bushwick Ave.	St. Catherine's Hospital	General	1870	Yes	18	2
103	Samaritan Hospital Dispensary, 173 Seventeenth St.	Samaritan Hospital	General, except contagious and infectious.	1904	Yes	15	(1)
104	Williamsburgh Hospital Dispensary, South Third St. and Bedford Ave.	Williamsburgh Hospital	General, except contagious, insane, and tubercular.	1889	Yes	17	(1)
	Queens Borough—						
	Flushing (L. I.)—						
105	Flushing Hospital Dispensary, Forest and Parsons Aves.	Flushing Hospital	General	1848	Yes	(1)	(1)
106	Queens Borough Tuberculosis Clinic, 374 Fulton St.	City of New York	Pulmonary tubercular	1910	Yes	1	1
	Richmond Borough—						
	Stapleton (S. I.)—						
107	Richmond Borough Tuberculosis Clinic, Bay and Elizabeth Sts.	City of New York	Pulmonary tubercular	1910	Yes	1	1
	Tompkinsville (S. I.)—						
108	Samuel Russell Smith Infirmary Dispensary, Castleton Ave.	Samuel Russell Smith Infirmary	General	1863	Yes	3	1
	West New Brighton (S. I.)—						
109	St. Vincent's Hospital Dispensary, Bard and Castleton Aves.	St. Vincent's Hospital	General, except contagious	1903	Yes	1	1
	NIAGARA FALLS:						
110	Niagara Falls Free Tuberculosis Dispensary, 44 Falls St.	Niagara Falls Committee for Prevention of Tuberculosis.	Pulmonary tubercular	1909	Yes	2	1
	OSSINING:						
111	Ossining Hospital Dispensary, 210 Spring St.	Ossining Hospital	General, except contagious	1888	Yes	6	10
	POUGHKEEPSIE:						
112	Vassar Brothers' Hospital Dispensary, Reade Place.	Vassar Brothers' Hospital	General	1882	Yes	6	(1)
	ROCHESTER:						
113	Health Association Dispensary, 32 South Washington St.	Rochester Public Health Association	General	1907	Yes	40	3
114	Rochester Dental Society Free Dispensaries[3], 32 South Washington St. and School No. 14, Scio St.	Rochester Dental Society	Dental	1906	Yes	9	1
115	Rochester Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary, 224 Alexander St.	Rochester Homeopathic Hospital	General	1889	Yes	(1)	(1)
	ROME:						
116	Rome Dispensary for Pulmonary Diseases, 206 North James St.	City of Rome	Tubercular	1908	Yes	5	1
	SARATOGA SPRINGS:						
117	Saratoga Hospital Dispensary, West Harrison and Division Sts.	Saratoga Hospital	General	1891	Yes	2	(1)
	SCHENECTADY:						
118	Children's Free Dispensary, 25 Lafayette St.	Schenectady Day Nursery	General	1903	Yes	3	4
119	Ellis Hospital Free Dispensary, Nott St. and Ross Road.	Ellis Hospital	General	1885	Yes	6	3
	SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.:						
120	Southampton Hospital Dispensary, Meeting House Lane and Lewis St.	Southampton Hospital	General	1909	Yes	10	3
	SYRACUSE:						
121	Syracuse Free Dispensary, 506 South Warren St.	Private corporation	General	1889	Yes	60	2
122	Tuberculosis Clinic of Syracuse, 508 East Fayette St.	City of Syracuse	Pulmonary tubercular	1908	Yes	2	1
	TROY:						
123	Relief Station for Treatment of Communicable Pulmonary Diseases, 2 Hill St.	Troy Tuberculosis Relief Committee	Tubercular	1908	Yes	3	.....
124	Samaritan Hospital Dispensary, 234 Eighth St.	Samaritan Hospital	Eye, ear, nose, throat, nervous, and skin.	1896	Yes	6	.....
	YONKERS:						
125	Sherman Memorial Dispensary, North Broadway.	St. John's Riverside Hospital	General	1910	Yes	10	3
126	Yonkers Tuberculosis Dispensary, 291 Nepperhan Ave.	Yonkers Sanitary League	Tubercular	1906	Yes	15	2
	NORTH CAROLINA.						
	CHARLOTTE:						
1	North Carolina Medical College Dispensary, 215 North Church St.	North Carolina Medical College	General	1893	Yes	10	1
	MORGANTON:						
2	Grace Hospital Dispensary, King St.	Grace Hospital	General	1906	Yes	3	6
	WILMINGTON:						
3	James Walker Memorial Hospital Dispensary, Tenth and Rankin Sts.	James Walker Memorial Hospital	General, except contagious, inebriate and insane.	1901	Yes	3	20

[1] Included in report of hospital. [2] Not reported. [3] Not reported. Included in general fund, Department of Health.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
				Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
7,092	4,380	2,712	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	95
11,874	4,735	7,139	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	96
2,246	1,631	615	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	97
18,985	10,875	8,110	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	98
2,575	1,254	1,321	$1,609	.....	.....	$1,609	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	99
1,653	(1)	(1)	974	.....	$974	.....	.....	$950	$950	.....	$1,800	$400	$800	100
5,065	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	101
6,030	3,454	2,576	(1)	(1)	(1)	724	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	102
3,664	1,757	1,907	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	103
5,316	2,560	2,956	(1)	.....	(1)	1,788	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	104
1,113	572	541	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	105
121	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	106
8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	107
1,111	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	108
664	332	332	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	109
(1)	(1)	(1)	800	.....	800	.....	.....	800	800	.....	[4]100	[4]100	.....	110
60	40	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	111
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	784	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	112
4,263	1,522	2,741	12,495	.....	11,495	1,000	.....	9,000	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	113
2,296	(1)	(1)	2,558	.....	2,558	.....	.....	1,989	1,989	.....	[4]3,800	[4]2,500	.....	114
3,726	921	2,785	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	115
47	20	27	1,500	$1,500	.....	.....	.....	940	940	.....	.....	.....	.....	116
288	170	118	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	117
506	202	304	907	730	11	174	$32	849	849	.....	1,000	1,000	.....	118
1,076	941	135	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	119
88	60	28	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	120
2,852	1,765	1,087	3,601	500	2,436	.....	564	4,114	3,164	$950	2,500	2,500	.....	121
135	87	48	2,200	2,000	200	.....	.....	2,000	1,500	500	.....	.....	.....	122
135	78	57	(1)	391	(1)	.....	.....	682	682	.....	[4]250	[4]250	.....	123
301	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	124
5,758	2,348	1,410	3,100	1,000	774	1,226	150	2,225	2,225	.....	60,229	51,259	8,970	125
101	54	47	3,150	5,000	.....	.....	150	3,500	5,000	.....	3,800	3,800	.....	126
1,180	600	580	425	.....	.....	.....	425	425	325	100	40,000	40,000	.....	1
250	120	130	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2
1,133	632	501	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	3

[4] Included in report of infirmary. [5] Equipment. [6] Children—6 to 15 years of age.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Colored patients received.	Medical staff at close of year.	Nurses at close of year.
	OHIO.						
	CINCINNATI:						
1	Cincinnati Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Dispensary. 127 West Twelfth St.	Private organization	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1902	Yes	1	2
2	City Tuberculosis Dispensary 209 West Twelfth St.	Cincinnati Anti-Tuberculosis League	Tubercular	1907	Yes	8	4
3	German Deaconess Home and Hospital Dispensary. Clifton Ave. and Straight St.	German Deaconess Home and Hospital.	General, except contagious	1898	No	15	23
4	Wilhelm and Gette Beckman Dispensary 731 West Sixth Ave.	United Jewish Charities	General	1909	No	2	1
	CLEVELAND:						
5	Babies' Dispensary and Hospital 2509 East Thirty-fifth St.	Private corporation	General	1906	Yes	10	7
6	Good Samaritan Dispensary 710 Huron Road.	Cleveland-Pulte Medical College	General	1872	Yes	7	2
7	Lakeside Hospital Dispensary 1200 Lakeside Ave.	Lakeside Hospital	General	1899	Yes	43	4
8	St. Luke's Hospital Maternity Dispensary 6606 Carnegie Ave., S.E.	St. Luke's Hospital	Maternity	1904	Yes	2	2
9	St. Vincent's Charity Hospital Dispensary East Twenty-second St. and Central Ave.	St. Vincent's Charity Hospital	General	1893	Yes	25	8
10	Tuberculosis Dispensary 501 St. Clair Ave., N.E.	Anti-Tuberculosis League	Pulmonary tubercular	1904	Yes	8	9
11	Women's and Children's Free Medical and Surgical Dispensary. 1036 Webster Ave., S.E.	Private corporation	General	1878	Yes	14	.....
	COLUMBUS:						
12	Babies' Dispensary[5] 276 East State St.	Instructive District Nursing Association.	Care and feeding of babies	1908	Yes	1	9
13	Children's Hospital Dispensary Fair and Miller Aves.	Children's Hospital	General	1892	Yes	12	12
14	Starling Ohio Medical College Dispensaries[6] 315 East State and 710 North Park Sts.	Starling Ohio Medical College	General	1907	Yes	40	8
	ELYRIA:						
15	Elyria Memorial Hospital Dispensary East River St.	Elyria Memorial Hospital	General, except contagious	1907	Yes	12	16
	TOLEDO:						
16	Thalian Anti-Tuberculosis Dispensary 110 Michigan St.	Thalian Anti-Tuberculosis Society	Tubercular	1904	Yes	2	4
17	Toledo District Nurse Association's Dispensary. 1517 Monroe St.	Toledo District Nurse Association	General, except tubercular	1901	Yes	8	0
18	Toledo Hospital Free Dispensary 1711 Cherry St.	Toledo Hospital	General, except contagious	1903	Yes	16	8
19	Wabash Employees' Dispensary 1107 Broadway.	Wabash Employees' Hospital Association.	General	1884	Yes	2	.....
	DREGON.						
	PORTLAND:						
1	University of Oregon Medical Department Dispensary. 286 Burnside St.	University of Oregon	General	1906	Yes	15	1
	PENNSYLVANIA.						
	ALLENTOWN:						
1	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 51 118 North Fifth St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	2	2
	ALTOONA:						
2	Altoona Hospital Dispensary Howard Ave. and Seventh St.	Altoona Hospital	General	1883	Yes	(7)	(7)
2	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 14 1718½ Union Ave.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	2	1
	BANGOR:						
4	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 87 20 Market St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	BEAVER FALLS:						
2	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 103 1621 Seventh Ave.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	BELLEFONTE:						
6	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 7 25 West High St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	1	1
	BERWICK:						
7	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 16	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	2	1
	BLOOMSBURG:						
8	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 83 131 West Maine St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	.....
	BLOOMSBURG:						
9	State Hospital Dispensary	State Hospital for Injured Persons of the Coal Region.	General	1900	Yes	(7)	(7)
	BRADDOCK:						
10	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 101 812 Braddock Ave.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1909	Yes	1	1
	BRADFORD:						
11	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 38 7 Main St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	.....
	BRISTOL:						
12	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 82 Mill and Cedar Sts.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	BROOKVILLE:						
13	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 102 208 Main St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1

[1] Equipment.
[2] Included in report of hospital.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Receipts also used for support of day-camp, tent-colony for children, and educational work.
[5] Includes report of Instructive District Nursing Association.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Derived from— Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
6,000	1,500	1,500	$1,500	.....	.....	$1,500	.....	$1,500	$1,500	.....	[1] $2,000	[1] $2,000	.....	1
748	462	286	9,672	$2,850	$6,822	.....	.....	9,672	9,672	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1,173	391	782	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	3
3,342	1,371	1,971	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	2,000	2,000	.....	6,000	6,000	.....	4
(4)	(4)	(4)	41,282	915	38,700	167	$1,500	41,195	20,300	$20,895	145,000	70,000	$75,000	5
12,500	10,500	1,500	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1,000	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	6
13,280	7,780	5,500	(3)	.....	(3)	3,451	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	7
187	.....	187	1,069	.....	1,000	69	.....	1,547	1,547	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	8
6,645	2,882	3,763	227	.....	.....	227	.....	1,200	1,100	100	10,000	10,000	.....	9
2,713	1,612	1,101	[5] 14,984	.....	14,932	52	.....	5,651	5,366	285	6,800	6,800	.....	10
1,000	(3)	(3)	1,361	.....	1,052	272	37	1,384	1,321	63	5,000	5,000	.....	11
549	(3)	(3)	14,424	1,500	577	426	11,921	14,285	14,285	.....	64,411	.....	64,411	12
(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	13
7,000	4,000	3,000	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	200,000	200,000	.....	14
537	267	270	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	15
267	93	174	10,806	3,322	114	44	2,328	6,770	6,640	130	[6] 800	[6] 800	.....	16
1,065	444	621	12,048	.....	11,188	113	747	9,581	9,581	.....	[7] 500	[7] 500	.....	17
1,000	400	500	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	18
1,443	1,443	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	19
1,967	1,550	417	822	.....	730	78	14	413	413	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	1
261	123	138	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	[8] 438,570	[8] 434,807	[8] 3,763	(3)	(3)	.....	1
2,084	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	2
235	111	124	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(10)	(10)	(10)	(3)	(3)	.....	3
85	40	45	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(10)	(10)	(10)	(3)	(3)	.....	4
56	20	20	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(10)	(10)	(10)	(3)	(3)	.....	5
37	17	20	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(10)	(10)	(10)	(3)	(3)	.....	6
171	80	91	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(10)	(10)	(10)	(3)	(3)	.....	7
43	20	23	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(10)	(10)	(10)	(3)	(3)	.....	8
102	92	10	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	9
181	85	96	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(10)	(10)	(10)	(3)	(3)	.....	10
15	7	8	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(10)	(10)	(10)	(3)	(3)	.....	11
83	39	44	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(10)	(10)	(10)	(3)	(3)	.....	12
53	25	28	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(10)	(10)	(10)	(3)	(3)	.....	13

[6] Statistics for two dispensaries, at East State and North Park Sts., respectively.
[7] Included in report of Wabash Employees' Dispensary, Danville, Ill.
[8] Entire state appropriation for tuberculosis work reported under South Mountain Sanatorium, Mont Alto, Pa.
[9] Includes expenditures for all State Tuberculosis Dispensaries.
[10] Included in amount reported under State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 51, Allentown, Pa.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Colored patients received.	Medical staff at close of year.	Nurses at close of year.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.						
	BROWNSVILLE:						
14	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 114, High and Bridge Sts.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1910	Yes	1	1
	BUTLER:						
15	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 15, 129 East Diamond St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	3	1
	CARBONDALE:						
16	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 84, 35 North Church St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	CARLISLE:						
17	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 4, 51 East High St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	2	1
	CARNEGIE:						
18	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 83, 10 Fourth Ave.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	CHAMBERSBURG:						
19	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 11, Chambersburg Trust Co. Building.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	1	1
	CHESTER:						
20	Chester Hospital Dispensary, Ninth and Barclay Sts.	Chester Hospital	General, except contagious	1883	Yes	5	17
21	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 18, 310 Edgemont St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	3	4
	CLARION:						
22	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 43, Maine St. and Fifth Ave.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	CLEARFIELD:						
23	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 62, 302 Market St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	COATESVILLE:						
24	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 73, 121 Main St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	COLUMBIA:						
25	Columbia Hospital Dispensary, Seventh and Poplar Sts.	Columbia Hospital	General	1902	Yes	(1)	(1)
26	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 74, 407 Locust St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	CONNELLSVILLE:						
27	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 70, 140 North Pittsburg St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	CORRY:						
28	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 99, 45 North Center St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	COUDERSPORT:						
29	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 27	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	
	DANVILLE:						
30	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 28, 110 Bloom St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	1	1
	DOYLESTOWN:						
31	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 23, 114 North Maine St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	DUBOIS:						
32	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 95, 244 South Main St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	DUNMORE:						
33	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 50, Kline's Opera House.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	EASTON:						
34	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 52, 222 Ferry St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	7	1
	EMPORIUM:						
35	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 8	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	3	(2)
	ERIE:						
36	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 3, 310 State St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	5	3
	EVERETT:						
37	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 61, Main and Spring Sts.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	FRANKLIN:						
38	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 72	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	GETTYSBURG:						
39	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 60, 135 Baltimore St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	GREENSBURG:						
40	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 57, Coulter Building.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	HANOVER:						
41	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 86, 328 Franklin St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	3	3
	HARRISBURG:						
42	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 15, 202 Locust St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	8	8
	HASTINGS:						
43	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 69, Fourth Ave.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	HAZLETON:						
44	State Hospital Dispensary, Laurel Hill.	State Hospital for Injured Persons of the Coal Region.	General, except contagious	1880	Yes	5	5
45	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 68, Associated Charity Rooms.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	3	1
	HOMESTEAD:						
46	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 100, 315 Eighth Ave.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1

[1] Entire state appropriation for tuberculosis work reported under South Mountain Sanatorium, Mont Alto, Pa.
[2] Included in amount reported under State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 31, Allentown, Pa.

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
				Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
7	3	4	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	14
382	185	207	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	15
32	15	17	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	16
283	133	150	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	17
29	14	15	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	18
63	30	33	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	19
3,360	1,946	1,414	$17,838	$6,000	$1,897	$5,863	$4,078	$19,309	$19,309	.....	$90,013	$74,154	$5,859	20
620	296	333	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	21
44	21	23	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	22
93	44	49	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	23
129	61	68	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	24
1,025	817	208	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	25
48	23	25	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	26
51	24	27	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	27
17	8	9	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	28
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	29
53	25	28	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	30
58	27	31	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	31
100	47	53	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	32
16	7	9	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	33
187	88	99	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	34
53	25	28	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	35
366	172	194	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	36
29	14	15	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	37
179	84	95	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	38
20	9	11	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	39
145	68	77	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	40
323	152	171	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	41
2,800	1,319	1,481	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	42
119	56	62	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	43
1,022	870	152	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	44
336	158	178	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	45
84	40	44	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	46

[1] Not reported.

[2] Included in report of hospital.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Colored patients received.	Medical staff at close of year.	Nurses at close of year.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.						
	HONESDALE:						
47	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 18, 907 Main St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	HUNTINGDON:						
48	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 47, 516 Penn St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	INDIANA:						
49	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 48, 724 Philadelphia St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	(1)	Yes	1	1
	JENKINTOWN:						
50	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 73, Summit Ave.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	JOHNSTOWN:						
51	Cambria Steel Company's Hospital Dispensary, Lowman St.	Cambria Steel Company's Hospital	Accidents	1887	Yes	2	4
52	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 9, 440 Lincoln St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	4	2
	KANE:						
53	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 115 [2]	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1910	Yes	1	1
	KITTANNING:						
54	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 24, 104 McKean St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	2	1
	LANCASTER:						
55	Lancaster General Hospital Dispensary, 530 North Lime St.	Lancaster General Hospital	General	1905	Yes	5	2
56	St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary, College and Marietta Aves.	St. Joseph's Hospital	General	1883	Yes	9	17
57	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 39, 14 South Prince St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	3	2
	LANSFORD:						
58	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 89, Tunnell St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	LEBANON:						
59	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 5, 110 North Ninth St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	2	1
	LEWISTOWN:						
60	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 10, 40 West Market St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	LOCK HAVEN:						
61	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 46, East Water St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	2	1
	LYKENS:						
62	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 78, 252 Main St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	MAUCH CHUNK:						
63	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 45, National Bank Building.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	MCCONNELLSBURG:						
64	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 17	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	1	.....
	MCKEESPORT:						
65	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 81, Eighth and Market Sts.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	2	1
	MEADVILLE:						
66	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 41, 271 Arch St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	2	1
	MEYERSDALE:						
67	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 30	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	1	1
	MIFFLINBURG:						
68	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 29	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	MIFFLINTOWN:						
69	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 26, Main and Orange Sts.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	2	1
	MILFORD:						
70	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 19	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	1	.....
	MILTON:						
71	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 92, 1 Bound Ave.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	MONESSEN:						
72	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 88, Vennerl Building.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	2	1
	MONONGAHELA:						
73	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 55, 426 Main St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	2
	MONTROSE:						
74	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 49, Chestnut St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	MOUNT CARMEL:						
75	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 71, Syndicate Building.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	2	1
	MOUNT PLEASANT:						
76	Mount Pleasant Memorial Hospital Dispensary, Main St.	Mount Pleasant Memorial Hospital	General	1903	Yes	(3)	(3)
77	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 77, Braddock Building.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	NANTICOKE:						
78	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 113, 156 East Green St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1910	Yes	1	1
	NEW BLOOMFIELD:						
79	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 25	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	.....
	NEW CASTLE:						
80	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 35, 77 East North St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	3	2

[1] Entire state appropriation for tuberculosis work reported under South Mountain Sanatorium, Mont Alto, Pa.
[2] Included in amount reported under State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 51, Allentown, Pa.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
				Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
13	6	7	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	47
87	41	46	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	48
48	23	25	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	49
34	16	18	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	50
7,322	7,322	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	51
621	292	329	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	52
25	12	13	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	53
184	87	97	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	54
515	429	86	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	55
153	80	73	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	56
371	175	196	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	57
81	38	43	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	58
251	118	133	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	59
132	62	70	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	60
38	18	20	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	61
41	19	22	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	62
108	51	57	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	63
7	3	4	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	64
173	81	92	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	65
95	45	50	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	66
47	22	25	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	67
19	9	10	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	68
208	98	110	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	69
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	70
69	32	37	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	71
267	126	141	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	72
91	43	48	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	73
50	24	26	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	74
289	136	153	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	75
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	76
65	31	34	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	77
87	41	46	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	78
41	19	22	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	79
687	324	363	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	80

[1] Not reported.
[2] Employees.
[3] Included in report of hospital.
[4] Opened June 5, 1910; statistics for 7 months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Colored patients received.	Medical staff at close of year.	Nurses at close of year.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.						
	NORRISTOWN:						
81	Charity Hospital Dispensary. Basin and Powell Sts.	Charity Hospital of Montgomery County.	General	1889	Yes	4	14
82	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 31. Bean Building.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	5	1
	OIL CITY:						
83	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 32. 12 East First St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	2	2
	PHILADELPHIA:						
84	American Hospital Dispensary. 1809 Wallace St.	American Hospital for Diseases of the Stomach.	Gastro-intestinal	1907	Yes	40	20
85	American Oncologic Hospital Dispensary. Thirty-third St. and Powelton Ave.	American Oncologic Hospital	Cancer and tumor	1905	Yes	14	(1)
86	Amy S. Barton Dispensary. 1207 South Third St.	Women's Medical College Hospital	General	1895	Yes	(2)	(2)
87	Bethany Dispensary. 2219 Bainbridge St.	Bethany Deaconess Home	General	1894	Yes	4	1
88	Charity Hospital (dispensary). 1731 Vine St.	Private corporation	General	1861	Yes	18	2
89	Children's Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary. Franklin and Thompson Sts.	Children's Homeopathic Hospital	General	1877	Yes	15	2
90	Children's Hospital Dispensary. 214 South Van Pelt St.	Children's Hospital of Philadelphia	General	1855	Yes	50	1
91	Church Dispensary of Southwark. 1719 South Ninth St.	Private corporation (Episcopal)	General	1872	Yes	2	
92	Episcopal Hospital Dispensary. Front St. and Lehigh Ave.	Episcopal Hospital	General	1851	Yes	16	(1)
93	Fabiani Italian Hospital Dispensary. Tenth and Christian Sts.	Fabiani Italian Hospital	General	1904	No	5	2
94	Frankford Hospital Dispensary. Frankford Ave. and Wakeling St.	Frankford Hospital	General, except contagious and insane.	1903	Yes	(1)	(1)
95	Garretson Hospital Dispensary. Eighteenth and Hamilton Sts.	Garretson Hospital	General	1897	Yes	5	1
96	German Hospital Dispensary. Girard and Corinthian Aves.	German Hospital	General, except contagious and infectious.	1860	Yes	30	6
97	Germantown Hospital Dispensary. 840 East Penn St. (Germantown P. O.).	Germantown Hospital	General	1864	Yes	(1)	(1)
98	Gynecean Hospital Dispensary. 247 North Eighteenth St.	Gynecean Hospital	Gynecological	1888	Yes	1	1
99	Hahnemann Hospital Dispensary. Broad St., above Race St.	Hahnemann Hospital	General, except contagious	1867	Yes	67	(1)
100	Henry Phipps Institute Dispensary. 238 Pine St.	Henry Phipps Institute	Tubercular	1903	Yes	10	5
101	Howard Hospital Dispensary. Broad and Catharine Sts.	Howard Hospital	General	1854	Yes	13	18
102	Jewish Consumptive Institute of Philadelphia Dispensary. 406 Wharton St.	Jewish Consumptive Institute of Philadelphia.	Tubercular	1909	Yes	16	16
103	Kensington Dispensary for the Treatment of Tuberculosis. Hancock St. and Susquehanna Ave.	Private corporation	Tubercular	1905	Yes	28	2
104	Kensington Hospital Dispensary. 132 Diamond St.	Kensington Hospital for Women	General	1883	Yes	9	(1)
105	Lebanon Hospital Dispensary. 459 North Fourth St.	Lebanon Hospital Association	General	1906	Yes	12	
106	Medico-Chirurgical Dispensary. Seventeenth and Cherry Sts.	Medico-Chirurgical Hospital	General, except contagious	1882	Yes	(1)	(1)
107	Methodist Episcopal Hospital Dispensary. 2301 South Broad St.	Methodist Episcopal Hospital	General	1892	Yes	15	1
108	Mount Sinai Hospital Dispensary. Fifth and Wilder Sts.	Mount Sinai Hospital	General	1900	Yes	13	15
109	Northern Dispensary of Philadelphia. 608 Fairmount Ave.	Private corporation	General	1816	Yes	23	1
110	Northwestern General Dispensary. 2019 North Twenty-second St.	Northwestern General Hospital	General	1907	Yes	12	1
111	Pennsylvania Eye and Ear Infirmary. 1237 Chestnut St.	Private organization	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1887	Yes	2	1
112	Philadelphia Chest and Throat Clinic. 2114 Lombard St.	Private corporation	Chest and throat	1906	Yes	4	
113	Philadelphia Dental College Dispensary. Eighteenth and Buttonwood Sts.	Philadelphia Dental College	Dental	1863	Yes		
114	Philadelphia Dispensary. 127 South Fifth St.	Private corporation	General	1786	Yes	6	1
115	Philadelphia Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Institute. 33 South Sixteenth St.	Private corporation	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1893	Yes	2	
116	Philadelphia Lying-in Charity Hospital Dispensary. Eleventh and Cherry Sts.	Philadelphia Lying-in Charity Hospital.	Gynecological and obstetrical.	1828	Yes	14	22
117	Philadelphia Orthopedic Hospital Dispensary. 1701 Summer St.	Philadelphia Orthopedic Hospital	Nervous and deformed	1867	Yes	7	(1)
118	Philadelphia Polyclinic Hospital Dispensary. 1818 Lombard St.	Philadelphia Polyclinic Hospital	General, except contagious and insane.	1892	Yes	(2)	26
119	Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary. 51 North Thirty-ninth St.	Presbyterian Hospital in Philadelphia.	General	1871	Yes	24	3
120	Rush Hospital Dispensary. Thirty-third St. and Lancaster Ave.	Rush Hospital	Chest and throat	1890	Yes	(1)	(1)
121	St. Christopher's Hospital Dispensary. Lawrence and Huntingdon Sts.	St. Christopher's Hospital for Children.	General	1875	Yes	13	(1)
122	St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary. N. W. Girard Ave. and Sixteenth St.	St. Joseph's Hospital	General	1840	Yes	12	(3)

[1] Included in report of hospital.
[2] Entire state appropriation for tuberculosis work reported under South Mountain Sanatorium, Mont Alto, Pa.
[3] Included in amount reported under State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 51, Allentown, Pa.
[4] Not reported.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
				Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
666	364	302	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	81
222	104	118	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	82
438	206	232	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	83
817	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	84
131	59	72	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	85
4,093	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	86
7,121	1,220	5,901	$1,013	.....	$623	$390	.....	$1,012	$1,012	.....	$300	$300	.....	87
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	88
8,431	3,754	4,677	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	89
4,711	3,141	1,570	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	90
4,795	(1)	(1)	973	.....	400	88	$485	1,032	1,032	.....	17,000	2,000	$15,000	91
25,650	14,108	11,542	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	92
4,050	3,037	1,013	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	93
2,857	1,750	1,107	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	94
4,558	3,992	566	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	95
8,692	5,263	3,429	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	96
3,823	2,810	3,013	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	97
565	.....	565	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	98
12,853	8,458	4,395	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	99
1,341	759	582	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	[1] 4,000	[7] 4,000	.....	100
10,194	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	101
433	233	200	6,619	.....	6,619	.....	.....	6,449	6,449	.....	9,000	9,000	.....	102
548	261	287	9,379	.....	7,725	.....	1,654	7,932	6,226	$1,706	18,000	18,000	.....	103
644	.....	644	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	104
1,501	652	849	3,650	.....	1,500	.....	2,150	3,500	2,200	300	3,500	.....	3,500	105
14,979	8,660	6,319	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	106
8,500	4,250	4,250	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	107
57,454	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	108
7,500	3,000	4,500	4,799	.....	1,786	1,386	1,627	4,079	4,079	.....	42,921	20,000	22,921	109
1,474	370	1,104	550	.....	.....	550	.....	908	908	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	110
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	111
892	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,000	3,000	.....	112
3,000	1,873	3,127	3,314	.....	.....	.....	5,214	[8] 3,343	3,343	.....	.....	.....	.....	113
33,035	17,821	15,214	10,572	.....	255	.....	10,317	8,510	8,510	.....	161,000	26,000	135,000	114
429	(1)	(1)	113	.....	113	.....	.....	658	658	.....	.....	.....	.....	115
1,490	.....	1,490	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	116
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	117
26,813	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	118
6,149	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	119
355	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	120
4,674	2,804	1,870	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	121
9,266	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	122

[5] Included in report of American Hospital for Diseases of the Stomach.
[6] Included in report of Women's Medical College Hospital.
[7] Equipment.
[8] Exclusive of salaries.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Colored patients received.	Medical staff at close of year.	Nurses at close of year.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.						
	PHILADELPHIA—Continued.						
123	St. Luke's Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary, Fifteenth and Wingbocking Sts.	St. Luke's Homeopathic Hospital	General	1896	Yes	(1)	(1)
124	St. Timothy's Memorial Hospital Dispensary, Ridge Ave. and Jamestown St. (Manayunk P. O.).	St. Timothy's Memorial Hospital	General	1900	Yes	4	4
125	Samaritan Hospital Dispensary, Broad and Ontario Sts.	Samaritan Hospital	General, except contagious	1891	Yes	(1)	(1)
126	Southern Dispensary, 118 Bainbridge St.	Private corporation	General	1816	Yes	12	.....
127	Southeastern Dispensary, 736 South Tenth St.	Private corporation	Obstetrical and gynecological	1890	Yes	1	2
128	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 21, 12 South Seventeenth St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	12	4
129	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 107, 1731 Orthodox St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1909	Yes	3	6
130	University of Pennsylvania Hospital Dispensary, 3400 Spruce St.	University of Pennsylvania Hospital	General	1874	Yes	70	2
131	Women's Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary, Twentieth St. and Susquehanna Ave.	Women's Homeopathic Hospital	General	1882	Yes	(1)	20
132	Women's Southern Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary, 725 De Lancey St.	Women's Southern Homeopathic Hospital.	General	1896	Yes	3	.....
	PHILIPSBURG:						
133	Cottage State Hospital Dispensary	Cottage State Hospital	Accident and medical	1890	Yes	2	10
134	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 80, Potter Arcade.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	PHOENIXVILLE:						
135	Phoenixville Hospital Dispensary, Nutts Ave.	Phoenixville Hospital	General	1893	Yes	6	13
136	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 76, Church St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	PITTSBURGH:						
137	Children's Hospital Dispensary, Forbes St. and McDevitt Place.	Children's Hospital	General, except contagious	1887	Yes	(1)	(1)
138	Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary, Centre and Aiken Aves.	Homeopathic Medical and Surgical Hospital.	General	1906	Yes	35	46
139	Pittsburgh Free Dispensary, 43 Fernando St.	Private corporation	General	1873	Yes	65	.....
140	Pittsburgh Hospital Dispensary, Frankstown Ave. and Beechwood Boulevard.	Pittsburgh Hospital	Eye, ear, nose, and throat	1906	Yes	20	(1)
141	Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary, Montgomery St. and Sherman Ave.	Presbyterian Hospital	General, except contagious and infectious.	1909	Yes	4	1
142	St. Francis Hospital Dispensary, Forty-fifth St.	St. Francis Hospital	General	1909	Yes	20	(1)
143	St. John's General Hospital Dispensary, 300 McClure Ave. (North Side).	St. John's General Hospital	General	1896	Yes	12	16
144	South Side Hospital Dispensary, South Twentieth and Mary Sts.	South Side Hospital	General	1888	Yes	3	1
145	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 20, 510 Diamond St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	11	7
146	Tuberculosis League Hospital Dispensary, Bedford Ave and Wandless St.	Tuberculosis League Hospital	Tubercular	1907	Yes	7	2
	PITTSTON:						
147	Pittston Hospital Dispensary, Main St.	Pittston Hospital	General	1892	Yes	15	(1)
148	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 94, 80 North Maine St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	3	2
	POTTSTOWN:						
149	Pottstown Hospital Dispensary, North Charlotte St.	Pottstown Hospital	General	1893	Yes	(1)	(1)
150	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 106, 354 High St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	POTTSVILLE:						
151	Pottsville Hospital Dispensary	Pottsville Hospital	General	1895	Yes	6	(1)
152	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 66, 121 Mahantongo St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	3	2
	PUNXSUTAWNEY:						
153	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 64, Mahoning and Findlet Sts.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	READING:						
154	Reading Hospital Dispensary, Front and Spring Sts.	Reading Hospital	General	1867	Yes	2	.....
155	St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary, Twelfth and Walnut Sts.	St. Joseph's Hospital	General, except contagious	1873	Yes	2	1
156	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 37, 15 North Sixth St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	6	1
	RENOVO:						
157	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 112, Sixteenth St. and Huron Ave.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1909	Yes	1	1
	RIDGWAY:						
158	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 42, 225 Main St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	ROCHESTER:						
159	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 23, Trust Company Building.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	2
	SAYRE:						
160	Robert Packer Hospital Dispensary, South Wilbor Ave.	Robert Packer Hospital	General	1895	Yes	(1)	(1)

[1] Included in report of hospital. [2] Entire state appropriation for tuberculosis work reported under South Mountain Sanatorium, Mont Alto, Pa.

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
				Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
10,422	7,211	3,211	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	123
1,581	1,054	527	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	124
6,969	3,845	3,124	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	125
4,502	2,002	2,500	$2,502	.....	.....	.....	$2,502	$2,492	$2,492	.....	$55,000	$10,000	$45,000	126
1,200	.....	1,200	800	.....	$800	.....	.....	800	800	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	127
2,371	1,117	1,254	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	128
596	281	315	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	129
(2)	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	130
12,647	6,020	6,627	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	131
1,013	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	132
249	198	51	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	133
199	93	106	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	134
529	437	92	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	135
45	21	24	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	136
(2)	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	137
10,342	7,092	3,250	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	138
6,138	(1)	(1)	3,179	.....	2,685	.....	494	3,972	3,972	.....	96,536	80,000	16,536	139
82	32	50	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	140
455	225	230	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	141
2,240	1,086	1,154	(1)	(1)	.....	$208	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	142
913	626	289	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	143
1,309	1,051	258	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	144
2,264	1,066	1,198	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	145
602	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	146
190	161	29	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	147
201	95	106	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	148
272	251	21	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	149
31	15	16	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	150
1,158	860	298	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	151
426	201	225	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	152
46	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	153
1,551	920	631	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	154
930	621	309	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	155
71	33	38	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	156
33	16	17	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	157
78	37	41	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	158
45	21	24	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	159
2,626	1,766	1,060	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	160

[1] Included in amount reported under State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 51, Allentown, Pa.

[2] Not reported.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Colored patients received.	Medical staff at close of year.	Nurses at close of year.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.						
	SCRANTON:						
161	Hahnemann Hospital Dispensary, 316 Colfax Ave.	Hahnemann Hospital	General	1897	Yes	(1)	(1)
162	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 40, 137 Adams Ave.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	3	2
163	West Mountain Sanatorium, 203 Linden St.	Scranton Society for Prevention and Cure of Consumption.	Pulmonary tubercular	1903	Yes	12	1
	SELINSGROVE:						
164	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 50, 106 Market St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	2	1
	SHAMOKIN:						
165	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 53, 41 East Independence St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	2	1
	SHARON:						
166	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 36, 7 Dock St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	SHENANDOAH:						
167	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 85, 31 South Jardin St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	2	2
	SOUTH BETHLEHEM:						
168	St. Luke's Hospital Dispensary, Fountain Hill.	St. Luke's Hospital	General	1872	Yes	(1)	(1)
169	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 96, 135 West Fourth St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	2	1
	SUSQUEHANNA:						
170	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 97, 16 East Main St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	STROUDSBURG:						
171	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 65, 304 Maine St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	SUNBURY:						
172	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 110, 26 North Fourth St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1909	Yes	1	1
	TAMAQUA:						
173	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 91, 8 Hunter St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	.....
	TARENTUM:						
174	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 111, National Bank Building.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1909	Yes	1	1
	TIOGA:						
175	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 58	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	TIONESTA:						
176	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 34	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	1	1
	TITUSVILLE:						
177	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 90, Spring Place.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	TOWANDO:						
178	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 44	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	TUNKHANNOCK:						
179	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 56, Tioga and Bridge Sts.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	TYRONE:						
180	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 79, 18 East Tenth St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	UNIONTOWN:						
181	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 67, 57 West Main St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	WARREN:						
182	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 54, City Hall.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	WASHINGTON:						
183	Washington Hospital Dispensary, 34 Acheson Ave.	Washington Hospital	General, except contagious	1897	Yes	10	16
184	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 105, 127 South Main St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1909	Yes	1	2
	WAYNESBORO:						
185	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 108, Main St. and Potomac Ave.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1909	Yes	1	1
	WAYNESBURG:						
186	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 63	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	WELLSBORO:						
187	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 104, 15 Central Ave	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1909	Yes	1	1
	WEST CHESTER:						
188	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 6, 122 Market St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	2	1
	WEST FAIRVIEW:						
189	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 96	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	1	1
	WILKENSBURG:						
190	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 109, 1001 Penn Ave.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1909	Yes	1	1
	WILKES-BARRE:						
191	Mercy Hospital Dispensary, 195 Hanover St.	Mercy Hospital	General, except contagious	1898	Yes	(1)	(1)
192	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 1, 184 South Washington St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	11	6
193	Wilkes-Barre City Hospital Dispensary, North River and Auburn Sts.	Wilkes-Barre City Hospital	General, except contagious and venereal.	1872	Yes	4	(1)
	WILLIAMSPORT:						
194	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 33, 242 Pine St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1908	Yes	2	2

[1] Included in report of hospital.
[2] Entire state appropriation for tuberculosis work reported under South Mountain Sanatorium, Mont Alto, Pa.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year			Institution number.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Derived from—				Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
				Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.							
536	250	286	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	161
478	225	253	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	162
49	24	25	$10,506	$2,500	$8,000	.....	.....	$10,506	$10,506	.....	$20,000	$20,000	$600	163
29	14	15	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	164
137	65	72	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	165
143	67	76	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	166
625	294	331	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	167
1,348	1,054	294	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	168
344	162	182	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	169
29	14	15	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	170
31	15	16	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	171
155	73	82	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	172
46	22	24	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	173
121	57	64	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	174
44	21	23	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	175
31	15	16	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	176
36	17	19	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	177
18	8	10	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	178
96	45	51	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	179
45	21	24	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	180
117	55	62	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	181
29	14	15	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	182
30	25	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	183
261	122	149	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	184
104	49	55	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	185
12	5	7	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	186
21	10	11	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	187
58	27	31	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	188
58	27	31	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	189
144	68	76	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	190
530	346	184	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	191
1,432	674	758	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	192
713	597	116	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	193
624	294	330	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	194

[1] Included in amount reported under State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 51, Allentown, Pa.
[2] Not reported.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Colored patients received.	Medical staff at close of year.	Nurses at close of year.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.						
	YORK:						
195	State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 2, 26 North Duke St.	State of Pennsylvania	Tubercular	1907	Yes	10	3
196	York Hospital Dispensary, West College Ave.	York Hospital	General	1880	Yes	5	2
	RHODE ISLAND.						
	PROVIDENCE:						
1	Chestnut Street Hospital Dispensary, 147 Chestnut St.	Chestnut Street Hospital	General	1901	Yes	(4)	(4)
2	Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary, 70 Jackson St.	Homeopathic Hospital	General	1909	Yes	8	(4)
3	North End Dispensary, 149 Orms St.	Council of Jewish Women	General	1908	Yes	13	1
4	Rhode Island Hospital Dispensary, 593 Eddy St.	Rhode Island Hospital	General	1868	Yes	65	6
	WOONSOCKET:						
5	Woonsocket Hospital Dispensary, 115 Cass Ave.	Woonsocket Hospital	General	1873	Yes	4	(4)
	SOUTH CAROLINA.						
	CHARLESTON:						
1	Shirras Dispensary [6], 72 Society St.	Alexander Shirras Endowment	General, except tubercular	1883	Yes	(3)	(3)
2	Shirras Dispensary (Tuberculosis Department), 72 Society St.	Alexander Shirras Endowment	Tubercular	1910	Yes	4	1
	GEORGETOWN:						
3	Taylor Dixon Medical Dispensary	Private organization	General	1900	No	1	.....
	SOUTH DAKOTA.						
	LEAD:						
1	Homestake Hospital Dispensary, 214 West Main St.	Homestake Hospital	General	1870	No	(4)	(4)
	TENNESSEE.						
	MEMPHIS:						
1	City Dispensary, 222 North Front St.	City of Memphis	Communicable, contagious and infectious.	1900	Yes	1	.....
2	East End Dispensary, Union and Myrtle Aves.	Memphis Hospital Medical College	General	(3)	Yes	15	.....
3	Police Station Dispensary, Adams Ave. and Second St.	City of Memphis	Emergency, accident	1907	Yes	1	.....
	NASHVILLE:						
4	University of Tennessee Tuberculosis Dispensary, [9] 614 Broadway.	Nashville Anti-Tuberculosis League	Tubercular	1911	.....	.....	.....
	TEXAS.						
	DALLAS:						
1	St. Paul's Sanitarium Dispensary, Bryan St.	St. Paul's Sanitarium	General	1896	Yes	.....	(4)
	EL PASO:						
2	El Paso County Dispensary, First and Campbell Sts.	County of El Paso	General	1909	Yes	7	2
	FORT WORTH:						
3	Medical College Hospital Dispensary, Fifth and Calhoun Sts.	Medical College Hospital	General, except contagious	1908	Yes	5	(4)
	MARSHALL:						
4	Texas and Pacific Railway Hospital Dispensary, [10] West Grand Ave.	Texas and Pacific Railway Hospital	General	1886	Yes	(4)	8
	VIRGINIA.						
	NORFOLK:						
1	City Dispensary, City Hall Square.	City of Norfolk	General	1908	Yes	4	1
2	Clinic for Consumptives, 90 Charlotte St.	Anti-Tuberculosis League of Norfolk	Tubercular	1906	Yes	3	2
3	St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital Dispensary, Church and Wood Sts.	St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital	General, except contagious	1856	Yes	16	2
	RICHMOND:						
4	City Free Dispensary, Fourteenth and Marshall Sts.	Medical College of Virginia	General	(4)	Yes	11	3
5	Richmond Tuberculosis Dispensary, Fourteenth and Franklin Sts.	City of Richmond	Tubercular (lungs and throat)	1908	No	3	6
6	Richmond Tuberculosis Dispensary, 412 North Third St.	City of Richmond	Tubercular (lungs and throat)	1907	(12)	4	(4)
	ROANOKE:						
7	Roanoke Free Medical Dispensary, 110 Randolph St.	Women's Civic Betterment Club	General	1909	Yes	8	1
	WASHINGTON.						
	OLYMPIA:						
1	St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Eleventh and Columbia Sts.	St. Peter's Hospital	General	1887	(4)	10	15

[1] Entire state appropriation for tuberculosis work reported under South Mountain Sanatorium, Mont Alto, Pa.
[2] Included in amount reported under State Tuberculosis Dispensary No. 51, Allentown, Pa.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Included in report of hospital.
[5] Equipment.
[6] Exclusive of Tuberculosis Department.
[7] Included in report of Police Station Dispensary.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Patients treated during year.			Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.			Institution number.
				Derived from—										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
845	398	447	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	195
537	229	308	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	196
7,000	4,000	3,000	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	3
1,000	222	778	$1,151	.....	$664	$513	$14	$1,053	$1,053	.....	(2)	[3] $80	(1)	3
10,381	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4
196	82	114	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5
1,218	391	827	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
61	30	31	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2
(1)	(1)	(1)	433	.....	300	.....	131	308	(1)	(1)	$2,850	.....	$2,850	3
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1
136	50	86	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4,000	1,500	2,500	1,528	.....	.....	.....	1,528	1,560	1,260	$300	125,000	125,000	.....	3
(1)	(1)	(1)	[6] 2,631	$2,631	.....	.....	.....	[6] 2,631	2,631	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1
6,000	2,500	3,500	3,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	3,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1,000	800	200	(1)	.....	.....	[7] 150	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
18,351	18,351	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	4
(1)	(1)	(1)	6,500	6,500	.....	.....	.....	6,500	5,500	1,000	.....	.....	.....	1
147	(1)	(1)	2,483	1,000	1,183	.....	300	3,248	2,248	.....	3,000	.....	5,000	3
8,968	4,894	3,074	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,283	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	3
3,000	3,000	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	1,266	1,266	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
192	75	117	[11] 4,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	[12] 3,830	3,830	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	3
180	73	107	(10)	(10)	.....	.....	.....	(10)	(10)	.....	[13] 100	[13] 100	.....	3
1,311	436	875	1,106	.....	1,106	.....	.....	1,222	1,222	.....	[13] 100	[13] 100	.....	7
640	450	190	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1

[6] Includes report of City Dispensary.
[7] Not opened until 1911.
[10] Employees.
[11] Includes report of Richmond Tuberculosis Dispensary (Colored Department.)
[12] Colored only.
[13] Included in report of Richmond Tuberculosis Dispensary (White Department.)

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

Institution number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of cases treated.	Year founded.	Colored patients received	Medical staff at close of year.	Nurses at close of year.
	WEST VIRGINIA.						
	PARKERSBURG:						
1	St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary, Fifth and Avery Sts.	St. Joseph's Hospital	General, except contagious	1900	Yes	(1)	(1)
	WHEELING:						
2	Tuberculosis Dispensary, 1314 Chapline St.	Ohio County Anti-Tuberculosis League.	Tubercular	1910	Yes	6	1
	WISCONSIN.						
	MILWAUKEE:						
1	Milwaukee Medical College Dispensary, 900 Wells St.	Milwaukee Medical College	General, except infectious	1894	Yes	28	2
2	Milwaukee Society for the Care of the Sick, Nineteenth and Wells Sts.	Private corporation	General	1904	Yes	11	1
3	Physicians' and Surgeons' Dispensary, Fourth St. and Reservoir Ave.	Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons.	General	1909	(1)	10	1

[1] Included in report of hospital.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DISPENSARIES: 1910—Continued.

PATIENTS TREATED DURING YEAR.			RECEIPTS DURING YEAR.					PAYMENTS DURING YEAR.			VALUE OF PROPERTY AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			Institution number.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Derived from—				Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total.	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Invested funds.	
				Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of patients.	Other sources.							
406	200	287	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1
156	61	95	$1,200	.....	$1,200	.....	.....	$1,200	$1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1,319	528	791	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	1
1,071	357	714	2,986	.....	2,806	.....	$180	3,335	3,235	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3,100	2,000	1,100	5,400	.....	5,000	$00	400	600	500	$100	$7,000	$7,000	.....	3

[1] Not reported.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—INSTITUTIONS FOR

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Colored persons received.	Number of paid employees at close of year.						Number of inmates received during year.			Inmates at close of year.				
						Teachers.			Other employees.						All classes.				
						Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Adults. Male.	Adults. Female.	Children. Male.	Children. Female.
	ALABAMA.																		
	TALLADEGA:																		
1	Alabama School for the Blind... South St.	State of Alabama	Blind.....	1882	No.	12	7	5	5	2	3	26	17	9	83	....	....	48	35
2	Alabama School for the Deaf. ... South St.	State of Alabama ...	Deaf.....	1860	No.	18	9	9	8	3	5	35	23	12	167	....	....	94	73
3	Alabama School for the Negro Deaf and Blind.	State of Alabama. ...	Blind and deaf.....	1892	Yes.	7	7	....	3	1	2	7	4	3	50	....	....	31	26
	ARKANSAS.																		
	LITTLE ROCK:																		
1	Arkansas Deaf Mute Institute... Park Ave. and Markham St.	State Board of Charities.	Deaf, deaf-mutes, and deaf-blind.	1868	Yes.	24	12	12	37	16	21	28	17	11	265	54	53	82	76
2	Arkansas School for the Blind... Eighteenth and Center Sts.	State Board of Charities.	Blind.....	1900	Yes.	13	5	8	23	5	18	26	13	12	116	26	28	34	28
	CALIFORNIA.																		
	BERKELEY:																		
1	California Institution for the Deaf and Blind.	State of California.....	Blind, deaf, and deaf-mutes.	1860	Yes.	24	11	13	45	32	13	43	27	16	241	55	57	76	53
	OAKLAND:																		
2	Industrial Home of Mechanical Trades for the Adult Blind. 3601 Telegraph Ave.	State of California..	Blind.....	1885	Yes.	4	3	1	22	14	8	15	12	3	15	12	3	....	....
3	St. Joseph's School for the Deaf.. 4002 Telegraph Ave.	Sisters of St. Joseph...	Deaf.....	1895	No.	2	....	3	....	....	....	4	1	3	21	1	1	7	22
	COLORADO.																		
	COLORADO SPRINGS:																		
1	Colorado School for Deaf and Blind.	State of Colorado.....	Blind, deaf, and deaf-blind.	1874	Yes.	31	8	23	34	16	18	30	13	17	190	46	36	66	52
	CONNECTICUT.																		
	HARTFORD:																		
1	American School for the Deaf.... 600 Asylum Ave.	Private corporation...	Deaf.....	1817	Yes.	23	6	17	26	10	16	14	12	2	173	30	26	63	54
2	Connecticut Institute for the Blind. 1206 Asylum Ave.	Private corporation...	Blind.....	1893	Yes.	9	2	7	8	1	7	9	5	4	42	9	6	14	13
	MYSTIC:																		
3	Mystic Oral School for the Deaf.	Private corporation...	Deaf and deaf-mutes..	1871	Yes.	10	....	10	8	2	6	17	10	7	56	10	....	46	....
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																		
	WASHINGTON:																		
1	Columbia Institution for the Deaf. Kendall Green.	Private corporation...	Deaf and deaf-mutes..	1857	No.	27	15	12	35	16	19	27	15	12	124	52	26	21	25
2	Washington Home for the Blind. 915 E St., NW.	Private corporation...	Blind.....	1909	No.	....	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	10	4	6	....	....
	FLORIDA.																		
	ST. AUGUSTINE:																		
1	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind.	State of Florida.....	Blind and deaf.	1885	Yes.	10	4	6	....	....	....	9	5	4	103	....	....	53	50
	GEORGIA.																		
	CAVE SPRING:																		
1	Georgia School for the Deaf.....	State of Georgia.....	Deaf and deaf-mutes..	1848	Yes.	18	4	14	23	11	12	195	115	80	162	34	30	64	34
	MACON:																		
2	Georgia Academy for the Blind.. Forsyth Road.	State of Georgia.....	Blind..	1861	Yes.	14	3	11	19	8	11	6	5	1	105	....	....	56	49
	IDAHO.																		
	GOODING:																		
1	Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	State of Idaho..... ...	Blind and deaf..	1906	Yes.	7	2	5	7	2	5	7	3	4	50	14	9	13	14
	ILLINOIS.																		
	CHICAGO:																		
1	Ephphata School for the Deaf.... 3100 Belmont Ave	Private corporation (Roman Catholic)	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1904	Yes.	8	....	8	3	2	1	22	11	10	82	....	23	24	36
2	Illinois Industrial Home for the Blind. 1900 Marshall Boulevard.	State of Illinois.....	Blind.....	1903	Yes	....	....	....	74	42	32	6	4	2	102	77	25	....	....
3	McCowen Oral School for Young Deaf Children 6550 Yale Ave.	Private corporation...	Deaf and deaf-mutes..	1903	No.	....	....	....	[6] 8	....	8	(6)	(6)	(6)	[6] 26	2	2	20	11
4	McCowen Resident Home for Deaf Children 6756 Normal Ave.	Private corporation...	Deaf and deaf-mutes..	1908	No.	....	....	....	(6)	....	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)

[1] Included in report of Alabama School for the Deaf.
[2] Includes report of Alabama School for the Blind and Alabama School for the Negro Deaf and Blind.
[6] Biennial report.

Digitized by Google

BLIND AND DEAF: 1910.

Inmates at close of year—continued.																					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number
Blind only.					Deaf.										Blind and deaf.							Derived from—									
					Who can speak.					Who can not speak.																					
	Adults.		Children.			Adults.		Children.			Adults.		Children.			Adults.		Children.													
Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
93			48	35																(1)	(1)				(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	1
										167			94	73						[2] $71,284	$71,284				[2] $71,284	$71,284		[2] $250,000	$250,000	2
27			13	14						29			18	11						(1)	(1)				(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	3
					108	17	21	34	36	155	35	32	48	40	2	2				[3] 130,140	130,140				[3] 102,140	102,140		350,000	350,000	1
110	38	28	34	20																33,000	33,000				27,000	27,000		100,000	100,000	2
76	21	22	17	16	110	26	28	28	28	40	8	7	23	11						87,497	71,335	15,000	94,195	96,977	80,810	70,810	10,000	1,241,741	1,169,758	1
15	12	3																		26,450	26,000		450		26,450	24,820	1,630	165,000	165,000	2
					37			1	22	4	1	1	2							(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	3
45	15	8	17	5	75	15	7	26	27	60	13	11	22	23	1	1				98,700	92,393			6,307	91,563	77,317	14,246	375,000	330,000	1
					121	23	18	61	43	42	7	6	16	13						61,371	42,150	50		19,167	61,638	58,118	3,520	556,680	172,830	1
42	9	8	14	13																21,315			12,792	8,523	18,000	18,000		49,144	49,144	2
					2			2		54	10		44							14,166	14,034	64		68	14,166	12,319	1,847	12,000	12,000	3
					124	52	28	21	23											85,802	80,500		4,012	1,290	86,324	81,324	5,000	736,000	725,000	1
10	4	6																		12,750	645	5,779	132	5,196	13,427	2,925	10,502	26,500	10,500	2
36			16	20	40			22	18	27			15	12						20,000	20,000				20,000	20,000		125,000	125,000	1
					108	14	13	63	28	54	20	17	11	6						50,000	50,000				44,142	44,142		125,000	125,000	1
105			56	49																23,900	23,000			500	23,000	23,000		170,000	160,000	2
10	2	1	4	3	17	5	2	3	6	23	7	5	6	5						25,000	25,000				55,[illegible]	25,000	30,000	45,000	45,000	1
					[illegible]		9	7	14	53		14	17	22						91,882		26,332	1,[illegible]	63,285	83,[illegible]	11,544	71,726	157,747	157,747	1
102	77	[illegible]																		77,840	35,000			42,840	109,[illegible]	108,562	987	80,000	80,000	2
					[5] [illegible]	2	2	[illegible]	11											[5] 8,792		4,287	4,[illegible]		[5] 8,792	8,792				3
					(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)											(6)		(6)	(6)		(6)	(6)				4

[1] Not reported.
[2] Includes report of McCowen Resident Home for Deaf Children.
[3] Included in report of McCowen Oral School for Young Deaf Children.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—INSTITUTIONS FOR

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Colored persons received.	Number of paid employees at close of year.						Number of inmates received during year.			Inmates at close of year.				
						Teachers.			Other employees.						All classes.				
																Adults.		Children.	
						Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	ILLINOIS—Continued.																		
	JACKSONVILLE:																		
5	Illinois School for the Blind, 658 East State St.	State of Illinois	Blind and deaf-blind	1848	Yes.	22	7	15	59	18	41	12	9	6	190	45	45	83	35
6	Illinois School for the Deaf, 125 South Webster Ave.	State of Illinois	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1846	Yes.	45	13	30	82	40	42	53	33	18	410	110	74	127	98
	INDIANA.																		
	INDIANAPOLIS:																		
1	Indiana School for Blind, North St.	State of Indiana	Blind	1847	Yes.	15	6	9	39	14	25	45	22	23	161	28	37	43	53
2	Indiana State School for the Deaf, Forty-second St. and Marion Ave.	State of Indiana	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1844	Yes.	33	10	23	54	21	33	45	20	25	311	162	149	.....	.....
	IOWA.																		
	COUNCIL BLUFFS:																		
1	Iowa School for the Deaf, South Ave.	State of Iowa	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1858	Yes.	27	11	16	37	11	26	25	11	14	222	62	52	59	49
	VINTON:																		
2	Iowa College for the Blind	State of Iowa	Blind	1860	Yes.	13	5	8	28	8	20	21	14	7	139	48	36	30	25
	KANSAS.																		
	KANSAS CITY:																		
1	School for the Blind, Eleventh and State Sts.	State of Kansas	Blind	1867	Yes.	12	4	8	27	6	21	12	5	7	80	15	13	25	27
	OLATHE:																		
2	Kansas School for the Deaf	State of Kansas	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1861	Yes.	31	14	17	32	11	21	34	24	10	244	46	46	91	61
	KENTUCKY.																		
	DANVILLE:																		
1	Kentucky School for the Deaf, Second St.	State of Kentucky	Blind, deaf, and deaf-mutes.	1823	Yes.	27	7	20	49	27	22	44	24	20	354	74	60	117	123
	LOUISVILLE:																		
2	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind, 1867 Frankfort Ave.	State of Kentucky	Blind	1842	Yes.	18	5	13	22	6	16	17	13	4	107	29	26	31	19
	LOUISIANA.																		
	BATON ROUGE:																		
1	Louisiana State School for the Deaf, St. Ferdinand and Africa Sts.	State of Louisiana	Deaf-mutes.	1852	No.	10	5	5	16	6	10	20	10	10	142	37	45	22	18
	CHINCHUBA:																		
2	Chinchuba Deaf Mute Institute	School Sisters of Notre Dame.	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1890	No.	4	....	4	2	2	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	37	1	2	12	22
	MAINE.																		
	PORTLAND:																		
1	Maine School for the Deaf, 85 Spring St.	State of Maine	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1870	Yes.	16	2	14	(1)	(1)	(1)	20	8	12	111	21	30	36	32
	MARYLAND.																		
	BALTIMORE:																		
1	F. Knapp's English and German Institute, 851 Hollins St.	Private individual	Deaf-mutes	1851	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	(1)	(1)
2	St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf, 505 McCulloh St.	Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart.	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1897	No.	6	....	6	....	....	....	7	2	5	30	....	4	12	18
	FREDERICK:																		
3	Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb, South Market St.	State of Maryland	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1867	No.	17	3	14	23	9	14	9	6	3	106	26	9	39	32
	OVERLEA:																		
4	Maryland School for the Blind	State of Maryland	Blind	1853	No.	15	8	7	15	7	8	16	8	8	89	17	20	24	33
5	Maryland School for the Blind (Dept. for Colored Blind and Deaf.) Parkville P. O.	State of Maryland	Blind, deaf and deaf-mutes.	1872	Yes.	9	3	6	9	2	7	11	7	4	73	22	19	19	13
	MASSACHUSETTS.																		
	BEVERLY:																		
1	Beverly School for the Deaf, 113 Elliott St.	Private corporation.	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1876	No.	6	....	6	6	1	5	5	3	5	26	....	....	12	14
	BOSTON:																		
2	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, 147 South Huntington Ave.	Blind Babies' Aid Society.	Blind	1901	Yes.	....	....	....	10	1	9	15	7	8	20	....	....	9	11
3	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, 553 Broadway.	Private corporation	Blind and deaf-blind	1832	Yes.	50	9	41	95	23	72	44	22	22	296	67	77	80	71

[1] Not reported.

[2] Paid by State of New Hampshire.

Digitized by Google

BLIND AND DEAF: 1910—Continued.

Inmates at close of year—continued.																					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		
Blind only.					Deaf.										Blind and deaf.						Total.	Derived from—				Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Institution number.
	Adults.		Children.		Who can speak.					Who can not speak.																					
						Adults.		Children.			Adults.		Children.			Adults.		Children.													
Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.						
190	45	45	65	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		$62,500	$57,500	...	$5,000	...	$60,000	$56,500	$3,500	$400,000	$400,000	5
...	...	...	...	...	220	68	87	60	56	180	42	34	51	43	...	...	...	...	...		150,600	146,336	...	...	4,126	149,538	132,352	17,186	452,228	450,165	6
163	28	37	43	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		75,373	75,673	...	...	...	73,610	40,988	32,622	673,285	673,285	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	311	162	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		75,441	75,000	...	...	441	72,088	73,088	...	31,671	31,671	2
...	...	...	...	...	17	7	5	2	2	205	55	67	56	47	...	...	...	...	...		57,000	57,000	...	...	...	56,000	53,000	3,000	500,000	500,000	1
130	48	36	30	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		41,145	37,700	...	...	3,445	49,990	31,843	18,153	200,048	200,048	2
80	15	13	25	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		29,856	28,915	...	...	941	28,540	26,540	2,000	200,000	200,000	1
...	...	...	...	...	121	11	14	54	43	123	35	33	37	18	...	...	...	...	...		64,712	61,880	...	...	2,832	64,712	54,712	9,900	225,000	225,000	2
...	...	...	...	...	167	28	17	53	77	188	40	26	64	45	1	...	...	...	1		81,627	79,346	...	...	2,281	81,627	73,427	8,200	329,000	325,000	1
107	29	28	31	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		34,187	34,040	...	...	147	38,114	36,842	1,372	250,000	250,000	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	57	45	22	18	...	...	...	...	...		26,750	25,500	$250	...	...	26,500	26,000	500	500,000	500,000	1
...	...	...	...	...	9	1	...	4	4	28	...	3	8	18	...	...	...	...	...		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2
...	...	...	...	...	92	21	14	28	29	19	4	4	6	3	...	...	...	...	...		23,800	17,500	...	[1] 6,300	...	23,500	19,300	4,300	85,000	85,000	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	...	...	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	...	...		(1)	1,200	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	3	26	...	4	11	11	...	...	...	...	...		(1)	1,600	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2
...	...	...	...	...	60	11	6	17	26	46	14	3	26	6	...	...	...	...	...		30,187	30,000	...	...	187	31,337	31,337	...	260,300	265,000	3
39	17	20	24	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	430,000	430,000	4
22	4	4	7	7	22	8	4	7	3	29	10	11	5	3	...	...	...	...	...		11,500	10,428	...	[1] 600	312	14,460	13,972	512	100,000	100,000	5
...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	8	10	8	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...		7,[illegible]	3,600	1,389	...	2,312	7,021	7,021	...	58,723	...	1
20	...	...	9	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		7,[illegible]	...	...	607	7,[illegible]	36,819	6,734	29,[illegible]	51,431	48,785	2
302	[illegible]	76	78	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	1	...		241,[illegible]	64,946	30,357	...	146,655	165,600	149,384	16,41[illegible]	[illegible],299,637	1,359,694	3

[1] From other states.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—INSTITUTIONS FOR

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Colored persons received.	Number of paid employees at close of year. Teachers. Total.	Teachers. Male.	Teachers. Female.	Other employees. Total.	Other employees. Male.	Other employees. Female.	Number of inmates received during year. Total.	Male.	Female.	Inmates at close of year. All classes. Total.	Adults. Male.	Adults. Female.	Children. Male.	Children. Female.
	MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.																		
	EVERETT:																		
4	New England Home for Deaf-Mutes. 112 Fremont Ave.	Private corporation...	Blind and deaf-mutes.	1901	(1)	....	....	....	5	....	3	1	....	1	12	5	5	....	....
	NORTHAMPTON:																		
5	Clarke School for the Deaf..... 46 Round Hill.	Private corporation...	Deaf.....	1867	Yes.	23	1	22	40	7	33	24	17	7	142	22	17	63	40
	RANDOLPH:																		
6	Boston School for the Deaf..... North Main St.	State of Massachusetts	Deaf.....	1869	Yes.	20	2	18	(2)	(2)	(2)	22	13	9	141	12	13	61	55
	WEST MEDFORD:																		
7	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children. 93 Woburn St.	Private corporation...	Deaf..	1905	Yes.	2	....	2	5	1	4	5	2	3	15	....	....	10	5
	WORCESTER:																		
8	Memorial Home for the Blind... 81 Elm St.	Private corporation...	Blind, deaf, and deaf-blind.	1905	Yes.	(2)	(2)	(2)	4	1	3	3	....	3	12	....	12	....	....
	MICHIGAN.																		
	FLINT:																		
1	Michigan School for the Deaf.... West Court St.	State of Michigan	Deaf and deaf-mutes..	1854	Yes.	38	11	27	63	33	30	43	20	23	322	....	....	178	144
	LANSING:																		
2	Michigan School for the Blind... Pine St., north.	State of Michigan	Blind.....	1881	Yes.	18	3	15	17	5	12	(2)	(2)	(2)	134	....	....	72	62
	NORTH DETROIT:																		
3	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf-Mute Institute.	Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States.	Deaf and deaf-mutes .	1873	Yes.	2	3	....	4	1	3	5	1	4	28	5	9	8	13
	SAGINAW:																		
4	Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind. 914 Houghton Ave.	State of Michigan .	Blind and deaf-blind..	1904	Yes.	6	4	5	21	9	12	21	18	3	66	30	18	....	....
	MINNESOTA.																		
	FARIBAULT:																		
1	Minnesota School for the Blind.. Station A.	State of Minnesota....	Blind.....	1866	Yes.	15	5	10	22	3	19	17	14	3	91	....	....	38	38
2	Minnesota School for the Deaf...	State of Minnesota....	Deaf-mutes...	1863	Yes.	33	11	22	44	15	29	26	16	12	278	....	....	155	123
	MISSISSIPPI.																		
	JACKSON:																		
1	Institute for Deaf and Dumb....	State of Mississippi....	Deaf and deaf-mutes..	1854	(2)	14	5	9	7	3	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	....	....	(2)	(2)
2	Mississippi Institution for the Blind.	State of Mississippi....	Blind..	1848	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	....	....	(2)	(2)
	MISSOURI.																		
	FULTON:																		
1	Missouri School for the Deaf.	State of Missouri.. .	Deaf and deaf-mutes..	1851	Yes.	36	16	20	60	20	40	45	31	14	311	81	47	109	74
	ST. LOUIS:																		
2	Blind Girls' Industrial Home. 5235 Page Boulevard.	St. Louis Woman's Christian Association.	Blind and deaf-blind .	1906	No.	....	....	....	5	1	4	5	....	5	37	....	37	....	....
3	Immaculate Conception Institute for the Deaf. 901 Garrison Ave.	Sisters of St. Joseph. .	Deaf and deaf-mutes..	1908	No.	5	....	5	....	....	....	30	10	20	50	10	....	15	25
4	Missouri School for Blind..... 3815 Magnolia Ave.	State of Missouri.....	Blind.....	1851	Yes.	13	3	10	39	5	34	26	16	10	100	25	33	22	20
	MONTANA																		
	BOULDER:																		
1	Montana School for the Deaf and Blind.[4]	State of Montana....	Blind and deaf..	1893	Yes.	14	6	8	26	15	11	9	5	4	80	10	10	30	30
	NEBRASKA.																		
	NEBRASKA CITY:																		
1	Nebraska School for the Blind... Tenth Ave., Eighth and Ninth Sts.	State of Nebraska.. .	Blind, deaf, and deaf-mutes.	1875	Yes.	9	4	5	18	5	13	11	7	4	62	18	13	17	14
	OMAHA:																		
2	Nebraska School for the Deaf .. Forty-fifth St. and Bedford Ave.	State of Nebraska.....	Deaf and deaf-mutes..	1869	Yes.	16	5	11	33	14	19	18	9	9	135	40	40	30	40
	NEW JERSEY.																		
	BATONNE:																		
1	Home of Our Lady of Perpetual Help for the Blind. 43 East First St.	Private corporation...	Blind and partially blind.	1890	Yes.	1	....	1	....	....	....	13	9	4	9	....	5	2	2

[1] Indeterminate.
[2] Not reported.
[4] In separate school but under same management.

Digitized by Google

BLIND AND DEAF: 1910—Continued.

Inmates at close of year—continued.																					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		
Blind only.					Deaf.										Blind and deaf.							Derived from—									
	Adults.		Children.		Who can speak.					Who can not speak.																					
Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Adults. Male.	Adults. Female.	Children. Male.	Children. Female.	Total.	Adults. Male.	Adults. Female.	Children. Male.	Children. Female.	Total.	Adults. Male.	Adults. Female.	Children. Male.	Children. Female.	Total.	Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.	Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	Institution number.
1		1								12	5	7								$3,705		$2,205	$420	$1,080	$2,040	$2,040		$38,700	$38,700	4
					142	22	17	62	40											65,630	$30,864		11,277	14,489	62,452	62,452		380,674	150,000	5
					141	12	13	61	55											46,866	35,643			11,223	30,538	20,582	$9,955	92,825	92,825	6
					15			10	5											6,304	1,974	1,063		3,767	3,322	3,322		91,143	8,400	7
10		10			1		1								1		1			5,720		3,076	1,791	853	4,700	3,081	1,629	16,980	9,800	8
					191			100	86	131			72	58						122,165	112,355			9,810	120,813	108,472	21,141	707,623	608,980	1
134			72	62																44,956	44,956				44,956	44,956		192,991	192,991	2
					16	1	1	4	10	11	4	1	3	3	1			1		7,110		5,026	1,004	1,080	5,601	5,816	185	21,368	21,368	3
58	46	12													8	4	4			44,202	26,300		1,710	17,382	46,711	46,711		102,201	102,201	4
51			29	22																20,537	20,537				20,537	20,537		110,000	110,000	1
										277			155	122	1				1	124,607	124,607				124,607	65,131	59,476	340,004	340,004	2
					(3)			(3)	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)						37,620	37,620				37,120		500	292,000	290,000	1
(3)			(3)	(3)																(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3
										311	81	67	159	74						91,500	91,500				96,000	91,500	4,500	350,000	350,000	1
36		36													1		1			18,502		11,720	367	6,805	3,838	3,363	3,475	141,000	83,000	2
					80	10		15	55											(3)		(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)	(3)	3
100	25	33	22	20																43,210	42,210				43,210	38,672	4,538	379,791	379,791	4
25	4	3	12	8	45	3	4	20	19	10	4	3	3	1						[4] 47,800	44,800			3,000	[4] 62,800	47,800	15,000	[4] 219,800	219,800	1
39	17	11	17	14	3	1	2													[4] 42,900	42,900				[4] 43,667	43,667		125,000	125,000	1
					60	9	12	18	21	125	37	30	34	24						42,600	42,000		600	1,000	43,600	42,600		220,000	220,000	2
9		5	2	2																948		15	258	675	1,426	1,326	100	(3)	(3)	1

[1] The Training School for Backward Children is under same management and corporate name.
[2] Includes report of Training School for Backward Children.
[3] Biennial report.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—INSTITUTIONS FOR

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Colored persons received.	Number of paid employees at close of year: Teachers. Total.	Teachers. Male.	Teachers. Female.	Other employees. Total.	Other employees. Male.	Other employees. Female.	Number of inmates received during year. Total.	Male.	Female.	Inmates at close of year. All classes. Total.	Adults. Male.	Adults. Female.	Children. Male.	Children. Female.
	NEW JERSEY—Continued.																		
	JERSEY CITY:																		
2	Institute for the Blind, 537 Pavonia Ave.	Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.	Blind and deaf	1869	No.	1	...	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	13	4	9	106	23	75	...	10
	TRENTON:																		
3	New Jersey School for the Deaf, Hamilton and Chestnut Aves.	State of New Jersey	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1883	Yes.	22	6	16	29	8	21	27	15	12	160	27	13	72	48
	NEW MEXICO.																		
	ALAMOGORDO:																		
1	New Mexico Institute for the Blind.	State of New Mexico	Blind	1903	No.	4	2	2	4	1	3	18	10	8	34	6	5	12	11
	NEW YORK.																		
	ALBANY:																		
1	Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf, 98 North Pine Ave.	State of New York and County of Albany.	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1899	Yes.	4	...	4	13	2	11	10	4	6	51	...	...	20	22
	BATAVIA:																		
2	New York State School for the Blind, State Park	State of New York	Blind	1865	Yes	18	4	12	37	14	23	(1)	(1)	(1)	146	36	32	51	27
	BROOKLYN.[2]																		
	BUFFALO:																		
3	Le Couteulx St. Mary's Benevolent Society for the Deaf and Dumb, 2253 Main St.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Deaf and semi-mute	1857	Yes.	27	3	24	20	4	16	27	15	12	176	34	25	60	56
	MALONE:																		
4	Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	State of New York	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1884	Yes.	12	3	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	97	51	46	87	14	9	31	33
	NEW YORK CITY:																		
	Bronx and Manhattan Boroughs—																		
5	Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, 904 Lexington Ave.	Private corporation	Deaf	1864	No.	32	4	28	61	13	48	(1)	(1)	(1)	220	30	25	57	57
6	Home for the Relief of Destitute Blind, 856 Amsterdam Ave.	Society for the Relief of the Destitute Blind of New York and vicinity.	Blind	1908	No.	...	...	...	16	3	13	6	4	2	96	44	52	...	...
7	New York Institute for the Education of the Blind, Ninth Ave. and Thirty-fourth St.	Private corporation	Blind	1831	Yes.	24	8	16	50	12	38	30	17	13	30	4	3	13	10
8	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, West one hundred and sixty-third St. and Fort Washington Ave.	Private corporation	Blind and deaf	1817	Yes.	52	18	34	140	53	87	56	37	18	491	98	64	193	136
9	Rena Margulies' School for Deaf, 532 West One hundred and eighty-seventh St.	Private organization	Deaf	1901	No.	9	...	9	5	1	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	18	3	...	13	2
10	St. Joseph's Institute (Girls' Department), Bathgate Ave and East One hundred and eighty-eighth St.	Private corporation (Roman Catholic).	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1869	Yes.	15	...	15	28	2	26	20	...	20	137	...	55	...	156
11	St. Joseph's Institute (Boys' Department), Westchester P. O.	Private corporation (Roman Catholic).	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1869	Yes.	30	8	22	67	19	48	38	38	.	260	46	...	212	...
	Brooklyn Borough—																		
12	Home for the Blind of the Church Charity Foundation, 560 Washington Ave	Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.	Blind	1896	No.	...	...	...	7	1	6	...	...	...	15	...	15	...	...
13	Industrial Home for the Blind, 512 Gates Ave.	Private corporation	Blind	1893	Yes.	2	2	...	5	3	2	6	5	...	49	49	...	...	...
14	St. Joseph's Institute, 113 Buffalo Ave.	Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1869	Yes.	12	...	12	25	2	23	15	...	15	103	...	20	...	83
	Richmond Borough—																		
	Mount Loretto (S. I.)—																		
15	St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Pleasant Plains P. O.	Mission of the Immaculate Virgin.	Blind	1895	No.	4	...	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	...	6	57	...	41	...	16
	ROCHESTER.																		
16	Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, 1545 St. Paul St.	Private corporation	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1876	Yes.	26	6	19	32	6	26	21	10	11	202	95	36	74	60
	ROME:																		
17	Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, 711 North Madison St.	Private corporation	Deaf-mutes	1874	Yes.	19	3	16	15	2	13	94	49	36	94	39	25	28	15
	WAPPINGERS FALLS																		
18	Gallaudet Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf-Mutes.	Private corporation	Blind and deaf over 60.	1872	No.	(1)	(1)	(1)	7	2	5	1	1	...	25	9	16	...	...

[1] Not reported.

[2] See New York City.

Digitized by Google

BLIND AND DEAF: 1910—Continued.

INMATES AT CLOSE OF YEAR—continued.																					RECEIPTS DURING YEAR.					PAYMENTS DURING YEAR.			VALUE OF PROPERTY AT CLOSE OF YEAR.		Institution number.
Blind only.					Deaf.										Blind and deaf.						Total.	Derived from—				Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
					Who can speak.					Who can not speak.																					
	Adults.		Children.			Adults.		Children.			Adults.		Children.			Adults.		Children.													
Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.						
100	23	67	...	10	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...		(1)	(1)	(1)	$1,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2
...	...	...	...	...	96	16	5	30	33	64	11	5	33	15	...	...	...	...	...		$46,708	$45,000	...	...	$1,708	$46,767	$41,767	$5,000	$376,742	$376,742	3
34	8	5	12	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		12,750	12,500	...	...	250	11,030	11,030	...	24,000	24,000	1
...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	29	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		16,200	16,200	...	...	...	16,200	16,200	...	...	...	1
146	[illegible]	32	5	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		54,809	53,218	...	...	1,651	54,777	67,280	7,493	443,722	443,722	2
...	...	...	...	...	48	7	7	1[illegible]	15	128	27	18	[illegible]	43	...	...	...	...	...		51,584	45,715	1,178	2,072	2,621	30,380	49,780	600	234,000	234,000	3
...	...	...	...	...	74	9	2	30	33	12	5	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...		34,108	25,647	...	...	3,461	32,936	32,936	...	138,658	138,658	4
...	...	...	...	...	220	30	25	57	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		78,604	66,400	1,932	106	9,426	78,777	76,577	2,200	223,000	223,000	5
96	44	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		30,222	...	4,575	1,844	23,904	(1)	23,500	(1)	640,000	150,000	6
30	4	3	13	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		184,641	45,972	2,670	...	133,799	253,017	94,532	158,485	2,099,272	1,462,200	7
...	...	...	...	...	485	98	60	191	136	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	4	2	...		361,438	148,940	300	...	212,189	200,834	200,834	...	1,820,165	726,000	8
...	...	...	...	...	15	3	...	1[illegible]	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		(1)	...	...	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	9
...	...	...	...	...	18	...	12	...	6	119	...	20	...	99	...	...	...	...	...		46,002	41,774	51	170	4,007	37,300	37,300	...	308,800	308,800	10
...	...	...	...	...	30	6	...	24	...	220	42	...	188	...	...	...	...	...	...		78,831	67,503	3,100	1,300	806	73,684	73,684	...	830,981	830,981	11
15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5,606	320	430	72	4,783	3,606	5,606	...	39,742	15,000	12
40	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		36,651	...	2,677	600	33,351	30,400	28,201	2,200	43,679	31,519	13
...	...	...	...	...	20	...	5	...	1[illegible]	83	...	18	...	65	...	...	...	...	...		36,847	36,733	...	105	9	39,276	33,721	3,555	122,500	122,500	14
57	...	41	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	15
...	...	...	...	...	202	30	30	79	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		67,969	53,004	...	430	[4] 14,505	54,904	53,692	1,212	173,407	173,407	16
...	...	...	...	...	60	10	7	28	15	34	19	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		43,722	43,440	...	...	282	94,158	93,063	1,095	151,205	151,205	17
...	...	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	19	6	13	...	...	3	2	1	...	...		10,198	100	336	260	9,402	9,502	5,644	858	235,910	82,000	18

[1] Included in report of Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York City.

[4] Includes bank balance.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—INSTITUTIONS FOR

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Colored persons received.	Number of paid employees at close of year. Teachers. Total.	Teachers. Male.	Teachers. Female.	Other employees. Total.	Other employees. Male.	Other employees. Female.	Number of inmates received during year. Total.	Male.	Female.	Inmates at close of year. All classes. Total.	Adults. Male.	Adults. Female.	Children. Male.	Children. Female.
	NORTH CAROLINA.																		
	RALEIGH:																		
1	State School for the Blind and the Deaf. McDowell and Jones Sts.	State of North Carolina	Blind and deaf	1846	Yes.	41	12	29	60	23	37	64	27	37	367	96	77	104	92
	NORTH DAKOTA.																		
	BATHGATE:																		
1	North Dakota Blind Asylum	State of North Dakota	Blind	1885	No.	4	2	2	7	2	5	4	2	2	22	5	10	2	5
	DEVILS LAKE:																		
2	School for the Deaf and Dumb of North Dakota.	State of North Dakota	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1890	No.	3	3	5	13	5	8	15	7	8	80	12	14	22	29
	OHIO.																		
	CINCINNATI:																		
1	Notre Dame School for the Deaf. 121 East Sixth St.	Sisters of Notre Dame	Deaf-mutes	1889	No.	2	....	2	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	....	....	4	6
	COLUMBUS:																		
2	Ohio State School for the Blind. Main and Parsons Aves.	State of Ohio	Blind and partblind	1857	Yes.	32	8	24	56	19	37	(1)	(1)	(1)	264	10	4	139	111
3	State School for the Deaf. Town and Washington Aves.	State of Ohio	Deaf, deaf-mutes, and deaf-blind.	1829	Yes.	43	10	33	60	36	24	64	40	24	457	30	73	153	151
	MOUNT HEALTHY:																		
4	Clovernook Home for the Blind. Hamilton Pike.	Private corporation	Blind	1902	No.	1	....	1	4	1	3	2	....	2	10	1	9	....	....
	CENTRAL COLLEGE:																		
5	Ohio Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf.	Ohio Deaf-Mute Alumni Association.	Deaf-mutes and blind deaf-mutes.	1896	Yes.	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	2	1	4	3	1	33	11	22	....	....
	OKLAHOMA.																		
	FORT GIBSON:																		
1	Oklahoma School for the Blind.	State Board of Education.	Blind	1898	No.	6	3	3	9	4	5	10	7	3	46	....	....	25	21
	SULPHUR:																		
2	State School for the Deaf	State of Oklahoma	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1908	No.	(1)	(1)	(1)	27	6	21	31	18	13	237	33	38	74	92
	OREGON.																		
	SALEM:																		
1	Oregon Institute for the Blind. South Church St.	State of Oregon	Blind	1873	No.	4	2	2	8	1	7	6	3	3	26	....	....	18	8
	PENNSYLVANIA.																		
	DOYLESTOWN:																		
1	Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf. East Court St.	Pennsylvania Society for the Advancement of the Deaf.	Blind and deaf-mutes	1902	No.	....	....	....	2	1	1	7	2	5	30	4	26	....	....
	PHILADELPHIA:																		
2	Chapin Memorial Home for Aged Blind. 6713 Woodland Ave.	Private corporation	Blind	1906	(2)	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	....	3	3	....	3	....	....
3	Home for Training in Speech of Deaf Children Before They Are of School Age. Belmont and Monument Aves.	State of Pennsylvania	Deaf	1892	No.	9	1	8	22	3	19	14	6	8	65	....	....	[illegible]	26
4	Pennsylvania Industrial Home for Blind Women. 3527 Powelton Ave.	Private corporation	Blind	1866	No.	1	....	1	17	2	15	12	....	12	76	....	76	....	....
5	Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. Mount Airy P. O.	Private corporation	Blind, deaf, and deaf-mutes.	1820	Yes.	50	3	47	120	8	112	72	41	32	533	89	75	200	169
6	Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind. Overbrook P. O.	Private corporation	Blind	1833	Yes.	24	15	22	77	25	52	32	17	15	209	41	48	64	54
7	Pennsylvania Retreat for Blind-Mutes and Aged and Infirm Blind Persons. 3518 Lancaster Ave.	Private corporation	Blind, deaf, and deaf-mutes.	1884	Yes.	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	6	6	....	....	....
	PITTSBURGH:																		
8	De Paul Institute. Crawford Ave. (Brookline).	Ladies' Aid Association	Deaf-mutes and other defective children.	1908	Yes.	5	....	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	14	5	9	39	....	....	16	23
9	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind. Bellefield Ave.	Private corporation	Blind	1888	Yes.	20	6	14	26	6	20	27	11	16	131	....	....	70	61
10	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. Edgewood Park.	Private corporation	Deaf	1871	Yes.	29	11	18	43	1	39	30	23	16	[illegible]	....	....	118	106
	SCRANTON:																		
11	Pennsylvania Oral School for the Deaf.	State of Pennsylvania	Deaf-mutes	1883	Yes.	15	7	13	13	1	10	14	9	5	100	....	....	47	53

[1] Not reported.

[2] No rule against admission.

Digitized by Google

BLIND AND DEAF: 1910—Continued.

Inmates at close of year—continued.																					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
Blind only.					Deaf.										Blind and deaf.						Total.	Derived from—				Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
	Adults.		Children.		Who can speak.					Who can not speak.						Adults.		Children.													
Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.						
275	76	63	80	36	44	7	6	10	21	48	11	8	14	15							$86,302	$86,302				$86,302	$71,302	$15,000	$300,000	$300,000	1
23	1	10	2	6																	13,900	13,500			$400	12,000	10,000	2,000	305,000	80,000	1
										80	15	14	22	29							34,920	16,258			18,662	32,123	32,123		(1)	150,000	2
										10			4	6							700				700	700	700				1
304	76	4	139	111																	110,362	107,051			3,311	107,742	91,967	15,775	400,000	400,000	2
					240	40	40	60	80	204	38	36	66	70	4	2		1	1		141,000	141,000				137,222	126,294	10,928	750,000	750,000	3
10	1	6																			2,544		$3,496		3,058	5,039	(1)	(1)	24,102	10,000	4
										31	11	20			2		2				2,510	5,061	300		2,063	2,053	2,053		28,461	20,000	5
46			25	21																	30,000	30,000				30,000	20,000		4,700	4,700	1
					81	8	10	24	39	156	22	26	36	53							50,000	50,000				38,000	50,000		2,000	3,000	3
26			13	8																	10,200	10,000		$200	40	15,257	10,000	5,257	50,000	50,000	1
5		5			2		2			18	4	14			5		5				5,151		2,028	2,225	298	2,953	2,802	151	24,618	24,000	1
3		3																			5,416		1,106	1,900	2,410	1,424	999	425	8,726	2,000	2
					65			40	25												26,686	23,236		1,600	1,850	26,310	24,430	1,880	81,874	77,400	3
70		70																			16,420		1,232	48	15,151	15,293	14,172	1,121	330,000	80,000	4
					832	40	75	300	108						1				1		178,326	150,000		8,880	19,646	171,363	166,783	4,580	1,250,000	1,000,000	2
209	42	50	64	54																	186,624	66,640	2,703	1,437	114,844	177,106	95,205	81,901	1,433,681	396,253	2
5	2														1	1					2,765		1,611		1,157	1,330	1,330				7
					28			15	23												5,318		4,412	855	251	5,061	5,061		60,000	60,000	8
131			70	21																	46,417	43,795	1,308		1,314	68,834	45,795	23,039	585,000	560,000	9
					208			108	96	19			17	6							64,438	57,185	575		5,678	54,948	38,612	20,236	730,923	622,938	10
					100			47	63												27,939	27,500	408		21	31,122	31,122		140,500	140,500	11

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—INSTITUTIONS FOR

Institution number.	Name and location.	Supervised or conducted by—	Class of inmates received.	Year founded.	Colored persons received.	Number of paid employees at close of year.						Number of inmates received during year.			Inmates at close of year.				
						Teachers.			Other employees.						All classes.				
																Adults.		Children.	
						Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	RHODE ISLAND.																		
1	PROVIDENCE: Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf. 820 Hope St.	State of Rhode Island	Deaf-mutes	1876	Yes.	12	1	12	12	3	11	13	6	7	74	....	....	34	40
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																		
1	CEDAR SPRING: South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and the Blind.	State of South Carolina	Blind and deaf	1849	Yes.	16	6	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	29	12	16	300	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																		
1	GARY: South Dakota School for the Blind.	State of South Dakota	Blind	1900	Yes.	5	3	2	8	1	7	8	3	5	37	17	4	7	9
2	SIOUX FALLS: South Dakota School for the Deaf.	State of South Dakota	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1881	Yes.	8	1	7	12	4	8	10	5	5	76	12	20	23	31
	TENNESSEE.																		
1	KNOXVILLE: Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School.[2] 629 Asylum Ave.	State of Tennessee	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1843	Yes.	18	6	12	37	10	27	28	13	15	254	34	22	96	99
3	NASHVILLE: Blind Girls' Home. Fourteenth St. and Forrest Ave.	King's Daughters	Blind	1901	No.	....	....	....	2	....	3	3	....	3	10	....	9	....	1
3	Tennessee School for the Blind. 100 Fillmore St.	State of Tennessee	Blind	1844	Yes.	31	7	14	33	12	31	47	29	18	319	39	40	71	60
	TEXAS.																		
1	AUSTIN: Blind Institute. 708 East Eighteenth St.	State of Texas	Blind	1856	No.	26	11	15	42	12	30	44	27	17	227	49	70	[illegible]	49
3	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute. R. D. 4, Box 77.	State of Texas	Blind, deaf, and deaf-mutes.	1887	(1)	11	8	3	12	4	8	22	10	12	102	30	29	19	25
3	Texas School for Deaf. 1102 South Congress Ave.	State of Texas	Deaf and deaf-blind	1856	No.	44	17	27	40	14	26	31	32	19	434	126	102	100	66
	UTAH.																		
1	OGDEN: Utah School for the Deaf and the Blind.	State of Utah	Blind, deaf, and deaf-mutes.	1884	Yes.	23	11	12	24	12	12	22	10	12	121	19	13	[illegible]	41
	VIRGINIA.																		
1	NEWPORT NEWS: Virginia State School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children.	State of Virginia	Blind, deaf, and deaf-mutes.	1908	Yes.	6	3	3	3	1	2	25	12	13	74	....	....	45	29
	WEST VIRGINIA.																		
1	ROMNEY: West Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.	State of West Virginia	Blind, deaf, and deaf-mutes.	1870	No.	18	5	13	25	9	16	22	13	10	169	33	33	32	34
	WISCONSIN.																		
1	BLACK RIVER FALLS: Black River Falls School for the Deaf.	State of Wisconsin	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1898	Yes.	2	....	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	5	5	10	....	....	5	5
2	DELEVAN: Wisconsin School for the Deaf. 309 Walworth Ave.	State of Wisconsin	Deaf, deaf-mutes, and deaf-blind.	1852	Yes.	27	11	16	30	10	20	33	16	17	205	45	37	70	53
3	JANESVILLE: Wisconsin School for Blind.	State of Wisconsin	Blind	1849	Yes.	17	6	11	31	7	24	16	9	7	60	26	20	17	15
4	MILWAUKEE: Wisconsin Workshop for the Blind. 1314 Fond du Lac Ave.	State of Wisconsin	Blind	1903	Yes.	4	4	....	....	....	....	14	14	....	26	26	....	....	....
5	ST. FRANCIS: St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes.	Private organization (Roman Catholic).	Deaf and deaf-mutes	1876	Yes.	9	4	5	4	1	3	23	14	9	94	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	24

[1] Not reported. [2] Exclusive of endowment funds. [3] Includes report of colored department

Digitized by Google

BLIND AND DEAF: 1910—Continued.

Inmates at close of year—continued.																					Receipts during year.					Payments during year.			Value of property at close of year.		Institution number.
Blind only.					Deaf.										Blind and deaf.					Total.	Derived from—				Total.	For running expenses.	For permanent improvements.	Total (including invested funds).	Land, buildings, and equipment.	
	Adults.		Children.			Who can speak.				Who can not speak.						Adults.		Children.													
Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Adults. Male.	Adults. Female.	Children. Male.	Children. Female.	Total.	Adults. Male.	Adults. Female.	Children. Male.	Children. Female.	Total.	Adults. Male.	Adults. Female.	Children. Male.	Children. Female.		Appropriations.	Donations.	Care of inmates.	Other sources.						
....	....	....	....	....	74	....	....	34	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$31,000	$28,000	....	$3,000	....	$38,500	$31,000	$7,500	$66,500	$60,500	1
83	21	9	21	20	70	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	62	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	....	....	1	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	100,000	1
37	17	4	7	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27,119	26,000	....	....	$1,119	9,728	9,428	300	39,500	39,500	1
....	....	....	....	....	34	5	4	11	14	42	7	16	12	7	....	....	....	....	....	22,313	19,000	....	....	3,313	19,471	18,739	1,122	84,685	[2] 84,685	2
....	....	....	....	....	103	9	8	46	39	182	25	15	52	60	....	....	....	....	....	52,775	51,426	....	....	1,349	52,775	47,775	5,000	325,000	325,000	1
10	....	9	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,771	950	$821	....	....	1,771	1,771	....	12,000	12,000	2
219	39	49	71	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41,820	41,820	....	....	....	40,112	40,112	....	192,988	192,988	3
227	49	70	39	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70,915	70,915	....	....	....	73,415	73,415	....	275,000	275,000	1
49	8	13	8	12	4	2	1	1	....	68	20	15	10	13	....	....	....	....	....	23,470	23,470	....	....	....	23,470	22,470	1,000	77,000	77,000	2
....	....	....	....	....	262	56	48	69	69	180	72	43	37	28	2	....	1	....	1	98,540	98,540	....	....	....	98,540	92,490	6,050	425,000	425,000	3
26	4	7	8	6	82	11	8	35	32	13	4	1	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	50,000	35,000	....	....	[3] 15,000	50,000	50,000	....	200,000	200,000	1
29	....	....	18	11	10	....	....	7	3	34	....	....	20	14	1	....	....	....	1	10,000	10,000	....	....	....	28,500	10,000	18,500	60,000	60,000	1
32	15	13	15	9	15	4	5	4	2	125	34	25	32	29	....	....	....	....	....	60,730	60,000	....	....	730	60,730	46,730	14,000	100,000	100,000	1
....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
....	....	....	....	....	100	34	8	57	45	37	10	6	12	11	5	1	3	1	....	87,000	87,000	....	....	....	89,000	63,530	25,470	200,000	200,000	2
80	20	20	17	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35,000	35,000	....	....	....	39,501	35,707	3,794	221,500	221,500	3
26	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,000	8,000	....	....	....	5,639	5,639	....	[4] 14,500	[4] 1,872	4
....	....	....	....	....	86	13	8	27	19	28	11	9	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3

[1] Colored only. [2] Includes receipts from land funds. [3] Equipment.

O

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

C3.222:910/BE

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 022 617 216

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004
(415) 723-1493

All books may be recalled after 7 days

DATE DUE

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google